THE FAMILY OF

John Pike of Newbury, Massachusetts

1635-1995

By

Allen Raymond Pike

PENOBSCOT PRESS

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/familyofjohnpike00pike

THE FAMILY OF

John Pike
of
Newbury, Massachusetts

(Some Descendants)

1635-1995

By

Allen Raymond Pike, B.L.I., M.A., C.A.S.

PENOBSCOT PRESS

Copyright ©1995 Allen R. Pike
ISBN (International Standard Book Number) 0-89725-262-4
Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 96-67647

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the written permission of Allen R. Pike or the contributors listed in the text, other than for reviews.

CS71
P636
1995b

Manuscript Preparation and Index by:
Compu-Type
Marianne Hart
144 Old Rt. 55
Pawling, NY 12564

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
ALLEN R. PIKE
Post Office Box 696
Carmel, New York 10512

PRINTED PRIVATELY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Dedication

This book is dedicated to the fond and lasting memory of our ancestors, especially our Mothers and Fathers, for without their struggle and concern this book would not have been written. Their lives may best be summarized, for all generations, in the words of Sirach (190-170 B.C.), written almost two thousand years ago.

Let us now praise honorable folks,
our ancestors in their successive generations.
The Lord has created an abundance of glory,
and displayed his greatest from earliest times.
There were those who ruled in their kingdoms,
and were people renowned for their strength;
giving counsel by their understanding,
and proclaiming prophecies.
Others directed the people by their advice,
by their understanding of the popular mind,
and by the wise words of their teaching;
others composed musical melodies,
and set forth verses in writing;
others were rich and powerful,
living peaceably in their homes.
All of these were honored in their generation,
and were the glory of their times.
Some of them left a name behind them,
so that their praises are still sung.
While others have left no memory,
and disappeared as though they had not existed.
But these were persons of mercy,
whose good works have not been forgotten.
In their descendants there remains
a rich inheritance born to them.
Their descendants stand by the covenants
and thanks to them, so do their children's children.
Their offspring will continue forever,
and their glory will not be blotted out.
Their bodies have been buried in peace
and their name lives on for all generations.

Book of Eccleasiasticus (44:1-15).
The Jerusalem Bible, 1968, p. 957.

When a man has lost sight of his past,
He loses his ability to look forward intelligently.
Eric Sloane

Table of Contents

Introduction v
Photo: The Author vii
Pike Family Ancestry xii
Photo: Eugene & Edna Pike Family xiii
Pike Family Association of America xv
Coat of Arms xvii
Coat of Arms Photo xviii
Acknowledgements xx
Numbering System xxii

TEXT

First Generation 1
Photo: Robert Pike 8
Second Generation 9
Third Generation 23
Fourth Generation 39
Fifth Generation 53
Sixth Generation 85
Seventh Generation 129
Eight Generation 203
Ninth Generation 325
Tenth Generation 427
Eleventh Generation 557
Twelfth Generation 647

Appendix 673
Other Pike Families 754
Bibliography 757
Credits 761
Index 763

Introduction

A project of a family genealogy - history covering a span of over three hundred and fifty years, is never finished. If so, my direct search for my family roots would have been finished forty years ago. However, as time passed, and folks across the country learned of my search for descendants of John Pike, material started arriving, which of necessity, if to be included, delayed the promised completion of the book. Notification of the project announced in several publications, especially NEHGS NEXUS *(April-May, 1992, Vol. IX, No. 2, p. 70)* and after discovering my name in the national computer systems: "Internet" and "Prodigy" as the representative of the "Pike Family Association of America" (a title which I do not claim) brought forth abundance of inquiries and material. Thus, it was necessary to be continually revising the book at last to the third and final revision.

Some of the material submitted by relatives is without source references in the text. It is assumed they can document their material. Whereas, material included from author's research is documented. Certainly, much more is desired: i.e. more family information, religious affiliations, military services, and biographical information.

Over the years much has been written on the Pike Families; other than found in "Records of Pike Family Association" *(q.v. Bibliography, p. 758)*. Not to forget unpublished material collected by the many interested researchers.

This book is an attempt to compile some of this data. It is with a deep sense of gratitude to all those who contributed to this endeavor in respecting the honorable name of Pike and trusting that our efforts have not been in vain.

John Pike's England:

England, at the end of the 16th and beginning of the 17th centuries, experienced simultaneously two revolutionary movements: a Renaissance and a Reformation, the like of which the empire had never known.

It was during this period that John Pike was born (ca. 1573) and lived in England for 62 years, prior to embarking to America in 1635.

The Renaissance, "a new birth", was a period of creativity, in politics, architecture, music and especially in the field of literature. The social and historical events of the times were recorded by such literary giants as: Sir Philip Sidney (1554-1586); Christopher Marlowe (1564-1593); Edmund Spencer (1552-1599); Sir Walter Ralegh (Raleigh) (1552-1618), soldier, explorer, courtier, and author; and the notable William Shakespeare (1564-1616), to mention a few (which was required reading in our college "Lit. classes"). William Caxton (1422-1491) became the first printer in England (1476), which made the written word, and especially the Bible, available to the common folk.

Among these notables was Sir Thomas More (1478-1535), scientist, theologian, diplomat, member of parliament and humanist writer. More was appointed Lord Chancellor by Henry VIII (1491-1547) and served him as a devoted and trusted friend until King Henry divested himself from the Catholic Church in order to divorce his first wife, Catherine of Aragon (1485-1536) to marry Ann Boleyn (1507-1536). Sir Thomas objected to the King's break with the papacy and worse the King's establishing himself as head of the Church of England. More was convicted as a traitor, condemned to the Tower and beheaded (July, 1536) *(q.v., Marius)*.

The readers attention is invited to further research on Sir Thomas More as some records indicated that John[1] Pike's grandfather, John Pike "married a granddaughter of Sir Thomas More" *(Dr. Charles A. Fernald's address: Pike Assoc., 1902, p. 22)*. (For one who may be interested: Sir Thomas More's family is included in the Appendix, page 752.)

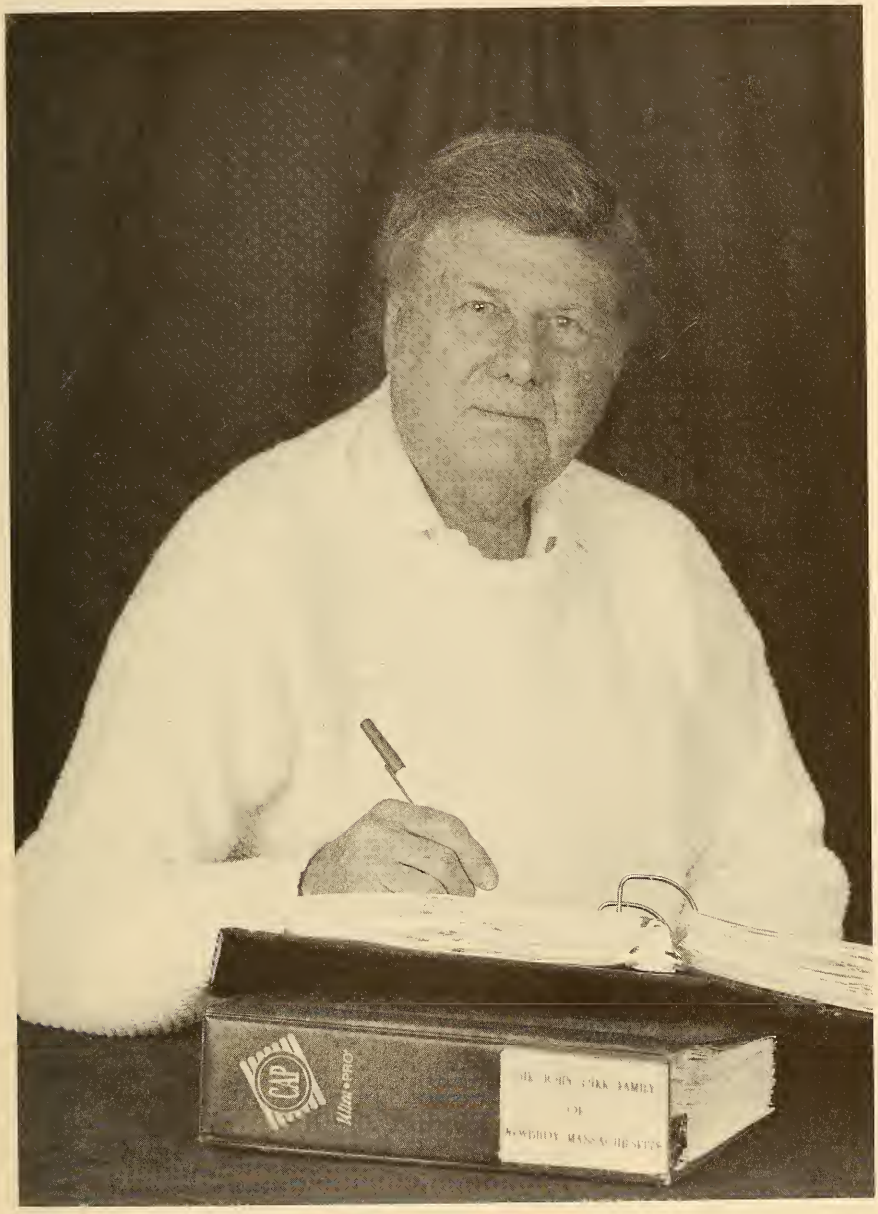
Many outside of England became prominent during this age of enlightenment, one such: Galileo (1564-1642), an Italian scientist, one of the first to perfect a telescope and reported that the earth and planets revolved around the sun and the earth was not the center of the universe; for which he was condemned by the Catholic Church. The last five years of his life he was totally blind - unaware of the damage of the sun's rays upon his eyes.

Of the two movements, the Reformation would have the greatest impact on England (and the world) in the formation and acceptance of the different Protestant churches; which would become a major reason for persons seeking religious freedom in the New World.

The beginnings of Protestantism could be traced to Martin Luther (1483-1546) when in 1517, he posted his ninety-five theses on the door of Wittenberg Cathedral, Germany. He was followed by such men as John Calvin (1509-1564) who resided in Switzerland and France, credited as the father of the Presbyterian Church and his friend, John Knox (1505-1572) of Scotland. This opened the way for others to follow: John (1703-1791) and Charles (1707-1788) Wesley, founders of Methodism; and later in America, Roger Williams (1603-1683) who, banished from the Massachusetts Colony, moved to Providence, Rhode Island and founded (1639) the first Baptist Church in America. There were of course other major religions other than Christianity: i.e. Hinduism, Buddhism, Islam (Moslem) and Judaism. Lest we dwell on this subject, the reader is invited to search further for the history of other religions and denominations.

Protestantism had reached England, so when Henry VIII decided to break with Rome, during this reformation, he had already learned much about the tenets of the new religion. He was a devoutly religious person, so much so, that Pope Leo X in 1521, awarded him the title "Defender of the Faith", a title which the Catholic Church would shortly regret.

Henry VIII's accomplishments would greatly be remembered if not for being overshadowed by his six marriages and divorce difficulties. Yet, these difficulties were a contributing factor which brought about the Reformation



Allen Raymond Pike
(11-1008, page 590)

of religion in England. After eighteen years of marriage to Catherine, and she having failed to produce a male heir, Henry sought a divorce. (Catherine was the widow of Henry's brother Arthur (d. April 1502) - that's another story.) Since the divorce was rejected by Pope Clemens VII (1534) Henry sought other means. Henry began to sever all ties with the papacy and eventually through much maneuvering with Parliament, he was acknowledged as Head of the Church of England, thus founding the Anglican Church and eventually the Prostestant Episcopal Church. He did not wish to introduce all the Protestant doctrines so he continued much of the Catholic rituals with translations into English parts of the service and instituted the English translation of the Bible (which would be completed during the reign of James Stuart I (1546-1625). Now head of the church, he could do so as he liked. And he did!

Elizabeth (1533-1603) became queen in 1558, after waiting her turn - eleven years after the death of her father, Henry VIII. (King Henry had willed that succession to the throne would be: *(1st)* Edward (VI) (1537-1553) his only son, by his third wife Jane Seymour; *(2nd)* Mary (I) (1516-1558), daughter by his first wife, Catherine of Argon, and *(3rd)* Elizabeth (I) (1533-1603), daughter by his second wife, Ann Boleyn. Except for a period of nine days, when Jane Grey (1537-1554) served as Queen, this line was followed.)

Queen Elizabeth's *(Good Queen Bess)* reign ushered in the "Elizabethan Age", the greatest of the time. One of her first acts was to settle the religious question. Many of the church reforms established by her father had been destroyed by Queen Mary *(Bloody Mary)* (1516-1558), Elizabeth's predecessor. She returned the kingdom to those Protestant principles founded by her father. Fearing any usurping of her throne, she committed at least two major blunders which she would regret: she had her cousin, Mary Stuart (1542-1587) beheaded and later also beheaded her lover, Earl of Essex, Robert Devereux (1566-1601). Elizabeth died at the age of seventy, having ruled England for forty-five years.

Winston Churchill writing some three hundred and fifty years later would say of Henry VIII, first of the Tudor line and his daughter, Elizabeth: "For over a hundred years, the Tudor dynasty, with a handful of bodyguards, had maintained their sovereignty, kept the peace, baffled the diplomacy and onslaughts of Europe, and guided the country through changes which might well have wrecked it. Parliament was becoming a solid affair based on a working harmony between Sovereign; Lord and Commons, and the traditions of English monarchical government had been restored and gloriously enhanced. But these achievements carried no guarantee of their perpetuations." *(Churchill, Vol. II, p. 144)*

This was the political and religious atmosphere into which John Pike was born and resided for sixty-two years of his life. In retrospect, we wonder, how much did he know of his surroundings? Although, he is listed as "laborer" on the ship's manifest, he certainly was an educated man, as were his two sons: John and Robert. Records indicate that he served as an

attorney on several cases in America *(q.v. John[1] Pike, Generation I, p. 1 in text)*. ("In the first decade of the great immigration over eighty thousand English-speaking people crossed the Atlantic. So many tradesmen had left England that it became necessary to scrutinize very carefully those leaving England." *(Churchill, Vol. II, p. 177)* It is no doubt because of this regulation that John Pike is listed on the ship's manifest as "laborer".)

John Pike must have heard of these happenings - though news would have come late - perhaps he witnessed some of the royal events? Through the abundance of historical writings: i.e. Winston Churchill, radio plays, television documentaries, and movies, which may be exaggerated for entertainment purposes *(q.v. Source)*, we know more about the England of John's times then he would ever know. No records exist of his life in England.

The NEGHR: Vol. 66, 1912, p. 257 records several "wills" of English Pikes *(Pykes)*. It is interesting to note that these persons resided in Whiteparish, Wiltshire County; our John Pike's home town. This Register *(p. 260)* also lists: "Pike Entries in the Parish Registers of Whiteparish, Wiltshire, 1559-1640". (Baptisms, Marriages, Burials in Salisbury Cathedral) Records of Landford, John's home town before 1671, are lost. *(Ibid, p. 261)*

Sometime near the end of the 17th Century, following the death of Queen Elizabeth and King James I (1546-1625) had been crowned King, John Pike began to have ideas and plans for picking-up roots and going to America. That opportunity was soon to arise.

The story of the "religious extremists group", later known as the Pilgrims, their ten years sojourn in Holland before being granted a license by King James to settle in America, is well known. When in September 1620, thirty-five members of their party along with sixty-five Englishmen boarded the "Mayflower" and after a sea voyage of two and a half months arrived on the coast of North America in a place they called "Plymouth". Being outside the jurisdiction of England, their patent was no longer valid. They were left to their own resources, pointing a path to freedom, they established their own government with the writing of the "Mayflower Compact", the forerunner of the American Constitution. This was the founding of New England.

Also in this year, 1620, a chartered company was formed by financial supporters in England called "The Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England". There was no lack of persons wishing to join in this venture. It may be assumed that John Pike was one of the joiners of this group.

On April 5, 1635, John Pike (Ae 62) with his two sons: John (Ae 22) and Robert (Ae 19); and three daughters: Dorothy (Ae 18), Ann (Ae 14) and Israel (Ae 12) set sail with eighty other passengers on the "James of London" from Southampton, England for America. After sixty days at sea they arrived in Ipswich, Massachusetts on June 3, 1635. (To a traveler in the 20th Century (1995) this must have been a trying journey, especially when he thinks of their sea journey of sixty days compared with flight of the "Concorde" which travels from London to New York in less than three

hours.) (On October 12th and 13th, 1992, the Air France Concorde, flying at Mach 2 (1,350 mph), in celebrating Christopher Columbus's voyage to the New World in 1492, circumnavigated the globe in 23 hours and 10 minutes.)

This writer has been privileged to travel quite extensively in the British Isle, prior to knowledge that he was traversing in the footsteps of his ancestors. It is doubtful that John Pike ever had such an opportunity. What did he know of London? Did he witness the coronation of Queen Elizabeth? Did he by chance visit or perhaps debate at Westminister Hall? He was an attorney. And while in London did he visit St. Paul's Cathedral or the ill-famous "Tower of London"? A visit to Stratford-on-Avon, the home of Shakespeare (1564-1616) and a production of "The Taming of the Shrew" (written in 1593) would have been out of the question! He would not have gotten to Scotland to visit "Holyroodhouse", the home of Mary Queen of Scots or the home of John Knox (1505-72), the great religious reformer, nor St. Giles where he preached. What did he know about "Stonehenge" (a prehistoric ritual monument dating from the Bronze Age (2000-1000 B.C.). It was about twenty-five miles from his home. And surely, he must have visited and attended services at the 13th Century Salisbury Cathedral about ten miles from his home, the spiral being one of the highest in England (404 feet). (The building of the Salisbury Cathedral is well described in Edward Rutherford's, *Sarum* (old name of Salisbury, an Historical Novel.) Did he meet any of Sir Thomas More's descendants and discover their relationship?

John Pike's Arrival in America:

They arrived at Agawam (Ipswich), Massachusetts on June 3, 1635 and soon journeyed to Quascacunquen (Newbury) to settle near friends, i.e. Merrill Family. Many of the folks, from John's home area, Wiltshire County, had arrived a year before. There were weavers, tanners, shoemakers, mariners, two ministers, and a physician. One can visualize the scattered log cabins, later to be replaced with wooden framed houses, cleared land, shelters for the few animals (cattle were listed on ship's manifest), gardens in the summer, narrow trails through the woods for the passage of oxen cart, ferries to permit the crossing of rivers, but all this would soon change with the ingenuity and hard labor of the pioneers.

John's dream of religious freedom was short lived: "The leaders and ministers who ruled, had views of their own about freedom. It must be the rule of the godly. They understood tolerance as little as the Anglicans, and dispute broke out about religion." *(Churchill, Vol. II, p. 172)* (It would not be until December 15, 1791, with the passing of the "Bill of Rights" that freedom of worship would be assured. "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof.")

Summary:

This introduction, the last to be written, has been the most difficult. There is so much to be said: John's England, John's America and today (1995). It began with the 16th Century and now ends five years before the end of the 20th Century. All that has transpired between - a medieval to the technological ages - must be left for the readers knowledge or investigation.

How John must have pondered and consulted with his children about leaving his homeland for an uncharted land of which little was known or written. This adventuresome attribute was passed down to his descendants: whether leaving their childhood home through the Maine forest to northern Aroostook, as mine did; or aboard a sailing ship to far distant lands; or by covered wagon as homesteaders across the barren lands of the west; or fighting battles, at home or on foreign fields, all for seeking or protecting a better way of life.

Centuries in between, but especially the 20th Century, folks have brought about unbelievable, astonishing, fascinating accomplishments: transportation, the automobile, bullet trains, airplanes, as mentioned "the Concorde"; required public school education; improvement in agricultural production; medicine, to the point where almost any part of the body can be healed or replaced. Not to forget Neil Armstrong's first step on the moon, July 20, 1969: a "giant leap for mankind". Yes! Even to the point of being able to destroy civilization with the Atomic and Hydrogen Bomb. Galileo's prized telescope (which about cost him his life) is minuscule when compared to the "Hubble Space Telescope" (launced April, 1990. Orbiting some 380 Miles above the earth. Cost over $1.6 billion) expected to observe and photographing planetary objects millions of years away in space with a clarity 10 times that ever before achieved.

Will it be a better civilization? Will settlements in outerspace be a fulfillment of John Pike's dream of a better life or will the same religious conflicts, prejudices and destructive forces continue as a way of life?

Alfred Lord Tennyson (1809-92), English poet, in his famous poem "Recessional" gives us food for thought: "The tumult and the shouting dies; the captains and the kings depart; still stands thine ancient sacrifice... Lest we forget, Lest we forget!"

Source: R.W. Chambers, *Thomas More*, Ann Arbor, MI, Univ. of Michigan 1958; Winston Churchill, *A History of the English Speaking Peoples*, NY, Dodd, Mead & Co., Vol. I-IV, 1956; John Dizikes, *Opera in America, a Cultural History*, New Haven, Yale Univ. Press, 1993, p. 560; *The World's Great Religions*, Life Inc., NY, 1957; Richard Marius, *Thomas More, A Biography*, NY, Alfred A. Knopf, 1985; Samuel Merrill, *A Merrill Memorial*, Vol. I, 1917-1928 (NEHGS: CA/71/MS7/1928); Joseph L. Morse, Ed. in Chief, *Funk & Wagnalls Encyclopedia*, NY, Standard Works Publishing Co., 1966; Newsweek, *Milestones of History*, NY, Newsweek, 1970; *Pike Family*

Assoc. Records, 1902; R.J. Whiting, et.al., *The College Survey of English Literature*, NY, Harcourt, Brace & Co. 1947.

Hollywood has always been fascinated by the life of Henry VIII and Queen Elizabeth: "A Man for all Seasons" (1966) (Columbia) starring: Paul Scofield (Sir Thomas More), Robert Shaw (King Henry VIII), Orsen Welles (Cardinal Wolsey); "Lady Jane Grey" (1986) starring: Trevor Nunn, Helena Carter, Cary Elves, Michael Harden, and John Wood; "Mary of Scotland (1936) (RKO) starring: Katharine Hepburn, Frederic March, John Carradine, and Florence Eldridge; "Private Lives of Elizabeth and Essex" (1939) (Warner Bros.) starring: Errol Flynn, Bette Davis, Olivia DeHavilland, Donald Crisp, and Vincent Price; "Virgin Queen" (1955) (20th Century) starring: Bette Davis, Richard Todd, Joan Collins, and Herbert Marshall.

In 1837, Gaetano Donizette (1797-1848) composed the "Elizabethan Opera Trilogy" consisting of "Anna Bolena", story of Ann Boleyn; "Maria Stuarda", story of Mary of Scotland; and "Robert Devereux", Earl of Essex, one of Queen Elizabeth's lovers. These operas were brought back, after an absence of many years, by Beverly Sills, at the Metropolitan Opera House, NYC, in 1970 and recordings by Maria Callas, two leading sopranos of the day. Speaking of opera, the "Pike Opera Company" played in and about San Francisco, before the days of radio and television.

A.R.P.

Carmel, New York
January, 1996

Pike Family Ancestry

The English name of Pike is a very ancient one and is generally believed to be of Saxon Origin. Some writers theorize that the name was given to the progenitor of the family because of his ability to use the ancient weapon, the pike (as observed on the top of the "Coat of Arms", with greater facility than his contemporaries *(Burke's Landed Gentry)*. C.W. Bradsley, *Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames* stated: "Pike is a surname of locality origin, for 'the dweller at the pike', a rise in the ground, or a hill. The name occurs in English records as early as 1273." (American Historical Co., *Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages of America*, 1950, p. 145.)

Among the earliest records of the family in England are those of two brothers, Robert and Henry Pike, who were living in Litchfield *(some 116 miles northwest of London)*, Stafford Co., England, in the late eleventh and twelfth centuries. Robert was consecrated Bishop of Litchfield in 1127 and his son Richard consecrated Biship of Coventry *(91 miles north of London)* in 1162. Bishop Richard Pike had a son Sir Richard[a] Pike (1370) of Somersetshire (continued below).

Eugene H. and Edna E. (Russell) Pike Family

Front Row *(seated) (L-R)*: Eugene Hale, Jr.; Bennie Frank *(standing)*; Father, Eugene Hale; Mother, Edna Estella (Russell); Blanche Lillian *(standing)*; Leander Elroy.

Back Row *(standing) (L-R)*: Bernice Hazel; Elvie May; Charles Maurice *(National Guard Uniform)*; Allen Raymond; Pauline Elnora; Ruby Margaret.

(Number: 10-926, page 483) (1951)

Several writings have appeared in the Pike records, as well as other documents, tracing the ancestry of John[1] Pike, prior to his arriving in America in 1635. It would appear through comparing these writings, that persons have relied much upon the research and historical address by Dr. Charles A. Fernald given at the third Pike reunion *(Pike Assoc., 1902, p. 16, photo: Dr. Fernald, p. 14. Also 1904, p. 77)*. Dr. Fernald's article, which the reader may find difficult to understand, has many historical references.

Augusta Pike Kunelius (1964: 165 Walen Road, Fitchburg, MA) relies much upon Dr. Fernald's research in a subsequent article written 15 May 1964 (copy in files). Interestingly, she begins the ancestry with Philip I (1052-1108), King of France (no sources or references are listed).

Unfortunately, both Dr. Fernald and Ms. Kunelius end their research with John[1] Pike marrying Sarah Washington for which we can find no truth. Miss Anne B. Harding, Associate Editor, NEHGR, to whom we owe much thanks for her research, writing to Manville C. Pike (11-986, p. 564), 15 June 1973, stated: "Where the story that John[1] Pike's wife was Sarah Washington originated I do not know. The Washingtons came from Lancashire to Virginia (and I may point out some twenty years later than the Pikes) and the Pikes from the opposite end of England in Wiltshire." This writer has also searched the Washington Ancestry and find no reference to a Pike marrying a Washington *(Charles A. Hoppin, The Washington Ancestry. Three Vols., Greenfield, Ohio. 1932. Privately Printed.)* (Abstract in files.)

Eugene F. McPikes' research, *Some English Pykes*, printed in Pike records, 1939 (p. 30) is also worthy of further study.

Maria Freeman (San Francisco) traced her Pike lineage to the Gauls (A.D. 420). *(Descent from the Early French Kings. Pike Assoc. 1906, p. 31.)* (No sources or references are listed.)

Dr. Clifford L. Pike (q.v., 142-33, p. 74) gave a listing of Pike lineage in his address, September, 1906, Colorado Springs, CO, upon the Centennial celebration of the discovery of Pike's Peak (1806) by General Zebulon M. Pike (q.v., 7-315, p. 142) *(Pike Assoc. 1912, p. 25)*. Dr. Pike mentioned one reference from Gen. James A. Garfield who was ninth generation from Robert Pike of Providence, RI, brother to our John Pike of Newbury (no further references are listed).

Dr. Pike based his research of the ancestral family lineage from Weaver's "Visitation of Somerset", page 64 *(Pike Assoc. 1906, p. 34)*. Weaver described a coat of arms belonging to Sir Richard Pyke: "Arms Per pale Az. & Sa. over all three cresents Or." This being the "Coat of Arms" attributed to John[1] Pike. From this information Dr. Pike listed the following lineage:

Sir Richard[a] Pyke, Pike's Ash in Martock and of Moorlinch, also called West Bridgewater, living the eighth year of King Richard II (1367-1400) or in the year 1385, He had a son, Thomas[b] Pyke.

Thomas[b] Pyke had a son Hugh[c] Pyke.

Hugh[c] Pyke, living in the third year of King Henry VI's (1421-71) reign of the year 1425. (King Henry VI succeeded his father as King of England when an infant of one year of age.) Hugh's wife's name was Elizabeth. They had a son, Thomas[d].

Thomas[d] Pyke had a son, John[e] Pyke.

John[e] Pyke had a son, William[i] Pyke.

William[i] Pyke of Moorlinch, Somerset Co., married Alice, heir of Thomas Bowring of Bowring's Leigh in West Arlington, Co., Devon (201 miles southwest of London). They had two sons: Robert[g] (more on Robert in Pike Assoc. 1906, p. 35) and Stephen[g] Pyke. Here the spelling changes to "Pike".

Stephen[g] Pike, son of William, married Dorothy Cuffe *(Cutts)* (Weaver has the word "Cutts" enclosed as an interpretation of the name "Cuffe"). Stephen settled or in Bridgewater, Somerset (141 miles south of London). They had two sons and one daughter, John[h] Pike (1st in American: John[1] Pike), Francis[h] Pike (who had two sons: Jemone and Jones) and Elizabeth[h] Pike. (Further information continued in Pike Assoc. 1906, p. 35.)

John[h] Pike, becomes John[1] Pike, 1st in America 1635. (q.v. Generation I, Page 1, in text.)

Dr. Pike mentions other notable Pikes in "Pike Assoc., 1912, p. 31" which may afford information for other researchers.

This writer has made no attempt to research ancestry prior to John[1]'s coming to America. What research of English records has been by a professional genealogist in London. She has stated that the old records are so fragile and until they are mechanically copied, only under special circumstances can they be inspected. Information presented herewith, may serve to intice a future researcher to verify the ancestral lineage of the Pike Family.

Pike Family Association of America

And so it was in the beginning, on 15 August 1900, over 2000 (which grew to over 4000 in later years) letters were sent with the following message: "To persons of the great name of Pike or descended therefrom, and all interested in commemorating the life and deeds of the "Great English Commoner," the 'Worshipful Major Robert Pike,' of Salisbury Beach, Massachusetts are respectfully requested to be present at the Hotel Cushing, 11th and 12th of September 1900 for the purpose of organizing a Pike Family Association." Dr. Clifford L. Pike (142-33, p. 74) of Saco, Maine and Hon. Edwin B. Pike (476-8, p. 238), of Pike's Station, New Hampshire and others had conceived and carried this idea to its final completion *(Pike Assoc., 1900-01, p. 1)*. The following were elected to the Executive Committee: Edwin B. Pike of Pike's Station, NH, President; Joseph T. Pike of 43 Exchange Place, NYC, 1st V. President; Dr. Clifford L. Pike of Saco,

ME, Sec-Treasurer; Walter N. Pike of Floral Park, NY; Rev. Dr. Ezra B. Pike of East Brentwood, NH; John Q. Evans of Salisbury, MA; Gordon B. Pike of 111 5th Ave., NYC. (By the end of 1901, 300 members were listed in the directory.)

On 3 March 1903, the Senate and House of Representatives, State of Maine, in Legislature assembled approved "An Act to Incorporate the Pike Family Association" (1904, p. 21).

With the years that followed, the reunions would bring together people from all over the country. Much to the credit of these early founders and devoted persons of the association and the printing of the "Records of the Pike Family Association", we are blessed with historical information from which much is recorded in this book. Every two years following the "1900-1901 Records" another publication of reunion minutes as well as family genealogical information was printed (1902, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1916-1938 (partial index), 1939, 1941-1948, 1956-1958). These records may be found at many libraries, as well as with those whose relatives were members of the association (copies in files) *(NEHGS: CS/71/P636)*. It would be of great value to persons interested in Pikes and relatives, to have these records reprinted and indexed. A future project?

Reading the Pike records one is astounded as to the prodigious activities and services envisioned by these founders. Other than genealogical information and a copy of the official records, they made available many items to the members - with dues at twenty-five cents per year - later fifty-cents - (Twenty five dollars for life membership) *(q.v. 1906, p. 11)*: an official badge with coat of arms, "a button for gents, a pin for ladies" (.50¢); writing paper w/coat of arms ($1.00 per quire - 24 sheets); a stein w/coat of arms ($4.00); Coat of Arms (hand-painted: 16 by 20 inches, $5.00) *(q.v. Coat of Arms)* and a pocket-size membership card w/Coat of Arms, which this writer has.

Reunions were held in the Boston, Salisbury areas: Hotel Thayer, Salisbury Beach (1900); United States Hotel, Boston (1902. admission fee: .50¢; rooms: $1.00; a special breakfast: .35¢; banquet: $1.50); America House, 24 Hanover St., Boston (1904, 1906, 1910); Methodist Church, Salisbury, Massachusetts (1908, 1912, 1924); Membership 1910: 433 (233 in good standing); Hotel Statler, Boston (1938, 1939. Luncheon $1.00); University Club, Boston (1941); Little Theatre, Colorado Springs, CO (1956). At each of these meetings a program and sight-seeing tour were arranged.

The sudden death of Dr. Clifford L. Pike in 1909 and a year before of Hon. Edwin B. Pike in 1908, and others devoted to the associations: i.e. Secretary Treasurers: Frances C. Dickerman (Noyes); Lillian Pike Packard; as well as the loss of many of the records *(q.v. Appendix 142-G, p. 726)*, and World War II, many lost contact and interest in continuing the work. However, there remained devotees who continued the work as noted in the continued publication of Pike records.

The last reunion, the thirteenth, held on the east coast, was on 28 June 1941 at the University Club, Boston, Massachusetts. Dr. Maurice M. Pike (8-410-14, p. 205), Hartford, Connecticut was elected President. (This writer had the pleasure of corresponding with Dr. Pike on several occasions and in 1995, learned from his grandson, Lawrence M. Wasserman (8-410-18, p. 206) that Dr. Pike was still living at the age of 95.)

After several years, in 1956 and 1959, an attempt was made to reactivate the association, with a reunion in Colorado Springs: Mrs. Kenneth R. Pike, Sec-treasurer and Zebulon Montgomery Pike, Jr., President.

Again in 1962, Rev. Rufus Vernon Pike *(q.v. 770, p. 344)* as President, called a reunion (July 1962) to be held in Des Moines, Iowa. At that meeting, Leon W. Pike *(q.v. 771, p. 336)* was elected President. The last notice was for a reunion to be held 3 September 1978, McGregor, Iowa.

Even today (1995) there are Pike reunions held in several states. One of the most active of which this writer has knowledge is the Pikes Peak Genealogical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 1262, Colorado Springs, CO 80901. PPGS publish a newsletter four times a year with much information.

The records of the Pike Family Association are still maintained by Janet and Kenneth Pike *(q.v. 907, p. 431)*.

To continue this work and reactive the national association with officers, office space and clerks, would be a great undertaking but worthy of consideration before present collections are lost forever. Such a goal was stated by Frances D. Noyes, Secretary: "I hope the reorganized Association may move forward to real accomplishments that shall give you all a feeling of pride and satisfaction not only in your Pike name but in the Pike Family Association" *(Pike Assoc. 1916-1938, p. 10)*.

Coat of Arms

Brief History:

"Coat of arms" has been used as tribal or national emblems and standards since ancient times. The practice of carrying armorial devices on shields and banners began during feudal times, when it was necessary for a knight to be recognized at a distance. When a knight was fully encased in his "coat of armor" with only a visor to peek through, one could not recognize friend from foe. Thus, a specific insignia was designed for that knight. In a sense it was his "calling card". This insignia appeared on his banner or "flag" and personal property. In the 13th Century the practice was introduced of embroidering the family insignia on the surcoat worn over the coat of mail, giving rise to the expression "coat of arms".

In the beginning, insignia was assumed by knights or families as they pleased. As "coat of arms" became more numerous, as one would surmise, duplicates resulted and many used without entitlement (referred to as "Bogus Insignia"). This brought about in 1483 the establishment of the "College of

He Pearth [illegible] & Chevron [illegible] between
three Crescent [illegible] Crest three pikes
Proper one erect - the two saltire ways - by the name of
PIKE

Heraldry of London" which had complete supervision and control over the issuance of "coat of arms". Thus, heraldry became a science and only those so authorized - after considerable research - were entitled to amorial insignia.

This science brought about explanation of the divisions of the "coat of arms": (1) Escutcheon (shield) (ordinaries and subordinaries); (2) Helmet; (3) Crest; (4) Tinctures (colors) and (5) Motto.

As the feudal lords and estates became confined into one country, the use of individual "coat of arms" were replaced by one country flag: i.e. "Stars and Stripes", the United States of America flag. War became larger scale and the country's flag was taken into battle. We still have flags or "colors" representing small domains: state, army regimental and company flags, etc.

John Pike's "Coat of Arms":

At the third reunion of the Pike Family Association of America held at the United States Hotel, Boston, Massachusetts, September 30 and October 1 and 2, 1902, the "coat of arms" brought over from England by John Pike when he came to America in 1635 was presented and adopted by the members *(Minutes of Association, 1902, p. 10)*.

Heraldic reading of John Pike's "coat of arms": "He beareth (shield) ARGENT (silver) - Chevron (ordinary) GULES (red) - between three crescent (subordinaries) VERT (green) - Crest three pikes proper one erect the two saltire ways by the name of PIKE." Arms are finely mantled and beneath supported by crossed palm branches and scroll bearing the motto: "L AMOUR - LA VERTU - LA PAIX" (French: LOVE-VIRTUE-PEACE).

At the fourth reunion held at the American House, 24 Hanover St., Boston, Massachusetts, on the 27th and 28th of September, 1904, the secretary-treasurer, Dr. Clifford L. Pike reported: "A copy of the "coat of arms" (16 by 20 inches) brought from England in 1635 by John Pike may be had by members upon the payment of the cost of emblazoning (colored: $5.00)." Later it was agreed that a cheaper "coat of arms" should be made available. Thus a lithographed was approved ($1.00).

As mentioned, the "College of Heraldry of London" was established to prevent untitled person(s) from claiming or displaying a "Coat of Arms". However, this did not stop such practices and what came to be "bogus" "coats of arms" were perpetrated. Without searching the "College of Arms" in England (a costly undertaking), we may questioningly assume that the John Pike "coat of arms" discussed herewith, came from Sir Richard Pike. Cecil Humphrey-Smith, a director, Achievements Ltd., Northgate, Canterbury, England, writing on 8th July 1974 to Manville C. Pike (11-986, p. 564) quoted the above arms as being from surname Pike located in West England (Devonshire). Sir Richard Pike resided in that area.

Arriving in America the pioneers desired to divest themselves from all English customs, especially in a democratic society where "all are equal" and family "coat of arms" was not continued. However, the honor of displaying

the family "coat" not only conjured noble deeds of the past but brings together a relationship of a family.

References: *American People Encyclopedia* (p. 10-397ff); William H. Whitmore, *The Elements of Heraldry*, Boston, 1866 *(NEHGS: H/WHI)*

Acknowledgements

In acknowledging the many contributors to this book, I am reminded of the phrase from Charles H. Gabriel's song, *Evening Prayer:* "Lest I offend some other thru the strain." Thus, it is best to beware of giving thanks lest one is missed. Throughout the text, credit has been given in the source. I apologize to my many relatives for any errors or omission in transcribing their information. This should be a good reason for continuing their research.

In collecting material, especially of present times and events, the most encouraging and patient has been my father and mother, Eugene and Edna *(Russell)* Pike (q.v. 10-926, p. 483), especially my mother, who never failed to search her personal diaries or memory to respond in writing or verbally to my many questions. How wonderful to be able to communicate with one who at ninety-two years of age still has that keen memory which is an historians delight. (As a matter of fact, I feel her memory improved with the years. The truth really is that in the early years she was so busy "bringing up" ten children that "she didn't have time to think!")

My grandmother, Elnora D. *(Tuttle)* Russell *(Mrs. Maurice)* (page 483), one of the early pioneers of Aroostook County, Maine was not only a devoted farmer's wife, a great community leader, but who found time and concern to record her heritage and inspired me to wonderment.

Aunt Blanche *(Pike)* Morgan *(Mrs. Clyde)* (q.v. 10-927, p. 496) whose wonderful understanding of human nature and concern, for not only her relatives but any who passed her door, my inspiration for continuing one of her concerns. Much of her family history continued by her daughter, Dorothy *(Morgan)* Barnes *(Mrs. Raymond)* (10-927-3, page 501).

Then there were other relatives: Rev. Charles Upton, husband of Aunt Addie *(Pike)* Upton (10-921, page 470), whose brief account of the early Pike Family encouraged me to search further. My Canadian cousins, especially Freida M. *(Pike)* Allain (11-996-1, page 567) who helped in connecting the American and Canadian relatives together.

And, the many persons whose name is no longer Pike, for their interest in this family.

Of the many organizations that supplied much of the early historical data (q.v. Credits: page 762), two are noted as outstanding sources: "The Pike Family Association of America", and "The New England Historic Genealogical Society" (NEHGS). How easy it is to write a history when the

factual information is already recorded in some source, a book, church or town records, or other available documents.

We all are greatly indebted to our early ancestors who being concerned about their heritage founded the "Pike Family Association of America" in 1900 and those who continued the work thereafter. I am especially mindful of the continued work by Janet and Kenneth Pike (10-907, page 431), especially Janet, who at the age of 78 (1995) still maintained the Pike files and continually answered inquiries and sent out materials. Without these historical records my task would have been much more difficult. I'm also mindful of my visits and communications with Mrs. Earl Richardson, another person involved with the Pike Association.

The many services of "The England Historic and Genealogical Society", with their massive collections, the book loan department and diligent volunteers, has been overwhelming, especially for one residing far from the library.

The addresses supplied by present contributors covers a period from 1985, when I started collecting information, through 1995. It is understandable that many of these addresses are, even now, and will be in the future obsolete. However, addresses are included for two reasons: first, to indicate the many places in which Pike descendants have resided through the years, secondly, these locations will be helpful to a future researcher through official records in these years.

To no one is my obligation greater than to my "computer-lady", Marianne *(Pascento)* Hart. Neither she nor I realized the task that lay ahead of us when I made my first visit with her in November 1991. Her knowledge and experience with the computer, a frightening gadget to me, shows throughout the book. She became my editor, my mentor; and never once, well maybe a couple of times, during these four years lost patience through three drafts of the book. *(But always Allen, with your best interests at heart. mph)*

Our pride of ancestry is not of that kind which reaches after title. It has sprung from a love of honest and persistent toil, as set forth in the dedication. This then, should be the concern of all who made this book possible.

During the past forty-five years, especially the last twenty since retirement that I have been seriously compiling data, I've come to realize what a great family John Pike has sired. The great affection and concern they held for each other was evident whenever they met - whether reunions in New England, New York, Colorado or California. I hope this book will capture some of this understanding. Had this affection been measured in material wealth - the descendants would all be millionaires. Instead, they left us a legacy untaxable and unintrusive, the like of which has past forever in the eons of a forgotten etiquette of a past era. Let this not be so! This then is the beginning for each of you and our descendants to continue.

A.R.P.

Numbering System

The original plan for numbering was to follow the NGSQ System (National Genealogical Society Quarterly) which "assigns an I.D. (identification number) to each family member, whether or not that member is known to have left progeny." (Joan Ferris Curran, *Numbering Your Genealogy, Sound and Simple Systems*. Supplied by NEHGS.) This number would serve as a reference for any future research or communication.

John[1] Pike, the immigrant is number **1.** An asterisk (*) in front of the I.D. number indicates the name is continued in the next generation.

Alas! As more heard about this project, as usually happens, (through notice in "NEXUS" Vol. IX, No. 2, April-May 1992, p. 70) and national computer systems "Internet" and "Prodigy" (which listed my name as representative of the Pike Association, a title I do not claim) more information arrived. Without revising the whole I.D. concept, a sub-numbering system was instituted for the fourth and final copy.

New material received on a family was given a sub-number and the entire material included under the parent generation. As in the case of **149. MOSES[5] PIKE** (5-149, pp. 79-83), I.D. begins with 149 Moses[5] Pike and continues through 149-25 - all included in the **FIFTH GENERATION** section. An asterisk (*) in front of a sub-number indicates the name is continued below. Some would agree this is more acceptable since the entire family is found in one section without searching in subsequent generations.

Several relatives discovering their relationship from early Pikes sent their direct lineages. This material has been included in the **APPENDIX** (page 673). Reference is noted in the main text.

References: i.e. 11-1008, p. 590, Allen Raymond Pike, indicates: Eleventh Generation, I.D. number 1008, page 590.

It is hoped that should this book be updated with other relatives and reprinted at some future date, that the numbering system conform to the original plan.

HOW TO FIND YOUR LINEAGE: The correct way for one to search their family ancestry is to locate their name and reference in the index (page 764). With their I.D. number located - find the same I.D. in the previous generation. Continue backwards through generations until you have your complete lineage from John[1] Pike.

First Generation

1. JOHN[1] PIKE of Newbury: b. ca. 1573, probably in Whiteparish, Co. Wilts, England; came to America on the "James of London," William Cooper, Master, which sailed from Southampton, 5 April 1635 and arrived Ipswich, Massachusetts, 3 June 1635 *(Savage, p. 435; Banks, p. 135ff)*. He died 26 May 1654, Salisbury, Massachusetts. His will was dated 24 May 1654, two days before his death and probated 3 October 1654. (See copy below)

He married 14 January 1612, Whiteparish, England *(Whiteparish WRO M/F 830/1; NEHGR, Vol. 66, July 1912, p.260)*, **DOROTHY DAY** (listed as *Dorothie Daye* on marriage records), born ca. 1578, Landford, England. *(Bishops Transcripts Bundle 1)*. Date and place of death unknown.

Children of John and Dorothy (Day) Pike:

*2. i. **JOHN[2] PIKE**, bapt. 8 Nov. 1613, England; d. between 9 and 20 Jan. 1689/90.

*3. ii. **ROBERT[2] PIKE, Major**, b. 17 March 1616; d. 12 Dec. 1706.

*4. iii. **DOROTHY[2] PIKE**, b. ca. 1617, Bridgewater, Somerset, England; d. 6 June 1659, Haverhill, Massachusetts.

*5. iv. **ANN[2] PIKE**, "*Hannah*", b. ca. 1621, Bridgewater, England.

*6. v. **ISRAEL[2] PIKE**, bapt. 20 April 1623 *(Bishops Transcript for Landford, Bundle 1)*; d. 12 March 1699/1700.

JOHN[1] PIKE
1573-1654

John Pike, at the age of 62 (app.), one of the first settlers of Newbury, Massachusetts, arrived in America with his five children: John, age 22; Robert, age 19; Dorothy, age 18; Ann, age 14; and Israel, age 12 (ages are app.) having been two months since leaving Southampton, England.

They came on the ship, "James of London, three hundred tons, William Cooper, Master. She sailed from Southampton 5 April and arrived 3 June 1635 with 86 passengers and cattle. *(Banks, p. 135ff) (Winthrop in his Journal 1, 156 calls her master "Mr. Graves" and says that he "had come every year for*

these seven years.") (Ed. note: The ship upon which they sailed would have been much like the "Mayflower", with which most are familiar from the replica moored (1993) at Plymouth, Massachusetts where the Pilgrims landed in 1620—fifteen years before John Pike and family.)

There is still the unanswered question as to whether Dorothy Day, the wife and mother accompanied them. She would have been about 57 years of age. Charles E. Banks *(The Planters of the Commonwealth, p. 138)* lists "John of Langford, Co. Wilts, Mrs...Pike" and the five children by name. James Savage *(Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, p. 435)* does not list her as arriving with the family. Information from Pike Family Association Records maintains that the wife and mother did not come with the family to America *(Pike Assoc. 1939, p. 27)*. (Banks in the Preface of his book gives a comprehensive explanation of the research into these early records in England. He states: "The compiler of the lists which follows in this volume, during a residence of nearly five years in England has examined personally the originals of all the lists heretofore printed by Drake, Savage, and Hotten, and subjected them to analytical study with a view of presenting them in an intelligible form.")

However, there is a legend passed down, especially by relatives in Salisbury, that John Pike is buried in the old Burial Ground (established in 1639) located on Beach Road, Salisbury, Massachusetts. (A map of Salisbury, Massachusetts 1638-9 showing the first settlement is printed in *Pike Association Records, 1902, p. 34*.) The story as told this writer is that early settlers, including John, as well as other Pike members including Major Robert, were buried in unmarked graves due to the fact that the Indians would dig up the graves. *(Norman Neil Pike)*

John Pike was probably born in Whiteparish, Co. Wiltshire, which is located about 90 miles southwest of London, a short distance from the great city of Salisbury, with its 13th Century Cathedral. It is recorded: "The earlier name must have referred to the color of the original church" *(Grover, Mawer, & Stenton, p. 388)*. (This writer visited the Cathedral in 1959 and regrets that it was prior to beginning research on Pike history.)

John Pike's parentage is unknown. "The Pike wills in the P.C.C. and in the Sarum *(Old name for Salisbury)* courts fail to show his parentage; perhaps he was from the adjoining county of Hants, for which there are wills at Winchester" *(NEHGR, Vol. 66, 1912, p. 257-261)*. (Ed. Note: This edition of NEHGR also refers to several wills by Pikes in England.) Also, there are references in the literature that historical records in Langford were destroyed by fire.

He married 14 January 1612, Whiteparish, Co. Wiltshire, England, Dorothy Day of Landford (recorded as *Dorothie Daye* in the register. *Whiteparish WRO, M/F 830/1). (NEHGR, Vol. 66, July 1912, p. 260.)*

Dorothy being from Landford has confused researchers, due to the fact that John Pike has been listed as from "Langford", Somerset, Co.; and she from "Landford", Wiltshire Co. Then again it should not be so difficult to understand: "Landford", Wiltshire Co., where supposedly Dorothy Day was from is located 9 miles SE of Salisbury, Wiltshire Co. and only a short distance from Whiteparish, Wiltshire Co. where John Pike was supposedly born. While "Langford", Somerset Co., John's last residence is located 8 miles NW of Salisbury. The distance from the two places, of about 17 miles would not seem so great a distance and that it may be assumed, even 300 years later, not too far for a chance meeting. Miss Anne Borden Harding, Associate Editor, New England Historical and Genealogical Register who did considerable research on the John Pike Family, wrote to Manville Pike 15 June 1973, quoting from Charles Edward Banks: "John Pike in his disposition was said to come from Langford (a scribe's error for Landford), a town that does not exist." However, as indicated above by this writer the town of Langford does exist. The argument, one way or the other, appears a mute point to this writer and is mentioned here to satisfy any reader or researcher of what is found in the literature.

Furthermore, two of their daughters, Dorothy and Ann are recorded as having been born in Bridgewater, Somerset Co., about twenty miles SW of Langford. The last child, Israel is recorded as being baptized in Langford, as were the two older sons: John and Robert.

So, it would seem, shortly after their marriage, John and Dorothy (Day) Pike journeyed to Langford, Somerset, from which place John and his family are listed on the ships manifest.

We are greatly indebted to Ann Borden Harding, for her compilation of "The John Pike Family" which was printed in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Boston, Massachusetts in July 1967 and another report found in *Records of the Pike Family Association, 1900-1901, p. 7ff*, from which the following is compiled.

John Pike is said to have been registered in the "Customs House" in Southampton as a "laborer of Langford" *(Savage, p. 435)*. To quote Savage this was certainly done "to evade the despicable tyranny of the regulations" governing emigration or a deception to conceal a more noted person from such regulations. Joshua Coffin writes "No laborer of those days had two such educated sons as Robert and John Pike, Jr.; both were men of marked prominence in the Colony. We might say that no laborer of those days was himself such an educated man. The probabilities are that he certainly was a man of liberal education and much natural ability not only from his having two sons, who ranked so high in later years in the history of the colony and that of New Jersey, but from some evidence of his personal ability."

There had been a movement in England which sent many Puritans to America; a large number of them were educated men. These men of learning had much to do with forming the ideals of the pioneers, with establishing the free school, free speech and freedom to worship according to one's conscience. The town meeting became the forum for fostering these freedoms.

James Shepherd Pike, (7-383) grandson (7th Generation), of John Pike writing in *The New Puritan* stated: "The listing of his being from Langford may have been erroneous, for at that period it was sometimes found expedient for persons of pronounced opinions, hostile to the governing powers, to leave the authorities in the dark as to the places of residence of the zealous Dissenters who were hastening out of the country. The description of John Pike as a *laborer from Langford* may be therefore mythical. It is clear that a part of it, at least, is inaccurate." *(The New Puritan, reprint, p. 25)*

John Pike and his five children landed in this country, presumably, Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1635 and took up residence on the bank of the Parker River in Newbury, they found awaiting them the task of subduing the wilderness. As proved later, he and his sons soon became a valuable addition to the little settlement and found ample scope for all their energies.

The court records show that he acted as attorney in two cases and successfully on each occasion. Several times in the records of the Quarterly Courts we find him appearing as counsel for his friends. This fact probably accounts for the family tradition that he was a lawyer. He served in 1645 on the Grand Jury and on the Jury of Trials in 1653, and on 28 March 1654 he appeared for the Town of Newbury against John Merrill.

In February 1638 he was fined two shillings and sixpence for "departing from the (town) meeting without leave and contemptuously." He endears himself to us by very humanness. When in an argument with Thomas Bloomfield he laid hold of his coat, the latter slipped out of it and ran away. Whereupon, John Pike, enraged by such cowardice, calmly cut the coat to ribbons.

He seems to have made his home in his last years with his son, Robert in Salisbury where he died on 26 May 1654, leaving property to the amount of 230 pounds, comprising nearly 15 pounds in clothing.

Ed. Note: It is estimated that an early pound would have been in later years worth $3.32 American currency. In 1988 an English pound was worth $2.80 American currency. Therefore, John's worth may be calculated as approximately $750, of which about $50 was in clothing; not to mention his land holdings.

His home and land in Newbury and land at the new town, Salisbury, comprised his possessions. His will (see below) made 24 May 1654, two days before his death and proved in Hampton Court 3 August 1654, gave his estate to his sons: John, who was then residing in Woodbridge, New Jersey, and Robert; and 20 pounds ($66) to each of his three daughters: Dorothy (Hendricks), Ann (Fiske) and Israel (True-Fletcher).

ESTATE OF JOHN PIKE, SR. OF SALISBURY
The Probate Records of Essex County, p. 193ff

"In the name of god Amen. The last will & testament of John Pike senior being sick and Weake in body but of pfcet memory. maye 24, 1654. first. I will & bequeth my soule vnto god In the lord Jesus Christ & my body to be buried in Convenient burieinge place & my worldly goods to be bestowed as followeth. first I giue my howse & lands at the old towne at Newbury boath vplande & meddow with my privellidge of Common / at Newbury / vnto my gran Child John Pike the son of my eldest son John Pike wth that parcell of my lande at the little River. & in Case the saide John Pike doe die withuout Issue & before he is twenty one years old then the saide lande shall pass to his Brother & sisters by equall portions & If they faile then it shall pass to the next of kinn. Allsoe I giue that portion of my lande at the new towne Caled by the name of the pit boath vplande & meddow vnto my grand Child John Pike the son of my son Robert Pike & In case the saide John Pike died without Issue / or before the age of twenty one / the said lande shall pass to his sisters & If they faile then it shall pass to the next of kinn Allsoe I giue vnto my Daughter Dorothy twenty pounds to be equally devided betwixt her & her Children by equall portions Allso I giue to my daughter ann Twenty pounde to be equally devided betwixt her & her Children by equall portions Allsoe I give to my daughter in law mary the wife of my son John fowrty shillings & I giue to her Children Joseph hanna mary & ruth each of /them/ fowrty shillings Allsoe I give unto my daughter in law sara the wife of my son Robert fowrty shillings & I giue to her Children sara Dorathye mary & Elizabeth /each of them/ fowrty shillings. allsoe I giue vnto my tenant samuell more the bedstead that he hath of mine.

"Allsoe I doe. appoynte my two sons John & Robedrt to bee my executors to see my will pformed & my debts all Charges paide /soe farr as my estate will reach/ & the reminder of my estate within doare & without doare shall be divided betwixt my two said executors my sons John Pike and Robert Pike by equall portions all debts & Charges

beinge first discharged & paide furthermore my will is that in Case my sons John Pike & Robert Pike should Remoue out of the Cuntry with theire famillyes after my decease before my saide grande Children are of the age of twenty one yeare that then it shall be in the power of my saide sons John & Robert to dispose in the waye of sale or otherwise of the saide lande for the benefitt of my saide grand Children respectiuely that is to saye my son wch is the father shall dispose of that lande wch is by me by me given to his owne Child & so boath respectively"

John Pike

Witness: Henry Mondey, John R. Raffe.
Proved in Hampton court 3:8:1654 by Mr. Henry Mondey and Jno. Ral(f)e.

Inventory of estate of John Pike Sr., deceased May 26, 1654, taken May 29, 1654, by Mr. Henry Mondy (Mondey), John Roff (Rolf) and George (his o mark) Goldwire (Gouldwire): His howse & Lande at the old Towne opf Newbery, 60li.; his Lande at the new Towne, 60Li.; one yonge horse & one mare, a bridle & saddle, 37li.; 7 cows & 2 young Cattell of 2 years & vantage, 39li; one bed & appurtenances, 7li.; on new broad Cloth suite, 3li. 3s. 4d.; one stuff sute & wascot, 2li, 2s.; one Cloth sute, lli, 4s.; one Cloth Coate, 2li. 10s.; shirts, hankderchers & bands & other linen, 2li. 15s.; 4 pairs of stockinges & 2 hats, lli.14s.; a paire of boots of shooes, lli, 2s.; 2 paire of gloves & a paire of mittins, 4s.; one brass pan, one warminge pan, one freinge pan, lli, 10s.; one brass pott, one brass possnett, lli, ls.; one brand Iron, one and Iron 6s.; a hatchet, a Cuttinge knife to Cut have & other smale things, 6s, 6d.; a Chest, a box & other lumber, 16s.; In Books, lli.; in debts, 7li.; a Cheese press & some other lumber, 13s.; total, 230li, 6s. 10d.

Jno. Pike and Robert Pike, executors to John Pike, se., testified in Hampton court 3:8:; 1654, that the above is a true inventory.

Essex Co. Probate Files, Docket 21, 893.

Daniel Henrick of Haverhill with Dorothy his wife, daughter of John Pike, acknowledged the receipt of her legacy of 20li. from her brothers John and Robert Pike, executors of the will of her father, John Pike. Signed June 10, 1654. Witness: Robert Clements, Henry Palmer.

Henry True of Salem with Israell his wife, daughter of John Pike, acknowledged the receipt of her legacy of 20li. from her brothers John and Robert Pike, executors of the will of her father, John Pike.

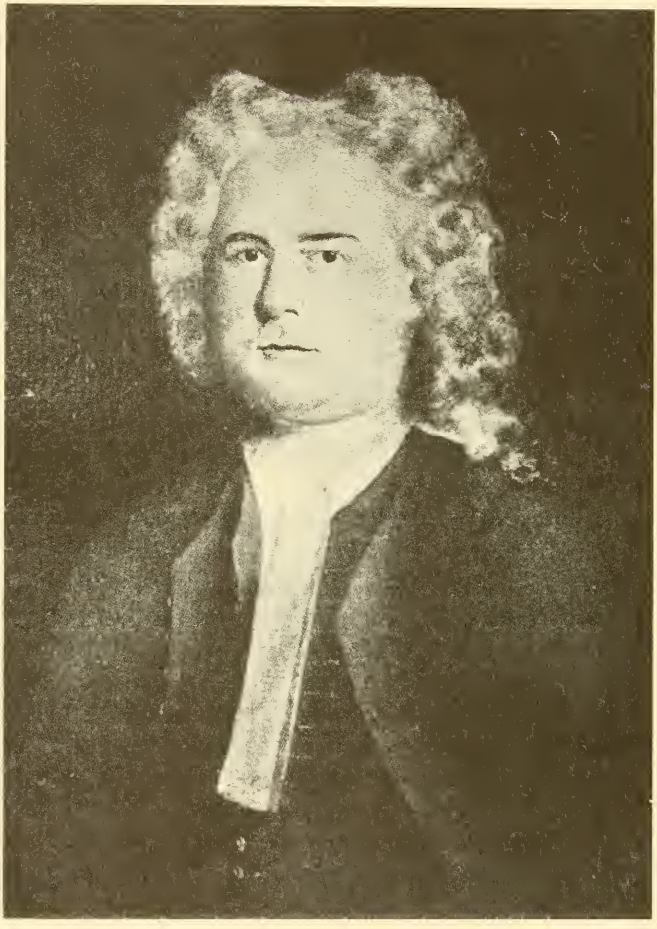
Signed May 1, 1655. Acknowledged May 1, 1655 by Israell True and 15:9:1655 by Henry True before Tho. Bradbury, commissioner of Salisbury.

Norfolk Deeds, vol. 1, leaf 36.

Daniel Hendrick of Haverhill granted to his brother John Pike of Newbury and Robert Pike of Salisbury, executors of the will of his father-in-law, John Pike, all his vpland and meadow which belonged to him according to the order of the town of Haverhill in the 4th division to be improved for the use and benefit of his children, Daniell, John, Jotham, Jabez, Israell, Hannah and Dorathie, and that in consideration, the legacy of 20li. to be divided between his wife and children, according to the will of his father-in-law, John Pike. Signed and sealed Mar. 27, 1662. Witness: John Cheney, sr., Nathanell Boulter.

Norfold Deeds, vol. 1, leaf 139.

Source: Charles E. Banks, *The Planters of the Commonwealth*, 1620-1640. Riverside Press for Houghton Mifflin, 1930, p. 138; Boston Transcripts, No. 3592, 2 May 1936; Joshua Coffin, *A Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport and West Newbury*, p. 314ff; *Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages of America*. American Historical Co., NY, 1950, p. 145; Grover, Mawer and Stenton, *The Place Names of Wiltshire*, by English Place Name Society, Vol. XVI, p. 227 and 386ff; D.W. Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury*, Massachusetts, Vol. 1, p. 286; William Berry Lapham, *History of Norway*, ME, 1786-1886, p. 488; *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 66 (1912): 257; 121 (1967): 161ff; Sybil Noyes, Charles T. Libby, and Walter G. Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD, 1972, p. 555; Pike Family Assoc., 1900-1901, p. 7ff; Charles Henry Pope, *The Pioneers of Massachusetts*. Edna M. Will, Cape Elizabeth, ME, p. 362; James S. Pike, *The New Puritan, New England 200 Years Ago*, Harper & Brothers, NY, 1879; reprint Parker River Researchers, Newburyport, MA 1989, p. 25; Probate Records of Essex Co., MA, p. 193; Edward Rutherford, *Sarum, An Historical Novel*. A novel of special interest to persons seeking an understanding of early Salisbury (early name Sarum) area in which John Pike resided; James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of The First Settlers of New England*. Little, Brown and Co., Boston, 1861, p. 435.



MAJOR ROBERT PIKE
1616-1708
(no. 8, p. 12)

Second Generation

2. JOHN[2] PIKE, called "Capt.", also "Judge", *(John[1])*; son of John and Dorothy (Day) Pike. He was baptized 8 November 1613, Whiteparish, England and died between 9 and 20 January 1689/90 at Woodbridge, New Jersey *(Inter: Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, New Jersey.)*

He married *(1st)* before 1638, Newbury, Massachusetts **MARY[4] TURVELL**: baptized 4 February 1615/16: died after 1 September 1680 and before 1685 *(dtd. 2nd m.)*, Woodbridge, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **THOMAS** and **DOROTHY (ROGERS) TURVELL** of Romsey, Wilts Co., England. She was the sister of **THOMAS TURVELL** of Newbury, Massachusetts *(NEHGR, Vol. 121, p. 162, Note 3, p. 175)*.

John Pike married *(2nd)* 30 June 1685, Piscataway, New Jersey **ELIZABETH (BLOSSOM) FITZRANDOLPH**. She was the daughter of **THOMAS BLOSSOM** of Plymouth, Massachusetts *(Hoyt)* and the widow of **EDWARD FITZRANDOLPH** of Scituate and Barnstable, Massachusetts. *(Wolk lists name as "Blesse" not "Blossom.")* No children by 2nd marriage.

Children of John and Mary (Turvell) Pike, all born Newbury:

*7. i. **JOSEPH[3] PIKE**, b. 25 Dec. 1638; d. 4 Sept. 1694.
8. ii. **JOHN[3] PIKE**, b. 12 Jan. 1640; d. 28 May 1649.
*9. iii. **HANNAH[3] (Hanna) PIKE**, b. 26 April 1643; d. 30 May 1689.
iv. **SON[3]**, b. 6 Sept. 1645 *(Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 40)*.
*10. v. **MARY[3] PIKE**, b. 19 Nov. 1647; d. Woodbridge, NJ.
*11. vi. **JOHN[3] PIKE**, Judge: b. 30 March 1650; d. 13 Aug. 1714.
12. vii. **RUTH[3] PIKE**, b. 17 July 1652; m. 9 Nov. 1670, Woodbridge, NJ, **ABRAHAM TAPPAN**.
viii. **SAMUEL[3] PIKE**, b. 13 Sept. 1655; m. **MARY WALLIS**.
*13. ix. **THOMAS[3] PIKE**, b. 7 Dec. 1657; d. 1730.
14. x. **SARAH[3] PIKE**, b. 13 Sept. 1659; d. 19 Nov. 1659.

JOHN PIKE
1613-1689/90

Compiled from: NEHGR; 121 (1967): 167 (No. 2) and Pike Family Association 1906, p. 38.

Captain **JOHN[2] PIKE**, was born at Whiteparish, England, baptized 8 November 1613. He arrived in America in 1635 with his father, one brother and three sisters. He settled in Newbury, Massachusetts, where he married ca. 1637, Mary[4] Turvell. She was the daughter of Thomas and Dorothy (Rogers) Turvell of Romsey, England. Ed. Note: The surname "Turvell" has several spellings. "Turvell" is the most common usage. *(NEHGR: "Turvell", Pike Assoc. 1905, p. 39, "Tarville". Boston Transcript: "Travil". Also: Tarville. Early England: "Turfelde".)*

MARY[4] TURVELL was a descendant of **THOMAS[1] TURFELDE**, a clothier from Romsey (Hampshire Co.), England. He was buried 2 November 1580. He was married at least twice and had two daughters and two sons; one son was **RICHARD[2] TURVELL** (note change in spelling of name).

RICHARD[2] TURVELL of Romsey, a tanner was buried 20 April 1618 and was mentioned in his father's will. He married Jane or Jone (---), and they had a son, **THOMAS[3] TURVELL.**

THOMAS[3] TURVELL, of Romsey, a tanner was baptized 8 December 1587 and buried 26 October 1621. He married *(1st)* **DOROTHY ROGERS** and they had a daughter, **MARY[4] TURVELL**, who married **JOHN[2] PIKE**, listed above. Thomas[3] Turvell married *(2nd)* **MARIE CLAVER** by whom he had a son **THOMAS[4] TURVELL** (christened: 21 February 1620/1), a tanner of Newbury. (Information on Turvell Family supplied by: Frank and Eleanor Knaus, see sources.)

Ed. Note: It is interesting to note that these early ancestors: Thomas[3] Turvell (1587-1621) and John[1] Pike (ca. 1573-1654) both came from the same area of England. John supposedly born in Whiteparish, Wilshire Co., and Thomas Turvell born in Romsey, Hampshire Co., a distance of a few miles. Both towns are located on the border between the two counties. Is it possible they knew each other in England?

John[2] Pike, well educated, soon became one of the leading men of the place, was educated a lawyer, was elected selectman in 1647-1651 and 1660. He was appointed Lieutenant of the Newbury Company in 1651 and served as Deputy to the General Court in 1657 and 1658, a position which he most ably filled. Certainly, a man of considerable prominence in Newbury. In one court incident he acted as attorney in seeking a grant of land for his brother-in-law, Thomas Tarville. *(Coffin: History of Old Newbury.)*

John[2] was educated a Congregationalist, but later in life became a Presbyterian. Quoting from the history: "When in Newbury there was a contention in the church regarding church discipline because the pastor and teacher had changed their minds after the first few years, from the Congregational to the Presbyterian form." It seems the matter was carried into court for adjustment, and John, being summoned as a witness, testified: "That he was present at the gathering of the church of Newbury, and that he heard the pastor, Mr. Parker, preach from the eighteenth chapter of Matthew and 17th verse, wherein the preacher held forth that the power of discipline belonged to the whole church and he (John Pike) strongly favored this doctrine, he taking notes of what was said."

The verse in question: St. Matthew, 18-17: "And if he shall neglect to hear them, tell it unto the church, but if he neglect to hear the church, let him be unto thee as an heathen man and a publican." *(Auth.: King James Version)*

Early in 1665 he removed to Woodbridge, New Jersey accompanied by his sons, John (3-11), Thomas (3-13), and his sons-in-law, Obadiah Ayers, husband of Hannah Pike (3-9), and Richard Worth, husband of Mary Pike (3-10).

On 21 May 1666, articles of agreement were signed between Sir George Carteret (1610?-1680) *(History of New Jersey, p.21)*, John Pike, Abraham Tappan and Joshua Pierce in behalf of themselves and associates of Woodbridge and Piscataway, whereby a colony was established over which he was chosen Judge and Governor, a position he held for many years. He was chosen by his fellowmen to serve in various positions: Captain of the Military Company, President of the Township Court from 1669 to 1671 and from 1675 to 1685, Deputy of the General Assembly in 1674, Assistant Justice in 1672, and finally chosen, over his own objection, Judge of the Corporation Court for life.

His first wife, Mary Turvell, having died ca. 1680, John married *(2nd)* 30 June 1685 in Piscataway, New Jersey, Elizabeth (Blossom or Blesse) FitzRandolph, widow of Edward FitzRandolph, the pilgrim immigrant. *(Wolk, p. 34.)*

He died between 9 and 20 January 1689/9 and was buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, New Jersey. His will was made 20 January 1688/89 and proved in Middlesex County Court, New Jersey, 20 January 1689/90. It mentions his "late wife, Mary", his children: John, Thomas, Ruth, wife of Abraham Tappan; Joseph and Hanna. There are legacies to his sons-in-law, Richard Worth and Obadiah ayers and John Worth.

Source: Boston Transcript, 7 May 1938; Frank and Eleanor Knaus. *How Eleanor Came Down the Pike and Put on Ayers.* (Turvell Family) (1993) N. Wickham Rd., Melbourne, Florida 32935; Pike Family Assoc., 1906, p. 38; Ruth Wolk. *The History of Woodbridge, New Jersey*, 1970, p. 34; See also: Source: John[1] Pike.

3. ROBERT[2] PIKE, Major, *(John[1])*, son of John and Dorothy *(Day)* Pike. He was born 17 March 1616, probably Langford, Co. Wilts, England and died 17 December 1708, Salisbury, Massachusetts.

He married *(1st)* 3 April 1641, **SARAH SANDERS.** She was born ca. 1622, Langford, England and died 1 November 1679, Salisbury, Massachusetts; the daughter of **JOHN and ALICE (COLES) SANDERS.** John Sanders was the son of **HENRY SANDERS** and grandson of **SIR EDWIN SAUNDERS** (note change in spelling) who died at the time of Henry VIII (1457-1509), King of England. *(Information on Saunders Family supplied by Earl Pike from records of Mrs. J. Malcolm Loring.)* (Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury*, pp. 309 and 589, in footnotes.)

Major Robert married *(2nd)* 30 October 1684, Salisbury, Massachusetts, **MARTHA (MOYCE) GOLDWIRE.** She died 26 February 1712/13. She was the daughter of **JOSEPH MOYCE** of Salisbury and the widow of **GEORGE GOLDWIRE.** No children by 2nd marriage.

Children of Robert and Sarah (Sanders) Pike. All recorded in V/R, Salisbury, Massachusetts:

*15. i. **SARAH[3] PIKE,** b. 24 Feb. 1642; d. 6 May 1718.
16. ii. **MARY[3] PIKE,** b. 22 Feb. 1644; d. 3 April 1647.
*17. iii. **DOROTHY[3] PIKE,** b. 11 Nov. 1645.
*18. iv. **MARY[3] PIKE,** b. 5 Aug. 1647; d. 28 April 1695.
*19. v. **ELIZABETH[3] PIKE,** b. 24 June 1650; d. 2 May 1715.
*20. vi. **JOHN[3] PIKE, Rev.,** b. 13 May 1653; d. 10 March 1710.
*21. vii. **ROBERT[3] PIKE,** b. 26 June 1655; d. 22 Aug. 1690.
*22. viii. **MOSES[3] PIKE,** b. 15 March 1659; d. 4 March 1741/42.

MAJOR ROBERT PIKE
1616-1706

Robert Pike, referred to as Major Robert Pike, was born in Whiteparish, Wilts, England ca. 1616. He came to America aboard the ship "James of London" which sailed from Southampton, 5 April 1635; arriving in Ipswich, Massachusetts 2 June 1635.

He was the second child of John G. and Dorothy *(Day)* Pike and of the second generation of Pikes in America.

He spent part of his early childhood in Whiteparish and arrived in America with his father, his brother John and three sisters: Dorothy, Ann and Israel. He would have been about 19 years of age. His family went first to Ipswich, but soon afterward moved to the newly settled town of Newbury, Massachusetts, where he lived until 1639 when he joined the colony which founded Salisbury, Massachusetts. Ed. Note: It is interesting to note how many of these early American towns were named after places in their departed England, i.e. Salisbury, Southampton, Amesbury, etc.

It has been said that he was a man of much strength and of a robust constitution. Tradition states that on the voyage to this country he asked the captain for an increase of rations. When questioned as to his need for more food to keep up his strength; he took a large iron bar and bent it into a U form. This so surprised the captain that his request was granted. *(Pike records 1900-1901, page 10.)*

At the age of 21, 17 May 1637 he took the oath as freeman, just before the exciting election at which John Winthrop (1588-1649, q.v.) defeated Sir Henry Vane (1613-1662, q.v.) for governor, and is said to have been of the Winthrop faction.

Ed. Note: To understand the political situation when the Pike's arrived in America, it is well to read the brief biography of John Winthrop (1588-1649) found in encyclopedias. Of note, he presided over the court which found Anne Hutchinson guilty and banished her from the colony. Sir Henry Vane (1613-62) was chosen governor of Massachusetts, but his advocacy of toleration robbed him of his popularity, and he returned to England. John Winthrop had served as his deputy governor.

On 3 April 1641, Robert married Sarah Sanders. Sarah was born in Langford, England ca. 1622, the daughter of Henry Sanders who was the son of Sir Edwin Sanders who died at the time of Henry VIII (1491-1547) of England. Her mother was Alice Coles.

Robert and Sarah (Sanders) Pike had eight children: (1) Sarah, who married **WYMOND BRADBURY** (Wymond Bradbury was the son of **MARY BRADBURY** who was accused of witchcraft; convicted but not executed. Robert Pike, Sarah Bradbury's father defended Mary Bradbury.) *(see: Appendix 15)*; (2) Mary died young; (3) Dorothy who married *(1st)* **JOSHUA PIERCE** and *(2nd)* **JOHN LIGHT**. It is assumed that Dorothy had gone to Woodbridge where her Uncle John had founded the town. (4) Mary Pike married *(1st)* **JEDIDIAH ANDREWS** and *(2nd)* **CAPT. JOHN ALLEN**; (5) Elizabeth who married **WILLIAM CARR**; (6) John who began as a renowned minister in Dover, New Hampshire married **SARAH MOODY**; (7) Robert, Jr. who married **MARY FOLLINSBEE** and became the ancestors of

ALLEN PIKE; and (8) Moses who married **SUSANNA WORCESTER** and was the ancestors of the Pike's that settled along the coast of Maine and ancestor of **RONALD PIKE** and **NORMAN NEAL PIKE**, et al.

Sarah, Robert's *(1st)* wife, died 1 November 1679 and on 30 October 1684 he married *(2nd)* Martha (Moyce) Goldwire, widow of George Goldwire. No children are recorded by the second marriage.

When the Town of Salisbury was settled in 1638, we find Robert, then a young man of 22, one of the 60 odd pioneers who crossed the Merrimac to dispute with the red man and the wolf the possession of the soil. In the choice of a house lot, fortune seems to have favored him with two acres in the corner of the way to Hampton and the way to the Great Neck (later called the "Beach Road"). The land later became the possession of D.R.M. Deal. Here he built his home and where was born to him a family of three sons and five daughters, mentioned above, who reached mature years.

Together with others of the "commoners" he received allotments of land in all of the divisions, the chief of which was his pasture (later referred to as the "Pike Homestead" on the Old Ferry Road), 100 acres at Batt's Hill and a large division at Amesbury. This land he mostly disposed of by deed or gift to his children during his life leaving only a moderate estate at his death. His home and lot of three acres he gave to his grandson Robert (4-56), son of Robert (3-21), the year prior to his death. Robert, the grandson in later years sold the property to his father-in-law, William Hook, Jr. and Robert, the grandson, moved to Exeter. *(See: Salisbury map 1639-1705, Pike Assoc. 1902, p. 34.)*

To his younger son Moses (3-22), he deeded his pasture where he later settled and which remained in the family for many years.

Ed. Note: In 1959 this house on "Old Beach Road" was still standing. This writer visited with Frances Pettengill, who served as a tour guide around the area where the early Pikes made history. An elderly couple on welfare lived in the house at that time. I still have photos of the house taken at that time.

Much has been written about this early pioneer of the Pike Family, especially by **JAMES S. PIKE** (7-383), *The New Puritan, New England 200 Years Ago, An Account of the Life of Robert Pike: The Puritan who defended the Quakers, Resisted Clerical Domination, and Opposed the Witchcraft Prosecution. (First Published: 1897, New York, Harper & Bros. Reprinted 1989: Parker River Researchers, P.O. Box 86, Newburyport, Massachusetts 01950.)*

He early took a prominent position in the militia being a Lieutenant at 32, Captain at 37 and Major when 41 years of age. During King Philip's War (q.v.) he was in command of all the forces of Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, and those located in the State of Maine (although Maine did not become a state until 1820 q.v.). As early as 1650 he was what would now be called a

trial justice and in 1672 an associate judge of the courts of Norfolk Co. In local affairs, a selectman from 1661-1677 and on many responsible committees. In political life a member of the General Court when 32 and of the Governor's Council from 1682 to 1696, when having reached the age of 80 years he retired to the private life of the farm. *(Records of the Pike Family, 1900-1901, p. 9ff)*

As may already be realized, Major Robert Pike was a very active man. He deserves a high place among the defenders of civil and religious liberty in Colonial Massachusetts as documented in *The New Puritan*. Elected to the General Court in 1648, he criticized it in 1653 because it made preaching by one not a regularly ordained minister a misdemeanor. The law was designed to prevent certain Baptists from exhorting in the absence of a minister. For his action, which was also to the advantage of the Quakers, he was arraigned before the General Court, tried, convicted, fined, and disfranchised. As a result of his protest, however, the General Court at its next session repealed the law. Nevertheless, Robert's disfranchisement remained. Fifteen of the numerous petitioners in this behalf were bound over for trial in the county courts. Whether they were actually tried or punished does not appear. Robert's civil disabilities were removed in 1657. He was immediately elected by the people of Salisbury to represent them again in the General Court.

In 1675 he was engaged in a controversy with his pastor, Rev. John Wheelwright, who sent him a document containing criticisms of his conduct and a warning that he might be excommunicated. Robert Pike, as magistrate, summoned Wheelwright to appear before him to account for the document. Wheelwright then excommunicated Robert. Appeals to the General Court resulted in the admonition of both parties, the lifting of the excommunication, and the receiving back of Robert into the fellowship of the church. *(1638 Town of Salisbury Tercentenary - 1938; noted Men of Salisbury, p. 47ff)* Major Robert Pike is listed first "The names of those yt (that) were of ye (the) ch. Salisbury when James Allen, third minister was ordained. *(Records of the First Church at Salisbury, Massachusetts 1687-1754. Communicated by William P. Upham. 1879.)*

An amusing incident in Robert Pike's life occurs about this period. Mrs. Frances L. Pettengill in a report delivered before the Old Newbury Historical Society in August, 1952 tells the following story which is also recalled in *The New Puritan:*

> *Robert was prosecuted for profaning the Lord's Day. On a certain Sabbath in March, after attending the two services and finishing the day with evening prayers, Major Pike and his friend Samuel Dalton set out for Boston. The roads were bad and unless they could get across the ferry that night, they would be late for their engagement in Boston.*

The sun set behind a cloud but as they passed the home of Ephraim Winsley who held an old grudge against Major Pike, a lighting showed on the horizon. This was Winsley's chance and Major Pike was arrested for travelling on the Lord's Day which did not end until sunset.

In 1692, at the height of the Witchcraft delusion, Robert raised his voice against the character of the legal evidence upon which the convictions were based. The argument is contained in a letter addressed to Magistrate Jonathan Corwin and signed by the initials, "R.P.". The argument was directed not to proving that witchcraft was a delusion, but to stressing the invalidity of specter testimony. "Is the Devil a competent witness?" Robert asked. Robert's biographer describes this letter as a cool, close, and powerful argumentative appeal to the judges who were trying the witchcraft cases. This and his defense of the witches so far as to question the value of testimony given against them were events in his life which were far-reaching and the right of petition as well as the right of honest and impartial trial have been legacies left by him for which the whole country yea the world itself can do homage to his memory.

In spite of his controversies with the powers of authority, Robert was not fundamentally opposed to the existing regime and was evidently valued as a man of force and character. As indicated above he was a true servant of the people. He served as major in the Indian Wars. During a period of fifty years, except for short intervals, he held public office continuously. In 1688-89, after the revolution in England and the deposition of Sir Edmund Andros (1637-1714 q.v.) in Massachusetts, Robert was elected near the head of the poll at a popular election of magistrates. Later when a list of appointees to fill the same office was decided on by the Crown, Pike's name was on the list though the names of several of his conspicuous colleagues were omitted. From 1689-1696 he was a member of the Governor's Council. He was one of a group who brought the Island of Nantucket from Thomas Mayhew in 1659 and had pecuniary interests there at the time of his death. He appears to have lived and died in comparative affluence. He headed the list of commoners of Salisbury after the minister, paid the largest tax in 1652, and he and his wife were first in the list of members of the Salisbury Church in 1687. He educated his son, John (3-20), later minister at Dover, New Hampshire, at Harvard, and defrayed the expenses of a medical education for his grandson, Robert (4-56).

His trips to Boston when 80 years of age on horseback, a two day's ride, shows what a rugged physique must have been given him. After 1696 he retired to private life and was engaged in giving away to his heirs the property which he had accumulated during his lifetime. The last ten years

was passed in the quiet of his town, Salisbury, where he died December 12, 1706 at the age of ninety-one.

Robert's second wife, Martha *(Moyce-Goldwire)* Pike, outlived him by six years. She died 26 February, 1712/13.

Major Robert's estate transactions and disposition of his property while living is reported in *The New Puritan, Appendix III and IV, p. 195ff.*

Major Robert fought against all forms of what he termed injustices toward humanity. His concern for people is well illustrated in John Greenleaf Whittier's (1807-1892 q.v.) poem "How the Women Went From Dover," which tells how he refused to persecute those accused of being witches. Whittier after reading the warrant issued against the Quakers by Major Waldron in 1662 wrote the poem in which he calls Robert Pike: "*Of all the rulers the land possessed, Wisest and boldest was he, the best.*"

Ed. Note: A copy of this poem may be found in the *Records of the Pike Family 1900-1901, page 28ff.* Also in the same book, *A Tribute to Robert Pike*, by Mrs. Helen Walton Pike, which was delivered at the first reunion of the Pike family at Ipswich, Massachusetts, 12 September 1900.

It is ironical to observe, after almost three hundred and seventy-five years, that many of these events and activities perpetrated in the name of the church still exist today. The Pilgrims and Puritans came to America seeking religious freedom. As assuring as this sounds in our many history books, it didn't apply to other persons seeking the same freedom. When the Quakers arrived seeking their religious way of life they were ridiculed, punished even murdered by the protestants, especially in the Massachusetts area. It did not take long for these religious cults to realize that in order to impose their puritanical philosophy upon the populace they needed strength. That strength came through the confiscating and holdings of property, especially from the local Indians. Thus, when newcomers arrived, viz, the Quakers, it was not so much the Quaker beliefs as it was the possibility of their taking over the land. Thereby becoming strong.

No stone marks Robert's grave on the Old Beach Road. However, in the center of the City of Salisbury, Massachusetts, has been erected a memorial plaque to Major Robert Pike. The plaque reads:

IN MEMORY OF
MAJOR ROBERT PIKE
(1616-1706)

One of the first settlers of Salisbury, a leader in civil and military affairs. He stood far in advance of his time and having the wisdom and courage to proclaim witchcraft a delusion and to advocate religious freedom.

Major Robert's son, Rev. John Pike (3-20), in his journal stated that his father was very temperate in eating and drinking.

This man of strong robust constitution, humanistic understanding and pioneer born over 380 years ago (1610-1994) became the sire of the generations of Pikes in Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Maine, and eventually across the country. It gives us pause to reflect upon such a man and his sons who became threaded into the history of our country, The United States of America.

Many years after Major Robert Pike's death the public library in Salisbury was named in his honor. When the new library was completed (1957) his name was removed. However, today (1994) a large room is dedicated as the "Major Robert Pike Memorial Room"; much to the concerns and thanks of the Pike Family Association which had been collecting money for this purpose for several years.

The following is from: *Records of the Family Association of America 1956-1958, p. 12.*

Major Robert Pike Memorial Fund
Salisbury Library

This project was consummated by the former officers of the Pike Family Association, Dr. Maurice Pike of Hartford, CT, President; and M. Elizabeth Kilburn of West Newton, MA, Sec-Treasurer. (Following are the minutes of a 1956 meeting.)

On November 15, 1956, Miss Kilburn sent out Robert Pike Memorial Fund check:

"To the Town of Salisbury (Salisbury Public library) the sum of twenty-one hundred and twenty-five dollars and four cents ($2,125.04) to be expended by the trustees toward a Robert Pike Memorial Room."

Ward F. Messenger, Secretary to the Salisbury Public Library Board of Trustees wrote on March 14, 1959:

"The library building was built in 1956 and 1957 and was in use most of 1957. The Trustees and Building committee had an open house reception May 5, 1958 which was well attended. An oil painting of Captain Robert (artist, Sam Sargent) was hung in the entry of the building and we expect it to stay there as long as the Library stands. The people of the town were all made aware of the Pike Family's contribution to the new library."

Mr. Ward Messenger, issued an invitation to any member of the Family to call at the Library when in Salisbury and thanked the Association for the generous gift.

This writer visited the library in 1976 and took several photos of the room, including the Capt. Robert Pike portrait. An engraving of his portrait may be found in *Records of the Pike Family Association, 1902, p. 32.* It is believed that the painting is the same which this writer was shown at the NEHG Society several years ago, when the Society was located on Beacon Hill in Boston.

Major Robert's house was located on the site where the Citgo Gas Station was located in 1992 in Salisbury, Massachusetts.

Source: Boston Transcript, No. 3592, 7 May 1938; *Dictionary of American Biography of Learned Societies*, p. 599; Louise Loring, Family Records. (1978) 19633 N.E. Wasco St., Portland Oregon 97230. Ancestor Chart No. 233, Maine Historical Society, Portland, Maine; NEHGR, July 1967, p. 164 (No. 3); Francis L. Pettengill, *Report delivered before the Old Newbury Historical Soc., August 1952*; Pike Family Assoc., 1900-1901, p. 7; 1902, p. 23; Earl Pike, Family Records; James Sheperd Pike, *The New Puritan*, Harper & Bros., NY, 1879. Reprint: Parker River Researchers, Newburyport, MA, 1989; John Pike, Rev., *Journal*, Dover, NH Library; Roland L. Warren, *Loyal Dissenter, The Life and Times of Robert Pike*, U. Press of America, Lanham, NY, London. 1992; See also: Source: John Pike (1-1).

4. DOROTHY[2] PIKE, *(John[1])* daughter of John and Dorothy (Day) Pike. She was born ca. 1617, Bridgewater, Somerset, England and died 5 June 1659, Haverhill, Massachusetts *(V/R: Haverhill, Vol. 2, p. 420)*.

She married ca. 1652, Haverhill, Massachusetts (as proved by legacy from her father), **DANIEL HENDRICK** of Haverhill, born ca. 1610.

Children of Daniel and Dorothy (Pike) Hendrick:

4-1. i. **DANIEL[3] HENDRICK.**
4-2. ii. **JOHN[3] HENDRICK**, b. 23 May 1648.
4-3. iii. **JOTHAM[3] HENDRICK**, b. 21 May 1649/50; d. 9 Oct. 1727.
4-4. iv. **JABEZ[3] HENDRICK**, b. 3 Dec. 1651.
4-5. v. **ISRAEL[3] HENDRICK**, b. 11 Nov. 1653.
4-6. vi. **HANNAH[3] HENDRICK**, b. 4 June 1655.
4-7. vii. **DOROTHY[3] HENDRICK**, b. 31 May 1659; d. 1702; m. *(1st)* **EPHRAIM ROBERTS**. Continued in APPENDIX: 4-7, page 673; Lineage: **HAROLD EDWIN HICKS.**

All these children are so named in this order in a paper in the file of John Pike, Dorothy's father's estate. *(L.P.P.N., Boston Transcript, 7 May 1938)*

Source: Harold Edwin Hicks. Supplied by **WALDO LYON**, (1992) 1 Rolling Drive, Farmingham, MA 01701; James H. Holmes, (1992), 244 Flanders Rd., Westborough, MA 01581.

5. ANN[2] PIKE *(John[1])*, daughter of John and Dorothy (Day) Pike. She was born ca. 1621, Bridgewater, England and died in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

She married before 1649, **JAMES FISKE** of Haverhill. *(V/R Haverhill, Vol. 2, p. 420.)* James Fiske, in his will of 1689, left his new house to his daughter, Hannah (Ann) (Fiske) Lawrence (5-5).

Children of James and Ann (Pike) Fiske:

5-1. i. **JAMES[3] FISKE**, b. 8 Aug. 1649.
5-2. ii. **JOHN[3] FISKE**, b. 10 Dec. 1651.
5-3. iii. **ANN[3] FISKE**, died young.
5-4. iv. **THOMAS[3] FISKE**, b. 23 Jan. 1655.
*5-5. v. **HANNAH[3] "ANN" FISKE**, b. 11 Feb. 1656; m. **NATHANIEL LAWRENCE**. Ancestors of **(JOHN) CALVIN COOLIDGE** (1872-1933), thirtieth President of the United States. Continued in APPENDIX 5-5, page 674.
5-6. vi. **SAMUEL[3] FISKE**, b. 1 Nov. 1658.

Source: L.P.P.N., Boston Transcript, 7 May 1938

6. ISRAEL[2] PIKE, *(John[1])*, daughter of John and Dorothy (Day) Pike. She was baptized 20 April 1623 *(Bishops Transcripts for Landford, Bundle 1)* and died 12 March 1699/1700, Salisbury, Massachusetts.

She married *(1st)* ca. 1642, **HENRY TRUE** of Salem. He died February 1659/60. He is supposed to have emigrated from the neighborhood of Huddersfield (or Hutsford), Yorkshire, England, and settled in Salem and Salisbury, Massachusetts in 1630. (Note: He would have been in America prior to the arrival of Israel's father, John Pike, who arrived in 1635.) Henry and Israel True had three children as listed below.

She married *(2nd)* 18 June 1660, Salisbury, Massachusetts, **JOSEPH FLETCHER**. He was born ca. 1619, Bridgewater, England and died 15 March 1699/1700, three days after his wife. One child by 2nd marriage.

Children of Henry and Israel (Pike) True, all b. Salisbury.

*6-1. i. **HENRY[3] TRUE**, b. 8 March 1644/45; d. 8 Sept. 1785; m. 15 March 1668/69, **JANE BRADBURY**, b. 11 May 1644/45; d. 24

Jan. 1729, Salisbury; dau. of **THOMAS and MARY (PERKINS) BRADBURY.** (See 3-15 and APPENDIX 15, page 687). Henry True family continued in APPENDIX 6-1, page 677. Lineage: **EILEEN MONTGOMERY (MURPHY) FLETCHER** (APPENDIX 6-6, page 678); **LORRAINE (NAQUIN) TYLER** (APPENDIX 6-8, page 679); and **WILLETTE RUTH (PYE) WOOD** (APPENDIX 6-8, page 681).

6-2. ii. **JOSEPH[3] TRUE,** d. 22 Dec. 1718; m. 20 April 1675, **RUTH WHITTIER,** d. 16 Dec. 1719. Ch.: (1) **JOSEPH[4] TRUE, JR.,** b. Jan. 1675; d. young; (2)**JOHN[4] TRUE,** b. 18 Aug. 1677; d. 13 Dec. 1677; (3) **JOSEPH[4] TRUE,** b. 4 March 1678/79; m. 16 Dec. 1701, **KESIAH HUBBARD;** (4) **RUTH[4] TRUE,** b. 5 Oct. 1683; d. 1720; m. 26 Oct. 1703, **CAPT. JOHN GILES** of Casco.

6-3. iii. **JEMINA[3] TRUE,** bapt. 26 April 1657; m. 1 Oct. 1679, **CAPT. JOHN MARCH,** son of **HUGH MARCH.**

Child of Joseph and Israel *(Pike)* Fletcher:

6-4. i. **MARY[3] FLETCHER,** b. 9 April 1662, Salisbury; d. 23 Jan. 1682/83.

Source: Boston Transcript, No. 3582, 7 May 1936; John M. Bradbury, *Bradbury Memorial*, p. 67; Eileen M. (Murphy) Fletcher, Family Records; NEHGR: July 1967, p. 162; Statira True. *A Genealogical Tree of the True Family*; (Frances) Lorraine Tyler, Family Records; Willette R. Wood. Family Records.

Third Generation

7. JOSEPH[3] PIKE *(John[2], John[1])*, son of John and Mary *(Turvell)* Pike. He was born 25 December 1638, Newbury, Massachusetts and died 4 September 1694, Amesbury. Killed by Indians while journeying from Newbury to Haverhill.

He married 29 January 1661/62, Newbury, Massachusetts, **SUSANNA KINGSBURY.** She was born ca. 1631, Ipswich, Massachusetts, and died 5 December 1718, at 87, the daughter of **HENRY and SUSANNA KINGSBURY** of Newbury. She was admitted to the 1st Church of Salisbury 5 February 1698/9 by Rev. Caleb Cushing, 4th minister *(Wm. Upham)*.

Like his father and grandfather, Joseph Pike was active in all community affairs. He represented the town in the hiring of a schoolmaster; he served on committees to divide the common lands and to lay out highways; he served as clerk of the Military Co., 1689-1694; he was fence-viewer, constable, tithing-man, selectman, and finally, in 1690, Deputy for Newbury to General Court. *(NEHGR: July 1967, p. 164, No. 4)*

Joseph Pike, tenth generation from Sir Richard, and third American, was born December 26, 1638; married Susannah Kingsbury and settled in Newbury. He was at "Ye fall fight at Springfield," 1676, also in garrison at Springfield, June 24, 1676, during King Philip's reign was at Hadley and other places.

He occupied many offices of public trust, being selectman in 1690-1 and 1692-3, assessor 1691, and was elected deputy to the general Court 1690 to 1692, was deputy sheriff, and while passing from Haverhill to his home was killed by Indians, December 5, 1694, at a place called Pond Plain, with Richard Long, near Haverhill, Massachusetts.

The township of Ringe, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire was granted to John Tyler, Joseph Pike and others, officers and soldiers in the expedition to Canada anon 1690. *(Pike Family Assoc., 1906, pp. 36, 40)*

Children of Joseph and Susanna *(Kingsbury)* Pike. All b. Newbury.

23. i. **SARAH[4] PIKE**, b. 12 Oct. 1666; d. 2 Jan. 1717/18; m. 4 Feb. 1685, Newbury, **ANTHONY MORSE.**
24. ii. **JOHN[4] PIKE**, b. 1 Sept. 1668; d. 29 Sept. 1668, Rowley. *(NEHGR: No. 10)*

25. iii. **MARY[4] PIKE**, b. 30 April 1670; living not m. 1705.
*26. iv. **JOHN[4] PIKE**, b. 28 Dec. 1671; d. 1752.
*27. v. **JOSEPH[4] PIKE**, *(Lt.)* b. 17 April 1674; d. 17 Oct. 1757, age 83. *(NEHGR: No. 11)*
28. vi. **BENJAMIN[4] PIKE**, bapt. 21 Sept. 1676, d. 4 June 1760, age 84. Administration on his estate was granted to Timothy Morse, Thomas Pike (#30) and Joseph Chase.
29. vii. **HANNAH[4] PIKE**, b. 24 March 1678/79; m. *(int)*: 23 Oct. 1701, Newbury, **JOSEPH ILSEY, JR.**
*30. viii. **THOMAS[4] PIKE**, b. 4 Aug. 1681; d. 12 Feb. 1753, age 72. *(NEHGR: No. 12)*

Source: Boston Transcript, No. 3592, May 7, 1933; NEHGR: July, 1967.

9. HANNAH[3] PIKE *(John[2], John[1])*, daughter of John and Mary *(Turvell)* Pike. She was born 26 April 1643, Newbury, Massachusetts, and died 30 May 1689, Woodbridge, New Jersey.

She married 19 March 1660/61, Haverhill, Massachusetts, **OBADIAH[2] AYERS.** He was born ca. 1636, Newbury and died 14 November 1694, Woodbridge, New Jersey. He was the son of **JOHN[1] and HANNAH (EVERED) (WEBB) AYERS.** Obadiah and Hannah Ayers resided in Haverhill, Massachusetts and Woodbridge, New Jersey. He served as constable in January 1696 *(Knaus)*.

Obadiah and wife, Hannah *(Pike)*, accompanied her father John Pike (2-2) to Woodbridge, New Jersey ca. 1667, where they were among the early settlers of that area, and where Obadiah Ayers "had a tract of land surveyed for him. He was a constable in January 1686. They had resided in Haverhill, MA." *(Knaus, p. 1077.)*

Ruth Wolk recorded in *History of Woodbridge:* "A second highway laid out running north from Strawberry Hill, or the 'Sheep Common' as it was called then. It was along these highways that the freeholders of the township built their homes... John Maftin, Thomas Bloomfield (See: 9-5 below and APPENDIX 9-5), Samuel Moore, John Dennis, Henry Desenbe and Obadiah Ayers."

Children of Obadiah and Hannah (Pike) Ayers: *(All b. Newbury)*

9-1. i. **JOHN[4] AYERS**, b. 2 March 1663; d. 24 Oct. 1732, Woodbridge, N.J.; m. 24 Feb. 1689/90, **MARY WALKER.** They had 9 ch.: (1) **JOHN[5] AYERS, JR.**, b. 1 April 1691; m. 17 Jan. 1716, **MARY CRESHON**; (2) **THOMAS[5] AYERS**, b. 21 Jan. 1693; (3) **OBADIAH[5] AYERS**, b. 1695; d. 1790; (4) **PATIENCE[5] AYERS**, b. 15 March 1697; (5) **FRANCIS[5] AYERS**, b. 15 March 1698;

(6) **NATHANIEL[5] AYERS**, b. 1700; (7) **BENJAMIN[5] AYERS**, b. 19 Jan. 1703; (8) **MOSES[5] AYERS**, b. 3 Jan. 1706; d. Nov. 1750; m. 2 Nov. 1739, **JANE CHAMBERS**, who afterwards m. **JACOB DRAKE** of Mendham *(Moses and Jane (Chambers) Ayers had a daughter, **PHEBE[6] AYERS**, who m. **ENOS TALMADGE**. Phebe and Enos were the ancestors of **ELEANOR (CLAWSON) KNAUS.**)*; (9) **AARON[5] AYERS**, b. 14 July 1708.

9-2. ii. **SARAH[4] AYERS**, b. 1664; d. 1683.

9-3. iii. **SAMUEL[4] AYERS**, b. 13 Sept. 1667; d. 26 Dec. 1667.

9-4. iv. **SAMUEL[4] AYERS**, b. Oct. 1670; m. 1694, **M. WALKER**. They had 5 sons and 2 daughters. *(Ed Note: not listed NEHGR).*

9-5. v. **OBADIAH[4] AYERS**, b. 20 Oct. 1671; d. 1729; m. 28 April 1694: **JOANNA JONES**. *His will dated 27 Oct. 1728, Middlesex Co., NJ shows him as a yeoman and mentioned wife Joanna; sons: **OBADIAH[5]**, **ROBERT[5]**, **BENAJAH[5]** and six unnamed daughters (Knaus, p. 788).* Their son **OBADIAH[5] AYERS**, b. 25 Dec. 1703 (a twin); m. **MARY BLOOMFIELD**. *(Obadiah and Mary (Bloomfield) Ayers were ancestors of **ELEANOR (CLAWSON) KNAUS** (Knaus, p. 788).* Continued: APPENDIX 9-5, page 684: **THOMAS BLOOMFIELD FAMILY.**

9-6. vi. **JOSEPH[4] AYERS**, b. 4 April 1674; m. 5 Jan. 1698, **PHEBE CAMP.** They had 4 sons and 1 dau.

9-7. vii. **THOMAS[4] AYERS**, b. 13 Oct. 1675.

9-8. viii. **THOMAS[4] AYERS**, b. 17 Dec. 1676; d. 1763; m. **MARY (---)**. They had 3 sons and 2 daus.

9-9. ix. **MARY[4] AYERS**, b. Feb. 1680; m. 18 June 1700, **WILLIAM ILSLEY.**

9-10. x. **SARAH[4] AYERS**, b. 13 April 1683; d. 8 Nov. 1683.

9-11. xi. **HANNAH[4] AYERS**, b. 7 Sept. 1685; d. young.

JOHN AYERS
ca. 1596-1657

JOHN[1] AYERS, Obadiah's father, was born ca. 1596, at New Sarum (Old name for Salisbury) or Nottinghamshire, England, (this is the same area from which John Pike and family resided). He died 31 March 1657 at Haverhill, Massachusetts.

He married ca. 1620 (the year the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts), **HANNAH (WEBB) EVERED**. She was born in 1598, England and died after 1692, the year when she signed a deed with her sons.

John Ayers is said to have come in the *James* in April 1635, but has also been mentioned as being the grocer who came on the *James* and arrived in America in 1635. Banks does not list John Ayers as one of the passengers with John Pike.

John Ayers was in Salisbury, Massachusetts, in 1640, Ipswich in 1646, and Haverhill in 1647. His will was proved 6 October 1657. (An inventory of his estate may be found at the end of Chapter 10, Frank and Eleanor Knaus Genealogy.)

John and Hannah (Evered) Ayers had nine children:

i. **JOHN[2] AYERS, JR.**, b. ca. 1622/23; m. *(1st)* 5 May 1646, **SARAH WILLIAMS**, died 25 July 1662; they had 4 sons and 1 dau. He m. *(2nd)* 26 March 1663 **MARY WOODHAM**; they had one son.

ii. **ROBERT[2] AYERS**, b. ca. 1625; m. 27 Feb. 1650, **ELIZABETH PALMER**, d. 24 April 1705; they had 2 sons, 5 daus.

iii. **REBECCA[2] AYERS**, b. ca 1627; d. after 1671; m. **JOHN ASLET**.

iv. **THOMAS[2] AYERS**, b. ca. 1630/31; d. 6 Nov. 1686; m. 1 April 1656, **ELIZABETH HUTCHINS**; they had 5 sons and 3 daus.

v. **PETER[2] AYERS**, b. ca. 1633; d. 21 Jan. 1698/99; m. 1 Nov. 1659, **HANNAH ALLEN**; they had 3 sons and 6 daus.

vi. **MARY[2] AYERS**, b. ca. 1635; d. 26 Sept. 1682; m. **NATHAN PARKER**. She was hanged at Salem as a witch with seven others.

vii. **OBADIAH[2] AYERS**, b. ca. 1636; d. 30 May 1689, Woodbridge, NJ; m. 19 March 1660/61, Haverhill, MA, **HANNAH[3] PIKE**, (No. 9 - see above), b. 26 April 1643, Newbury, MA; d. 30 May 1689, Woodbridge, NJ; dau. of **JOHN[2] and MARY (TURVILL) PIKE**.

viii. **NATHANIEL[2] AYERS**, b. ca. 1638; d. 17 Nov. 1717; m. 10 May 1670, **TAMESIA TURICAR**; they had 4 sons, 6 daus., and 1 infant who d.

ix. **HANNAH[2] AYERS**, b. 31 Dec. 1644, Salisbury; d. 2 June 1676; m. 24 March 1663, **STEPHEN WEBSTER**.

Source: Boston Transcript, No. 3592, 6 June 1938; Frank and Eleanor Knaus, *How Eleanor Came Down the Pike and Put on Ayers*, p. 786, 1076; Ruth Wolk, *History of Woodbridge, NJ*, 1970, p. 7. (Allen Pike had several telephone conversations with Ruth Wolk during 1993.)

10. MARY[3] PIKE, *(John[2], John[1])*, daughter of John and Mary *(Turvell)* Pike. She was born 19 November 1647, Newbury, Massachusetts and died 24 February 1694, Woodbridge, New Jersey.

She married 11 September 1667 in Newbury, Massachusetts, **RICHARD[1] WORTH**, one of the first Worth brothers in america. He was born ca. 1640, St. Andrews, Plymouth, England, and died 1692, Woodbridge, New Jersey. He was the son of **JOHN[B] WORTH** (bapt. 11 April 1606), who was the son of **JOHN[A] and WILMOT (STUTTEVER) WORTH**. John[B] was killed ca. 1643, during the Great Rebellion in England, at the siege of Plymouth Fort along with his father John[A] Worth, Richard's grandfather. Their estates were confiscated by Charles I (1600-1649) (q.v.). It was during this rebellion (1642-1646) that John[B] sent his sons: **WILLIAM[1], LIONEL[1], and RICHARD[1]** to America. It was also during the reign of Charles I that **JOHN[1] PIKE, MARY (PIKE) WORTH'S** grandfather brought his family to America.

Further information on the John Worth family is continued in APPENDIX 10-1, page 685.

Children of Richard and Mary *(Pike)* Worth, all born Woodbridge, NJ:

10-1. i. **JOHN[2] WORTH**, b. 10 May 1669. Lineage: **MARION (FARR) SEARFOSS**. See Worth Family, APPENDIX 10-1, page 685.

10-2. ii. **JUDITH[2] WORTH**, b. 8 March 1670/71.

10-3. iii. **JOSEPH[2] WORTH**, b. 22 March 1672/73.

Source: *Boston Transcript*, No. 3592, 7 May 1938; Carol Clark Johnson, *Clark and Worth Families*, p. 237ff; V/R, Newbury, MA, Vol. 2, p. 393; Marion (Farr) Searfoss, Family Rec. (1994: P.O.B. 417 Bastrop, TX 78602).

NOTE: MARION (FARR) SEARFOSS descends from Richard and Mary *(Pike)* Worth. She was born 12 February 1914, Rockport, Maine. She m. 4 July 1936, Kittery Pt., ME, **ROBERT DUANE SEARFOSS**, b. 29 Dec. 1909, Clermont, PA; d. 17 November 1982, Ft. Sam. USAF Hosp., San Antonio, TX. Her sister, **GRACE (FARR) FRITZ** went to school with a **JOHN PIKE** of Kittery. This John Pike was a descendant of **JAMES PIKE** *(1785-1856)* of Charlestown. Prior to his death, 5 Sept. 1984, John Pike had accomplished considerable research on his family. However, it was not until he corresponded with this writer, did he realize he was not a descendent of our John Pike of Newbury but rather of James Pike of Charlestown. It is through the correspondence with Marion Searfoss that this writer became acquainted with John Pike of Kittery, Maine.

RUTH G. PIKE has published an excellent book entitled *Some Descendants of James Pike of Charlestown and Reading, Massachusetts, and the Times in Which They Lived.* She published the book privately but has donated a copy to several libraries. Many of these relatives are residing in

the Poughkeepsie, New York area. A copy of the book is in the **ALLEN PIKE** files along with an appendix which he prepared on other members of this family.

11. JOHN[3] PIKE, called Judge *(John[2], John[1])*, son of John and Mary *(Turvell)* Pike. He was born 30 March 1650, Newbury, Massachusetts, and died 13 August 1714, Woodbridge, New Jersey.

He married 2 February 1675, Middletown, New Jersey, **SARAH STOUT** of Middletown, New Jersey. She died between 18 November and 20 December 1714; the daughter of **RICHARD** and **PENELOPE STOUT.**

John Pike was a Lieutenant in the Military Company of Woodbridge; Constable in 1675; Tax Collector in 1681; Deputy to the General Assembly in 1684, 1693, 1694, 1697, 1698, 1699; and Judge from 1689 until his death in 1714.

His will was made 3 December 1711 and proved 18 November 1714. However, a later will, the same in most respects but with different witnesses, was proved 29 December 1714. He bequeathed to his wife, Sara, his children John, Zebulon, Joseph, Hannah, and Penelope, and his son-in-law, Richard Cutler.

His widow made her will, 18 November 1714, the day her husband's will was proved. Her will, also, was proved 29 December 1714. She bequeathed to her children John, Mary Cutler, Penelope, Hannah, Zebulon and Joseph.

Children of John and Sarah *(Stout)* Pike, all b. Woodbridge, NJ. *(From the will of John Pike.)*

31. i. **JOHN[4] PIKE**, b. 9 April 1677; d. 14 May 1677.
32. ii. **SARAH[4] PIKE**, b. 15 Jan. 1679; d. 17 Dec. 1681 *(Pike, 1906, p. 48 1680).*
33. iii. **JOSEPH[4] PIKE**, b. 18 Oct. 1680; d. 23 Dec. 1680.
34. iv. **JOHN[4] PIKE**, b. 5 Dec. 1681. May have settled Canterbury, CT.
35. v. **JOSEPH[4] PIKE**, b. 34 Oct. 1683; d. young.
36. vi. **SARAH[4] PIKE**, b. 17 Oct. 1686; d. probably before 3 Dec. 1711; m. 28 Sept. 1708, Woodbridge, NJ, **JOHN CORBITT.**
37. vii. **MARY[4] PIKE**, b. 9 Nov. 1687; d. 1721; m. 1706 *(Major)* **RICHARD CUTLER** (Cutter) of Cambridge, Mass. and Woodbridge, NJ.
38. viii. **HANNAH[4] PIKE**, b. 18 Dec. 1689; no record after 1715, when she and her sister Penelope chose as their guardians **THOMAS[3] PIKE and OBADIAH[2] AYERS** *(their uncles).*
39. ix. **PENELOPE[4] PIKE**, b. 1690. Mentioned in both father's and mother's will.

*40. x. **ZEBULON[4] PIKE**, b. 17 Aug. 1693; d. 6 Feb. 1762. *(NEHGR, No. 13)*

*41. xi. **JOSEPH[4] PIKE**, b. 16 Feb. 1694; 16 Feb. 1730/31. *(NEHGR, No. 14)*

Source: Boston Transcript, No. 3592, June 6, 1938; NEHGR, July 1967, p. 164ff, No. 5); NEHGR Register: July, 1967, p. 165, No. 5; Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 48, 1956-58, p. 24.

13. THOMAS[3] PIKE, *(Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of John and Mary *(Turvell)* Pike. He was born 7 December 1657, Newbury; died in 1730, Woodbridge, New Jersey.

He married *(1st)* 25 January 1685, Woodbridge, **ELIZABETH PARKER**. She died 12 September 1688 *(Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 49 lists 1st m. 1686) (Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 47 "Thomas settled in Woodbridge and had, possibly by his first wife, Elizabeth (Parker) Pike, a son, Charles; as his name occurs in the town records.)*

Thomas married *(2nd)* 14 August 1689, Woodbridge; **HESTER BUNN**. She died 7 December 1694.

He married *(3rd)* 30 June 1699, Woodbridge; **MARY (HUNT) PHILLIPS**, widow of **EPHRAIM PHILLIPS**. She survived him.

Thomas Pike served as Constable in 1690, Assessor 1695, 1697, 1698, 1700; Deputy to the General Assembly 1700; Town Clerk from 1693 to 1711 and Clerk of the Freeholders from 1707 to 1711.

Thomas Pike's will was made 10 June 1729 and proved 23 November 1730. He bequeaths to his wife Marcy (3rd wife - note spelling: she is listed as "Mary", "Mercy", and "Marcy"), to his daughter-in-law (i.e. stepdaughter), Hannah Freeman. It is this item that provides the identification of his wife. He bequeaths also to his "grandchildren, Thomas, William, Nathaniel and Mary." (The grandchildren are those of Nathaniel Pike #43.)

Child of Thomas and *(1st)* Elizabeth Parker:

i. **CHARLES[4] PIKE**.

Children of Thomas and *(2nd)* Hester *(Bunn)* Pike:

*42. ii. **THOMAS[4] PIKE, JR.**, b. 30 Sept. 1690.

*43. iii. **NATHANIEL[4] PIKE**, b. 29 May 1692; d. before 1729.

*44. iv. **JOSEPH[4] PIKE**, b. 30 April 1694; d. 1730.

Source: NEHGR, July 1967, p. 165, No. 6; Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 49ff.

15. SARAH[3] PIKE, *(Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Major Robert and Sarah (Sanders) Pike was born 24 February 1642, Salisbury, Massachusetts, and died there 6 May 1718.

She married *(1st)* 7 May 1661, Salisbury, **WYMOND[2] BRADBURY.** He was born 1 April 1637 and died 16 April 1669, Island of Nevis in the West Indies. He was named for his grandfather, Wymond Bradbury. Wymond's parents were **THOMAS[1] and MARY (PERKINS) BRADBURY.** Thomas[1] and Mary Bradbury had eleven children (Wymond is also written as Weymond).

Thomas[1] Bradbury, the American immigrant, the eighth generation of the English pedigree, the second son of **WYMOND and ELIZABETH (WHITGIFT) (GILL) BRADBURY,** was baptized at Wicken-Bonant, Essex Co., England on the last day of February 1610/11. He came over the water to America and appeared at Agamenticus, now York, ME, early in 1614, as agent for Sir Ferdinando Gorges, the proprietor of the Province of Maine. (Bradbury, p. 692; Frederick L. Weis, *Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists*, 6th Ed., p. 205.)

Wymond Bradbury's mother, Mary (Perkins) Bradbury, was accused of witchcraft and convicted, but not executed. **MAJOR ROBERT[2] PIKE,** Sarah's father, defended Mary Bradbury during the trial. (See *Thomas and Mary (Perkins) Bradbury Family* and *Witchcraft Trial, page 689: Mary (Perkins) Bradbury*, APPENDIX 15, page 687. See also APPENDIX 6-1, page 677, Henry True's wife, Jane Bradbury.)

She married *(2nd)* 10 May 1671, Salisbury, Massachusetts, **REV. JOHN STOCKMAN.** He was born ca. 1633, and died 10 December 1686, Salisbury. He was the son of **JOSEPH and ANNE (LEIGH) STOCKMAN.**

The Stockmans traced their ancestry to **RICHARD COLPEPPER,** b. ca. 1430 and his first wife, **SYBIL.** (NEHGR, April 1987; Frederick L. Weis, *Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists*, 6th Ed., p. 213.) John Stockman was the earliest settler of this name in the New England colony of whom there is any record. He is supposed to have emigrated from Scotland or England, in the year 1665. He took the oath of allegiance 22 December 1677.

Children of Wymond and Sarah *(Pike)* Bradbury *(Bradbury, p. 695):*

15-1. i. **SARAH[4] BRADBURY,** b. 26 Feb. 1662; m. **ABRAHAM MERRILL.**

15-2. ii. **ANN[4] BRADBURY,** b. 22 Nov. 1666; m. **JEREMY ALLEN.**

15-3. iii. **WYMOND[4] BRADBURY,** b. 13 May 1669; m. **MARIAH COTTON,** dau. of **REV. JOHN and JOANNA (ROSSETER) COTTON** of Plymouth and sister of the wife of Rev. James Allen, the third minister of Salisbury. *(Rev. Allen was one of the persons who spoke on behalf of **MARY (PERKINS) BRADBURY***

at her trial for witchcraft.) Wymond and Mariah Bradbury were ancestors of **THEOPPHILUS BRADBURY** of Newburyport, a noted judge and representative to Congress. *(Pike Assoc., 1900-1901, p. 11. Bradbury Memorial, p. 68, 70.)* Continued in APPENDIX 15-3, page 693, Wymond and Mariah (Cotton) Bradbury. Lineage: **SARAH L. (LYON) LAWRENCE.**

Children of Rev. John and Sarah *(Pike)* Stockman *(Boston Transcript, 3592, 6 June 1938)*:

15-4. iv. **JOSEPH[4] STOCKMAN**, b. 29 Feb. 1671/72; m. 14 Jan. 1701/02, **HANNAH MORRILL**, b. ca. 1680, Salisbury, MA; dau. of **JACOB and SUSANNA (WHITTIER) MORRILL.** Jacob Morrill was the son of **ABRAHAM and SARAH (CLEMENT) MORRILL.** Susanna (Whittier) Morrill was the dau. of **THOMAS and RUTH (GREEN) WHITTIER.** Continued in APPENDIX 15-4, page 694. Lineage: **BAILEY STEWART ROGERS.**

15-5. v. **WILLIAM[4] STOCKMAN**, b. 2 Nov. 1675; was living in 1694.

15-6. vi. **DOROTHY[4] STOCKMAN**, b. 20 April 1678; d. 19 March 1695/96.

15-7. vii. **ELIZABETH[4] STOCKMAN**, b. ca. 1680, Salisbury, MA; d. after 1720; m. 6 July 1698, **JACOB[3] BRADBURY** *(William[2], Thomas[1])*, b. 1 Sept. 1677, Salisbury; d. 4 May 1718, son of **WILLIAM and REBECCA (WHEELWRIGHT) BRADBURY**.** Continued in APPENDIX 15-7, page 697, **THOMAS and MARY (PERKINS) BRADBURY.** Continued: APPENDIX 15-7. Lineage: **SUSAN GAIL (TERWILLIGER) BURROWS** (APPENDIX 15-7A, page 698); **LES E. OLSEN** (APPENDIX 15-7B, page 699); **MARJORIE (CUTTS) DRISKO** (APPENDIX 15-7C, 699).

15-8. viii. **JOHN[4] STOCKMAN**, b. 5 Feb. 1681/82; m. **JOANNA COTTON.** Continued: APPENDIX 15-8, page 701. Lineage: **JEAN LOUISE (PHILLIPS-GRAHAM) VEDOE.**

15-9. ix. **ROBERT[4] STOCKMAN**, b. 8 Aug. 1683, was living 1694.

** Bradbury, Merrill, Ayers, Pike relationship:

Jacob and Elizabeth *(Stockman)* Bradbury (15-7 above) had a son, Thomas Bradbury who married Sarah Merrill. Thomas and Sarah *(Merrill)* Bradbury had a daughter, Elizabeth Bradbury who married Samuel Merrill. Samuel and Elizabeth *(Bradbury)* Merrill were the parents of Humphrey Merrill who married Elizabeth McLucaz and they were the parents of

Hannah Merrill, who married Timothy Ayers. Timothy Ayers was a descendant of John Ayers of Salisbury and Haverhill, Massachusetts. (See #3-9, Hannah Pike.)

Hannah *(Merrill)* Ayers was a descendant of Robert Pike through both his daughters Mary *(Pike)* Allen (3-18) and Sarah *(Pike)* Stockman (3-15).

Source: Boston Transcript: No. 3592, 6 June 1938; James Pike, *The New Puritan*, 1879. Reprint: Parker River Research, Newburyport, MA 01950. 1989; Pike Family Assoc., 1900-1901, p. 10; Family Records: Susan G. (Terwilliger) Burrows (Mrs. Daniel) - 1992: R.D.1, Otisville, NY 10963; Marjorie C. Drisko - 1992: 5 Part St., Boothbay Harbor, ME 04538; Sarah L. (Lyon) Lawrence (Mrs. Roger) - supplied by Waldo Lyon - 1992: 11 Rolling Dr., Framington, MA 01701; Les E. Olsen - 1992: 28 Joseph Reed Lane, Acton, MA 01720; Bailey Rogers - 1992: 10018 Regency St., Cincinnati, OH 45251; Jean L. (Phillips) Vedoe - 1992: Gull's Nest, Spruce Head, ME 04859-0148.

17. DOROTHY[3] PIKE, *(Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Major Robert and Sarah *(Sanders)* Pike. She was born 11 November 1645, Salisbury, Massachusetts. She was still living 1714.

She married *(1st)* 7 May 1668, Salisbury, Massachusetts, **JOSHUA PIERCE**. He was born 15 May 1642, Newbury *(now Portsmouth, NH)*, and died ca. 1670 Woodbridge, New Jersey. He was the son of **DANIEL and SARAH PIERCE**. Joshua Pierce owned lands in Amesbury, Massachusetts, New Jersey, and Rhode Island.

She married *(2nd)* 11 September 1674, **JOHN LIGHT**, who died prior to 1690. He was the son of **JOHN AND HANNAH (LORD) LIGHT**.

Dorothy (Pike) (Pierce) Light appointed her brother, John Pike (3-20) and Samuel Keiss of Portsmouth overseers of John Light's will. The will dated 24 February 1685/86, probated 3 March 1688 - papers granted to Dorothy Light, 9 January 1685/86, *when he was bound on a voyage at sea.* She granted to her son, Joshua Pierce, Jr., 23 October 1691, Power of Attorney.

Children of Joshua and Dorothy (Pike) Pierce:

17-1. i. **SARAH[4] PIERCE,** b. 18 March 1668, Woodbridge, NJ; m. *(1st)* **DR. HUMPHREY BROADSTREET**; m. *(2nd)* **EDWARD SARGENT**.

17-2. ii. **JOSHUA[4] PIERCE, JR.**, b. 14 Jan. 1670/71, Woodbridge; m. *(1st)* **ELIZA HALL**; m. *(2nd)* **ELIZABETH (GERRISH) WADE.**

Children John and Dorothy (Pike) (Pierce) Light.

17-3. iii. **JOSEPH[4] LIGHT**, b. 21 April 1676.
17-4. iv. **MARY[4] LIGHT**, b. 20 March 1677.
17-5. v. **ROBERT[4] LIGHT**, b. 15 Sept. 1680.
17-6. vi. **JOHN[4] LIGHT, JR.**, b. 8 Feb. 1682, Exeter, NH; m. 8 Nov. 1705, **HANNAH LORD** (No. 17, p. 240m, *Lord Family*. The Wells Family Genealogy.)
17-7. vii. **DOROTHY[4] LIGHT**, b. 28 April 1685.

Source: Betty Light Behr: *Search Light*, Carmel, NY, Vol. I, No. II, and Vol. 7, no. 3; Norris and Feldman. *The Wells Family Genealogy*, 1942, p. 230ff, also, p. 7, no. 17, *Lord Family*; NEHGR: July 1967, p. 164; Pike Family Assoc.: 1900-1901, p. 11.

18. MARY[3] PIKE, *(Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Major Robert and Sarah *(Sanders)* Pike. She was born 5 August 1647, Salisbury, Massachusetts and died there 28 April 1695.

She married *(1st)*, **JEDIDIAH ANDREWS** of Dover Neck.

She married *(2nd)*, 24 August 1674, **JOHN ALLEN**. He was born 9 October 1648 and died 27 February 1696/97 in Salisbury.

Children of John and Mary *(Pike)* Allen:

18-1. i. **HOPESTILL[4] ALLEN**, b. 12 Nov. 1674; d. 26 May 1680.
18-2. ii. **SARAH[4] ALLEN**, b. 9 Feb. 1676/77; m. 23 Dec. 1697; **JOHN GORDEN** of Exeter, NH.
18-3. iii. **HOPESTILL[4] ALLEN**, b. 1 Jan. 1680/81; d. 12 April 1681.
18-4. iv. **MARY[4] ALLEN**, b. 27 Dec. 1681; living unm. 1701.
18-5. v. **HANNAH[4] ALLEN**, b. 22 Oct. 1686; m. 7 June 1705, **THOMAS MORRILL.**
18-6. vi. **ANN[4] ALLEN**, b. 4 Nov. 1689; d. 1690 or 1691.

Source: Boston Transcript, No. 3592, 6 June 1938; *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol. 3, p. 171; Libby, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, Part I.

19. ELIZABETH[3] PIKE, *(Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Major Robert and Sarah *(Sanders)* Pike. She was born 24 June 1650, Salisbury, Massachusetts, and died there on 2 May 1715.

She married 20 August 1672, Salisbury, **WILLIAM[2] CARR**. He was born 15 March 1648, Salisbury, Massachusetts; the son of **GEORGE[1] and LUCINDA (DEVENPORT) CARR**. Continued in APPENDIX 19, page 703: George Carr Family.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Pike) Carr, all b. Salisbury, MA:

19-1. i. **SANDERS[4] CARR**, b. 13 May 1674; m. *(int)* 12 Feb. 1704, **MARY PURINTON**, bapt. 1723.
Continued: APPENDIX 19-1(A), page 708: Lineage: **LORRAINE (NAQUIN) TYLER**.
Continued: APPENDIX 19-1(B), page 709: Lineage: **TIMOTHY P. WALKER**.

19-2. ii. **WILLIAM[4] CARR**, b. 2 Feb. 1676/77; d. 8 March 1677.

19-3. iii. **WILLIAM[4] CARR**, b. 4 March 1678; m. 15 Jan. 1707, **RUTH BROWN**. They had eight ch. *(Carr, p. 31, q.v.)*

19-4. iv. **SARAH[4] CARR**, b. 13 Aug. 1681; m. 30 Dec. 1700, **WILLIAM HUCKLEY** of Hampton, NH.

19-5. v. **ROBERT[4] CARR**, b. 28 Sept. 1685; m. *(1st)* 4 Dec. 1712, **SUSANNA FRENCH**; m. *(2nd)* 16 March 1730/31, **HANNAH ELLIOTT**, b. 7 Oct. 1702, Amesbury, MA.
Continued: APPENDIX 19-5, page 710: Lineage: **PATRICIA (MOULTON) FLOWERS**.

19-6. vi. **SILVANUS[4] CARR**, b. 15 June 1688.

19-7. vii. **MARY[4] CARR**, bapt. 3 July 1692; d. 27 June 1744; m. 20 July 1710, Salisbury, **STEPHEN MERRILL**, b. 16 Sept. 1688, Newbury, MA; d. 9 June 1755.
Continued: APPENDIX 19-7, page 713: Lineage: **HOPE (JOFFRION) McCOLLAM**.

Source: Warren Brown, *History of the Town of Hampton Falls* (NEHGS: File No. NH/HAM/20/1900); *Boston Transcript*, No. 3592, 6 June 1939; Edson I. Carr, *The Carr Family Records*, 1894, p.23; David W. Hoyt, *A Genealogical History of Hoyt Family* (NEHGS: File No. CS/71/H869/1984); NEHGR, July 1967, p. 164, No. 3; Statira True, *Genealogy Chart, True Family*; and family records of ancestors listed above.

20. JOHN[3] PIKE (Rev.), *(Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Major Robert and Sarah *(Sanders)* Pike. He was born 13 May 1653, Salisbury, Massachusetts, and died 10 March 1710, Dover, New Hampshire. *(Inter: Dover, NH.)* He was ordained 31 August 1681, Dover, New Hampshire.

He married 5 May 1681, Dover, New Hampshire, **SARAH MOODY**. She was born ca. 1664 and died 24 January 1702/03, Salisbury, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **REV. JOSHUA MOODY** and granddaughter of **EDWARD COLLINS** of Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Rev. John Pike was graduated from Harvard College in 1675 and came to Dover in November 1678. He followed John Reyner, the younger, as

minister of the church in Dover. He was a man of unusual ability and Mr. Jeremy Wise of Berwick writes: "He never preached a sermon but was worthy of the press." According to his Journal the family seems to have been continually on the move. They removed to Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 28 June 1689, to Hampton, New Hampshire, 24 October 1690, to Newbury, Massachusetts, 4 February 1691, returned to Portsmouth 6 October 1692. He was chaplain of the fort at Pemmaquid, Maine, in 1694. In November 1698 he returned to Dover where he remained until 21 October 1702 when he moved to Salisbury. There he stayed until 1 January 1706/07 when he again returned to Dover where he died. It should be noted, however, that although he removed temporarily from Dover he was the settled minister there until his death.

The Journal which he kept from 1673 while in Harvard College until 22 November 1709 is valuable to students of the history of that time and place. There are no extant Dover church records before Dr. Jeremy Belknap's ministry and the Dover town records are very defective, due partly to Indian troubles, partly to Proprietors' difficulties. The Rev. Mr. Pike's record of marriages beginning 21 June 1686 and ending 16 February 1709/10 is of special value. *(NEHGR: July 1967, page 166.)*

Children of John and Sarah *(Moody)* Pike, from Rev. John's journal:

45. i. **STILL-BORN**[4], b. 30 March 1682.

*46. ii. **NATHANIEL**[4] **PIKE**, b. 3 June 1683; d. before 1714.

*47. iii. **ROBERT**[4] **PIKE, DR.**, b. 6 Feb. 1685, d. before 1731.

48. iv. **ABIGAIL**[4] **PIKE**, b. 3 April 1688; d. 18 June 1694.

49. v. **HANNAH**[4] **PIKE** *(twin)*, b. 18 May 1691, Hampton, NH (Joseph Dow, *History of the Town of Hampton, NH*, p. 927); d. 1 Feb. 1710. *(Vital Records of Bradford, Mass., p. 363)* m. Bradford, MA, 28 March 1715 *(ibid, p. 261)*, The **REV. THOMAS SYMMES**; d. 6 Oct. 1725 *(ibid, p. 363)*.

50. vi. **MARY**[4] **PIKE** *(twin)*, called Mercy; b. 18 May 1691; m. (---) **GARDINER.**

51. vii. **JOSHUA**[4] **PIKE**, b. 14 June 1693; d. unm. before 23 Jan. 1717. His estate was administered by his brother-in-law, the Rev. Thomas Symmes *(#49 above)*, husband of his sister Hannah. On 16 April 1717, Thomas Symmes petitioned for the appointment of a committee to divide the Salisbury real estate left by the Rev. John Pike to his children: **DR. ROBERT PIKE, JOSHUA PIKE, SOLOMON PIKE, HANNAH (PIKE) SYMMES, MARY (PIKE) GARDINER**, and **SARAH PIKE**, dau. of **NATHANIEL PIKE**, dec'd. *(Essex Co. Court Records, Vol. 312, p. 13, 86)*.

52. viii. **SAMUEL[4] PIKE**, b. 1 April 1695; d. 29 Nov. 1702.
53. ix. **ABIGAIL[4] PIKE** *(twin)*, b. 22 Dec. 1697; d. 21 April 1699.
54. x. **MARGARET[4] PIKE** *(twin)*, b. 22 Dec. 1697; d. 13 March 1699.
*55. xi. **SOLOMON[4] PIKE**, b. 23 May 1700; d. before 1741.

Source: American Marriage Records before 1699, Dover Library, Dover, NH; David Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury, MA*, p. 800; Libby, Noyes, Davis, *Genealogy Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, p. 555; NEHGR, July 1967, p. 166 (No. 7); Pike Assoc., 1900-1901, p. 11 and 1902, p. 28; Rev. John Pike, *Journal of Rev. John Pike*, Dover Public Library (It is bound with several other pamphlets - 1950).

21. ROBERT[3] PIKE *(Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Major Robert and Sarah *(Sanders)* Pike. He was born 26 June 1655, Salisbury, Massachusetts, and died 22 August 1690, Salisbury. He was "admitted to full communion, 10 January 1688, 1st Church Salisbury" *(Upham, p. 4)*.

He married 1 December 1686, Newbury, Massachusetts, **MARY FOLLANSBEE** *(Pike Assoc., "Follinsby".)* She was the daughter of **THOMAS and MARY FOLLANSBEE**. She married *(2nd)* **WILLIAM HOOK, JR.**

Thomas and Mary Follansbee had six children: (1) **REBECCA FOLLANSBEE**, b. ca. 1660; m. 22 Nov. 1677, **THOMAS CHASE**; (2) **ANNE FOLLANSBEE**, m. 10 Nov. 1684, **MOSES CHASE**; (3) **MARY FOLLANSBEE**, b. ca. 1667; m. *(1st)* **ROBERT PIKE** (see above) and *(2nd)* in 1691, **WILLIAM HOOKE**; (4) **THOMAS FOLLANSBEE**, b. ca. 1670; m. *(1st)* 19 June 1694, **ABIGAIL ROLFE** and *(2nd)* **MARY (---)**; (5) **FRANCIS FOLLANSBEE**, b. 22 Oct. 1677; (6) **HANNAH FOLLANSBEE**, b. 10 April 1680. (Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury*, pp. 569-570. Supplied by: Norway Historical Soc.)

Children of Robert and Mary *(Follansbee)* Pike:

*56. i. **ROBERT[4] PIKE**, b. 3 Sept. 1687; d. 5 Dec. 1743.
57. ii. **SARAH[4] PIKE**, b. and bapt. 3 Feb. 1689; m. **JACOB STEVENS.**

ROBERT PIKE
1655-1690

Robert Pike Jr, *(1655-1690)* was the seventh child of Major Robert and Sarah *(Sanders)* Pike. He was born 26 June 1655 in Salisbury, Massachusetts. On 1 December 1686 he married Mary Follansbee *(1667-1736)* in Newbury, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas Follansbee of Portsmouth and Newbury. *(Ref: Hoyt, p. 570.)*

He took an oath of allegiance in 1677 and is listed as a freeman 18 April 1690. It is noted that he signed a certain petition in 1680 and was admitted to Salisbury Church, 20 May 1688.

A petition dated 25 September 1694 by Major Robert Pike, his father, states that this Robert died leaving a wife; a son, Robert; and a daughter, Sarah. *(Ref: Essex Pr. Ct., No. 21923 and No. 21924. A copy of the petition appears in The New Puritan, p. 221.)* He died 22 August 1690 of a malignant fever. *(Ref: Journal of Rev. John Pike.)*

Mary *(Follansbee)* Pike, his wife married a second time, William Hook, Jr. This William Hook plays an important role in the Pike Family because he purchased 28 November 1718 the Pike Homestead in Salisbury, Massachusetts. This transaction is mentioned in the life of Major Robert as well as in the life of our next Robert[4] *(1687-)*.

Robert[3], Jr. had but two children (i) Robert[4], mentioned above and (ii) Sarah[4] Pike, who married Jacob Stevens. Robert would have been three years of age and Sarah, one year of age, when their father died.

In a petition to the County Court in Ipswich, Massachusetts, 25 September 1694, Major Robert Pike, guardian of his grandson, Robert, says:

> *This is to inform you that in the year 1690 my son Robert Pike of Salisbury died and left a widow and two children, a boy and a girl; and at the County Court at Ipswich, at the request of the widow, I the subscriber, presented the case and had administration granted, I giving bonds to administer according to law; but no bond was then given or never since, by reason of the change in government. Since which the widow is married to Mr. William Hook, Jr. of Salisbury, carrying with her the substance of what was the property of her former husband without giving any account. There are also some debts due to him and from him which want order to look after. I do therefore humbly pray your inspection of the case, so as to order concerning the same and concerning the children. I have often moved the mother and her present husband to look after it but I do not know that they have or will do anything about it.*

Source: NEHGR, 1967, p. 167, No. 8; Pike Assoc., 1900-1901, p. 11.

22. MOSES[3] PIKE, *(Major Robert[2], John[1]*, son of Major Robert and Sarah *(Sanders)* Pike. He was born 15 March 1659, Salisbury, Massachusetts, and died 4 March 1742, Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts *(V/R Salisbury, p. 609)*.

He married 9 November 1687, Romley, Massachusetts, **SUSANNA[3] WORCESTER**. She was born 29 December 1671 and died 4 March 1742.

She was the daughter of **TIMOTHY[2] WORCESTER** who was born 14 May 1642; Timothy's father and her grandfather, **WILLIAM[1] WORCESTER** was first minister of Salisbury.

Moses Pike was born in Salisbury, Massachusetts, March 15, 1659, died there March 4, 1741/2. He took the oath of allegiance and fidelity in 1677 and was one of the signers of a petition in 1680. He married, probably in Salisbury, Susanna Worcester, born December 29, 1671. She was the daughter of Timothy and Susanna Worcester. She was admitted to the Salisbury church February 5, 1690 *(NEHGR: 1967, P. 167)*.

Children of Moses and Susanna *(Worcester)* Pike - *(V/R Salisbury)* First four children admitted, 1st Church Salisbury, 4 Nov. 1699:

*58. i. **MOSES[4] PIKE**, b. 16 Aug. 1688, Salisbury; d. 1716, drowned.

*59. ii. **ELIAS[4] PIKE**, b. 10 July 1692, Salisbury; d. 25 Jan. 1779. Lineage: **(NORMAN) NEAL PIKE** (10-969).

60. iii. **MARY[4] PIKE**, b. 27 April 1695, Salisbury; d. 12 Jan. 1748; m. *(1st)* 25 Aug. 1719, **THOMAS ATKINSON** of Newbury; m. *(2nd)* 28 June 1722, **TIMOTHY FRENCH**, b. 15 Aug. 1681; d. 19 June 1745, Salisbury.

61. iv. **SARAH[4] PIKE**, b. 22 Oct. 1698, Salisbury; d. 30 Oct. 1701 *(ibid p. 609)*.

*62. v. **TIMOTHY[4] PIKE**, b. 30 May 1701, Salisbury; d. 4 Feb. 1767. Ancestor: **JAMES SHEPHERD PIKE** (7-383).

*63. vi. **JOHN[4] PIKE**, b. 20 Oct. 1703, Salisbury; d. 25 Dec. 1770.

64. vii. **SOLOMON[4] PIKE** *(stillborn)*, b. 22 Jan. 1705, Salisbury; d. young. Note: Solomon Pike, son of Moses, bapt. 1st Church Salisbury, 12 Oct. 1707 *(Upham, p. 15)*.

*65. viii. **JOSEPH[4] PIKE**, b. 1 Sept. 1707; d. Jan. 1764. Ancestor: **DR. CLIFFORD PIKE** (5-142-33).

66. ix. **DOROTHY[4] PIKE**, b. 14 March 1710; d. 21 May 1790; m. 27 May 1729, Salisbury, **EDWARD BROWN**.

Source: Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury* (Supplied by Helen Chasse, 142-41); NEHGR, July 1967, p. 167, No. 9; NH Archives, Concord. Deed Book 16 p. 42; Ronald Pike and Family.

Fourth Generation

26. JOHN[4] PIKE *(Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Joseph and Susanna *(Kingsbury)* Pike. He was born on the 28 December 1671, Newbury, Massachusetts and died in 1752, Newbury *(Essex Co. Probate No 21895)*.

He married 18 March 1695, Newbury, Massachusetts, *(Mrs.)* **LYDIA (COFFIN) LITTLE**. She was born 22 April 1662 and died before 1752; the daughter of **TRISTRAM** and **JUDITH (GREENLEAF-SOMERBY) COFFIN** and widow of **MOSES LITTLE** *(V/R Newbury, vol. 2, p. 392)*.

Children of John and Lydia (Little) Pike:

67. i. **JUDITH[5] PIKE**, b. 4 Dec. 1695; m. 1 Jan. 1716/17, Newbury, **NICHOLAS NOYES**, *(ibid, p. 393)*.

*68. ii. **SUSANNA[5] PIKE**, b. 3 April 1697; d. 17 Oct. 1754.

69. iii. **LYDIA[5] PIKE**, b. 23 Dec. 1698; d. 19 May 1770; m. *(1st)*, 12 Dec. 1717, Newbury, **SAMUEL JACQUES**; m. *(2nd)*, 30 Jan. 1737/38, Newbury, **KENDALL PEARSON** *(Capt.)*, of Wilmington; d. 2 Feb. 1767, Wilmington.

70. iv. **JOANNA[5] PIKE**, b. 17 Dec. 1700; m. 12 March 1722/23, Newbury, **THOMAS THIRLO (THURLOW)**.

71. v. **DOROTHY[5] PIKE**, b. 23 Sept. 1702; d. 9 March 1751; m. 22 Dec. 1721, Newbury, **TIMOTHY MORSE** *(Pike, 1906 "Monroe")*; b. ca. 1700; d. Jan. 1789; age 89 yrs. 4 mos. Lineage: **E. WALLY PARSONS** (1993) - 45 Brentwood Dr., Willow Grove, PA 19090.

Thomas and Dorothy[5] (Pike) Morse had a dau. **LYDIA[6] MORSE** who m. **WILLIAM NOYES, JR.** They had a son, **TIMOTHY[7] NOYES.**

Timothy[7] Noyes m. **BETTY DEAN.** They had a dau. **TABATHA[8] NOYES.**

Tabatha[8] Noyes m. **JAMES GREENOUGH.** They had a son **PARKER[9] GREENOUGH.**

Parker[9] Greenough m. **CATHERINE PLUMER.** They had a dau. **CATHERINE[10] GREENOUGH.**

Catherine[10] Greenough m. **PETER P. PARSONS.** They had a son **EDWIN[11] PARSONS.**

Edwin[11] Parsons m. **ANNIE WEBBER.** They had a son, **ELMER WALLACE[12] PARSONS, SR.**

Elmer Wallace[12] Parsons, Sr. m. **ANNIE FLEWELLING.** They had a son **ELMER "WALLY" WALLACE[13] PARSONS, JR.**

Elmer "Wally" Wallace[13] Parsons, Jr. m. **GLADYS WIENHOLD.**

72. vi. **JOSEPH[5] PIKE,** b. 25 Jan. 1705; d. 1705.

Source: *NEHGR:* July, 1967, p. 168, No. 10; Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 40, 46; *Boston Transcript*, No. 3592, 7 May 1938.

27. JOSEPH[4] PIKE (Lt.), *(Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Joseph and Susanna *(Kingsbury)* Pike. He was born 17 April 1674, Newbury, Massachusetts and died 17 October 1757, age 83 yrs. 6 mos. *(V/R Newbury, vol. 2, p. 694)*. His will was probated 10 June 1758 *(Essex Co. Probate #21904)*.

He married *(int)* 4 December 1695, Newbury, **HANNAH SMITH.** She was born 23 March 1675, Newbury and died there 4 December 1694. She was the daughter of **LT. JAMES and SARAH (COKER) SMITH** of Newbury. Sarah's father, Lt. James Smith, lost his life in a ship disaster at Cape Breton during the ill-fated invasion of Canada in 1690.

Joseph Pike was lieutenant of the Newbury Military Company by 1734. He was granted land in Rowley, Canada in the right of his wife's father and land in Narragansett No. 1 in the right of her uncle, **THOMAS SMITH,** who was killed at Bloody Brook in 1675 but there is no record of their ever having lived at either place. He was a selectman and lieutenant in the militia *(NEHGR: July 1967, p. 168, No. 11)*.

Joseph and Hannah Pike settled in Newbury and he was a lieutenant in the army. He was selectman in 1699 and held various other public offices. He was one of the original grantees of the Township of Salisbury, NH, 9 December 1736, and 12 June 1738, he was taxed for one "Calash" (a carriage). The Town of Newbury, on 12 June 1718, granted Joseph Pike and others, leave to fish, upon condition that they give one salmon to each of the two ministers *(Pike Family Assoc., 1906, p. 40)*.

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Smith) Pike *(V/R: Newbury, Mass.)*:

*73. i. **JOSEPH[5] PIKE,** b. 4 Nov. 1696; d. 28 March 1788.

*74. ii. **JOHN[5] PIKE,** b. 24 Feb. 1698/99; d. before 5 Jan. 1747 when his father's will was made.

*75. iii. **THOMAS[5] PIKE,** b. 25 Sept. 1700; d. 24 Dec. 1761.

*76. iv. **JAMES[5] PIKE** *(Rev.)*, b. 1 March 1703; d. 19 March 1752.
77. v. **SARAH[5] PIKE**, b. 2 April 1705; d. 20 June 1705.
78. vi. **SARAH[5] PIKE**, b. 2 July 1706; m. 3 Jan. 1727/28, **STEPHEN GLAISER.**

Source: *Boston Transcript*, No. 3592, 7 May 1938.

30. THOMAS[4] PIKE *(Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Joseph and Susanna *(Kingsbury)* Pike. He was born 4 August 1681, Newbury, Massachusetts and died 12 February 1753/54, Newbury *(V/R, Newbury, vol. 2, p. 694)*.

He married *(1st)* 3 January 1709, Newbury, **SARAH LITTLE.** She died 10 December 1710. She was the daughter of **MOSES and LYDIA (COFFIN) LITTLE.**

He married *(2nd)* 12 May 1721, **JUDITH (KNIGHT) NOYES.** She was born 23 October 1678 and died 29 January 1747 the daughter of **JOSEPH and DEBORAH (COFFIN) KNIGHT** and widow of **DANIEL NOYES.**

Thomas Pike was an officer in the army and was in the expedition to Canada in 1716 *(Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 46)*.

Child of Thomas and Sarah (Little) Pike:
*79. i. **JOHN[5] PIKE**, b. 10 Dec. 1710; d. 15 April 1755.

Source: *Boston Transcripts*: No. 3592, 7 May 1938; *NEHGR*, July 1967, p. 169, No. 12; Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 46.

40. ZEBULON[4] PIKE *(Judge John[3], Capt. John[2], John[1])*, son of John and Sarah *(Stout)* Pike. He was born 17 August 1693, Woodbridge, New Jersey, and died there 6 February 1762. Zebulon Pike was a Colonel in Thomas Parker's regiment, War of 1715.

He married before 1718, Woodbridge, New Jersey, **JANET FORMAN** *(Pike: "JEANET FERMAN")*. She was born in Scotland and came to Perth Amboy, New Jersey on the "Caledonia" at the time of the religious persecutions. She died 28 February 1769, Woodbridge. She was the daughter of **JOHN and MARGARET FORMAN.**

From Zebulon Pike's will, executed 6 June 1761 and proved 15 March 1762, we learn the names of his sons and some of their children. He bequeaths *"to my wife, Janet...to grandson, Joseph (6-184)...to grandson Zebulon (6-187)...to daughter-in-law Hannah, the widow of my son John (5-80) deceased (1761) 20 pounds to bring up her two-youngest children...to grandson Robert (6-189), son of James Pike (5-82), deceased (1761) 15 pounds towards his bring up.*

Janet Pike's will ignores the widow and children of her son John (5-80) and bequeaths to *"my grandson, James Pike (6-186) my large Bible...to my grandson Robert (6-189), a book which is to be left in the care of my sister **URSULA HERRIOT** (her married name) till he is 18...Grandson James Pike (6-186) and Robert Pike (6-189), all my lands over the road that I bought and that was my son John Pike (5-80) by virtue of a judgement (by) consent, in favor of my son James Pike's (5-82) estate... (NEHGR, 1967, p. 170, No. 14).*

Children of Zebulon and Janet *(Forman)* Pike, all b. Woodbridge:

*80. i. **JOHN[5] PIKE**, b. ca. 1718; d. 1 Feb. 1761.

81. ii. **JANE[5] PIKE**, b. ca. 1722; d. 15 May 1761 *(NEHGR: p. 170, not listed Pike, 1956-58, p. 25).*

*82. iii. **JAMES[5] PIKE**, b. March 1726 *(Pike: "1721")*; d. 15 May 1761 *(Pike: 18 Feb. 1759).*

Source: *NEHGR*, 1967, p. 170, No. 13; Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 25, No. 10.

41. JOSEPH[4] PIKE *(Judge John[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Judge John and Sarah *(Stout)* Pike. He was born ca. 1695 *(Pike Assoc. "1694")*, Woodbridge, New Jersey, and died there 16 February 1730/31.

He married 27 December 1716, Woodbridge, **ELIZABETH FRAZEE**, the daughter of **JOSEPH FRAZEE**. After the death of Joseph Pike she married *(2nd)* 24 November 1731, **EDWARD CROWELL**. She died 20 November 1732.

His will was made 15 February 1730/31 and probated 12 March 1731. It mentions his children John, Sarah, Timothy, and Elizabeth; his wife, Elizabeth; his brother Zebulon Pike; and his brother-in-law Richard Cutler (husband of his sister, Mary Pike (3-37) *(NEHGR: 1967, page 170, No. 14).*

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth *(Frazee)* Pike, all born in Woodbridge:

83. i. **JOHN[5] PIKE**, b. 4 Jan. 1718; living 31 Oct. 1741 when Timothy's will was made.

84. ii. **TIMOTHY[5] PIKE**, b. 3 April 1720; d. between 31 Oct. 1741 when his will was made, and 1 Dec. 1741, when it was probated. He bequeathed *"to cousin John Pike (5-80)...sister Elizabeth Pike at 21 years...brother John Pike...."* He made his uncle Zebulon (4-40) executor.

85. iii. **SARAH[5] PIKE**, b. 29 July 1722; d. before 31 Oct. 1741.

86. iv. **ELIZABETH[5] PIKE**, b. 25 April 1725; living 31 Oct. 1741.

42. THOMAS[4] PIKE, JR. *(Thomas[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Thomas and Hester *(Bunn or Brown)* Pike. He was born 30 September 1690, Woodbridge, New Jersey.

He married *(int)* 24 August 1727, Boxford, Massachusetts, **LOIS PERLEY.** She was born 23 April 1702, Boxford, Massachusetts, the daughter of **THOMAS** *(of Boxford)* and **ABIGAIL (PEABODY)** *(of Topsfield)* **PERLEY.**

Children of Thomas and Lois *(Perley)* Pike, all b. Newbury, Massachusetts:

42-1. i. **HANNAH[5] PIKE**, b. 21 May 1728.
42-2. ii. **ABIGAIL[5] PIKE**, b. 30 Dec. 1729.
42-3. iii. **PEARLY[5] "PERLEY" PIKE**, b. 3 Jan. 1732.
42-4. iv. **SARAH[5] PIKE**, b. 27 March 1737; m. 15 July 1756, **ANDREW DOWNER.** Ancestor: **MRS. IOLA W. WYLIE.**
42-5. v. **THOMAS[5] PIKE**, b. 30 May 1740.
42-6. vi. **LOIS[5] PIKE**, b. 16 Sept. 1742.
42-7. vii. **MOSES[5] PIKE**, b. 22 July 1744.
42-8. viii. **DANIEL[5] PIKE**, b. 23 Nov. 1746.
42-9. ix. **HANNAH[5] PIKE**, 6 Sept. 1748 *(Note 2nd so named)*.

Source: NEHGR: July 1967, p. 165ff (no. 6); V/R: Newbury, Boxford, Topsfield, Massachusetts; Pike Family Assoc., 1906, p. 49ff; Mrs. Iola W. Wylie, 980 Sexton Drive, Apt. D, Stone Mountain, GA 30083 (Ltr. 1983 returned).

43. NATHANIEL[4] PIKE *(Thomas[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Thomas and Elizabeth *(Parker)* Pike. He was born 29 May 1692, Woodbridge, New Jersey and died there possibly before 10 June 1729, the date of his father's (3-13) will in which he is not mentioned, although Nathaniel's first four children are mentioned in their grandfather's will.

He married 23 July 1715, **GRACE TRUMBULL.**

Children of Nathaniel and Grace *(Trumbull)* Pike, all born in Woodbridge, New Jersey:

*87. i. **THOMAS[5] PIKE**, b. 14 July 1716; d. 6 Jan. 1761.
88. ii. **MARY[5] PIKE**, b. 28 March 1718.
89. iii. **NATHANIEL[5] PIKE**, b. 11 Sept. 1722; d. young.
90. iv. **WILLIAM[5] PIKE**, b. Sept. 1722; living in 1761.
91. v. **NATHANIEL[5] PIKE**, b. 30 July 1725; d. 22 Sept. 1766; m. 1747, **SARAH GACH.**
92. vi. **HESTER[5] PIKE**, b. 2 June 1727; d. young.

Source: NEHGR: 1967, page 171, (No. 15); Pike 1906 p. 49ff.

44. JOSEPH[4] PIKE *(Thomas[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Thomas and Hester *(Bunn)* Pike. He was born 30 April 1694, Woodbridge, New Jersey and died 1730.

He married in 1716, **ELIZABETH FRAZER**. She died in 1730, the same year as her husband.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth *(Frazer)* Pike:

44-1. i. **JOHN[5] PIKE**, b. 1718.
44-2. ii. **TIMOTHY[5] PIKE**, b. 1720.
44-3. iii. **SARAH[5] PIKE**, b. 1722.
44-4. iv. **ELIZABETH[5] PIKE**, b. 1725.

Source: Pike Family Records: 1906, p. 50.

46. NATHANIEL[4] PIKE *(Rev. John[3], Maj. Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Rev. John and Sarah *(Moody)* Pike. He was born 3 June 1683, Dover, New Hampshire and died, probably in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, before 5 June 1714 *(NH Probates, vol. 7, p. 118; Essex County (Massachusetts) Probates, vol. 311, page 274)*. Nathaniel Pike was a mariner. His father's (3-20) journal mentions many of his voyages.

He married, probably Portsmouth, **MARGARET CUTTS**. She was born 16 June 1687 and died 15 July 1779. She was the daughter of **JOHN and SARAH CUTTS** *(Genealogical Dictionary Maine and New Hampshire, p. 178)*. She married *(2nd)*, 22 October 1715, **CAPT. THOMAS LANDELL** *(Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Portsmouth, NH, p. 30)*.

Children of Nathaniel and Margaret *(Cutts)* Pike:

93. i. **NATHANIEL[5] PIKE**, bapt. 12 Feb. 1715/16 *(Essex Institute Hist. Coll. (1865) vol. 7, p. 225)*; d. before 23 Jan. 1717, when his uncle Joshua Pike's (3-51) estate was administered.
94. ii. **SARAH[5] PIKE**, living 7 Oct. 1737 when her cousin Robert Pike's (4-95, q.v.) will was made.

Source: NEHGR, 1967, page 171, No. 16.

47. ROBERT[4] PIKE (Dr.) *(Rev. John[3], Maj. Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Rev. John and Sarah *(Moody)* Pike. He was born 6 February 1685, Dover, New Hampshire, and died before 15 December 1731, Portsmouth, New Hampshire *(N.H. Probates, Vol. 13, p. 44)*.

He married 22 May 1711, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, **ELIZABETH ATKINSON**. She was born 28 November 1692, Boston, Massachusetts, and

died 5 February 1719/20, Newcastle, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **THEODORE and MARY ATKINSON** *(Boston Births, Marriages, and Deaths 1630-1699, p. 200.)*.

Children of Dr. Robert and Elizabeth *(Atkinson)* Pike; from NEHGR, vol. 7, p. 127:

95. i. **ROBERT[5] PIKE**, b. Newcastle, 17 Jan. 1712/13; d. before 14 Nov. 1738. On 7 Oct. 1737, Robert Pike, "a mariner bound to sea" made his will, proved 14 Nov. 1738, in which he bequeaths *"to my Hon Uncle Theodore Atkinson...my Hon Uncle the Rev. William Shurtleff and to his wife...to my Hon Uncle Solomon Pike (4-55)...to my Hon Uncle Solomon Pike's two sons, namely Nathaniel (no. 98) and Joshua Pike (no. 99)...to my Coz Samuel Gardner, Sarah Pike (no. 94), and Sarah Sims...to my Hon Uncle Theodore Atkinson's son Theodore...to my real friend William Sunday of London...(NH Probates, vol. 14, p. 399).*
96. ii. **JOHN[5] PIKE**
97. iii. **THEODORE[5] PIKE**, b. 9 July 1718; d. 28 June 1722.

Source: NEHGR, July 1967, p. 171ff, No. 17.

55. SOLOMON[4] PIKE *(Rev. John[3], Maj. Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Rev. John and Sarah *(Moody)* Pike. He was born 23 May 1700, Dover, New Hampshire, and died before 27 May 1741, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He was an innkeeper.

He married 18 April 1726, Portsmouth, **ELIZABETH FELLOWS** of Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Children of Solomon and Elizabeth *(Fellows)* Pike:

98. i. **NATHANIEL[5] PIKE**
99. ii. **JOSHUA[5] PIKE**

Source: NEHGR: Vol. 24, p. 358; July 1967, p. 172, No. 18.

56. ROBERT[4] PIKE *(Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Robert and Mary *(Follinsby)* Pike. He was born 3 September 1687, (bapt. 27 May 1688, 1st Church Salisbury) Salisbury, Massachusetts, and died 5 December 1743, Newmarket, New Hampshire.

He married before 1712, **HANNAH GILMAN**. She was bapt. 1697, Hampton, New Hampshire, and died 1 May 1774, Newfield, New Hampshire; the daughter of **CAPT. JEREMIAH and MARY (WIGGIN) GILMAN** of

Hampton, New Hampshire. (Further information on Gilman Family: *N.E. Genealogical Dictionary*, p. 751. Supplied by: Norway Historical Soc.)

Children of Robert and Hannah *(Gilman)* Pike *(1st four bapt. East Parish Church, Salisbury, Massachusetts)*:

*100. i. **MARY[5] PIKE**, bapt. 28 Dec. 1712; m. **JAMES SINCLAIR** of Loudon, NH; several ch. (see Fifth Generation).

101. ii. **ANN[5] PIKE**, bapt. 12 Sept. 1714; d. 28 March 1794, E. Andover, NH. *(North Cem. verify by L.P.P. 1940)*. She was called "Hannah"; m. *(1st)* **JONATHAN HILTON**; m. *(2nd)* **CHARLES HILTON.**

102. iii. **SARAH[5] PIKE**, bapt. 27 Nov. 1715, Salisbury; m. ca. 19 Sept. 1741, Gloucester, MA, **WILLIAM HUNTER**; b. 1718.

*103. iv. **ROBERT[5] PIKE**, bapt. 2 March 1718; d. Meredith, NH, before 10 April 1799; m. after 20 July 1740, **ELEANOR PERKENS**, dau. of **ABRAHAM PERKENS**, son of **JAMES PERKENS** (Landon & Parsons, *History of Rye*, Rumford Printing).

Following from Pike Association Records: Family removed to Exeter, New Hampshire:

104. v. **INFANT**, b. 1720.

105. vi. **INFANT**, b. 1723.

106. vii. **INFANT**, b. 1725.

107. viii. **MERCY[5] PIKE**, b. 23 March 1727; d. 30 Oct. 1800; m. 20 Dec. 1753, **STEPHEN LYFORD** *(1725-1805)*. *(Scrapbook of Newmarket 1906 Frances Lyford, etc. by W.L. Welch)*

*108. ix. **JOHN[5] PIKE**, b. Newmarket, NH, 2 or 12 Oct. 1729; d. Cornish, Maine, 1 Feb. 1808.

*109. x. **JACOB[5] PIKE**, b. 1 July 1737; d. 7 May 1805.

ROBERT PIKE
1687-1743

Robert's grandfather, **MAJOR ROBERT PIKE** (2-3), deeded the homestead in Salisbury to him on 26 October 1705. In the New Hampshire Historical Society in Concord there is a deposition, dated 8 June 1720, from one **JOSEPH HILTON** concerning a mill in controversy between **JEREMIAH GILMAN** and his son-in-law **ROBERT PIKE** and **EDWARD HALL** (File # 17389).

Shortly after this, Robert Pike removed from Salisbury to Exeter, New Hampshire, where several more children were born. Apparently he disposed of his property while he lived since no will or administration has been found *(NEHGR: July 1967, page 172)*.

ROBERT[4] PIKE, called "young Robert" in this summary, the third by this name, was born in Salisbury, Massachusetts, 3 September 1687. He married **HANNAH GILMAN** who was the daughter of **CAPTAIN JEREMIAH and MARY** *(WIGGIN)* **GILMAN**. They moved to Exeter, and later in 1720 to New Market, New Hampshire.

Young Robert, the grandson of Major Robert (2-3), inherited Major Robert's homestead and later sold the homestead to Wm. Hook, Jr., his step-father. *(Ref: The New Puritan, p. 214)*

Upon the death of Young Robert's father, **ROBERT** (3-21), son of Major Robert, young Robert was raised by his grandfather, Major Robert. Major Robert signed a petition attesting to the death of his son, Robert (3-21), leaving a wife, a son, Young Robert (4-56), and a daughter, **SARAH** (4-57). At the time of the petition Major Robert was married to his second wife, **MRS. MARTHA** *(MOYCE)* **GOLDWIRE**. When young Robert's mother, **MARY (FOLLANSBEE) PIKE**, remarried *(2nd)* to **WM. HOOK, JR.**, Major Robert was appointed guardian of young Robert. When Major Robert died in 1706, a second cousin, **JOSEPH PIKE** *(1674-1757)* (4-27) was appointed guardian of young Robert on 12 September 1704. Young Robert was still a minor, being at that time seventeen years of age.

As mentioned, it was this young Robert who inherited Major Robert's homestead. In 1714, young Robert, then 21 years of age signed an agreement with other heirs dividing certain other properties. On 28 November 1718, he sold the homestead to his step-father, Wm. Hook, Jr. Young Robert was then living in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Hannah *(Gilman)* Pike traced her family back to **WILLIAM HERSEY and EDWARD GILMAN.**

WILLIAM HERSEY was born 1596, St. Giles Parish, Reading Berkshire Co., England and died 22 March 1657/58 at Hingham, Massachusetts. He had married before 1632, St. Giles Parish, England, **ELIZABETH GRAVES** *(or Gardes)*. She was born at St. Giles Parish and died 8 October 1671, Hingham, Massachusetts. They had a daughter, **ELIZABETH HERSEY** who was born ca. 1626, Hingham, Massachusetts and died before 1714, Hingham, Massachusetts; she married before 1658, **MOSES GILMAN**, he was baptized 11 March 1630 and died 6 August 1702. Moses and Elizabeth *(Hersey)* Gilman had a son, **CAPT. JEREMIAH GILMAN** who married **MARY WIGGIN** and they resided in Exeter, New Hampshire. Capt. Jeremiah and Mary *(Wiggin)* Gilman were the parents of **HANNAH GILMAN** who married **ROBERT PIKE** (4-56).

EDWARD GILMAN, the early sire of the Gilman Family, had a son, also called **EDWARD GILMAN**, who married **MARY CLARK**; their son, **MOSES GILMAN** married **ELIZABETH HERSEY** *(Hersie)* who was the daughter of

WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (GRAVES) HERSEY mentioned above. **MOSES and ELIZABETH *(HERSEY)* GILMAN**'s son, **JEREMIAH GILMAN** married **MARY WIGGIN**, the daughter of **ANDREW and ANN (BROADSTREET) WIGGIN**, and their daughter, **HANNAH GILMAN**, married **ROBERT PIKE** (4-56). Thus uniting the Hersey, Gilman and Pike families.

Source: Essex Co. Deeds: Vol. 35, p. 217; *History of Newfield* by James Fitts; Mrs. Louise Lorring, 19622 N.E. Wasco St., Portland, Oregon 97230, in 1976. On file Maine Historical Society, "Ancestor Chart No. 10, supplied by Earl Pike, R.F.D.2, Gorham, Maine 04038; NEHGR: July 1967, p. 172, No. 19; N.H. Deeds: Vol. 10, p. 440, 552; Vol. 26, p. 459 (Copy in files); Libby's *Genealogical Dictionary: Maine and New Hampshire*, p. 1263; *The New Puritan* by James Pike, p. 214; *Scrapbook of New Market*, 1906 by W.L. Welch.

58. MOSES[4] PIKE *(Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Moses and Susanna *(Worcester)* Pike. He was born 16 August 1688, Salisbury, Massachusetts and died 8 December 1716 (drowned).

He married 5 June 1711, Salisbury, Massachusetts, **MARY PIKE**. She was born ca. 1686 the daughter of **HUGH PIKE** of Newbury, Massachusetts. After the death of Moses, her husband, she married *(2nd)* 29 June 1722, **TIMOTHY FRENCH**.

Hugh Pike, Mary's father was married twice: *(1st)* **SARAH BROWN**, they had one child: **HUGH PIKE, JR.**, b. 1686; *(2nd)* **MARY (---)**, they had five children. Mary Pike, listed above, was their first child. Hugh Pike fought in King Philips War *(Hatfied)*, April 1676. Ed. Note: Further information on the Hugh Pike Family of Newbury may be found in *Records of the Pike Family Association of America*, 1904, p. 88, as written by M.L. Pike.

After the father's death (8 December 1716), Benjamin Pike (#110), on 24 June 1732, and Moses Pike (#111), on 17 July 1733, chose their uncle, Timothy Pike (3-62) as guardian *(NEHGR, July 1967, Page 172, No. 20)*.

Children of Moses and Mary *(Pike)* Pike, all b. Newbury:

110. i. **BENJAMIN[5] PIKE**, b. 25 May 1712; bapt. 10 Nov. 1717 *(Upham)*; m. 1 Aug. 1733, Newbury, MA, **ELIZABETH WOODMAN**. They had a son, **DANIEL[6] PIKE**, bapt. 7 July 1734. Possibly other children.

*111. ii. **MOSES[5] PIKE**, bapt. 10 Nov. 1717.

112. iii. **NANCY "NANNE"[5] PIKE**, bapt. 10 Nov. 1717 *(Upham)*; m. 24 Nov. 1730, **DANIEL EATON**.

59. ELIAS[4] PIKE (CAPT.) *(Moses[3], Maj. Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Moses and Susanna *(Worcester)* Pike. He was born 10 July 1692, Salisbury, Massachusetts. and died there before 25 January 1779. He was captain in the militia and selectman for eleven terms *(Pike Assoc. 1900-1901, p. 12)*.

He married 19 January 1715/16, **JOANNA ALLEN**. She was born 5 March 1690/91, the daughter **REV. JAMES and ELIZABETH (COTTON) ALLEN** *(V/R, Salisbury, MA, p. 13, 263, 457.)*

Capt. Elias Pike's (#59) will was made 13 April 1775 and proved 25 January 1779. His wife is not mentioned. He bequeaths to "*son Moses Pike of Salisbury...son-in-law James Carr and his wife Elizabeth and his son Elias Carr...son Joshua Pike and his son Elias Pike...*" *(Essex Co. Probates #21875). (NEHGR, July 1967, page 173, No. 21).*

Children of *(Capt.)* Elias and Joanna *(Allen)* Pike:

*113. i. **MOSES[5] PIKE**, b. 18 April 1717.

114. ii. **ELIZABETH[5] PIKE**, b. 4 Dec. 1718; bapt. 7 Dec. 1718 *(Upham)*; m. **JAMES CARR**.

115. iii. **JAMES[5] PIKE**, b. 3 Dec. 1720; bapt. 4 Dec. 1720 *(Upham)*; d. 3 Jan. 1721.

116. iv. **CALEB[5] PIKE**, b. 25 March 1722; bapt. 1 April 1722 *(Upham)*; d. 10 Nov. 1729.

*117. v. **JOSHUA[5] PIKE**, b. 18 Aug. 1724; d. 26 Nov. 1797; m. 25 Feb. 1749/50 *(ibid)*.

118. vi. **JOHN[5] PIKE**, b. 23 July 1728; bapt. 4 Aug. 1728 *(Upham, p. 24)*; d. 23 Nov. 1729.

62. TIMOTHY[4] PIKE *(Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Moses and Susanna *(Worcester)* Pike. He was born 30 or 31 May 1701, admitted 1st Church of Salisbury, 13 July 1701 *(Upham)*. He died 4 February 1747, Newburyport, Massachusetts, *(V/R, Newburyport, Vol. 2, p. 757)*.

He married *(1st)* 4 August 1726, Amesbury, Massachusetts, **HOPESTILL "HOPE" HOYT** *(V/R, Amesbury, MA, p. 385)*. She was born 6 September 1704 *(ibid, p. 132)*, and died 21 April 1757 *(V/R, Newbury, MA, vol. 2, p. 693)*. She was the daughter of **WILLIAM and DOROTHY (COLBY) HOYT**.

He married *(2nd)* ca. 1758, **SARAH MULLIKEN**. She was born ca. 1716 and died 11 March 1799, Newbury, Massachusetts *(ibid, p. 757)*.

Children of Timothy and Hopestill *(Hoyt)* Pike *(V/R, Newbury, MA)*:

119. i. **MARY[5] PIKE**, b. 12 May 1727; d. 12 July 1736.

120. ii. **SARAH[5] PIKE**, b. 16 Feb. 1728/29; d. 7 July 1736.

121. iii. **HOPE[5] PIKE**, b. 20 Dec. 1730; d. 17 Oct. 1736.

122. iv. **WILLIAM[5] PIKE**, b. 7 Jan. 1732; d. 20 July 1736.
*123. v. **TIMOTHY[5] PIKE**, b. 20 Oct. 1734; mentioned in father's will. Ancestor: **JAMES S. PIKE** (7-383).
124. vi. **MARY[5] PIKE**, b. Sept. 1736; m. Newbury, MA, 23 Aug. 1759, **DAVID COFFIN**, mentioned in father's will.
125. vii. **WILLIAM[5] PIKE**, b. 18 Oct. 1739, no further record; not mentioned in his father's will.
126. viii. **SARAH[5] PIKE**, b. 1 July 1741; d. 16 Aug. 1742.
127. ix. **HOPE[5] PIKE**, b. 28 Jan. 1743/44; d. 7 April 1753.

Source: NEHGR, July 1967, p. 173ff, No. 22; Pike Assoc., 1900-1901, p. 11.

63. JOHN[4] PIKE *(Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Moses and Susanna *(Worcester)* Pike. He was born 20 October 1703, Salisbury, Massachusetts. Admitted to the 1st Church Salisbury, 2 July 1704. He died Salisbury, 25 December 1770.

He married 31 October 1728, Salisbury, **MARY HOOK**. She was born 15 January 1709/10, Salisbury, the daughter of **JACOB and MARY (MARCH) HOOK.**

John Pike's (#63) will was made 26 November 1781 and probated 27 November 1786. In it he mentions the heirs of his son Jacob, the heirs of his son John, his sons Humphrey, Israel and James, and his four daughters (though not by name). His wife was apparently dead before 26 November 1781 since she is not mentioned *(Essex County Probates #21900)*. John was educated at Harvard University *(NEHGR, July 1967, page 174, No. 23)*.

Children John and Mary *(Hook)* Pike *(V/R, Salisbury, MA)*:

*128. i. **JACOB[5] PIKE**, b. 29 Dec. 1729; d. 17 June 1781.
*129. ii. **JOHN[5] PIKE**, b. 4 Aug. 1731; d. before 26 Nov. 1781.
130. iii. **MARY[5] PIKE**, b. 13 Aug. 1733; m. 3 Jan. 1754, **WILLIAM NOYES.**
131. iv. **CALEB[5] PIKE**, b. 3 Aug. 1735; m. 7 March 1776, **ELIZ EATON.**
132. v. **ELIAS[5] PIKE**, b. 25 Sept. 1737; bapt. 23 Oct. 1737 *(Upham p.28)*; d. 23 Feb. 1777; m. 4 Aug. 1759, **ABIGAIL MOODY.**
133. vi. **SARAH[5] PIKE**, b. 25 March 1739; bapt. 25 March 1739 *(Upham, p.29)*; m. 14 Dec. 1762, **JONATHAN FILBRICK.**
134. vii. **HUMPHREY[5] PIKE**, bapt. 28 June 1741; d. Pepperillborough, Maine; m. Salisbury, MA, 27 Oct. 1763, **ELIZABETH STEPHENS** *(ibid, p. 458)*. He served as a Major in the American Revolution. The Census of 1790 shows him as the head of a family of four males of age 16 and upward, one male under 16, and four females.

135. viii. **ISRAEL[5] PIKE**, b. 15 Oct. 1743; d. Pepperillborough (now: Saco, Old Orchard Beach), Maine; m. Salisbury, MA, 25 Oct. 1768, **SARAH FRENCH** *(ibid)*. The Census of 1790 shows him as head of a family consisting of three males age 16 and upward, three males under 16, and two females.

*136. ix. **JAMES[5] PIKE**, b. 27 Aug. 1745; d. Salisbury, 16 Oct. 1793.

137. x. **ELIZABETH[5] PIKE**, b. 2 Oct. 1748; bapt. 16 Oct. 1748 *(Upham, p. 33)*; living 26 Nov. 1781; m. Salisbury, 18 Nov. 1767, **JOHN AYER** of Pepperillborough, ME *(ibid, p. 457)*.

138. xi. **ANNE[5] PIKE**, bapt. 24 Feb. 1750/51; living 26 Nov. 1781; m. Salisbury, MA, 6 June 1769, **NICHOLAS FRENCH**.

Source: Pike Assoc. 1900-1901, p. 12; Ronald Pike Family Records.

65. JOSEPH[4] PIKE *(Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Moses and Susanna *(Worcester)* Pike. He was born 1 September 1707, Salisbury, Massachusetts, and died 22 January 1764, Kenningston, New Hampshire.

He married 8 December 1731, Newbury, Massachusetts, **SARAH THOMPSON**, sister of **THOMAS THOMPSON**.

Joseph Pike was in Kinsington before 1732. He was clothier and tailor and owned the first fulling mill in Kensington. His will was made 17 August 1763 and proved 23 February 1764. His son Robert (#143) was made sole executor and guardian of his brother Moses "under sixteen" and his sister Keturah "under eighteen". *(NEHGR, July 1967, p. 175, No. 24.)*

Children of Joseph and Sarah *(Thompson)* Pike *(all but Mary are mentioned in Joseph Pike's will)*, all b. Hampton Falls, Kensington, NH:

139. i. **SARAH[5] PIKE**, b. 28 Dec. 1733.

140. ii. **SUSANNA[5] PIKE**, b. 24 April 1735; m. (---) **FITTS**.

141. iii. **MARY[5] PIKE**, b. 26 Oct. 1736; d. 12 May 1750.

*142. iv. **JOSEPH[5] PIKE**, b. 8 March 1738.

143. v. **ROBERT[5] PIKE**, b. 1 Feb. 1740; d. in 1818. Continued: APPENDIX 143, page 729.

144. vi. **JUDITH[5] PIKE**, b. 1 June 1741.

145. vii. **LOIS[5] PIKE**, b. 16 July 1743.

146. viii. **EUNICE[5] PIKE**, b. 26 Oct. 1745.

147. ix. **HOPE[5] PIKE**, b. 16 April 1747.

148. x. **KETURAH[5] PIKE**, b. 5 July 1749.

*149. xi. **MOSES[5] PIKE**, b. 12 Jan. 1752.

Source: Pike Assoc. 1900-1901, p. 12; V/R Kensington and Hampton Falls, NH.

Fifth Generation

68. SUSANNA[5] PIKE *(John[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, daughter of John and Lydia *(Coffin-Little)* Pike. She was born 3 April 1697 and died 17 October 1754, Newbury, Massachusetts.

She married 12 December 1717, Newbury, Massachusetts, **RICHARD ADAMS**. He was born 22 November 1693, Newbury and died there 2 November 1778, age 85 years; son of Sgt. **ABRAHAM and MARY (PETTENGILL) ADAMS**.

Richard Adams was a descendant of **ROBERT and ELEANOR (probably WILMOT) ADAMS** who came to early New England about 1635.

Children of Richard and Susanna *(Pike)* Adams:

68-1. i. **MARY[6] ADAMS**, b. 8 Oct. 1718; d. 29 July 1789, ae. 71 yrs.; m. 14 March 1737/38, **ABRAHAM ADAMS III**, son of **DR. MATTHEW and SARAH (KNIGHT) ADAMS**.

Ancestors: **ELEANOR (ROBBINS) SPRAGUE:**
RICHARD AND SUSANNA (PIKE) ADAMS (68)
ABRAHAM AND MARY (ADAMS) ADAMS (68-1)
JOHN AND PRUDENCE (ADAMS) BRICKETT
ABRAHAM AND SARAH (KELLEY) BRICKETT
EDMUND AND HARRIET (HEATON) BRICKETT
SOLON AND HANNAH (SANBORN) BRICKETT
GEORGE M. AND MARY (BRICKETT) STONE
WARREN B. AND CARLOTTA (STONE) ROBBINS
DONALD R. AND ELEANOR (ROBBINS) SPRAGUE.

68-2. ii. **JOHN[6] ADAMS**, b. ca. Sept. 1720; d. 20 March 1723.

68-3. iii. **HANNAH[6] ADAMS**, b. 16 Nov. 1722; m. 20 April 1743, Rowley, **DANIEL CHUTE** of Rowley.

68-4. iv. **ENOCH[6] ADAMS**, b. 24 Sept. 1724; d. 27 July 1749, ae 25 yrs.; m. 28 July 1747, **SARAH JACKMAN**.

68-5. v. **RICHARD[6] ADAMS**, b. 2 Nov. 1726; d. 6 Nov. 1788, ae 62 yrs.; m. 21 Jan. 1755, **SARAH NOYES**.

68-6. vi. **SUSANNA[6] ADAMS**, b. 5 Aug. 1729; d. 18 June 1756, ae 16 yrs.

68-7. vii. **JOHN[6] ADAMS**, b. 30 July 1732; d. 2 Sept. 1811, ae 79 yrs.; m. 22 Dec. 1761, **ELISABETH THURLOW**.

68-8. viii. **DANIEL[6] ADAMS**, b. Sept. 1734; d. 1 Dec. 1759; m. 26 Oct. 1758, **"EDNAH" NOYES**.

68-9. ix. **MOSES[6] ADAMS**, b. 17 Jan. 1736; d. 16 Sept. 1817, ae 80 yrs.; m. 6 Feb. 1760, **RUTH PALMER**.

68-10. x. **EDMUND[6] ADAMS**, b. 24 Oct. 1740; m. 22 Nov. 1764, **HANNAH THURSTON**.

Source: Andrew N. Adams, *Robert Adams Genealogy*, 1900; Donald and Eleanor Sprague, Family Records, 1992: 7 Academy St., High Point, Calais, Maine 04619; *V/R: Births, Marriages, Deaths, Newbury, MA.*

73. JOSEPH[5] PIKE *(Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Lt. Joseph and Hannah *(Smith)* Pike. He was born 4 November 1696, Newbury, Massachusetts, and died 28 March 1788 in Dunstable, Massachusetts.

He married 5 December 1722, **LYDIA DRURY**. She was born 4 November 1696, Framington, Massachusetts, and died 15 February 1781, Dunstable, Massachusetts; daughter of **THOMAS and RACHEL (RICE) DRURY**.

They married and settled in Newbury, Massachusetts, removed to Tuksbury and in 1745/46 to Dunstable where he purchased from Andrew Foster one-eighth of "Buck Meadow" and the "Gage Farm". *(Stearns, p. 532.)*

Children of Joseph and Lydia *(Drury)* Pike:

*150. i. **BENJAMIN[6] PIKE**, b. 28 Sept. 1723; d. 1803.

*151. ii. **DANIEL[6] PIKE**, b. 23 Feb. 1725; d. 1795.

Source: *NEHGR: July 1967, p. 168, No. lli; Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 4.*

74. JOHN[5] PIKE *(Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Lt. Joseph and Hannah *(Smith)* Pike. He was born 24 February 1698/99 and died in 1752.

He married *(1st)* 8 September 1726, **MARY EAMES** who died 31 July 1727.

He married *(2nd)* 23 September 1728, **ABIGAIL PARKHURST**. She was born 29 June 1699 the daughter of Deacon **JOHN and ABIGAIL (MORSE) PARKHURST** of Westen, Massachusetts. They settled in Framington, Massachusetts until after his 2nd marriage when they returned to Newbury, Massachusetts.

Children of John and Mary *(Eames)* Pike:

152. i. **GERSHOM[6] PIKE**, b. 15 July 1727. He was captain in the NH Co. and was at Plaistow and Kingston, NH.

Children of John and Abigail *(Parkhurst)* Pike:

153. ii. **MARY[6] "MERCY" PIKE**, b. 15 Oct. 1730.
154. iii. **ELIZABETH[6] PIKE**, b. 23 Dec. 1734.
155. iv. **LYDIA[6] PIKE**, b. 9 April 1739.

Source: *NEHGR: July 1967, p. 168, No. llii; Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 43.*

75. THOMAS[5] PIKE (Major) *(Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Lt. Joseph and Hannah *(Smith)* Pike. He was born 25 September 1700, Newbury, Massachusetts, and died there 24 December 1761.

He married *(1st)* 24 August 1727 **LOIS PERLEY**. She was born 23 April 1702, Topsfield, Massachusetts, and died ca. 1748 *(Boxfield Town Records)*.

He married *(2nd) (Int.)* 20 May 1756, *(Newbury Town Records)*, **ABIGAIL GOULD**. She was the daughter of **THOMAS and ABIGAIL TOWNE (PEABODY) PERLEY**, and widow of **JOSEPH GOULD** of South Hampton, New Hampshire.

Thomas was at Louisburg during the campaign of 1745. He was commissioned by Governor Shirley a Captain Lieutenant of the 8th Massachusetts Regiment (NEHGR (1870), vol. 24, p. 375). In 1735 he was a Major in the Crown Point Expedition.

His will made 7 October 1761 bequeaths to *"my wife Abigail...my two daughters Abigail Chase and Sarah Downer...my other two daughters Lois and Hannah Pike...my son Moses Pike...my two sons Perley Pike and Thomas Pike... (NEHGR: July 1967, page 169 No. 11 iii)*.

Children of Thomas and Lois *(Perley)* Pike:

156. i. **HANNAH[6] PIKE**, b. 21 May 1728; d. 17 May 1744.
157. ii. **ABIGAIL[6] PIKE**, b. 30 Dec. 1729; m. **JOHNSON CHASE.**
*158. iii. **PERLEY[6] PIKE**, b. 3 Jan. 1732; d. after 7 Aug. 1773.
*159. iv. **SARAH[6] PIKE**, b. 27 March 1737; m. **ANDREW DOWNER.** (See also APPENDIX 159-4.)
*160. v. **THOMAS[6] PIKE** *(Lt.)*, b. 30 May 1740.
161. vi. **LOIS[6] PIKE**, b. 16 Sept. 1742; m. **SAMUEL LANCASTER.**
*162. vii. **MOSES[6] PIKE**, b. 22 July 1744.
163. viii. **HANNAH[6] PIKE**, b. 6 Sept. 1748; m. 2 March 1769, **WILLIAM HOLT.**

Source: Boxfield Town Records; Manville and Irene Pike (11-986); Pike Family Assoc., 1906, p. 44.

76. JAMES[5] PIKE (Rev.) *(Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*. He was born 1 March 1703, the son of Lt. Joseph and Hannah *(Smith)* Pike and died 19 March 1792, Rollinsford.

He married 26 August 1730, Exeter, New Hampshire, **SARAH GILMAN.** She was born 25 June 1712 the daughter of **NICHOLAS** and **SARAH (CLARK) GILMAN.** She died 19 March 1792.

They lived Exeter and Rollinsford, New Hampshire. Rev. James was a famous school teacher in the area.

James Pike was granted Lot No. 1 in "arranging of Lots Known by the Letter B" in Narragansett No. 1 *(No. Buxton, Me.)* in the right of Nicholas Tarbox *(William F. Goodwin, Records of the Proprietors of Narragansett No. 1 (1870), p. 96). (NEHGR, 1967, p. 169, No. 11 iv)*

Rev. James Pike, a noted clergyman in the Methodist Church, was a graduate of Wesleyan U., Harvard U. (1725), and a presiding elder for several terms, Representative to Congress for two terms and Colonel of the 16th N.H. Volunteers *(Pike Assoc., 1900-1901, p. 12)*.

A part of ancient Dover (NH) was made into the Parish of Somersworth in 1729 and became a township in 1754. It included what is now the Town of Rollinsford, which was set off from Somersworth in 1850. Rollinsford Junction was the center of the Town of Somersworth. Here stood the meeting house and nearby lived the Rev. James Pike who officiated in this parish from 1730-1790. Here the father of Governors, John and James Sullivan, taught school, either in the meeting house or in a school house not far away. In this place, Hercules Mooney had taught before him. Tradition says that George Whitefield was entertained by the Rev. James Pike, while on his tour of evangelization. *(Stackpole, p. 345)*

Children of James and Sarah *(Gilman)* Pike:

164. i. **SARAH[6] PIKE**, b. 1731; m. **PAUL BROWN.**
*165. ii. **DANIEL[6] PIKE**, Capt., b. 1732; m. **ANNA CARR.**
166. iii. **NICHOLAS[6] PIKE**, b. 1734; d. 1736.
167. iv. **BETSY[6] PIKE**, b. 1738; m. **JOSEPH ROBERTS.**
168. v. **ABIGAIL[6] PIKE**, b. 1740; m. **AVERY HALL.**
169. vi. **HANNAH[6] PIKE**, b. 1742; d. 1742.
*170. vii. **NICHOLAS[6] PIKE**, b. 1743.
viii. **JAMES[6] PIKE**, b. 1744; d. 1744. *(Listed in Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 44, not NEHGR.)*
*171. ix. **JOHN[6] PIKE**, b. 1747.
172. x. **NATHANIEL[6] PIKE**, b. 1749; d. 1750.
173. xi. **JOHANNA[6] PIKE**, b. 1751; d. 1754.
174. xii. **MARY[6] PIKE**, m. **NICHOLAS GILMAN.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 44; *The History of the Town of Rollinsford*, N.H., 1623-1973, Chapt. IV, Sec. 2, p. 68ff; Clifford K. Shipton: *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, Vol. Y, p. 550; Stackpole, Vol. III, p. 345.

79. JOHN[5] PIKE *(Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*. He was born 10 December 1710, Newbury, Massachusetts, the son of Thomas and Sarah *(Little)* Pike and died 15 April 1755, Newbury.

He married 17 February 1751/52 at Newbury, Massachusetts, **SARAH MOODY**. She was living when John Pike's estate was administered *(Essex Co., Probate No. 21905)*.

Children of John and Sarah *(Moody)* Pike:

175. i. **SARAH[6] PIKE**, b. 6 April 1733; m. **NATHANIEL TENNEY.**

*176. ii. **JOHN[6] PIKE**, b. April 1735; d. before 10 Jan. 1770; m. **MARTHA TAPPAN.**

177. iii. **LYDIA[6] PIKE**, b. 17 Sept. 1737; m. **RUFUS WHEELER.**

*178. iv. **THOMAS[6] PIKE**, b. 25 Sept. 1739; d. 1836; m. **JOANNA WEBBER.** Ancestor of **GENERAL ALBERT PIKE** *(8-551, q.v.)*.

179. v. **SAMUEL[6] PIKE**, b. 4 May 1742; d. unm.

180. vi. **HANNAH[6] PIKE**, b. 4 July 1744; m. **ELIAS CHENEY.**

*181. vii. **ELIZABETH[6] PIKE**, bapt. 12 Oct. 1746 *(Pike, 1907, p. 47, b. 1747)* Salisbury, MA; m. 18 Nov. 1767; **JOHN AYER** *(Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 47; m. STICKNEY)*.

*182. viii. **BENJAMIN[6] PIKE**, bapt. 10 July 1748 *(Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 47, b. 1754)*; m. **DOROTHY TENNEY.**

*183. ix. **JOSEPH[6] PIKE**, b. 12 Feb. 1751; m. **LOIS TENNEY.**

Source: NEHGR, July 1967, p. 169, No. 12 i; Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 47.

80. JOHN[5] PIKE *(Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*. He was born ca. 1718, Woodbridge, New Jersey, the son of Zebulon and Janet *(Forman or Ferman)* Pike and died 1 February 1761, Woodbridge.

He married **HANNAH PHILLIPS.**

Children of John and Hannah *(Phillips)* Pike:

184. i. **JOSEPH[6] PIKE.**

ii. Unnamed.

iii. Unnamed.

Source: *NEHGR, July 1967, p. 170, no. 13 i; Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 48.*

82. JAMES[5] PIKE *(Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Zebulon and Janet *(Forman)* Pike. He was born March 1721 *(NEHGR: states March, 1726)* at Woodbridge, New Jersey, and died 18 February 1759.

He married 7 March 1747, Woodbridge, **MARY HERIOT**. She died 18 February 1757.

Children of James and Mary *(Heriot)* Pike, all b. Woodbridge:

*185. i. **JANET[6] PIKE**, b. 21 Feb. 1748; d. 3 May 1821.
186. ii. **JAMES[6] PIKE**, b. 1749.
*187. iii. **ZEBULON[6] PIKE** *(Col.)*, b. 18 Sept. 1751; d. 27 July 1834.
188. iv. **MARGARET[6] PIKE**, b. 12 June 1753; d. 31 Oct. 1828; m. 1770, **GAGE INSLEE**.
189. v. **ROBERT[6] PIKE**, b. 1757; d. at sea. unm.

Source: NEHGR, July 1967, p. 170, No. 13 iii; Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 25; 1906, p. 48; Ruth Wolk, *The History of Woodbridge, N.J.*, 1970, p. 31.

87. THOMAS[5] PIKE *(Nathaniel[4], Thomas[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*. He was born 14 July 1716 the son of Nathaniel and Grace *(Trumbull)* Pike and died 6 January 1761.

He married 8 September 1737, **ELIZABETH BROOMFIELD**. She was living at the time of her husband's death, 1761.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth *(Bloomfield)* Pike:

i. **MARY[6] PIKE**, b. 14 May 1738.
ii. **GRACE[6] PIKE**, b. 21 Nov. 1740; d. 1740.

Source: *NEHGR: July 1967, p. 171, No. 15i.*

100. MARY[5] PIKE *(Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Robert and Hannah *(Gilman)* Pike. She was baptized 28 December 1712.

She married **JAMES SINCLAIR** of Loudon, New Hampshire.

Children of James and Mary *(Pike)* Sinclair:

100-1. i. **ROBERT[6] SINCLAIR**, b. 1745.
100-2. ii. **ELIZABETH[6] SINCLAIR**, b. 1748.
100-3. iii. **HANNAH[6] SINCLAIR**, b. 1750.
100-4. iv. **JACOB[6] SINCLAIR**, b. 1752.
100-5. v. **NOAH[6] SINCLAIR**, b. 1754.

Source: NEHGR: July 1967, p. 172, no. 19; Pike Assoc., 1941-1948, p. 17.

103. ROBERT[5] PIKE *(Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Robert and Hannah *(Gilman)* Pike. He was bapt. 2 March 1718, Salisbury, Massachusetts and died before 10 April 1799, Meredith, New Hampshire.

He married after 20 July 1740, **ELEANOR PERKENS.** They lived Meredith and New Market, New Hampshire.

Children of Robert and Elinor *(Perkens)* Pike:

i. **MOLLY[6] "MARY" PIKE,** m. **JOHN WEDGEWOOD.**

*192. ii. **ROBERT[6] PIKE, Capt.,** b. 1746.

iii. **MERCY[6] PIKE,** m. **STEPHEN LYFORD** of Hall's Mill Road.

*193. iv. **WILLIAM[6] PIKE,** b. 1748; d. 1804.

Source: Mary E. Neal Hanaford, Ed., *Meredith, N.H., Annals and Genealogies*, p. 402 ff.

108. JOHN[5] PIKE *(Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Robert and Hannah *(Gilman)* Pike. He was born 2 October 1729, a part of Exeter, New Hampshire, now South Newmarket, New Hampshire, and died 1 February 1808, Cornish, Maine, at the age of 78 years, 4 months. He came late to Epping, New Hampshire, in 1803, he lived with his daughter Sarah *(Mrs. Theophilus)* Smith (196). *(Pike Assoc., 1946-1948, p. 17)*

He married 15 February 1755, Gloucester, Massachusetts, **MARY (BENNETT) DAVIS.** She was born 11 July 1731, Gloucester, Massachusetts, and died 19 May 1816 at the age of 84 yrs, 10 mos, Cornish, Maine; the daughter of **STEPHEN and MARY (HOOK) BENNETT,** and the widow of **NOAH DAVIS,** son of **SOLOMON and MARY (SMALL) DAVIS** of Gloucester, Massachusetts. Mary *(Small)* Davis was granddaughter of **FRANCIS SMALL** who owned the Ossipee Tract, a large area of land comprising most of York County, called "Francisborough" in honor of Frances Small.

John Pike, of Epping, N.H., inherited - through marriage to Mary (Bennett) Davis, a tract of wild land in "Francisborough", in the province of Maine named in honor of Francis Small, an ancestor of the writer, Lauriston Ward Small. John Pike sent his two sons John and Bennett to "clear" a small part thereof for the purpose of expediting a profitable sale. John, the son was 19 years old, and Bennett, or "Little Bennett" as he was called in later years, was but 16 years old. The boys found their way through the wilderness to their land, felled trees, burned the off, and raised such a bountiful corp of corn that straightway they wisely decided to remain and make their home there. Their farms were at the western end of "High Road", a road which has given more brains to the world than any other county round of equal length on earth. Ahem! *(Lauriston Ward Small, Historian: supplied by Robert Taylor)*

Children of John and Mary *(Bennett-Davis)* Pike:

*194. i. **MARY[6] PIKE**, b. 2 Feb. 1756; d. 16 July 1829.

195. ii. **ELIZABETH[6] PIKE**, b. 15 Feb. 1760; d. 12 March 1817, Cornish, ME; m. 30 Dec. 1784, Epping, NH, **JOSEPH SMITH** of Newmarket; d. 14 Jan. 1809, Cornish. Joseph Smith, brother of **THEOPHILUS SMITH**, who married **SARAH[6] PIKE** *(q.v. 196)*.

196. iii. **SARAH[6] (SALLY) PIKE**, b. 19 March 1762; d. 14 Feb. 1844, Cornish; m. 13 March 1788, Epping, NH; *(Capt.)* **THEOPHILUS SMITH**, b. 26 Feb. 1765, Epping; d. 17 Feb. 1844, Cornish. They came to Cornish after John *(q.v. 197)* and Bennet *(q.v. 198)* Pike settled there. Sarah's father and mother came from Epping, NH to live with her.

*197. iv. **JOHN[6] PIKE**, b. 16 Oct. 1764; d. 21 Dec. 1859.

*198. v. **BENNETT[6] PIKE**, b. 4 Aug. 1767; d. 18 April 1853.

199. vi. **ABIGAIL[6] PIKE**, b. 31 Oct. 1769, Epping, NH; d. 10 May 1812, Limerick, ME; m. 1790, **NATHAN HILTON**, b. 17 Aug. 1768; d. 1 Dec. 1823. He was from Bridgton, ME.

*200. vii. **NOAH[6] PIKE**, b. 6 April 1774; d. 28 March 1847.

Source: Martha Nee *(1981)*; 33 Maple St., Cornish, ME 04020, descendant of *(Capt.)* Theophilus and Sarah *(Pike) (No. 196 above)* Smith; John Pike *(6-197)*, *Diaries*, and his son Job K. Pike *(7-324)*; G.T. Ridlon, Sr., *Saco Valley Settlements and Families*, p. 1119, (Norway Hist. Soc.); Taylor, p. 91.

109. JACOB[5] PIKE *(Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Robert and Hannah *(Gilman)* Pike. He was born 1 July 1737, Middleton, New Hampshire, and died 7 May 1805, Norway, Maine, ae 68. (Carlton E. and Sue G. Fisher, *Soldiers, Sailors, and Patriots of the Rev. War, Maine*, p. 624.) *(See: Ancestry of Jacob Pike, below.)*

He married prior to 1758 (dtd. birth 1st ch.), **JOANNA MARSHALL.** She was born 21 December 1735, Bermuda Islands and died 21 December 1819, Ae 85, Middleton, New Hampshire.

They resided Exeter and Middleton, New Hampshire. *(Contact with Bermuda Historical Society and N.H. Society of Genealogists, because of such early dates, were unable to find further information on Jacob and Joanna.)*

It has been stated that Jacob and Joanna Pike came to live with their children in Norway, Maine, and are buried in unmarked graves in Pike Hill Cemetery beside their children. *(Not recorded in cemetery records.)*

Children of Jacob and Joanna *(Marshall)* Pike:

201. i. **HENRY[6] PIKE**, b. 21 Aug. 1758, Middleton, NH; d. 14 Aug. 1825; m. 2 Feb. 1783, **DOROTHY THURSTON**. No children by this m. Henry served in the Revolutionary War as indicated by his pension papers (No. W18761, National Archives, Washington, D.C. and copy N.H. Historical Society, Concord, NH). His pension papers list his wife as "Dolly Thurston". He enlisted in the Fall of 1775 from Middleton, NH, and served as private under Capt. Baker; he also served under Capt. Robert Pike, his cousin from Newmarket, NH (See *Ancestry of Jacob Pike*) *(Pike Assoc., 1941-48, p. 17)*. Henry was a farmer in Middleton, was a soldier in the Rev. War. *(Bradbury p. 297)*

*202. ii. **DUDLEY[6] PIKE**, b. 2 Sept. 1760; d. 30 July 1838.

*203. iii. **JOHN[6] PIKE**, b. 11 June 1763; d. 27 Oct. 1841.

204. iv. **HANNAH[6] PIKE**, b. 22 Aug. 1765; d. 19 Oct. 1835. m. **CHARLES STANTON.**

205. v. **MARTHA[6] PIKE**, b. 1 Oct. 1768; d. 5 March 1848; m. **JONATHAN BUZZELL**. They resided in Middleton, NH. Jonathan Buzzell served in Rev. War.

*206. vi. **JACOB[6] PIKE,** b. 28 Jan. 1770, Middleton; d. May 1843; m. 17 Feb. 1791, **POLLY WOODMAN**, b. 22 Aug. 1770, Durham, NH; d. 6 Nov. 1860, Middleton, NH. Jacob's will was filed in Strafford Co. Jacob is mentioned in the deposition of Henry's (#201) pension papers. (See: *Ancestry of Jacob Pike*.)

207. vii. **ROBERT[6] PIKE**, b. 5 Aug. 1772; d. 1838; m. 6 May 1798; **POLLY COTTON**, b. 3 Oct. 1777, Wolfeboro, NH *(Plumpton family records)*. He is also mentioned in Henry's pension papers.

208. viii. **JOANNA[6] PIKE**, b. 18 Jan. 1776, Middleton, NH; d. 3 July 1864; m. **EBEN JENKINS.**

209. ix. **MERCY[6] PIKE**, b. 16 Oct. 1777, Middleton, NH; m. **JOSEPH MOODY.**

ANCESTRY OF JACOB PIKE
of Middleton, New Hampshire and Norway, Maine

Pike Family Assoc., 1941-1948, p. 17. Compiled by Mrs. Earle Richardson, Brunswick, Maine. The following is taken from the National Archives files of information supporting a Rev. War pension application of the widow of **HENRY[6] PIKE** *(1758-1825) (201)*, **DOROTHY "DOLLY" THURSTON.** This information supports the fact that **JACOB[5] PIKE** was the son of **ROBERT[4] PIKE.**

JACOB[6] PIKE *(1770-1843) (6-206)*, son of **JACOB and JOANNA (MARSHALL) PIKE**, at age 68, made a deposition September 10, 1838, that his brother **HENRY[6] PIKE** *(1758-1825) (6-201)* served under **CAPTAIN ROBERT[6] PIKE** *(1746-) (6-192)*, son of **ROBERT[5]** *(1718-1799)* and **ELEANOR (PERKENS) PIKE** *(5-103)*.

ROBERT[6] PIKE *(1772-1838) (6-207)*, age 66, and **MARTHA[6] (PIKE) BUZZELL** *(1768-1847) (6-205)*, age 70, on same date testified the same about their brother **HENRY[6]** *(6-201)*.

DAVID WATSON of Newmarket testified that **HENRY[6] PIKE** *(6-201)* enlisted in a company of which **ROBERT[6] PIKE** *(6-192)*, cousin of **HENRY[6] PIKE** *(6-201)*, was at that time Ensign.

JAMES[7] M. PIKE *(ca. 1790-) (7-320)*, son of **CAPT. ROBERT[6] PIKE** *(1746-)* and **MEHITABLE (PERKENS) PIKE** *(6-192)*, filed a memorandum book of his father's showing **HENRY[6] PIKE** *(6-201)* on a company roll and testified that "*said Henry Pike was a cousin of my father.*"

JACOB *(6-206)*, **ROBERT** *(6-207)*, **HENRY** *(6-201)* **PIKE**, and **MARTHA (PIKE) BUZZELL** *(6-205)*, are given in the *Centennial History of Norway (p. 490)*, as children of **JACOB PIKE** *(5-109)* of Middleton and Norway, with dates of birth agreeing with the ages in the deposition.

ROBERT[4] PIKE *(1687-1743) (56)* m. before 1712, **HANNAH GILMAN** *(1697-1774)* ch.: Mary, Ann, Sarah, **ROBERT[5]**, 3 infants, Mercy, John, **JACOB[5]**		
ROBERT[5] PIKE *(1718-1799) (103)* m. 1740, **Eleanor Perkens**	<Brothers>	**JACOB[5] PIKE** *(1737-1805) (109)* m. 1734, **Joanna Marshall**
↓	1st	↓
ROBERT[6] PIKE, Capt. *(1746-) (192)* m. 1777, **Mehitable Perkens**	<Cousins>	**HENRY[6] PIKE** *(1758-1825 (201)*
↓	"	**MARTHA[6] PIKE (BUZZELL)** *(1768-1847 (205)*
JAMES[7] M. PIKE (ca. 1790-living 1838, ae 46) 2nd cousin to Jacob's ch.	"	**JACOB[6] PIKE** *(1770-1843) (206)*
	"	**ROBERT[6] PIKE** *(1772-1838 (207)*

Editor Note:

(Mrs.) Earle *(Ethel)* M. Richardson *(deceased)*, who resided *(1958)* 11 Lincoln St., Brunswick, Maine in searching records for the purpose of membership in D.A.R., did considerable research on Jacob Pike *(5-109, above)* and more specifically his son, John *(6-203)* her ancestor. It was through her efforts in corresponding with the National Archives that it was determined that Jacob Pike *(5-109)* was the son of Robert *(4-56)* and

Hannah *(Gilman)* Pike. This writer had the pleasure of visiting with Mrs. Richardson at her home in 1958, when with his brother, Eugene were traveling from Boston to visit relatives in northern Maine. (See note: 203 John Pike.)

Source: Dr. Osgood N. Bradbury, Rev. Don L. McAllister, Gen. Ed., *Norway in the Forties*, p. 266; William B. Lapham; *Centennial History of Norway, Maine*, 1785-1886, p. 490; Pike Assoc., 1941-48, p. 17; Charles F. Whitman, *A History of Norway, Maine, from the Earliest Settlements to the Close of the Year 1922* (1922).

111. MOSES[5] PIKE *(Moses[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Moses and Mary *(Pike)* Pike. He was baptized 10 November 1717.

He married 11 November 1741, Newbury, Massachusetts, **SUSANNA MARCH.**

Children of Moses and Susanna *(March)* Pike:

210. i. **BENJAMIN[6] PIKE,** b. 15 Sept. 1742; bapt. 14 June 1746.
211. ii. **MOSES[6] PIKE**, b. 20 Nov. 1745.
212. iii. **ENOCH[6] PIKE**, b. 18 Sept. 1747.
213. iv. **MARY[6] PIKE**, bapt. 21 July 1751.
214. v. **BENJAMIN[6] PIKE**, bapt. 18 Feb. 1753.
215. vi. **HOPE[6] PIKE**, bapt. 3 Aug. 1755.
216. vii. **JOSEPH[6] COFFIN PIKE**, b. 4 Sept. 1757.

Source: NEHGR: July 1967, p. 173, No 20 ii.

113. MOSES[5] PIKE *(Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Capt Elias and Joanna *(Allen)* Pike. He was born 18 April 1717 *(baptized 28 April 1717)*, and died 27 April 1787. He was the ancestor of the branch of family represented by the Pikes who lived on the Ferry Road *(Pike Assoc. 1900-1901, p. 12)*.

He married 27 December 1744, South Hampton, New Hampshire, **LYDIA BROWN** of South Hampton, New Hampshire. She died 8 October 1796.

Children of Moses and Lydia *(Brown)* Pike:

*217. i. **BENJAMIN[6] PIKE,** b. 5 Sept. 1745.
218. ii. **SARAH[6] PIKE**, b. 30 Oct. 1747; m. 1 Dec. 1767, **JOSIAH HOOK.**
*219. iii. **MOSES[6] PIKE**, b. 3 Nov. 1750. Lineage: **(NORMAN) NEAL PIKE.**

220. iv. **ELIZABETH[6] PIKE** *(twin)*, b. 4 Oct. 1753; m. 3 March 1776, **EDWARD HOOK.**
221. v. **MARY[6] PIKE** *(twin)*, b. 4 Oct. 1753; m. 3 March 1776, **JOHN SMITH.**
222. vi. **ELIAS[6] PIKE**, b. 1 Feb. 1756; m. 9 Dec. 1779, **JUDITH NOYES.**
223. vii. **HANNAH[6] "ANNA" PIKE**, b. 4 May 1759; m. 3 March 1783, **SAMUEL TRUE.**
224. viii. **NANNY[6] PIKE**, bapt. 17 Jan. 1762. *(S. Nanny Pike)*
225. ix. **CALEB[6] PIKE**, bapt. 7 Oct. 1764.

Source: J. Tilford Elliot *(8-690)*, NEHGR: July 1967, p. 173, No 21i; Norman Neal Pike *(11-1064)*, Pike Assoc. 1900-1901, p. 12.

117. JOSHUA[5] PIKE *(Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Capt. Elias and Joanna *(Allen)* Pike. He was born 18 August 1724 and died 26 November 1797.

He married 25 February 1749/50, **SARAH EATON.** She died 7 April 1754.

Children of Joshua and Sarah *(Eaton)* Pike:

*226. i. **ELIAS[6] PIKE**, b. 3 Feb. 1751; d. in 1856.
227. ii. **MARY[6] PIKE**, b. 24 Nov. 1752.

Source: *NEHGR: July 1967, p. 173, No. 113v.*

123. TIMOTHY[5] PIKE *(Timothy[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Timothy and Hope *(Hopestill-Hoyt)* Pike. He was born 20 October 1734, and died in 1818 *(Robert Pike Records)*.

He married *(1st)* 24 March 1757, **HANNAH KINGSBURY.** She died ca. 1774.

He married *(2nd)* 18 October 1774, **ELIZABETH JONES.** She was born in 1751, and died in 1826 *(Robert Pike Records)*. They moved to Maine.

Children of Timothy and *(1st)* Hannah *(Kingsbury)* Pike:

228. i. **HOPE[6] PIKE**, b. 25 Dec. 1758; d. 25 Dec. 1834, unm.
229. ii. **SARAH[6] PIKE**, b. 19 July 1761; m. **(---) COBB.**

Children of Timothy and *(2nd)* Elizabeth *(Jones)* Pike:

*230. iii. **WILLIAM[6] PIKE**, b. 18 Aug. 1775; d. 1 July 1818. Lineage: **JAMES SHEPHERD PIKE.**
*231. iv. **SAMUEL[6] DEAN PIKE**, b. 1777; d. April 1824.

232. v. **ROBERT[6] PIKE**, b. 4 June 1782; m. 7 May 1816, **ELIZABETH P. VANCE.**
233. vi. **GEORGE[6] PIKE**, b. 15 Sept. 1783; d. 4 Jan. 1858.
234. vii. **ELIZABETH[6] PIKE**, b. 6 Aug. 1827.
235. viii. **CHARLES[6] PIKE** *(Twin)*, d. 4 March 1829.
235. ix. **MARK[6] PIKE** *(Twin)*, d. 20 June 1829.

Source: Ronald Pike *(10-981)*; Pike Assoc., 1900-1901, p. 11.

128. JACOB[5] PIKE *(John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and Mary *(Hook)* Pike. He was born 29 December 1729, and died 17 June 1781.

He married *(1st) (Int.)* 8 February 1753, **ANNE BENNETT** of Gloucester, Massachusetts. She died 7 May 1754.

He married *(2nd)* 17 October 1756, **HANNAH MOODEY.** She was born 17 June 1737 and died 19 April 1793; the daughter of **SAMUEL and HANNAH (TRUE) MOODEY.** She was granted administration of his estate 26 July 1781. Ancestors of the Rings Island branch of the Pike Family *(Pike Assoc., 1900-1901, p. 12)*.

Child of Jacob and *(1st)* Anne *(Bennett)* Pike:
237. i. **FRANCIS[6] PIKE**, b. 18 April 1754.

Children of Jacob and *(2nd)* Hannah *(Moodey)* Pike:
238. ii. **SAMUEL[6] PIKE**, b. 15 Dec. 1760.
239. iii. **JACOB[6] PIKE**, b. 26 Oct. 1764; d. before 1770.
240. iv. **BETTY[6] PIKE**, bapt. 23 Aug. 1767.
241. v. **JACOB[6] PIKE**, bapt. 11 Nov. 1770.

Source: NEHGR: July 1967, p. 174, No 23 i; Pike Assoc. 1900-1901, p. 12.

129. JOHN[5] PIKE *(John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and Mary *(Hook)* Pike. He was born 4 August 1731 and died before 26 November 1781.

He married 19 December 1754, Salisbury, Massachusetts, **SARAH TOWNSEND.**

Children of John and Sarah *(Townsend)* Pike:
242. i. **CALEB[6] PIKE**, b. 17 Aug. 1755. Ancestor: **CHRISTINA (McLAUGHLIN) LATHAM**, 10 Coventry Place, Sandwich, MA 02563 and **DR. DONALD E. BROWN**, 10 Pine Knoll Dr., Beverly, MA 01915.

243. ii. **TIMOTHY[6] PIKE**, b. 30 March 1758.
244. iii. **JOHN[6] PIKE**, b. 6 April 1759.
245. iv. **WILLIAM[6] PIKE**, b. 29 June 1761.
246. v. **MARTHA[6] PIKE**, b. 13 April 1763.
247. vi. **SARAH[6] PIKE**, b. 11 Feb. 1765.
248. vii. **ELIZABETH[6] PIKE**, b. 9 Aug. 1769.
249. viii. **ROBERT[6] PIKE**, b. 26 Sept. 1769.

Source: NEHGR: July 1967, p. 174, No. 23 ii.

136. JAMES[5] PIKE, Capt. *(John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and Mary *(Hook)* Pike. He was born 27 August 1745, Salisbury, Massachusetts, and died 16 October 1793 *(of smallpox)*. He served in the American Revolution as a private in Capt. James Sawyer's Co. of Col. J. Fry's Massachusetts Regiment, 1 September 1755.

He married 23 August 1768, Salisbury, Massachusetts, **MARY FRENCH**, the daughter of **MOSES and SARAH FRENCH**. She was born 6 November 1749, Salisbury, and died there 24 May 1829.

Children of James and Mary *(French)* Pike; all b. Salisbury, Mass.:

250. i. **SARAH[6] PIKE**, b. 20 April 1769; m. 27 Jan. 1794, **SAMUEL BAKER, JR.**
*251. ii. **JOHN[6] PIKE**, b. 27 July 1722. Lineage: **WILLARD CHARLES** (6-251-12).
252. iii. **TIMOTHY[6] PIKE** *(twin)*, b. 6 April 1775; d. at sea, Nov. 1810; m. 9 Feb. 1807, **LUCY GERRISH.**
253. iv. **DOROTHY[6] PIKE** *(twin)*, b. 6 April, 1775.
*254. v. **SILAS[6] PIKE**, b. 23 June 1776; d. 19 Dec. 1858. Lineage: **ROBERT P. WHITTEN** (6-254-15); **ANN LLEWELLYN (PIKE) FOWLE** (6-254-16).
255. vi. **MARY[6] PIKE**, b. 7 Nov. 1779.
256. vii. **ELIZABETH[6] "BETTY" PIKE**, b. 4 April 1781; d. 2 Feb. 1798.
257. viii. **HANNAH[6] PIKE**, b. 19 June 1783; d. 16 April 1807. According to Robert Pike (10-958) family records: Hannah[6] Pike m. **SAMUEL[7] PIKE** (371) (q.v) and they had at least two daus.: (1) **LOUISA[7] PIKE** and (2) **SALLY[7] PIKE.**

Louisa[7] Pike m. **ANDREW DOW.** They had a son, **WILLIAM[8] DOW.**

William[8] Dow m. **EMMA JACKSON.** They had a son, **HARVEY[9] DOW.**

Harvey[9] Dow m. **EDNA CROSS.** They had four ch.: (1) **ROLAND[10] DOW**; (2) **MYRTLE[10] DOW**; (3) **FREDERICK[10] DOW**; (4) **EMMA[10] DOW.**

Sally[7] Pike m. **THOMAS MERRILL**. They had a son, **SAMUEL[8] PIKE**.

Samuel[8] Merrill m. **MARY M. FELCH**.

*258. ix. **MOSES[6] PIKE**, b. 20 Feb. 1785; d. 24 June 1862.

259. x. **JACOB[6] PIKE**, b. 30 Jan. 1787; d. 30 May 1853; m. 24 Nov. 1810, **MARTHA (W---)**.

*260. xi. **ELIAS[6] PIKE**, b. 7 June 1877; d. 20 July 1827.

xii. **JOHANNA[6] PIKE**, b. 1792.

Source: NEHGR: July 1967, p. 174, No. 23 ix; Pike Assoc., 1900-1901, p. 12; Family Records: Willard C. Charles; Ann Fowle; Ronald Pike; Robert Whitten; Mrs. Barbara Mitchell, 88 Buckeye Rd., Groton, CT 06430 (1990).

142. JOSEPH[5] PIKE *(Joseph[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Joseph and Sarah *(Thompson)* Pike. He was born 8 March 1737, Kensington, New Hampshire *(Town Hall Recs.)*, and died 30 March 1832, Waterboro, Maine. *(Inter: Fiske Bean Cem., Waterboro, Maine, g/s)*.

He married 19 April 1762, Waterboro, Maine, **SARAH BROWN**. She was born 6 May 1741, and died 30 March 1832. She was the daughter of **NEHEMIAH BROWN**.

Joseph served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting 20 August, 1778 in Capt. John Smith's Co., reporting to Col. Cutts.

Children of Joseph and Sarah *(Brown)* Pike, all b. Kensington, NH *(Goodrich, Fam. Rec. #48)*:

142-1. i. **MARY[6] PIKE**, b. 27 March 1763.

142-2. ii. **SARAH[6] PIKE**, b. 5 Oct. 1764.

142-3. iii. **JOSEPH[6] PIKE**, b. 3 April 1766; m. **ELIZABETH MOODY**. Of his children, two are known: (1) **MARY[7] PIKE**, m. her cousin **WILLIAM[7] PIKE** (142-11); (2) **LOIS[7] PIKE** who m. **SAMUEL[7] THING** (1797-1870). They had a son, **JOHN[8] THING**.

John[8] Thing (1825-1854); m. **SARAH A. WENTWORTH**. They had a son, **JOHN W.[9] THING**.

John W.[9] Thing (1854-1928); m. **MARY ABBY LIBBY**. They had a son, **WILBUR[10] THING**.

Wilbur[10] Thing (1882-1952); m. *(2nd)* **MARGARET A. KERR**. They had a dau., **MARY KERR[11] THING**.

Mary Kerr[11] Thing; m. **HARRY W. KINSLEY, JR.** (Ltr. from Harry W. Kinsley, Jr. - P.O. Box 67, Limerick, ME 04048 - to Helen Chasse, 21 Dec. 1989) - Copy in Chasse files.

*142-4. iv. **MOSES[6] PIKE**, b. 14 April 1768. Lineage: **DR. CLIFFORD L. PIKE** (142-33).

*142-5. v. **TIMOTHY[6] PIKE**, b. 10 Jan. 1770. Lineage: **HELEN M. CHASSE**, APPENDIX 142-48.

Source: *Town of Kensington, NH*, Town Recs., supplied by Mrs. Helen M. Chasse; Pike Assoc., 1900-1901, p. 12.

142-4. MOSES[6] PIKE, son of Joseph and Sarah *(Brown)* Pike, was born 15 April 1768, Kensington, New Hampshire *(Kensington Town Records)*. He died after 1850 when census was taken. In census he is listed as age 82 along with wife, Mary, age 80 with Elias Pike, age 49 (142-8, see below); also in same household: Chancey Richardson, age 17, and Esther Walker, age 48, born New Hampshire *(1850: Waterford, Sweden - Denmark Census, p. 178). (According to Cem. Recs. not inter. with wife.)*

He married *(Int.)* 6 August 1791, Waterboro, he of Waterboro; married 17 November 1791, by Elder Lord, *(Marriage returns: Shapleigh Library)* **MARY "POLLY" THING** of Shapleigh, born ca. 1775 (d. 1863, age 88 yrs. g/s. However, listed age 80: 1850 census. Which means she would have been b. 1770; d. 21 February 1863; age 88 yrs. 10 mos. (g/s) *(Inter.: Vale Cem., So. Waterford, p. 55. Mary T., wife of Moses Pike. Norway Hist. Soc. Cem. Records.)*

Moses came from Waterboro, York County, Maine about 1815, and lived in the west part of the Town of Waterford, Maine. *(History of Waterford, p. 278.)* He and family are listed in York Co. census of 1810 but not in 1820, since he had removed to Waterford in about 1815. *(Census: Waterboro: 3 males under 10, 1 male over 10 under 16, 1 male over 26 under 45; 2 girls)* (Moses, the father would have been 32.) *(Census 1810: 1 male over 26 under 45)* (Moses would have been 45.)

Children of Moses and Polly *(Thing)* Pike *(History of Waterford, p. 278)*:

142-6. i. **NATHANIEL[7] PIKE**, b. 1796; m. 1821, **SALLY SHAW** *(Maine Archives)*. They were farmers in W. Waterford. They had three ch.: (1) **SHERMAN[8] PIKE**, b. 1821; (2) **JOHN[8] PIKE**, b. 1823; (3) **LYMAN[8] PIKE**, b. 1826. *(Whitman, p. 279)*

*142-7. ii. **JOHN[7] PIKE**, b. 5 June 1798; d. 12 June 1874.

142-8. iii. **ELIAS[7] PIKE**, b. ca. 1800 *(Ae 59, 1860 Census: Sweden, Oxford Co., ME. Dwelling 93, Family 95, w/Betsy Giles, ae 66, widow)*; d. 15 July 1868, ae 68 yrs. *(Inter.: Elm Vale Cem., So. Waterford, ME. Cem. Recs. p. 55. Lot with his mother Mary T. Pike)*; m. in Boston. (Rev. William Warren, *The History of Waterford, Oxford Co., Maine*, 1879, p. 278.)

142-9. iv. **RACHEL[7] PIKE**, m. **ISAAC WHITCOMB**.

142-10. v. **HIRAM[7] PIKE**.

142-5. TIMOTHY[6] PIKE, son of Joseph and Sarah *(Brown)* Pike, was born 10 January 1770 *(Goodrich: Kensington V/R)*, Kensington, New Hampshire.

He married 16 September 1792 *(Pub.: 14 February 1793) (He of Waterboro: NEHGR 90:245) (Waterboro V/R; NEHGR 63:177) (Goodrich: Line 3, Family 24, p. 2)*, **SARAH[6] THING** of Shapleigh, born 1775. *(Inter.: Pike Cem. Ross Corner, a part of Waterboro, with her son William and his family. No record found of burial of her husband, Timothy.)*

Sarah[6] Thing was the daughter of **NATHANIEL[5] and RACHEL (NORRIS) THING.** She traced her family back to **JONATHAN[1] THING** (born ca. 1621, England; died 1674, Exeter, New Hampshire) who arrived in America before 1641; lived in several communities, finally settled in Exeter, New Hampshire; he married ca. 1652, **JOANNA WADLEIGH.**

Jonathan[1] and Joanna (Wadleigh) Thing had a son, **JONATHAN[2] THING.**

Jonathan[2] Thing (1654-1694) married *(1st)* in 1677, **MARY GILMAN.** They had a son, **JOHN[3] THING.**

John[3] Thing (1680-d. after 1720) married **MEHITABLE STEVENS.** They had a son, **NATHANIEL[4] THING.**

Nathaniel[4] Thing (1784-1762) married **MERCY DUDLEY.** They had a son, **NATHANIEL[5] THING.**

Nathaniel[5] Thing (1747-d. after 1812) married **RACHEL NORRIS.** They had a two children: (1) **SARAH[6] THING;** (2) **NATHANIEL[6] THING.**

Sarah[6] Thing was born 1775; married 1793, **TIMOTHY[6] PIKE**, born 1770 (142-5).

Nathaniel[6] Thing married **SARAH BAGLEY.** They had a son, **SAMUEL[7] THING.**

Samuel[7] Thing married **LOIS[7] PIKE**, daughter of **JOSEPH[6] PIKE** (142-3).

Children of Timothy and Sarah *(Thing)* Pike. *(1810 Census: 1 male between 26-45 (Father, Timothy: b. 1770); 1 male between 16-26 (William: b. 1793); 1 male between 10-16 (John: b. after 1796); 1 male under 10 (Timothy); 1 female between 26-45 (Sarah: b. 1775); 1 female between 10-16 (dau.); 2 females under 10 (2 daus.), researched by Merton T. Goodrich, Genealogist on file NEHGS (Line 3, Fam. 24, p. 1-4) and Helen Chasse.)* Taken from Census and cemetery records:

*142-11. i. **WILLIAM H.[7] PIKE**, b. 12 July 1794.

142-12. ii. **JOHN[7] PIKE**, b. after 1796 because William was the oldest; m. (---) **SAYBURY**, and lived in Newfield *(Goodrich)*.

* **SAMUEL[7] PIKE**, b. 1799 *(listed by Helen Chasse)*.

142-13. iii. **DAUGHTER**[7], m. (---) **COOK** and had a dau. **REBECCA**[8] **COOK** of Newfield, who called William's (142-11) wife, **MARY (PIKE) PIKE**, her aunt. *(Goodrich)*

142-14. iv. **TIMOTHY**[7] **PIKE**, b. 1802. May have m. *(pub)* 8 July 1826, **BETSY PIKE**. *(NEHGR: 90:328)*

142-15. v. **DAUGHTER**[7].

142-16. vi. **DAUGHTER**[7].

Source: Ltr. from Harry W. Kinsley, Jr., P.O. Box 67, Limerick, ME 04048, dtd. 21 Dec. 1989. Supplied by Helen M. *(Pike)* Chasse.

142-7. JOHN[7] **PIKE**, son of Moses and Polly *(Thing)* Pike, was born 5 June 1798, Waterboro, Maine *(census records)*, and died 12 June 1874, age 76 years, 7 days *(g/s)*, Waterford, Maine. *(Inter.: Elm Vale Cem., S. Waterford, Maine, p. 54, cem. recs. index).*

He married *(1st)* ca. 1824, Boston, Massachusetts *(Whitman, p. 278) (first ch. b. 1825)*, **HANNAH PRIEST**, born ca. 1802, and died 21 December 1833, age 33 years *(g/s) (Inter.: beside husband) (Microfilm, Waterford, Maine, Archives, Augusta, Maine)*. They had four children (see below).

He married *(2nd)* 18 March 1834, Waterford, Maine, **ESTHER RICHARDSON**, born 10 May 1804, and died 16 June 1878, age 74 years *(Inter.: w/husband. Norway Hist. Soc., Cem. records)*. She was the daughter of **ELIZAH and JANE (TODD) RICHARDSON** (continued in APPENDIX 142A, page 715, *Elijah Richardson Family*.) (Pike, Eastman and Nevers, *Sweden Genealogies and Historical Notes*.) They had four children (see below).

Children of John and Hannah *(Priest)* Pike, believed all b. Waterford, ME:

142-17. i. **MARY**[8] **PIKE**, b. 8 April 1825.

142-18. ii. **JOHN C.**[8] **PIKE**, b. 28 Sept. 1827; d. 6 Dec. 1890 *(Inter.: Vale Cem., So. Waterford, Norway Hist. Soc., Cem. Records, p. 54)*; m. **ELIZA A. WILLARD**, b. 16 Aug. 1821; d. 19 April 1909 *(Inter.: w/husband)*; believed they had a son: **ERNEST E.**[9] **PIKE**, b. 24 Nov. 1859; d. 22 Dec. 1931; m. **MYRTLE (E--)**, b. 23 June 1874; d. 10 Nov. 1900 (both Ernest and Myrtle are inter. in John and Eliza Pike's lot); they also had a dau. **SARA MAE**[9] **PIKE**, b. 7 July 1855.

142-19. iii. **SUSAN A.**[8] **PIKE**, b. 29 July 1829.

142-20. iv. **HANNAH MARIA**[8] **PIKE**, b. 21 Dec. 1833; d. 27 Sept. 1844, 10 yrs. 9 mos. *(Inter.: Father's lot. Elm Vale Cem., q.v., p. 54 Cem. Recs.)* Her mother Hannah *(Priest)* Pike died the day she was born.

Children of John and Esther *(Richardson)* Pike, b. Waterford, ME:

*142-21. v. **ELIAS[8] PIKE**, b. 28 June 1837; m. **HANNAH FRANCES HOWE**. He served Co. B., 7th Reg't., Civil War, Stevens Co. (Father of Dr. Clifford L. Pike).

142-22. vi. **ALVIN[8] PIKE**, b. 28 April 1841; m. **PHEBE R. SAUNDERS**. They resided on the Wm. Woodbury farm. He served in Co. B., 12th Reg't., Civil War, Stevens Co.

142-23. vii. **GILMAN[8] PIKE**, b. 11 Feb. 1845. He served Co. G., 12th Reg't. and 1st Heavy Art., Civil War, Stevens Co. *(Eastman and Nevers)*.

142-11. WILLIAM[7] PIKE, son of Timothy and Sarah *(Thing)* Pike, was born 12 July 1794, Waterboro, Maine, and died 29 November 1872, age 78 years, 4 months, 17 days *(Goodrich: Line 3, Fam. 12) (Inter.: Pike Cem., Ross Corners with his mother and his family)*.

William married *(1st)* 10 October 1819 *(Goodrich: NEHGR: 90:239)*, by Rev. Henry Leach, **MARY[7] PIKE** (his 1st cousin), born 24 March 1793, and died 12 June 1838, age 45 years, 2 months, 19 days. She was the daughter of **JOSEPH[6] and ELIZABETH (MOODY) PIKE** (142-3).

He married *(2nd)* ca. 1839, **RHODA EMERY**, born 10 May 1799, and died 28 November 1873, age 74 years, 6 months, 18 days. She was the daughter of **NAHUM and EUNICE (HODGDON) EMERY**.

William lived on a farm in Shapleigh, Maine, in the first range on the east side of the town, bordering on the Waterboro line. **JOHN GILES** was the original settler on this farm. William owned the farm in 1854. In 1940, **CLARENCE PIKE** occupied the farm.

Story has it that William went west during the gold rush.

Children of William and *(1st)* Mary *(Pike)* Pike. *(Shapleigh Census and Cem. Records. Goodrich and Chasse)*:

*142-24. i. **TIMOTHY FREEMAN[8] PIKE**, b. 31 Dec. 1819.

142-25. ii. **HARRISON[8] PIKE**, b. April 1821, d. 13 May 1821.

142-26. iii. **JOSEPH[8] PIKE**, b. 1822; m. **OLIVE** (---). They resided: Boston and Roxbury, MA.

142-27. iv. **IVORY H.[8] PIKE**, b. 1 May 1826; m. **ROSETTA THING**, dau. of **HENRY THING** *(Obit. Notice)*.

142-28. v. **GILMAN[8] PIKE**, b. 1827; m. **EMMA** (---). They settled in Iowa.

142-29. vi. **LOVEY[8] PIKE**, b. 19 Aug. 1829; d. 26 May 1846, age 17 yrs., 9 mos., 7 das.

142-30. vii. **MARY E.[8] PIKE**, b. 10 Jan. 1833; d. 14 July 1843.

142-31. viii. **LEVI[8] PIKE**, b. 12 June 1835; d. 12 May 1837, age 1 yr., 11 mos.

Child of William and *(2nd)* Rhoda *(Emery)* Pike:
142-32. ix. **JOHN M.[8] PIKE**, b. 1 Oct. 1840; d. 26 Oct. 1840.

Note: Helen Chasse records lists a **GEORGE H.[8] PIKE** who married **MARY ELIZABETH BAKER**. She died 8 October 1850, Chelsea, Massachusetts, age 21 years *(Inter.: Baker Cem.)*; daughter of **AHIRA BAKER, ESQ.** of Shapleigh, Maine.

Source: Shapleigh Census and cem. records.

142-21. ELIAS[8] PIKE (PVT.), son of John and *(2nd)* Esther *(Richardson)* Pike, was born 28 June 1837, Waterford, Maine, and died at Camp Pitcher (near Falmouth, VA) *(Typhoid Fever)*, 29 December 1862. He served in Co. B., 17th Regt., Maine Inf., Stevens Co. He enlisted 25 July 1862, Sweden, Maine, by W.M. Jenkins for a three year term: Age 25; Height 6'; Complexion: Dark; Hair: Black; Occupation: Farmer. *(U.S. War Dept. Supplied by Helen Chasse)*

Historical Note: If Elias had not been ill he would no doubt have participated in one of the most serious defeats of the Union: The Battle of Fredericksburg (13 Dec. 1862). It was a grave defeat for the north under Gen. Burnside. Gen. Lee's men killed or wounded 12,653 Union soldiers. The confederate casualties during the battle were 5300. On 21 Jan. 1863 Burnside moved his army back to Falmouth. Near the place where Elias had died. (George Carruth, *American Facts and Dates*, p. 276)

Due to poor sanitary conditions and lack of fresh water and food, typhoid fever ran rampant throughout the camps. Medical doctors, nurses and supplies were limited. Suffering and death was overwhelming and many a soldier cried out for the hand of death. Of the 359,526 Union Army casualties, 224,586 died of disease. The cause of typhoid fever would not be discovered until 1880: as being from milk, water, solid foods contaminated by feces of typhoid victims and of carriers and no specific treatment until the 1950's. The dead were buried as soon as possible. Elias having died at Camp Pitcher, thought to be an army hospital, would have been buried there. In later years all bodies were exhumed and buried in the National Cemetery at Fredericksburg, Virginia.

The Fredericksburg National Cemetery was established in 1865. 15,332 interments with 12,745 unknown. *(Funk & Wagner Encyclopedia, 1966, p. 6350.)* A check with the National Parks Service, which maintains the cemetery (1994) found no listing of Elias Pike. Therefore it is believed that he is one of the unmarked graves *Known Only to God*.

In later years: **REV. CHARLES UPTON** who married **ADDIE E. PIKE** (10-921) would write about the medical conditions during the Civil War. *(q.v. 9-816. Hiram Pike.)*

Elias Pike married (before 1859, when first child, Clifford, was born) **HANNAH FRANCES HOWE**. She was born 23 May 1837, Sweden, Maine, and died in 1923 *(Inter.: Haskell Cem., Sweden, Maine, Grave No. 52.)* Listed as *(Bennett)*, Hannah F.P., wife of John Bennett. (No mention of her 3rd marriage to Sebastian Smith.) In same lot with her son, Clifford Pike (1859-1909) and **SARAH M. (HOWE) INGERSON** (1832-1902), wife of **GEO. INGERSON**. Sarah M. Ingerson was older sister to Hannah F. Howe. Hannah F. and Sarah M. Howe were daughters to **CHARLES M. and HANNAH FRANCES (MANN) HOWE**. (Continued in APPENDIX 142B, page 717, *Charles M. Howe Family*.) (Supplied by: *Norway Historical Society*.)

After Elias's death Hannah *(Howe)* Pike married *(2nd)* (marriage would have been after 29 December 1862, date of Elias's death at Camp Pitcher, Virginia) **JOHN BENNETT** of Sweden, born ca. 1807, and died 7 August 1882, age 75 years, 1 month, 22 days *(Inter.: Grave No. 54, Haskell Cem., Sweden)*. Hannah *(Howe-Pike)* and John Bennett did not have children.

John Bennett had married *(1st)* **ESTHER TRULL**, born ca. 1813, and died 4 July 1862, age 48 years, 7 months, 18 days. *(Grave No. 53, Haskell Cem.)*. She was the daughter of **MICAH and SARAH TRULL**. (Micah: born 1776; died 28 April 1864; Grave No. 56, Haskell Cem. Sarah: born ca. 1770; died 27 October 1841; Grave No. 55, Haskell Cem.)

Hannah *(Howe-Pike-Bennett)* married *(3rd)* (after 1882 death of John Bennett, her 2nd husband) **SEBASTIAN S. SMITH** of Oxford, Maine. (Note: Hannah's grave is marked with 2nd husband's name, *Hannah F.P. Bennett (1837-1923), wife of John Bennett* - with "P" for "Pike", her 1st husband.) No children by 3rd marriage.

Children of Elias and Hannah Frances *(Howe)* Pike, b. Sweden, ME:

*142-33. i. **CLIFFORD LLEWELLYN[9] PIKE**, b. 21 Feb. 1859; d. 20 Sept. 1909.

142-34. ii. **ELLEN M.[9] PIKE**, b. 31 Jan. 1861 *(1870 Census: age 9 yrs., living with John Bennett, her step-father)*; m. **WILLIAM D. FLINT**.

142-24. TIMOTHY[8] PIKE, son of William and Mary *(Pike)* Pike, was born 1819.

He married *(Int)* 3 January 1846, **ABBEY WOOD** of Somersworth, New Hampshire.

Children of Timothy and Abbey *(Wood)* Pike, 1st two b. Rockport, MA:

*142-35. i. **WILLIAM SEWELL[9] PIKE**, b. 18 Dec. 1846.
142-36. ii. **MARSHALL[9] PIKE**, b. 1848.
142-37. iii. **MARY A.[9] PIKE**, b. 1853, Shapleigh, ME.
142-38. iv. **NESTA E.[9] PIKE**, b. 1864, Shapleigh, ME.

142-33. CLIFFORD LLEWELLYN[9] PIKE, son of Elias and Hannah Frances *(Howe)* Pike, *(fifth in descent from Joseph Pike, an early settler in Waterborough, Maine. History of Norway, p. 328)* and great-grandson of Moses and Polly *(Thing)* Pike *(Pike Assoc., 1908, p. 24)*. (Elias Pike, his father is listed as "Farmer and Soldier" on Clifford's *Autobiographical Sketch*, Bowdoin Col.) (q.v. APPENDIX 142-33, page 715.)

Clifford Pike, one of the founders of *Pike Family Association of America* was born 21 February 1859, Sweden, Maine. *(1870 Census, Sweden (Oxford), Maine, age 11 years. Living with John Bennett, (age 61), his step-father, his mother's 2nd husband. Also in same census: Hannah Bennett (age 34), his mother, and Ellen M. Pike (age 9), Clifford's sister.)*

Clifford would have been three years of age when his father Elias Pike (142-21) died during the Civil War (29 December 1962).

Clifford died 20 September 1909 *(Pneumonia... he also suffered from Bright's Disease - nephritis)*, at his home in Saco, Maine. His wife, Cora, was not with him. They were in the process of getting a divorce. *(Inter.: Haskell Cem., Sweden, Maine, No. 52 in Cem. Directory, Catalogued June 1992. By Ola-Mae and Louis Wheaton, a DAR Project. Inscription: Pike, Clifford L. Dr., son of Elias and Hannah F. Pike, 1859-1909. Also in same cem. plot: (Bennett) Hannah F.P. (his mother), wife of John Bennett (1837-1923), and (Ingerson), Sarah M., wife of Geo. Ingerson (1832-1902).*

According to funeral expenses W.I. Dennett, Biddeford, Maine, he was taken, by train, to Bridgton, Maine for burial. (APPENDIX 142F, page 724: *Property inventory and funeral expenses.*) Newspaper clipping, Maine Historical Soc.: *He leaves a wife, Mrs. Cora F. Pike of Reno, Nev., and his mother, Mrs. H.F. Smith of Waterford.*

Ed. Note: His mother, Hannah Frances *(Howe)* Pike, had married three times: *(1st)* his father, Elias Pike; *(2nd)* John Bennett; *(3rd)* Sebastian Smith, thus the name Mrs. F.P. Smith.

Clifford married 26 April 1883, Sweden, Maine, **CORA FLAVILLE PLUMMER**. She was born 6 June 1860, Sweden, Maine (Whitman's *History of Norway*, P. 232), and died September 1919 (Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*). On 24 November 1911 she was residing in Lynnfield, Massachusetts when she wrote a letter to Mr. George T. Little of Bowdoin College. (Correspondence with Lynnfield Historical Soc., finds no

information of her residence in Lynnfield). She may have died in Reno, Nevada and burial place unknown. She was the daughter of **JOHN P. and CORDELIA A. (BENNETT) PLUMMER** of Sweden, Maine. (Continued: APPENDIX 142C, page 718, *Samuel Plummer Family. (Lapham's, History of Norway, p. 329)*

Clifford and Cora F. *(Plummer)* Pike did not have children. According to a letter written to Clifford by his mother on 16 July 1909, Clifford and Cora were in process of getting a divorce at the time of Clifford's death. (See APPENDIX 142D, page 720: Ltr. to Clifford L. Pike from his mother, Hannah F. *(Howe) (Pike)* Bennett.)

Clifford attended common town school at Sweden and Bridgton High School at Bridgton Centre graduating in 1878 after a four year attendance. He taught at two schools: one of twelve weeks in Sweden, his hometown, the fall and winter of 1875; the second of eight weeks in the State of New Hampshire, Town of Freedom, the fall of 1878. (Taken from his application to Bowdoin College, dated April 1878. Recommended by Dr. Charles L. Wilson of Waterford, Maine.) *(Bowdoin College Alumni Files)*

Clifford graduated Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine, M.D., Class of 1881. He also attended a course of lectures at the Portland School for Medical Instruction during the season of 1880.

He arrived in Norway in the autumn of 1881 and purchased the residence and business of Dr. Osgood N. Bradbury. Dr. Bradbury (1828-1897) was also the author: *Norway in the Forties.*

Two years later he married Miss Cora F. Plummer of Sweden. Both took great interest in music and sang in church and were very popular.

Doctor Pike had a literary turn and wrote some commendable poetry. He acquired a good practice in Norway, but after some years removed to Saco into a more promising field, where he died. With sufficient hospital practice he might have been a very skillful surgeon. (Whitman's *History of Norway, Maine*, p. 232)

He was Chief Templar two terms in 1880; Ass't. Stewart, Grange two years: 1879-1881; Member of Odd Fellows *(Bowdoin Records)*. (See APPENDIX 142-E, page 722: *Tribute to Clifford L. Pike.*)

In later years he about gave up the practice of medicine to devote his time to researching and writing the Pike Family History, as may be found in Pike Family Association Record booklets. However, his life's work was destroyed when upon his death, his wife was unwilling to turn over the records to the association. A report of this attempt has been reported in the Pike Family Association Records and reproduced in APPENDIX 142-G, page 726, *Attempt to Secure Dr. Pike's Family Records (q.v.).*

142-35. WILLIAM SEWELL[9] PIKE, son of Timothy and Abbey *(Wood)* Pike, was born 18 December 1846, Rockport, Massachusetts *(b/c)*.

He married **JULIA ROSE DONAHUE** of Boston. She was born in London, England.

William, as a young man, worked in Boston. After his father Timothy Pike (142-24) died, William at the age of 36, bought land in Shapleigh, Maine and settled there.

Children of William S. and Julia R. *(Donahue)* Pike, b. Boston:

142-39. i. **KATHERINE P.[10] PIKE**
142-40. ii. **NELLIE B.[10] PIKE**
142-41. iii. **MARY A.[10] PIKE**

Children b. Shapleigh, Maine:

142-42. iv. **TIMOTHY F.[10] PIKE**
142-43. v. **WALTER R.[10] PIKE**
142-44. vi. **HARRY EARL[10] PIKE**
*142-45. vii. **LESTER O.[10] PIKE**
142-46. viii. **WILLIAM SEWELL[10] PIKE, JR.**
142-47. ix. **VERA B.[10] PIKE**

142-45. LESTER O.[10] PIKE, son of William S. and Julia R. *(Donahue)* Pike, was born 11 June 1892, Shapleigh (York), Maine, and died 23 February 1959, W. Kennebunk, Maine *(Inter.: Pine Grove Cem., W. Kennebunk, Maine)*.

He married 11 August 1911, by Rev. Chas. H. Collins, St. Martha's Catholic Church, Kennebunkport, Maine, **JESSIE MARY CHARETTE**. She was born 1 April 1889, Suncook, New Hampshire, and died 23 June 1975, Portland, Maine *(Inter.: Pine Grove Cem., W. Kennebunk, Maine)*. She was the daughter of **JOHN and ELIZABETH (CLOSTON) CHARETTE**. (John Charette was born in Canada, and died in Holyoke, Massachusetts. Elizabeth *(Closton)* Charette died in Holyoke, Massachusetts.)

Children of Lester O. and Jessie M. *(Charette)* Pike, all b. Kennebunk, ME:

*142-48. i. **HELEN MAE[11] PIKE**, b. 1 Sept. 1913.
142-49. ii. **OSCAR LESTER[11] PIKE**, b. 23 March 1915.
142-50. iii. **ROLAND WALTER[11] PIKE**, b. 19 March 1917.
142-51. iv. **DORA ELEANOR[11] PIKE**, b. 10 June 1920.
142-52. v. **HOMER ARNOLD[11] PIKE**, b. 12 Dec. 1924.
142-53. vi. **RENA ALICE[11] PIKE**, b. 9 June 1921.
142-54. vii. **ARNOLD RAYMOND[11] PIKE**, b. 12 June 1929.

Helen *(Pike)* Chasse stated that a cousin of her father, Lester Pike (142-41), Merton T. Goodrich willed his genealogical records to three separate repositories: The Historical Society of Cheshire Co., Keene, New Hampshire; The New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, New Hampshire, and the NEHGS, Boston, Massachusetts (50 pages reproduced by NEHGS in A. Pike files). **MERTON T. GOODRICH** was born in 1887, and died 19 September 1979. He was the son of **WILLIS B. and ALICE GOODRICH**. He married **MARIE THING**. She was born in 1897, and died 26 March 1981, the daughter of **PRESCOTT and MARY (PIKE) THING**.

142-48. HELEN M.[11] PIKE, daughter of Lester O. and Jessie M. *(Charette)* Pike, was born 1 January 1914, Kennebunk, Maine.

She married 26 November 1936, by Rev. Michael J. Kenealey, Roman Catholic Church, Kennebunk, Maine, **ANTONIO JOSEPH CHASSE**. He was born 16 December 1914, Biddeford, Maine, the son of **CHARLES L. and CLARA (LEPAGE) CHASSE**.

Helen graduated Kennebunk High School; night courses in typing and shorthand; husband's secretary; volunteer for Red Cross and Amesbury Hospital.

Helen and Antonio resided (1994): 17 Stover Court, Amesbury, Massachusetts 01913.

Children of Antonio J. and Helen M. *(Pike)* Chasse, first four b. in Biddeford, ME:

*142-55. i. **CAROL ANNE[12] CHASSE**, b. 17 April 1940.

142-56. ii. **MICHAEL ANTHONY[12] CHASSE**, b. 30 Jan. 1941; unm. (1994).

142-57. iii. **FRANCES RENA[12] CHASSE**, b. 2 Feb. 1942; m. 1976, CA, **ALEX M. BLANOCK**. They had one ch. (1994): **MELISSA MAE[13] BLANOCK**, b. 14 Sept. 1978.

Children b. in Newburyport, MA:

*142-58. iv. **ANTONIO JOSEPH[12] CHASSE, JR.**, b. 23 Sept. 1949.

*142-59. v. **CHARLES LESTER[12] CHASSE**, b. 1 July 1953.

*142-60. vi. **JOHN PIKE[12] CHASSE**, b. 10 Jan. 1957.

142-55. CAROL ANNE[12] CHASSE, daughter of Antonio J. and Helen M. *(Pike)* Chasse, was born 17 April 1940, Biddeford, Maine.

She married 4 September 1959, Amesbury, Massachusetts, **JOSEPH A. LARIVIERE**. He was born 1 September 1942, Newburyport, Massachusetts, the son of **JOSEPH and MARY (GAGNON) LARIVIERE**.

Carol and Joseph resided (1994): Danville, New Hampshire.

Children of Joseph A. and Carol A. *(Chasse)* Lariviere:
142-61. i. **ANNE MARIE[13] LARIVIERE**, m. **CHARLES REGAN**. They had one ch. (1994): **SEAN PATRICK[14] REGAN**, b. 1992.
142-62. ii. **LYNN[13] LARIVIERE**.
142-63. iii. **BRIAN[13] LARIVIERE**, m. **YVONNE BOUCHIE**. They had one ch. (1994): **VICTORIA LYN[14] LARIVIERE**, b. 1994.
142-64. iv. **KEVIN[13] LARIVIERE**, m. **DOLORES PERKINS**. They had one ch. (1994): **JASMIE MARIE[14] LARIVIERE**, b. 1985.
142-65. v. **LISA[13] LARIVIERE**.
142-66. vi. **JAMES[13] LARIVIERE**, m. **TRACY DUCHEMIN**. They had one ch. (1994): **DEREK M.[14] LARIVIERE**, b. 1994.
142-67. vii. **WENDY[13] LARIVIERE**, m. **CHRISTOPHER J. VIERA**. They had one ch. (1994): **CHRISTOPHER J.[14] VIERA, JR.**, b. 1994.
142-68. viii. **SUSAN[13] LARIVIERE**.
142-69. ix. **AMY[13] LARIVIERE**.

142-58. ANTONIO JOSEPH[12] CHASSE, JR., son of Antonio Joseph and Helen M. *(Pike)* Chasse, was born 23 September 1949, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

He married *(1st)* November 1971, Amesbury, Massachusetts, **PATRICIA BEAN**. She was born in 1948.

He married *(2nd)* **CHERYLL AGNELLO**. No children (1994).

Children of Antonio J. and Patricia *(Bean)* Chasse, Jr.:
142-70. i. **SCOTT RICHARD[13] CHASSE**, b. 1976.
142-71. ii. **CHRISTOPHER[13] CHASSE**, b. 1978.

142-59. CHARLES LESTER[12] CHASSE, son of Antonio Joseph and Helen M. *(Pike)* Chasse, was born 1 November 1953, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

He married in 1978, Amesbury, Massachusetts, **CARINNE DESCHENES**. She was the daughter of **GAETEN and JACQUELINE (MICHAUD) DESCHENES**.

Children of Charles L. and Carinne *(Deschenes)* Chasse:
142-72. i. **JACQUELINE[13] CHASSE**.
142-73. ii. **ANNETTE PIKE DESCHENES[13] CHASSE**.
142-74. iii. **ALISE MARIE[13] CHASSE**.

142-60. JOHN PIKE[12] CHASSE, son of Antonio Joseph and Helen M. *(Pike)* Chasse, was born 10 November 1957, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

He married May 1985, St. Joseph Church, Amesbury, Massachusetts, **AILEEN McQUAID**. She was born in 1963, daughter of **WILLIAM and NANCY McQUAID**.

Children of John P. and Aileen *(McQuaid)* Chasse:
142-75. i. **STEVEN PIKE[13] CHASSE**, b. 1991.
142-76. ii. **MATTHEW McQUAID[13] CHASSE**, b. 1993.

Source: Helen M. *(Pike)* Chasse (142-48).

Notes: for *Misc. Pike Families*. Charles Eliot Pike, Mayflower Ancestor. Ref. *The General Society of Mayflower Descendants*. Copy: Springvale, Maine Library. (Helen Chasse, 16 Aug. 1993)

149. MOSES[5] PIKE *(Joseph[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Joseph and Sarah Thompson Pike. He was born 12 January 1752.

He married **NAOMY HARRIMAN**. They settled in Plaistow, New Hampshire.

Children of Moses and Naomy *(Harriman)* Pike, all b. Plaistow, NH:
149-1. i. **HANNAH[6] PIKE**, d. young.
149-2. ii. **MEHITABLE[6] PIKE**.
149-3. iii. **SUSANNA[6] PIKE**.
*149-4. iv. **MOSES[6] PIKE**.
149-5. v. **JOHN[6] PIKE**.
149-6. vi. **HANNAH[6] PIKE**.
149-7. vii. **SARAH[6] PIKE**.

149-4. MOSES[6] PIKE, son of Moses and Naomy *(Harriman)* Pike, was born in Plaistow, New Hampshire. He was an early settler of Bath.

He married **LUCY STICKNEY**. Two children are recorded as born in Bath. It is probable that he removed to the adjoining town of Lisbon, but the records fail to show the birth of other children, of whom there were doubtless several.

Children of Moses and Lucy *(Stickney)*, b. in Bath, NH:
*149-8. i. **JOHN[7] PIKE**, b. 25 Aug. 1785.
149-9. ii. **POLLY[7] PIKE**.

149-8. JOHN[7] PIKE, son of Moses and Lucy *(Stickney)* Pike, was born 25 August 1785, Bath, New Hampshire.

He married but his spouse is unknown.

Children of John Pike. He reared a large family of whom only two are known:

149-10. i. **HIAL[8] PIKE**, resident of Amboy City, IL in 1907, ae. 81 yrs.
*149-11. ii. **DOUGLAS PARKER[8] PIKE**, b. 15 June 1810; d. 1881.

149-11. DOUGLAS PARKER[8] PIKE, son of John Pike, was born 15 June 1810, Stanstead, New Hampshire, and died in 1881, Northumberland, Vermont.

He married **CHARLOTTE T. WYMAN**. She died in 1885 *(accidentally burned to death)*; daughter of **HENRY WYMAN**.

Douglas was a millman and for a number of years worked in the Iron Foundry at Troy, VT. In 1842 he came to Concord, VT, where he was similarly employed for some time. He removed to Northumberland where he resided for ten years; then removed to Stark but later returned to Northumberland where he died.

Children of Douglas and Charlotte T. *(Wyman)* Pike. They had ten ch., five of whom are mentioned:

*149-12. i. **WILLIAM W.[9] PIKE**, b. 24 May 1840.
149-13. ii. **JAMES[9] PIKE**, resided West Bethel, ME.
149-14. iii. **HENRY N.[9] PIKE**, resided Dummer, NH.
149-15. iv. **CHARLES E.[9] PIKE**, resided Seattle, WA.
149-16. v. **SARAH[9] PIKE**, m. **LAWRENCE ALLEN** of Bethel, ME.

149-12. WILLIAM W.[9] PIKE, son of Douglas P. and Charlotte T. *(Wyman)* Pike, was born 24 May 1840.

He married **MARY E. COLE**, daughter of **BENJAMIN COLE** of Stark.

William acquired his education in the public schools, and at an early age adopted the occupation of a lumber surveyor and millman, becoming an expert "scaler". For a period of forty years he was exclusively engaged in that business, being always in demand, but physical disability resulting from an accident, May 16, 1892, compelled him to relinquish it. He then opened a store in Groveton for the sale of groceries, confectionary, notions, etc.

In politics he supported the Republican party, and for a number of years was collector of taxes. He was a member of Gotham Lodge, No. 71, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons: North Star Chapt., Royal Arch Masons, North Star Commander, Knights Templar, Lancaster and Edward Raymond Consistory (32nd degree) of Nashua. He also belonged to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Improved order of Red Men, the Patrons of Husbandry, and the Grand Army of the Republic, adjutant of the Post from its organization. He enlisted in Stark, NH, Sept. 1864, Co. I, 1st NH Heavy

Art., under Capt. Charles O. Bradley. He was detailed as orderly and served as such until his honorable discharge on June 15, 1805 at Washington.

Children of William and Mary E. *(Cole)* Pike. They had three ch. of which only one is known:

*149-17. i. **CARL[10] PIKE**, b. 12 July 1880; d. 19 Nov. 1958.

149-17. CARL[10] PIKE, daughter of William W. and Mary E. *(Cole)* Pike, was born 12 July 1880, and died November 1958.

He married 2 November 1902, **ADA MAE BISHOP**. She was born in 1883, E. Charleston, Vermont, and died 4 December 1910. She was the daughter of **MILLARD F. and IDA E. (SMITH) BISHOP**.

Children of Carl and Ada M. *(Bishop)* Pike:

149-18. i. **WILLIAM MILLARD[11] PIKE**, b. 15 Dec. 1903; d. Florida; m. **MIRIAM (---)**; no ch.

149-19. ii. **IDA MAE[11] PIKE**, b. 20 Jan. 1905; d. 1981, CA; m. **CHARLES F. MOORE**. They had two ch.: (1) **DANA[12] MOORE**, (2) **KARLEEN[12] MOORE**.

*149-20. iii. **HIAL PARKER[11] PIKE**, b. 2 Aug. 1906; d. 2 Feb. 1994.

149-20. HIAL PARKER[11] PIKE, son of Carl and Ada M. *(Bishop)* Pike, was born 2 August 1906, Groveton, New Hampshire, and died 2 February 1994, International Falls, Minnesota.

He married *(1st)* ca. 1922, Groveton, New Hampshire, **EDITH (---)**. She died ca. 1923.

He married *(2nd)* 8 October 1927, Waterbury, Connecticut, **MARY CECELIA LAFORCE**. They were divorced 15 December 1934.

He married *(3rd)* 10 April 1935, Superior, Wisconsin, **DOROTHY B. GIVENS**. She was born 11 January 1911, and died 4 January 1984.

OBIT.: Hial Pike, *The Daily Journal*, Int'l. Falls, WI, 4 Feb. 1984, Vol. 832, No. 156. "*Father of cross country, track in Falls*", with photo holding trophy.

Hial Pike gained fame throughout the northern tier of Minnesota in the 1930s with his cross country running exploits. He specialized in winning Canadian road races, which were popular events of around 10 miles in length. The Falls High's annual cross country meet at the Falls Country Club is named the Hial Pike Invitational. The meet was started in 1967 and is held every year in early October. He was also involved in recreational hockey, coaching senior as well as Falls youth hockey for several years. He retired as paper machine supt. at Boise Cascade in 1968 after 47 years of

papermaking, 41 years with Boise. He and his wife, Dorothy, resided in Florida for several years and in Arizona for two years. In April 1986 he returned to the Falls to reside. Cremation arrangements were by Green-Larsen Mortuary Inc. (Copy in files.)

Children of Hial P. and *(1st)* Mary C. *(LaForce)* Pike:

149-21. i. **MARY EDITH[12] PIKE**, b. 8 Oct. 1927; resided Portland, OR.

149-22. ii. **ELIZABETH "BETTY" JANINE[12] PIKE**, b. 7 May 1929; resided in Portland, OR.

Children of Hial P. and *(2nd)* Dorothy *(Givens)* Pike:

149-23. iii. **EUGENE LESLIE[12] PIKE**, (adpt. 1935), b. 28 Nov. 1928; m. Int'l. Falls, MN, **GERALDINE GAMBINO**. They had four ch.: (1) **THOMAS HIAL[13] PIKE**; (2) **CARLA JO[13] PIKE**; (3) **LESLIE[13] PIKE**; (4) **STEPHEN[13] PIKE**.

They resided Prescott Valley, AZ.

149-24. iv. **BARBARA ANN[12] PIKE**, b. 8 March 1936, Int'l. Falls, MN; m. *(1st)* 30 July 1955, Int'l. Falls, **KENNETH POIRIER**. They had two ch.: (1) **CATHERINE ANN[13] POIRIER**, b. 22 June 1957; (2) **ROBERT HIAL[13] POIRIER**, b. 17 Aug. 1958.

Barbara and Kenneth Poirier were div. Barbara m. *(2nd)* **FRANCIS WOOD**. They had one ch.: (1) **JAN MARIE[13] WOOD**, b. 12 June 1966.

Barbara and Francis Wood were div. Barbara Wood resided (1994): P.O. Box 961, Int'l. Falls, MN 56649.

*149-25. v. **BEVERLY HIAL[12] PIKE**, b. 14 Nov. 1939.

Note: In about the year 1960, Hial and Dorothy Pike became the foster parents of **MICHAEL CURRAN** and he became part of this family. Michael served as goalie for the U.S. Olympic Team in Japan. He played professional hockey for a few years, married and resided (1994) in Minneapolis, MN.

149-25. BEVERLY HIAL[12] PIKE, daughter of Hial P. and Dorothy *(Givens)* Pike, was born 14 November 1939, International Falls, Minnesota.

She married *(1st)* 19 March 1960, Biloxi, Missouri, **STANLEY ALAN LYON**; son of **DANIEL HIRAM and RUBY (WEBERG) LYON**. Beverly and Stanley Lyon were divorced in 1976.

Beverly married *(2nd)* 20 April 1985, Shell Lake, Wisconsin, **FRANK JOHNECHECK**. He was born 13 June 1922, Township of Madge, Wisconsin; son of **WENZEL and AUGUSTA (KASPER) JOHNECHECK**.

Beverly and Frank Johnecheck resided (1994): HCR 69, Box 106, Sarona, Wisconsin 54870.

Children of Stanley and Beverly H. *(Pike)* Lyon:

149-26. i. **DANIEL HIAL[13] LYON**, b. 11 Jan. 1961.

149-27. ii. **CHERYL ANNE[13] LYON**, b. 24 Sept. 1964.

149-28. iii. **BRETT ALAN[13] LYON**, b. 10 June 1966; m. 5 Aug. 1989, **JENNIFER LYNNE BALTS**, b. 18 Dec. 1967; dau. of **LESTER DAVID and ESTHER RUTH (BLUM) BALTS.** They had two ch.: (1) **JACOB ALAN[14] LYON**, b. 10 Dec. 1990, Marshfield, WI; (2) **KATHERINE ESTHER[14] LYON**, b. 1 May 1992, Rice Lake, WI.

They resided (1994): Rte. 1, Box 402, Sarona, WI 54870.

Source: Beverly H. *(Pike)* Johnecheck *(149-25)*, family records.

Sixth Generation

150. BENJAMIN[6] PIKE *(Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Joseph and Lydia *(Drury)* Pike. He was born 28 September 1723, Newbury, Massachusetts and died 1803, Amherst, New Hampshire.

He married 12 June 1745, Tewsbury, Massachusetts, **ELIZABETH[4] HARDY** *(Zachariah[3], John[2], Thomas[1])*, who was born 26 January 1724/25, Bradford, Massachusetts, and living in 1763. She was the daughter of **ZACHARIAH[3] and HEPZIBAH (WALLINGFORD) HARDY**. (Zachariah Hardy was born 20 February 1685, Bradford, Massachusetts, and died 14 October 1763, Tewksbury. He married 23 February 1715, Bradford, Massachusetts, Hepzibah Wallingford. She was born 25 September 1695, Bradford, Massachusetts, and died 31 March 1749, Tewksbury.)

They settled in Dunstable (Amherst) and later moved to Bradford, Massachusetts. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth *(Hardy)* Pike, all b. Dunstable (Amherst):

261. i. **RACHEL[7] PIKE**, b. 12 Aug. 1747; d. 26 Dec. 1754. *(Inter: Meeting House Hill Cem., Dunstable)*
262. ii. **ELIZABETH[7] PIKE**, b. 12 Nov. 1751; m. 13 Oct. 1772, **JOHN TWIST** of Dunstable.
263. iii. **LYDIA[7] PIKE**, b. 26 June 1753; d. 15 Dec. 1754, Dunstable.
*264. iv. **ZACHARIAH[7] PIKE**, b. 12 Feb. 1755.
*265. v. **RACHEL[7] PIKE**, b. 3 Jan. 1757.
*266. vi. **BENJAMIN[7] PIKE**, b. 1759.
*267. vii. **ENOCH[7] PIKE**, b. 1762.
viii. **LYDIA H.[7] PIKE**, b. 1763; d. 8 Jan. 1778.

Source: *Condra H. Miller (App. 265-3); Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 42.*

151. DANIEL[6] PIKE *(Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Joseph and Lydia *(Drury)* Pike. He was born 23 February 1725, Newbury, Massachusetts and died 10 April 1795, Hebron, New Hampshire.

He married in 1746, **SARAH KENDALL**. She was born 2 May 1727, Dunstable, Massachusetts, and died 20 November 1794, Hebron, New Hampshire. Sarah was the daughter of **JOHN and DEBORAH (RICHARDS) KENDALL** of Dunstable (now Amherst), New Hampshire.

Daniel bought land in Dunstable (Amherst) in 1757. Later they moved to Westford, Massachusetts, then Groton, New Hampshire, and in 1793 to Hebron where he died, 10 April 1795 - five months after his wife, Sarah.

Children of Daniel and Sarah *(Kendall)* Pike, first eight b. Dunstable, others in Westford, CT:

268. i. **SARAH[7] PIKE**, b. 26 Jan. 1747; d. 1764.

269. ii. **ISAAC[7] PIKE**, b. 12 Dec. 1749; m. *(1st)* **MARY FRENCH**; m. *(2nd)* Mrs. **SARAH WHITNEY**. He had one daughter, **POLLY[8] PIKE**; m. **LT. WILLARD CUMMINGS** - they lived Tyngsboro, MA.

*270. iii. **JAMES[7] PIKE**, b. 26 Dec. 1751; d. 1820.

271. iv. **HULDAH[7] PIKE**, b. 5 Feb. 1753; m. **JOHN INGALLS**, son of **JOHN INGALLS**. They lived in Tyngsboro, MA.

*272. v. **JOSEPH[7] PIKE**, b. 5 June 1756; d. 1802.

273. vi. **LYDIA[7] PIKE**, b. 24 Aug. 1759; m. **ENOCH JEWETT**.

*274. vii. **URIAH DRURY[7] PIKE**, b. 7 July 1761; d. 18 Oct. 1822.

275. viii. **ESTHER[7] PIKE**, b. 12 Aug. 1763; **STEPHEN B. GOODHUE** of Nottingham, son of **NATHANIEL and LYDIA (HILL) GOODHUE**. They had two ch.: (1) **NATHANIEL[8] GOODHUE**, m. **POLLY WARD**; (2) **MARY[8] PIKE**, m. **MOSES WARD**. *(Stearns, p. 533)* Steven and Esther lived in Compton.

*276. ix. **DANIEL[7] PIKE**, b. 5 Dec. 1765; d. 1821.

*277. x. **THOMAS[7] PIKE**, b. 6 Sept. 1767; d. 1838.

*278. xi. **MOSES[7] PIKE**, b. 25 April 1769; d. 26 Sept. 1821.

xii. **SARAH[7] PIKE**, b. 13 April 1771; d. 1784.

Source: Muriel W. (Day) Abernathy (11-476-38); Diane G. (Squires) Lentine (8-477-13); Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 41; Ezra S. Stearns, *History of Plymouth, New Hampshire* (1906), p. 533; William F. Whitcher, *History of the Town of Haverhill, New Hampshire*, p. 624.

158. PERLEY[6] PIKE *(Major Thomas[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Thomas and Lois *(Perley)* Pike. He was born 3 January 1732, Newbury, Massachusetts, and died after 7 August 1774, Lunenburg, Massachusetts.

He married **ELIZABETH (---).** She married *(2nd)* 6 July 1777, Leominster, Massachusetts, widower **CALVIN GRAVES.**

Perley Pike served as Ensign and Lieutenant at St. John and Nova Scotia on military expeditions from 13 March 1758 to 30 November 1762 under Capts. Joseph Newhall, Samuel Gerrish, Moses Parker and Henry Young Brown. No date or place of marriage could be found nor wife's family name. Perley Pike died after 7 August 1773 (the date he signed his last note), without leaving a will. A court appointed inventory was ordered and dated 18 June 1774, listing his personal estate: Homestead, about 50 acres of land (266-13-4), also two acres of land with a dwelling and shop (30-0-0), and also one-half acre of land with a tan yard and bark house (26-13-0), plus various household goods, personal items and claims of several creditors. Final examination of all claims was allowed and received by L. Lincoln, J. Prob., Worcester, MA, 4 June 1778.

According to *Cunningham History* which covered Lunenburg families from 1719 to 1866, there was a girl named Hannah, b. 17 Sept. 1748 living with Perley and Elizabeth Pike. She is believed to be Perley's sister whose birthdate was 6 Sept. 1748, Newbury, MA. She married 2 March 1769, William Holt of Lunenburg.

Elizabeth Pike and Calvin Graves (her 2nd husband) had children born in Leominster: **LUCINA GRAVES,** born 21 January 1778 and **CALVIN GRAVES, JR.,** born 2 July 1780.

Children of Perley and Elizabeth Pike:

279. i. **ELIZABETH[7] PIKE,** b. 24 Aug. 1767; bapt. 10 Jan. 1768; m. **JONATHAN DEARBORN.**

*280. ii. **SARAH[7] PIKE,** b. 13 Oct. 1769; bapt. 15 Oct. 1769; d. 29 May 1833.

*281. iii. **THOMAS FRENCH[7] PIKE,** b. 15 Aug. 1772; d. 8 Feb. 1823.

Source: Manville and Irene Pike (11-986); Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 43.

159. SARAH[6] PIKE *(Thomas[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, daughter of Thomas and Lois *(Perley)* Pike. She was born 27 March 1737, Newbury, Massachusetts.

She married 15 July 1756, Newbury, Massachusetts, **ANDREW DOWNER.** He was born 7 January 1734, Newbury, Massachusetts, son of **JOSEPH and ABIGAIL (MERRILL) DOWNER.**

Children of Andrew and Sarah (Pike) Downer, all b. Newbury, MA:

159-1. i. **ABIGAIL[7] DOWNER,** b. 1773; d. 1 July 1842, Bath, NH.

159-2. ii. **ELIZABETH[7] DOWNER**, b. 1773; d. July 1842, Bath, NH.
159-3. iii. **RUTH[7] DOWNER**, b. 1775; d. 11 July 1853, Bath, NH.
159-4. iv. **JOSEPH[7] DOWNER**, b. 30 Nov. 1756; d. 10 Feb. 1789; m. 24 May 1779, Newbury, MA, **ANNA DANFORTH**, b. 25 Sept. 1755, Newbury, MA; dau. of **SAMUEL and MEHITABLE (BROWN) DANFORTH**. Continued in APPENDIX 159-4, page 733. Lineage: **VIRGINIA HELEN (GAMBLE) CHARLES** *(q.v. 6-251-12, page 123.)*
159-5. v. **SUSANNA[7] DOWNER**, b. 21 Feb. 1757; m. 19 Oct. 1785, **DAVID ROGERS.**
159-6. vi. **SOLOMAN[7] DOWNER**, b. 27 Nov. 1759; m. 12 June 1783, **P. PIERSON.**
159-7. vii. **LOIS[7] DOWNER**, b. 15 July 1761; d. 11 Aug. 1844, Bath, NH; m. **JOEL CARBEE.**
159-8. viii. **SARAH[7] DOWNER**, b. 28 Jan. 1763; m. 15 Jan. 1783, **I. ROGERS.**
159-9. ix. **HANNAH[7] DOWNER**, b. 6 April 1765; m. 8 Jan. 1784, **R. ROGERS.**
159-10. x. **MOSES PIKE[7] DOWNER**, b. 8 Oct. 1767.
159-11. xi. **JOHN[7] DOWNER**, b. 17 April 1769; d. 2 Jan. 1833; m. **MIRIAM J. RAYNES.**

Source: Willard C. Charles (App. 251-12).

160. THOMAS[6] PIKE (Lt.) *(Thomas[5], Lt Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Thomas and Lois *(Perley)* Pike. He was born 30 May 1740.

He married **PHEBE BROCKEBANK**. They settled in New London, New Hampshire.

Children of (Lt.) Thomas and Phebe *(Brockebank)* Pike:

*282. i. **JOHN[7] PIKE, CAPT.**, b. 1770.
283. ii. **BETSEY[7] PIKE**, b. 1787; m. **COL. SAMUEL KNOWLTON.**
284. iii. **JOSEPH[7] PIKE**, m. **DELIA WOODBURY.**
285. iv. **POLLY[7] PIKE**, m. **COL. NATHAN ROGERS.** It is said that one m. **JOSEPH CHASE.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 44.

162. MOSES[6] PIKE *(Thomas[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Thomas and Lois *(Perley)* Pike. He was born 22 July 1744.

He married **RUTH MOODY**. They settled Newbury, Massachusetts.

Child of Moses and Ruth *(Moody)* Pike:

286. i. **ABIGAIL[7] PIKE**, b. 9 Aug. 1771; m. **SAMUEL BRADLEY**.

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 44.

165. DANIEL[6] PIKE (CAPT.) *(Rev. James[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Rev. James and Sarah *(Gilman)* Pike. He was born in 1732, Exeter or Rollinsford, New Hampshire.

He married **ANNA CARR**.

Children of Daniel and Anna *(Carr)* Pike:

*287. i. **SAMUEL[7] PIKE**, b. 1766.

*288. ii. **JOHN[7] PIKE**, b. 1773.

289. iii. **ELIZABETH[7] PIKE**, m. **BENJAMIN WENTWORTH**.

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 45.

170. NICHOLAS[6] PIKE *(Rev. James[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Rev. James and Sarah *(Gilman)* Pike. He was born 6 October 1743, Somersworth, New Hampshire. and died 9 December 1819. He was the author of the first arithmetic book written in this country: "A New and Complete System of Arithmetick, Composed for the use of the Citizens of the United States" *(1788)*. *(Allen Pike has a copy of the original book.)*

He married *(1st)* prior to 1 January 1769, Newburyport, Massachusetts, **HANNAH SMITH** (Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 45 states: "**HANNAH BOARDMAN**"). She died 7 July 1778. To them, between 1 January 1769 and 7 January 1778, were born five sons. They all died in infancy.

He married *(2nd)* 9 January 1779, **EUNICE SMITH**.

Child of Nicholas and *(2nd)* Eunice *(Smith)* Pike:

*290. i. **JOSEPH SMITH[7] PIKE**: b. 21 Feb. 1782.

NICHOLAS PIKE
1743-1819

Pike, Nicholas (Oct. 6, 1743 - Dec. 9, 1819), teacher, arithmetician, was born at Somersworth, N.H., the son of Rev. James and Sarah (Gilman) Pike, and a descendant of John Pike who emigrated from Langford, England, to Massachusetts in 1635. Nicholas graduated from Harvard College, in 1766, and later received the degree of A.M. there. For many years he was master of the Newburyport grammar school, occupying that position as least as early

as 1773. He also conducted a private evening school (1774-86) and for a time, a school for young ladies. He was town clerk of Newburyport from March 14, 1776 to 1780, served as selectman in 1782-83, and for a considerable period was justice of the peace. Testimony concerning the quality of Pike's teaching is given by Gen. Henry Sewall, who stated that in 1769 and several years previously he had studied under Pike at York, in what is now Maine, particularly "arithmetic and trigonometry." Pike, Sewall says, made some improvement in the school there "with the accession of a new spelling-book, but did not make grammar and geography any part of school studies."

Pike's fame rests chiefly upon his treatise, *A New and Complete System of Arithmetick, Composed for the Use of the Citizens of the United States.* (2nd Ed., 1795. Printed at Worcester, MA, by Isaiah Thomas. Sold by him in Worcester, sold alfo (also) by faid (said) Thomas and Andrews, D. West, and E. Larkin, in Boston; and by faid (said) Thomas and Carlisle, in Walpole, New Hampshire; and by Bookf(s)ellers in the United States. Allen Pike has a copy of this book.) In the year 1793 he published a smaller work. Pike was able to secure, also, the hearty recommendations of the work by the presidents of Yale, Harvard, and Dartmouth, several of their professors of mathematics, and Governor Bowdoin of Massachusetts. Even George Washington gave a guarded recommendation when a copy was sent to him.

Pike was the first American arithmetician to attain wide popularity in the field of school textbooks. In his arithmetics, the orderly presentation of the subject to children is stressed, the Federal money (then new) is given adequate treatment. The larger edition was an admirable effort, furnishing excellent material in geometry and trigonometry.

Source: Dumas Malone, ed., *Dictionary of American Biography (1934)*, p. 597 (used by permission); Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 45; further documentation and references may be found in these sources.

John F. Pike *(1909-1984)*, descendant of James Pike of Charlestown, writing to this editor, 19 April 1982, states:

One day last summer (1981) Barbara Moulton and I visited the old cemetery in Newburyport, Massachusetts, and found the grave of Nicholas Pike, the author of the first arithmetic book. While in the region we also visited the home of Rev. James Pike, Nicholas' father, nearby. From the size of the architecture of the place he must have been a very wealthy preacher.

(Editor Note: An excellent book has been published on James Pike of Charlestown, mentioned above: *Some Descendants of James Pike of*

Charlestown and Reading, Massachusetts, and The Times in Which They Lived by Ruth G. Pike (1990). A copy of the book has been donated to several libraries in New England:

1. The New England Historical and Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury St., Boston, Massachusetts 02116.
2. Lexington Public Library, Lexington, Mass.
3. Vermont Historical Society, Pavilion Office Bldg., 109 State St., Montpelier, VT 05602.

Several descendants of James Pike of Charlestown resided in Dutchess Co., NY 1994.

171. JOHN[6] PIKE *(Rev. James[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Rev. James and Sarah *(Gilman)* Pike. He was born 11 March 1747, Rollinsford, New Hampshire.

He married **MARTHA TREVETT.**

John Pike lived in Rollinsford all his life and inherited his father's homestead. He was the town clerk for 13 years and served as selectman of the town many times. Professionally he was a surveyor of land and surveyed most of the farms in the town. At one time he was given the task of surveying the town of Rollinsford and made an accurate and complete map. His father was the first minister of the parish of Summersworth (Rollinsford). *The History of the Town of Rollinsford, N.H., 1623-1973, p. 164.*

Children of John and Martha *(Trevett)* Pike:

291. i. **INFANT.**
292. ii. **INFANT.**
293. iii. **INFANT.**
294. iv. **NICHOLAS[7] PIKE**, b. 1779; m. **SARAH HAYES.** They had one child that d. young.
295. v. **JAMES[7] PIKE**, b. 26 March 1777; d. 19 Sept. 1847. Unm. From: History of Rollinsford, N.H. 1623-1973, p. 614: *James Pike was the grandson of the famous and first minister of the parish of Summersworth (Rollinsford) and was the son of John Pike, the surveyor of land. He was born at Rollinsford Junction in the old homestead of his ancestors. For many years he was a successful schoolteacher. He was at one time the assistant teacher to the "Saint Payson". He was the author of two spelling books and a grammar reading book, which were widely used in the schools during his life.*

In the late portion of his life he went blind. He died at his grandfather's homestead in Rollinsford at the age of 65 years.

Ed. Note: The personal diaries of James[7] Pike are filed in Special Collection, Syracuse University, Syracuse, NY. A student of Library Science wrote a MA thesis on James. Located by Allen Pike, August 1994.

*296. vi. **NATHANIEL GREEN[7] PIKE**, b. 1783.

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 45.

176. JOHN[6] PIKE *(John[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of John and Sarah *(Moody)* Pike. He was born April 1735 and died before 10 January 1776.

He married **MARTHA TAPPAN**. They lived Newbury, Massachusetts.

Children of John and Martha *(Tappan)* Pike:

297. i. **JOHN[7] PIKE**, b. 1765; d. young.

*298. ii. **RICHARD[7] PIKE**, b. 1767.

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 46.

178. THOMAS[6] PIKE *(John[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of John and Sarah *(Moody)* Pike. He was born 25 September 1739, Byfield, Massachusetts and died in 1836. He served in the Revolutionary War.

He married **JOANNA WEBBER**. She was born ca. 1740 and died in 1832. They settled in Rowley, Massachusetts.

Children of Thomas and Joanna *(Webber)* Pike:

299. i. **JOHN[7] PIKE**, b. 1764; m. **LYDIA DOLE**. Children all d. young.

*300. ii. **THOMAS[7] PIKE**, b. 1769.

301. iii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] PIKE**; b. 1803; m. *(1st)* **LUCY B. PULSIFER**; m. *(2nd)* **SOPHRONIA E. FOWLER**.

302. iv. **CHARLES[7] PIKE**, b. 1807; d. 1838, unm.

303. v. **RICHARD[7] PIKE** *(twin)*, b. 23 May 1780, Byfield, Mass.

*304. vi. **BENJAMIN[7] PIKE** *(twin)*, b. 23 May 1780.

Source: Hand written statement copied from Family Bible by Albert Pike, (8-551. q.v.), son of Benjamin Pike (7-304), above; library: Supreme Council of the 33rd Degree, Washington, D.C., dated May 21, 1921; Ltr: 8 January 1979 to this editor from Walter L. Brown, Professor, Department of History, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701. Doctorate Thesis. *Albert Pike of Little Rock.* (Copy of thesis on file: The Supreme Council, 1733 16th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009; Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 47.

181. ELIZABETH[6] PIKE *(John[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, she was the daughter of John and Sarah *(Moody)* Pike. She was born 12 October 1746, Salisbury, Massachusetts. *(NEHGR, July 1967, p. 164)*

She married 18 November 1787 in Salisbury, Massachusetts, **JOHN AYER.**

John Ayer of Standish, Maine, married Elizabeth Pike, of Salisbury, Mass. She being a descendant of John Pike, who came to America from England in 1630. John and Elizabeth were admitted into membership of the Congregational Church at Standish, May 11, 1777. Some time after 1777 they settled in Hiram, Oxford Co., Maine. *(Vol. I, Eastern Maine deeds of Massachusetts.)* It appears that Nathaniel Wells deeded (1791) to John Ayer and Joseph Bean, "Settlers within Cutler's grant, so-called in the county of York, husbandmen, who settled within Cutler's grant and made separate improvements thereon before the first day of January 1784." John Ayer was evidently of strong religious convictions, for he is spoken of by historians of the period as an exporter and itinerant preacher, and the first religious services of which we have any account in the town of Hiram were held by him. He was industrious and enterprising, and is said to have built the first saw and grist mill in the town of Hiram, which was located on his property on the thirteen mile brook, so called, just above the "red mill". He and Captain Wadsworth built the first bridge across the Saco River, in Hiram, about 1805. *(Savage's Genealogical Dictionary)*

Children of John and Elizabeth *(Pike)* Ayer:

181-1. i. **TIMOTHY[7] AYER**

181-2. ii. **HUMPHREY[7] AYER**, b. ca. 1775; d. 6 Aug. 1828, ae 53, Cornish, ME; m. **PATIENCE CHADBOURNE.**

181-3. iii. **JOHN PIKE[7] AYER**

181-4. iv. **ELIZABETH "BETSEY"[7] AYER**, m. **JOSEPH CHADBOURNE.**

181-5. v. **SARAH[7] AYER**, b. ca. 1769; d. 27 Jan. 1825, ae 56, Portland, ME; m. **THOMAS BARKER**, b. 1766, Stratham, NH; d. 25 July 1819, Portland, ME. Ancestor: **CORA MAE (SHOREY) LINDSAY.** (see note below)

181-6. vi. **ANN NANCY[7] AYER**, b. 8 Dec. 1783, Hiram, ME; m. **DAVID MORRELL** of Berwick, Maine.

181-7. vii. **SUSANNAH[7] AYER**, m. **THADDEUS MERRILL.**

181-8. viii. **HANNAH[7] AYER**, b. 22 May 1785; d. 17 Feb. 1806; m. **NATHAN HILTON** of Bridgeton, Maine.

181-9. ix. **LYDIA[7] AYER**, m. (---) **JACKSON.**

181-10. x. **JACOB[7] AYER**, d. young.

181-11. xi. **MARY[7] AYER**, d. young.

Note: Mrs. Vernon *(Cora Mae) (Shorey)* Lindsay, P.O. Box 142, Bucksport, Maine 04416 *(Ltr. 11 Sept. 1980)* gives the following relationship with the Ayer Family:

John and Elizabeth (Pike) Ayer's dau., Sarah[7] Ayer (181-5), b. 1769; d. 27 Jan. 1825; m. Thomas Barker; b. 1766, Stratham, N.H.; d. 25 July 1819. They had a son Noah[8] Barker.

Noah[8] Barker, b. 1802, Portland; d. 1875; m. (1st) 1825, Tabithy Page; b. 14 Sept. 1799. They had a son, Thomas Ayre[9] Barker. Noah Barker married (2nd) H. Gerrish.

Thomas Ayer[9] Barker, b. 25 July 1825, Hiram, ME; d. 1911, Burlington, ME; m. and had a dau. Grace Lillian[10] Barker.

Grace Lillian[10] Barker, b. 20 May 1881, Burlington, Me.; d. there 28 Oct. 1951; m. Andrew Leon Shorey, b. 6 Oct. 1878. Burlington. They had a dau. Cora Mae Shorey.

Cora Mae Shorey, b. 9 May 1906, Burlington, Me. married Vernon H. Lindsay. They resided (1980) P.O. Box 142, Bucksport, ME.

Source: Perley M. Leighton, (1982) 11 Dresden St., Portland, ME 04103 (Descendant: Thaddeus and Susannah (Ayer) Merrell (181-7); Vernon H. Lindsay, (1990) Bucksport, ME, (his wife, Cora Mae (Shorey) Lindsay: descendant of Thomas and Sarah (Ayer) Barker (181-5); George T. Little, Ed., *Genealogical and Family History of State of Maine*, Lewis Pub. Co., NY 1909, Vol. III, p. 1051; NEHGR: July 1967, p. 169, No. 12i7.

182. BENJAMIN[6] PIKE *(John[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of John and Sarah *(Moody)* Pike. He was born 29 June 1754.

He married **DOROTHY TENNEY.**

Children of Benjamin and Dorothy *(Tenney)* Pike, six of the children d. unm. Those who m.:

305. i. **MARY[7] PIKE**, b. 1788; m. **GEORGE W. SEVERANCE.**
306. ii. **SARAH[7] PIKE**, b. 1792; m. **MARK CHENEY.**
*307. iii. **BENJAMIN[7] PIKE, JR.**, b. 1798; m. **HULDAH DORMAN.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 47.

183. JOSEPH[6] PIKE *(John[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of John and Sarah *(Moody)* Pike. He was born 12 February 1751.

He married **LOIS TENNEY.**

Children of Joseph and Lois *(Tenney)* Pike:

308. i. **SARAH[7] PIKE**, b. 1772; m. **MOSES STICKNEY.**
309. ii. **LOIS[7] PIKE**, b. 1774; m. **SPOFFORD STICKNEY.**
310. iii. **MARY[7] PIKE**, b. 1777; m. **MARK CHENEY.**
311. iv. **SAMUEL[7] PIKE**, b. 1780; d. unm.
312. v. **JOHN[7] PIKE**, b. 1782; d. 1816. He was a lawyer in Winterport, Maine.
313. vi. **DANIEL[7] PIKE**, b. 1785; m. **DORCAS PLUMMER.** They lived Bangor, Maine, and had one daughter, **ALICE[8] PIKE.**
*314. vii. **ELIJAH PARISH[7] PIKE, COL**; b. 1788; m. **NANCY SAMPSON.** They lived Frankford, Maine.

Source: NEHGR: July, 1967, p. 169, No. 12i; Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 47.

185. JANET[6] PIKE *(James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, daughter of James and Mary *(Heriot)* Pike. She was born 21 February 1748, Woodbridge, New Jersey and died there 3 May 1821, AE 73. Her given name was Jennet, at times spelled Jeanet, however, she is called Janet in legal documents, Jennet being the old spelling for Janet.

She married in Woodbridge **PHILIP GAGE.** He was born ca. 1743, and died in 1780, age 37 years. Records indicate that they had at least four sons.

There is a disagreement as to the date of Janet's birth and her husband. Pike Assoc. *(1956-58, p. 25)* gives her date of birth as 21 February 1755 and married to **JONATHAN GAGE.** The information given above is from documentation from Woodbridge, New Jersey records.

On 15 August 1778, Janet's husband, Philip Gage's name appeared with others, who had either joined the army of the King of Great Britain, or had otherwise offended against the form of their allegiance to the state, their property was confiscated by the state. His holdings were quite large - large homestead and over 200 acres of property. Philip Gage died in 1780 at the age of 37.

When the property was offered for sale, Janet (Pike) Gage, his wife being the highest bidder was able to secure the property which they had lost by his allegiance to the Crown. Her patriotism and friendship which existed with her neighbors was certainly a contributing factor in her regaining possession of their property.

Janet (Pike) and Philip Gage lie buried in the Methodist Churchyard, Main Street, Woodbridge, NJ. Beside the burial yard was the original burial lot of "the members of the Silent Communion", the Quakers. In this yard were tombstones of brownstone marking their last resting place - Tory and patriot, side by side. With them is buried a son, Thomas, who died at the age

of 22. *(Janet (Pike) Gage is well documented in Ruth Wolk's, "The History of Woodbridge, New Jersey" 1970, p. 31.)*

An honor and respect later bestowed upon the memory of Janet Pike Gage was when the Woodbridge, NJ chapter of DAR (Daughter of the American Revolution) named their chapter "*The Janet Gage Chapter of the DAR*" as reported by F.W. Gardner, 5 October 1923 in the history of the chapter. *We find Janet to have been a descendant of the first families of the town of Woodbridge, N.J., the mother of at least four sons, the wife of a Tory, the sister of a prominent officer, Zebulon Pike (5-187) in the American Revolution, the aunt of a Captain, who later became a General, Zebulon Montgomery Pike (7-315), the great aunt by marriage to the son of an early President of the United States, William Henry Harrison, and above all a true patriot.*

Source: NEHGR: July 1967, No. 13 iii; Ruth Wolk, *The History of Woodbridge* (1970), p. 31 (Pike files. Also: Woodbridge Public lib., Woodbridge, NJ), along with document written by F.W. Gardner, *Janet Gage Chapter, DAR, History of Her Life.* Allen Pike, this writer, had the pleasure of talking with Ruth Wolk on several occasions (1993).

187. ZEBULON[6] PIKE (Col.) *(James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, son of James and Mary *(Herriot)* Pike. He was born 18 September 1751, Woodbridge, New Jersey, and died 27 July 1834, Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

He married 17 April 1775, New York City, **ISABELLA BROWN** of Somerset Co., New Jersey. She was born 20 July 1753, Southhold, Long Island, New York, and died 25 December 1809, Lawrenceburg, Indiana. *(Pike Assoc. 1956-58, p. 25)*

Colonel Zebulon Pike (1751-1834) was an officer in the Revolutionary War. His commission of Captain and Major were signed by George Washington and that of Col. by Jefferson or Madison (in possession of Mrs. Sarah Sturdevant family). He was noted for his bravery and the Indians called him the "Great Brave". He always visited their wigwams without any fear in making his treaties with their tribes. *(Carter, p.3; Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 48)*

Being a soldier and officer in the army, the family moved according to his assignment. They resided in Bucks and Northumberland Counties, Pennsylvania; Ft. Washington, Cincinnati, Ohio (1790); and (1802), Ft. Knox, Vincennes, Indiana. *(Carter, p. 5)*

Children of Zebulon and Isabelle *(Brown)* Pike:

i. **MARY[7] PIKE**, b. 19 Nov. 1775; d. 28 Nov. 1775.

*315. ii. **ZEBULON MONTGOMERY[7] PIKE (Gen.)**, b. 5 Jan. 1779; d. 27 April 1813.

iii. **JANE[7] PIKE**, b. 19 April 1783; d. 29 April 1783.

*316. iv. **JAMES BROWN[7] PIKE**, b. 1 May 1784; d. 8 or 19 April 1855.

v. **ELIZABETH[7] PIKE**, b. 15 Feb. 1787; d. 27 April 1787.

317. vi. **MARIA HERRIOT[7] PIKE**, b. 22 Aug. 1789; d. 11 Sept. 1844; m. *(1st)* **THOMAS WARDELL**, a lawyer. He soon died. She m. *(2nd)* **ANDERSON GAGE**. Though healthy at the time of marriage, contracted tuberculosis soon afterward, perhaps from his wife, who seemed to have been a carrier. *(Wibberly, p. 14)* (She was the mother of Mrs. **SARAH[8] (WARDELL) STURDEVANT**, member of the Pike Family Association.) OBIT: Sarah Wardell Sturdevant *(Pike Assoc., 1910, p.16)* Sarah Wardell was born 9 April 1812, Lawrenceburg, Indiana, two months prior to the beginning of the second war with Great Britain. She married **REV. CHARLES STURDEVANT**, 21 may 1836. To this union was born four children, two of whom were living in 1910: **MRS. W.R.[9] ADAMS** of Larned, and **CHARLES[9] STURDEVANT** of Alva, OK. Rev. Charles Sturdevant was a Presbyterian minister. After the war he was President of a female seminary at Independence, MO. In 1870 the family settled at Olathe, Kansas, and in 1876 moved to Larned, which became the family home.

Sarah Wardell was raised by her grandfather, Col. Zebulon Pike (6-187). She recalled, as a girl of thirteen, that General Lafayette during his trip to America as the nation's guest in 1821, visited her grandfather, Col. Zebulon Pike.

vii. **WILLIAM ROBERTSON[7] PIKE**, b. 21 Dec. 1790; d. 22 Aug. 1794.

318. viii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] PIKE (Lt.)**, b. 7 April 1793; d. 30 Jan. 1812 at West Point (tuberculosis). *(Wibberley, p. 13)*

Source: Harvey C. Carter, *Zebulon M. Pike, Pathfinder and Patriot*, supplied by Pike Peak Gen. Soc.; *D.A.R. Magazine*, October, 1928; W. Eugene Hallen, *Lost Pathfinder*, p. 39, ltr. from Zebulon Pike; Dr. Clifford L. Pike, *Extract, 'Colorado Springs Gazette'*, Sept. 1906 (Pike Assoc., 1912, p. 29); Leon W. Pike, *Col. Zebulon Pike* (Pike Assoc., 1908, p. 15); Pike Assoc.: 1956-58, p. 25.

192. ROBERT[6] PIKE *(Robert[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Robert and Eleanor *(Perkins)* Pike. He was born in 1746 and died in New Market, New Hampshire.

He married in 1777, **MEHITABLE PERKENS** of Epping.

This Robert Pike *(#192)* is believed to be the Captain Robert Pike who served in the First Expedition to Rhode Island, 26 June 1777, during the Revolutionary War, in Colonel Joseph Senter's Regiment. Several men who served under Captain Robert Pike are mentioned in *The Newmarket Advertiser, Chapter XVI.*

Robert Pike's name is listed among the 162 from Newmarket, over twenty-one years of age *(he must have just reached 21)*, who signed the declaration, which is commonly known as the Association Test. *(The Association Test was issued by the Continental Congress, 14 March 1776, and later issued in New Hampshire in April, 1776. It amounted virtually to a declaration of independence by all inhabitants showing the standing of each inhabitant as to his loyalty to the cause of liberty.)*

Children of Robert and Mehitable *(Perkins)* Pike *(Pike Assoc., 1941-48, p. 17, states that they had a large family.)*:

319. i. **ROBERT[7] PIKE**, m. **HANNAH SMITH**.

320. ii. **JAMES[7] PIKE**, b. ca. 1790 of Epping *(formerly New Market)*, N.H. He stated that in Sept. 1838, he was 46 years of age, and that his father, Capt. Robert Pike, commanded a company during the Revolutionary War. *(Henry Pike's Pension File W18761.)*

Note: Another son of Robert and Mehitable *(Perkins)* supposedly was **WILLIAM[7] PIKE**.

William[7] Pike, b. 3 Feb. 1797, Newmarket, NH; d. there 1 Sept. 1833; m. **ELIZABETH (FOLSOM) HILTON**, b. 22 April 1796, Newmarket; d. 5 Sept. 1886, Epping, NH. They had a son, **JOHN HENRY[8] PIKE**.

John Henry[8] Pike, b. 7 July 1829, Newmarket, NH; d. 9 Oct. 1884, Epping, NH; m. 9 Oct. 1850, Middleton, NH, **ELIZA THOMPSON**, b. 15 Feb. 1831, Wakefield; d. 5 June 1915, Concord, NH. They had a son, **CHARLES E.[9] PIKE**.

Charles E.[9] Pike, b. 6 June 1857, Epping, NH; d. 21 Oct. 1930, Concord, NH; m. 2 Feb. 1886, Epping, NH, **SARA PEARSON**, b. 7 Jan. 1865, Epping. They resided: Epping and Concord, NH and Melrose, MA. They were the ancestors of **RUTH (PIKE) NOYES** who resided in Marblehead, MA in 1939. *(Albernathy file)*

Source: *Ltr: National Archives, Washington, D.C.*

193. WILLIAM[6] PIKE *(Robert[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Robert and Elinor *(Perkins)* Pike. He was born in 1748. He was killed in 1804 on his farm by a falling tree, when he was 56 years of age.

He married **PHEBE SMITH**. She was born 24 July 1762 and died on the farm in 1857, at the age of 96 years. She was the daughter of pioneer **ROBERT** *(1724-1762)* **and ABIGAIL (CASS) SMITH**, born in 1724, of New Hampton, then called, "Moultonboro Gore."

William Pike, when 29 years old, joined the Continental Army and was in Capt. Nathaniel Ambrose's Company, Col. Welch's Regt. of Volunteers. They marched from Moultonboro and adjacent towns, 30 September 1777, and were under General Gates at Saratoga. *(Annals of Meredith, N.H., p. 403.)*

Children of William and Phebe *(Smith)* Pike - only two children are mentioned, there may have been more *(Meredith, N.H. Annals and Geneologies, arr. by Mary E. Neal Hanaford, p. 403.)*:

321. i. **NANCY[7] PIKE**, m. **DR. THOMAS CHATTLE**, and settled in N.Y. State.

322. ii. **WILLIAM[7] PIKE, JR.**, b. 1848; d. 1904; m. **POLLY PEASE**; they had eight ch.

194. MARY[6] PIKE *(John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of John and Mary *(Bennett)* Pike. She was born 24 February 1756, Epping, New Hampshire and died 16 July 1829, Cornish, Maine.

She married in 1774, **ELIPHALET[7] PEASE** *(Nathaniel[6], Capt. Samuel[5], John[4], Robert[3], John[2], John[1])* who was born 13 May 1749, Newmarket and died 15 June 1810, Cornish, Maine. He was the son of **NATHANIEL and PHOEBE (SANBORN) PEASE**.

Children of Eliphalet and Mary *(Pike)* Pease, all b. Epping (Newmarket), NH:

194-1. i. **STEPHEN[7] PEASE (CAPT.)**, b. 9 Nov. 1775, Epping (Newmarket); d. 19 Sept. 1852; m. *(1st)* 5 Jan. 1795, Epping, NH, **SARAH "SALLY" JOHNSON**, b. 1774; d. 26 April 1817, Cornish, ME; dau. of **JAMES and POLLY JOHNSON**. They had 8 ch. He m. *(2nd)* 17 Nov. 1817, widow **LYDIA GRANT THOMPSON**. No ch. by 2nd m.

Continued in APPENDIX: 194-1, page 734, Lineage: **WYNNECAROL JONAS.**

194-2. ii. **SIMEON[7] PEASE (SQUIRE)**, b. 28 July 1779; d. 28 July 1854, Cornish, ME; m. *(1st)* 1799, **MARY LORD**, b. 1781; d. 1837.

They had one child, **HANNAH[8] PEASE**, b. 1803, probably Cornish, ME. He m. *(2nd)* 1839, **MRS. DOLLY BOYNTON BRIGGS**. He was considered a wealthy man for his era and owned the farm in Cornish that was later known as "Fairview", later owned by "Dick Small".

194-3. iii. **NANCY[7] PEASE**, b. 1782; d. 1 Aug. 1839, Cornish, ME, m. 29 March 1809, **JOHN CLARK**.

194-4. iv. **MARY[7] PEASE**, b. 1782, Newmarket; d. 5 Sept. 1867, Cornish, ME; m. 5 March 1812, **HENRY HYDE**, b. 1786; d. 1838, Trinidad de Cuba. They had one ch. **CLARK[8] HYDE**, b. 1836; d. ae 16 yrs.

194-5. v. **JOHN[7] PEASE**, b. 17 Nov. 1788, Newmarket; d. 19 April 1865, Cornish, ME; m. *(1st)* 22 Feb. 1805, **MARY "MERCY" PHOENIX**, b. 1787; d. 1859; dau. of **WILLIAM and MERCY (MITCHELL) PHOENIX**. They had 9 ch. He m. *(2nd)* Dec. 1859, **MRS. MARY F. SNOW**. No ch. by 2nd m. They resided in Cornish, ME.

194-6. vi. **MARK[7] PEASE**, b. 19 June 1790; d. 29 March 1875; m. *(1st)* 14 July 1817, **NANCY BARKER**. They had 2 ch. He m. *(2nd)* by 1824, **SARAH BARKER**, sister of Nancy. They had 2 ch. He m. *(3rd)* 13 Oct. 1829, **RHODA ALLEN SAWTELLE**. They had 3 ch. *Mark Pease was a farmer and one of the wealthiest men of the Cornish settlement.*

Continued in APPENDIX 194-6, page 736, Lineage: **EVERETT WILFRED PEASE**.

Source: Wynnecarol Jones, (1992) 1417 Nixon Ave., Eau Claire, WI 54701-6576 (Wynnecarol has completed considerable research on the descendants of Elipalet and Mary (Pike) Pease, especially Stephen Pease (194-1); Everett W. Pease, (1992) 12103 Avenida Sivrita, San Diego, CA 92128.

197. JOHN[6] PIKE *(John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and Mary *(Bennett-Davis)* Pike. He was born 16 October 1765, Newmarket, New Hampshire, and died 21 December 1857, Cornish, Maine.

He married *(1st)* 22 February 1769, Epping, New Hampshire, **NANCY THURSTON.** She was born 5 February 1769, Epping, New Hampshire, and died 3 August 1809, Cornish, Maine.

He married *(2nd)* 7 July 1824, **SALLY CHICK**. She was living in Cornish in 1850 at the age of 58.

John moved from Epping, New Hampshire to Cornish, Maine 20 March 1787 and is listed in Cornish census of 1790.

John, like his brother Bennett (6-198), was tall, broad shouldered, erect, and fine-looking, as all true Pikes should be, but vain withal. He, it was who put birch bark in his shoes to make them squeak when he walked down the church aisle on Sundays. In his swallow-tailed blue coat, nankeen pants tightly strapped down, and an enormous bell-crowned beaver hat, he was indeed a fine specimen of the genus homo.

John loved good horses, and these he rode like a veritable Centaur. It was his horse, ridden by himself, that won the great race when the church was dedicated in 1804, and for a short time thereafter, or until people were sober again, he was almost as great as Deacon Jewett. When he was probably past his eightieth year, I remember seeing him ride by my father's house almost daily in fair weather, and even then he rode well.

John was social and fond of a little gossip, but not genial, and never popular like his brother, Bennett. He became a Methodist and a Democrat, and as it was an intensely Baptist and Whig neighborhood, that may have been the cause of much of his unpopularity. In that neighborhood and time it was as disreputable to be a Methodist and a Democrat as it was to be an Abolitionist at a later time.

John married Nancy Thurston and had the following children, whose names I cannot give in order of birth: Job, Mrs. Whitten (Mary), Mrs. Johnson (Nancy), Thurston, Elder John, Deacon Samuel, Wyer, Simeon P. Later he married Sarah Chick, and had one son, Eben B. Pike.

He died at the home of his son, Wyer, at about the age of the late King William, having been blind several years. *(Historian Lauriston Ward, supplied by Robert Taylor)*

Children of John and *(1st)* Nancy *(Thurston)* Pike:

323. i. **SARAH "Sally"[7] PIKE**, b. 11 Oct. 1787; d. 28 Dec. 1868, Fryeburg, Me.; m. 13 June 1813, **WILLIAM BENNETT**, d. 23 May 1861, Ae 75. They lived Sidney, Maine. Ancestor: **MARTHA NEE**, resided (1981) 33 Maple St., Cornish, Me., 04020.

*324. ii. **JOB K.[7] PIKE**, b. 15 Dec. 1790; d. 24 March 1853. Ancestor: **ELIZABETH JUNE PIKE**.

325. iii. **MARY[7] PIKE**, b. 13 Sept. 1791; d. 23 Jan. 1850, Ae 58, N. Parsonsfield, ME; m. 25 Oct. 1810, **SIMON JORDAN WHITTEN** of Parsonsfield; d. 21 Jan. 1859, N. Parsonsfield; dau., **ARMINE[8] WHITTEN**, m. **JOHN BENNETT**, of Parsonsfield, they had three ch.: (1) **ELLEN[9] BENNETT**, widow of **DAVID PIKE**; (2) **JOHN[9] BENNETT**, lived upon homestead, unm.: (3) **MARY[9] BENNETT**, wife of **JAMES C. AYER** of Cornish *(Historian Laureston Ward Small)*.

*326. iv. **JOHN[7] PIKE, JR.** *(Elder)*, b. 25 Aug. 1793; d. 29 Nov. 1877.

*327. v. **THURSTON[7] PIKE**, b. 16 March 1796; d. 24 Nov. 1880.

*328. vi. **SAMUEL THURSTON[7] PIKE**, b. 9 Nov. 1798; d. 4 April 1875.

*329. vii. **WYER C.[7] PIKE**, b. 3 July 1802; d. 14 June 1874.

330. viii. **JOANNA[7] PIKE**, b. ca. 1803; d. 27 Dec. 1815, AE 12 yrs.

331. ix. **NANCY T.[7] PIKE**, b. 13 Aug. 1805; d. 27 Aug. 1882, Gorham, Me.; m. 13 Aug. 1826, **WILLIAM JOHNSON**, d. 14 Aug. 1877, Ae 74 yrs. Mrs. Johnson (Nancy T. Pike), wife of William Johnson, son of **SQUIRE JOHNSON**, was a pure-blooded Pike, and a magnificent specimen of stalwart womanhood, *(Historian Laureston Ward Small)*.

*332. x. **SIMEON PEASE[7] PIKE**, b. 3 Aug. 1809, d. 1 Oct. 1855.

Child of John and *(2nd)* Sally *(Chick)* Pike:

333. xi. **EBEN BARKER[7] PIKE**. Eben B. Pike, the youngest of John's sons, and the only child by his second marriage, was probably the tallest of the Pikes. He was a merchant, a banker, a civil engineer - assistant to the Chief Engineer of the Northern Pacific R.R.; a steamboat owner, and army officer - everything in turns, and nothing long. He was rich and poor many times. He was the smartest and least sensible, the richest and poorest, the noblest and meanest of his race. He lived in New York, Chicago, Miles City, Montana, St. Louis and other river towns. Among all the Pikes he is the one of whom to be proudest and most ashamed. His home was the world, he was married and left one daughter. He died in the west *(Historian Laureston Ward Small)*.

Source: Lois Thurston, Ed., *Maine Families in 1790*, Vol. 4; Diaries of John Pike (6-197) as maintained by his son, Job K. Pike (7-324): When Job K. migrated to northern Maine he inherited his father's diaries and they were passed down to his descendants; eventually, to Elizabeth June Pike (10-910). Elizabeth June Pike (Called "June") willed the diaries to the Caribou Historical Society, Caribou, Maine. This writer had the opportunity of reading the diaries when June Pike shipped a suitcase filled with memorabilia to him for study in the 1970's. They are extremely interesting for a picture of the times in which the early pioneers lived.

198. BENNETT[6] PIKE *(John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*. He was the son of John and Mary *(Bennett-Davis)* Pike. He was born 4

August 1767, Epping, New Hampshire, and died 18 April 1853, AE 85 yrs. 8 mos. 14 days in Cornish, Maine *(Inter: High Rd., Cornish)*.

He married *(1st)* 1787, **DOROTHY "DOLLY" MORRILL**. She was born 31 May 1769, probably Epping. The daughter of **OLIVER and ABRA (BROWN) MORRILL** of Epping, New Hampshire. She died 1791, four years after their marriage leaving one son, Oliver Morrill Pike.

Bennett married *(2nd)* January 1793, **HANNAH BRASBREE**. She was born 1774 or 1775 the daughter of **WILLIAM AND HANNAH (BURLEIGH) BRASBREE** and step-daughter of **EBENEZER BARKER**. She died 25 January 1855 at Ae 75 yrs. William Brasbree, her father, of Stratham, New Hampshire, was of Scotch-Irish blood and had died of camp fever during the Revolutionary War. Her mother, Hannah *(Burleigh)* Brasbree married *(2nd)* Ebenezer Barker and they moved to Cornish Maine where they lived and had a large family.

Bennett resembled Henry Clay in person. He was tall and spare and remained spare all his life; but spare as he was, he was the champion wrestler of all the country around in his youth, and many stories of his prowess are yet extant. He was a bright, nimble witted man, intellectually superior to every other man in the settlement, Deacon Jewett and Elder Remick not excepted. He was thrifty, too, and became the most wealthy farmer in town, albeit "Squire Pease and Cotton Lincoln" had more of this world's goods. I remember him as a pleasant old gentleman in a swallow-tail blue coat with bright buttons, the collar of the coat coming well up to the top of his head and with a huge puff on each shoulder as the fashion once was. A rare man was Bennett. He died in old age, and now sleeps in the little graveyard at the mouth of the road.

In 1787 - 99 years ago - he married Dolly Morrill, of Epping, and had one son. He then married Hannah Brasbree, the step-daughter of Eben Barker, who when a child was being led to church by her widowed mother at the time Eben fell in love, as I wrote in the sketch of that good man. I will not say that Bennett's second wife was the best brained woman ever raised in Maine, but I will say that she was one of the rarest of her sex. Books and newspapers were not common in those days, but she managed to get a fair supply from which she informed herself and then informed her husband, and Bennett would never have been the man he undoubtedly was but for his noble power behind the throne which was greater than the throne itself. Intellectually this couple were not only superior but vastly superior to any other married couple in the little town, and of the two Aunt Bennett possessed the best brains.

Thus we find among Bennett's descendants eight lawyers: Bennett, Ezra, Nathaniel, Edwin, Bennett, Vinton, Alvin and Jack; also two other graduates:

Dr. William and his son, Fredrick. The entire balance of the town has not turned out as many scholars, and I think not as many graduates. The would-have-been great men of the family, had they lived, were the second Bennett and Ezra. The great scholars were Ezra, Judge Bennett and Martha. The histrionic one was Jack *(Lauriston Ward Small writes, supplied by Robert Taylor)*.

Child of Bennett and *(1st)* Dorothy *(Morrill)* Pike:

*334. i. **OLIVER MORRILL[7] PIKE**, b. 30 Aug. 1788; d. 16 June 1867.

Children of Bennett and *(2nd)* Hannah *(Brasbree)* Pike:

335. ii. **DOLLY MORRILL[7] PIKE**, b. 1798; d. 13 Sept. 1860 at the home of her brother Dr. William B. Pike. *(Inter: Cem. High Rd., Cornish. G/S: "Wife of Gen. James Steele")*. She m. *(1st)* 24 Oct. 1830, **GEN. JAMES STEELE** of Brownfield, Me. She filed int. of marriage 12 Aug. 1843; **DR. CLEMENT JACKSON ADAMS** of Wilmington, but they never married. She m. *(2nd)* **DR. CALVIN BATCHELDER**, b. 2 May 1796 and died 1865. She had one child which died in infancy.

*336. iii. **BENNETT[7] PIKE, Esq.**, b. 7 March 1797; d. 10 Nov. 1827.

*337. iv. **WILLIAM BRASBREE[7] PIKE (DR.)**, b. 21 Nov. 1798; d. 24 Dec. 1870.

*338. v. **JOHN[7] PIKE (COL.)**, b. 12 Nov. 1803; d. 27 Dec. 1860.

339. vi. **EZRA BARKER[7] PIKE**, b. May 1809; d. 24 June 1832, Ae 23 yrs. Unm. He was a student of law in Appleton's hotel in Portland when he died. *(Zion Advocate, 27 June 1832)*. He graduated from Bowdoin, was admitted to the bar and died. He was another great scholar and many thought that he would have even excelled his brother Bennett had he lived. Unless the stories told of him were untrue, Ezra Pike would have had a great future *(Lauriston Ward Small, Historian, supplied by Taylor)*.

*340. vii. **HORACE ALONZO[7] PIKE**, b. 26 Oct. 1812; d. 19 Dec. 1877.

Source: Taylor, p. 74, 77; Joseph C. Anderson II, Ed., *Maine Families in 1790, Vol. 5.*

200. NOAH[6] PIKE *(John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and Mary *(Bennett-Davis)* Pike. He was born 6 April 1774, Epping, New Hampshire and died 28 March 1847, Lynn, Massachusetts. His name

was found on the 1794-1800 tax list of Cornish. He was a father of 25 children. It is said he moved about 30 times, and finally settled in Lynn, Massachusetts with most of his family *(Taylor, p. 56)*.

He married *(1st)* **JOANNA HURD** of Dover, New Hampshire. She was born 6 October 1778 and died 28 December 1814.

He married *(2nd)* 30 April 1816, **ABIGAIL RIPLEY** of Bridgton.

He married *(3rd)* 10 February 1819, Berwick, Maine, **BETSY SNOW**.

Children of Noah and Joanna *(Hurd)* Pike:

200-1. i. **SAMUEL H.[7] PIKE**, b. 25 Aug. 1799, Cornish; d. 10 March 1882, Wells, ME; m. *(1st)* 19 April 1826, Limerick, **ASENATH HILL** of Limerick; m. *(2nd)* **ELIZABETH FISKE**, b. 11 March 1797, Wells; d. 7 Nov. 1890, Wells, ME.

*200-2. ii. **IVORY H.[7] PIKE**, b. 23 July 1801; d. 30 Dec. 1842.

200-3. iii. **HARRISON N.[7] PIKE**, b. 1804; m. 1 Oct. 1837, **SUSAN ANNE MAYBERRY**, b. 3 Feb. 1813, Casco; d. 30 Dec. 1882, ae. 83 yrs., 1 mo., 6 das. They lived in Bloomington, IL. (*History of Casco*. His ch. are listed in V/R Raymond, ME. Supplied by Robert Taylor.)

200-4. iv. **HANNAH B.[7] PIKE**, b. 1807; d. 18 July 1905 *(Inter.: N. Berwick, ME) (At the home of her dau. Mrs. W.H. Whitten, Malden, MA)*; m. **DR. GEORGE D. STAPLES**.

Source: Robert L. Taylor, *Early Families of Cornish, Maine*, 1993, Picton Press, Camden, ME, p. 89, 93; Lois W. Thurston, Ed., *Maine Families in 1790*, Vol. iv, John Pike Family.

200-2. IVORY H.[7] PIKE, son of Noah and Joanna *(Hurd)* Pike, was born 23 July 1801, Cornish, Maine, and died 30 December 1842, age 41 years, 5 months, 7 days.

He married **PRUDENCE ANDREWS**. She was born 24 November 1802, Enfield, New Hampshire, and died 30 December 1886, age 83 years, 1 month, 6 days, Casco, Maine. She married *(2nd)* 19 April 1849, **COL. JOSEPH DINGLEY** of Casco, Maine *(No ch. listed 2nd m.)*. (*Andrews Genealogy*, a manuscript: Augusta, Maine. State Library. Supplied by Robert Taylor).

Children of Ivory H. and Prudence *(Andrews)* Pike:

200-5. i. **EDWIN H.[8] PIKE**, b. 5 July 1824, Lynn, MA; m. **EUNICE SKILLINGS**.

200-6. ii. **NOAH[8] PIKE**, b. 5 March 1827; d. 5 May 1827.

200-7. iii. **MARY JANE[8] PIKE**, b. 25 April 1833, Lovell, MA; d. 14 July 1898, Casco, ME; m. **MARK DINGLEY.**

200-8. iv. **MARTHA ANN[8] PIKE**, b. 25 April 1833, Lovell; m. 24 June 1851, **ABRAM N. SHAW**, b. 15 Nov. 1828, Standish, ME.

200-9. v. **CHARLES H.[8] PIKE**, b. 15 March 1836, Lynn, MA; m. **REBECCA L. STACKPOLE.**

200-10. vi. **ELIA C.[8] PIKE**, b. 8 Sept. 1840, Casco, ME; m. *(int.)* 3 March 1858, **BENJAMIN PROCTOR.** She was living in Casco when her mother died (1886).

202. DUDLEY[6] PIKE *(Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Jacob and Joanna *(Marshall)* Pike. He was born 2 September 1760, Exetor or Brintwood, New Hampshire, and died 30 July 1838, Norway, Maine *(g.s. Pike Hill Cemetery)*.

He married 11 September 1783, New Gloucester, Maine, by Justice of the Peace, **CELIA WESTON.** She was born 25 April 1760, Kingston, Massachusetts, and died 30 April 1839, Norway, Maine *(Inter: beside her husband)*; daughter of **JOHN and MERCY (SAMSON) WESTON.** *(Microfilm EE 20-21, Maine Archives, Augusta, Me.)*

Children of Dudley and Celia *(Weston)* Pike:

*341. i. **JOHN[7] PIKE**, b. 10 March 1784; d. 14 Oct. 1864.

*342. ii. **WILLIAM[7] PIKE**, b. 1 Dec. 1785; d. 11 July 1858.

343. iii. **JOANNA[7] PIKE**, b. 25 Sept. 1787, Paris, Me.; d. 13 Aug. 1869 Ae 81 yrs. 10 mos. 19 das. *(g.s.)*. She was six months and one day old when she moved into her father's log house. She never married. She lived to the good age of eighty-three. She is buried at the top of the hill (Pike's Cem.), a few rods from where she spent her uneventful life *(Bradbury, p. 298)*.

*344. iv. **JUDITH[7] PIKE**, b. 26 July 1789; d. 17 July 1855.

345. v. **SETH[7] PIKE**, 10 July 1791, Norway, Me; d. 22 May 1813, Burlington, Vt., War of 1812. He was a member of the Norway Company *(Lapham, p. 490)*. He enlisted in Capt. Bailey Benson's Company in 1812. Was never married *(Bradbury, p. 299)*.

*346. vi. **MERCY[7] PIKE**, b. 12 April 1793; d. 7 Feb. 1860.

*347. vii. **NATHANIEL[7] PIKE**, b. 27 April 1795; d. 23 May 1877.

*348. viii. **HENRY[7] PIKE**, b. 7 Feb. 1797; d. 2 Sept. 1886.

349. ix. **CELIA[7] PIKE**, b. 3 Feb. 1800, Norway; d. same day.

350. x. **CELIA[7] PIKE**, b. 6 Dec. 1801, Norway; d. 5 Nov. 1804.

*351. xi. **SALLY RANDALL[7] PIKE**, b. 13 March 1804, Norway; d. 26 Oct. 1886.

352. xii. **CAROLINE[7] PIKE**, b. 28 Oct. 1806, Norway; d. 6 Jan. 1848, Norway: Ae 41 yrs., 2 mos., 19 das. *(g.s.)*, Unm.

Editor Note: The Norway Historical Society has compiled an excellent listing of burials, from grave stones, Pike Hill Cemetery, Norway, Maine. A copy was given this editor 28 December 1981 by Mrs. Ferne R. Clark (Norway Historical Society, 1981).

DUDLEY PIKE
1760 - 1838

Dudley[6] Pike, second son of Jacob *(6-109)* and Joanne *(Marshall)* Pike was born at Exeter, New Hampshire 2 September 1760, of rather a large family: an older brother, Henry *(6-201)*, three younger brothers: John *(6-203)*, Jacob Jr. *(6-206)* and Robert *(6-207) (q.v.)* and four younger sisters: Hannah *(6-204)*, Martha *(6-205)*, Joanna *(6-208)*, and Mercy *(6-209)*. At this writing, the only information that has been found is on Dudley and his brother John.

Dudley and his brothers were born at the beginning of great unrest in the colonies. Dudley would have been sixteen years of age when representatives from the thirteen colonies met in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and signed the "Declaration of Independence" on 4 July 1776. Although, they lived far from the center of action around Boston and news came to them late, usually by horseback rider or stage coach, they soon found themselves involved in the struggle for independence. Both Dudley and his older brother, Henry, enlisted and served during the Revolutionary War. Dudley enlisted September 1775, when he had just reached his sixteenth birthday, at Rochester, New Hampshire. *(War Pension No. W26896, on file National Archives, Washington, D.C. and N.H. Historical Society, Concord, N.H. A flag "War of 1776" was flying over Dudley's grave when Allen Pike visited the family graveyard in 1959.)*.

At the age of 54, he served under Gen. John Stark, the hero of Bennington, *(Whitman, p. 92)*, War of 1812.

On 11 September 1783, Dudley married Celia Weston in New Gloucester, Maine; the daughter of John and Mercy (Samson) Weston. They were married by the Justice of Peace, Celia being listed from North Yarmouth. *(Microfilm No. EE20-21, Maine Archives, Augusta, Me.)* Celia Weston traced her ancestors on her father's family to the early pioneer, John Weston *(1662-1736)* and on her mother's family to Abraham Sampson,

whose son Isaac Sampson *(1660-1726)* married Lydia Standish, the daughter of Alexander and Sarah *(Alden)* Standish. Sarah *(Alden)* Standish being the daughter of John and Priscilla *(Mullens)* Alden of the Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts. *(Ed. Note: the spelling of "Sampson" often appears as "Samson".)*

Dudley is listed as a direct tax-payer in 1798, with assessed value *(1816)* of $1750. *(Lapham, p. 562)*

The Norway, Maine census of 1790 lists Dudley, his wife Celia, with three male and 2 female children. In 1800 the children had changed to five males and 4 females.

Dudley moved his family to Norway, Maine, from Paris, Maine around 1789, his fourth child, Hannah was the first to be born in Norway, 26 July 1789. They lived in a log cabin until the big house was completed on Pike Hill in 1803. *(Dudley's log cabin and later the big house is well documented by Bradbury, p. 297 and 557. q.v.: The chimney plate of the big house had the initials D.P. (Dudley Pike) and date 1803. (Photo by Allen Pike, 1959).*

The activities of these two young men, Dudley and John is well documented by Lapham in his *History of Norway, Maine (p. 562)*. Dudley proved to be a strong personality and to have dominated the entire line. They secured a farm on what came to be called "Pike's Hill". There was built a rather large house for the year 1803.

Dudley and John, other than clearing their land for farming, also were employed for erecting stone walls and fences, digging and stoning cellars, as well as hauling logs to be sawed into planks and boards. No doubt, they assisted in constructing many of the early homes in the area - many of which exist today. *(1991)*

From Dudley's will dated 1 January 1818 with subsequent codicil dated 11 February 1829, we gather that Dudley was an affluent man for his time. The concern and thought which went into making this will indicates what a methodical man he must have been. His concern for his wife, Celia, serves as an example:

I give and devise to my beloved wife Celia Pike the eastwardly front room, the bedroom at the west corner of the kitchen, one undivided third part of the kitchen, all in the house where I now live, one undivided third of the cellar under said house, and one undivided third part of the buttery at the end of the kitchen, an undivided fourth part of the Barn...Also one undivided half of all the land I now own...I also give my said wife the privilege of cutting wood for the support of one fire for her own use..I also give my said wife one cow, five sheep and all the household furniture in dividing bedding and all the clothing except my own wearing apparel.

Dudley was also considerate of his children in his will:

...my eldest son, John Pike twenty dollars over and above what I have given him in my life time to be paid in one year after my decease.

...my son William Pike twenty dollars over and above...

...my son Nathaniel Pike..all my home farm situated on the Northwestwardly side of the road excepting sixty acres, hereafter given to my son Henry in dividing the house, barn and out building excepting what has been given to my wife and one chamber hereafter given to my daughter Joanna also one undivided half of the land situate on the southwestwardly side of the road opposite the house excepting also the thirty acres given to my wife on the Northwestwardly side of the road...I give and devise to my two sons, Nathaniel and Henry a certain lot or tract of land situate in Hebron and between land belonging to Jonathan Pottie and Jonathan Woodman containing about twenty acres to be equally divided betwixt them.

...my son Henry Pike...sixty acres of land to be taken from the Northwestwardly end of my home lot to be laid out in the most convenient manner reserving from the wood given to my sons Nathaniel and Henry the privilege of cutting wood for the support of one fire for the use of my wife during her natural life...

...my daughter Joanna Pike the southwestwardly chamber in my house to have and to hold so long as she shall remain unmarried...

...my said daughter Joanna one hundred and eighty dollars to be paid in two years after my decease.

...my daughter Judith Crocket twenty five dollars over and above what I have given her in my life time...three years after my decease.

...daughter Mercy Pike one hundred and twenty dollars to be paid four years after my decease.

...my daughter Sally Pike one hundred and twenty dollars to be paid in five years after my decease.

...my daughter Caroline Pike one hundred and twenty dollars to be paid in six years after my decease.

I give and devise to my said son Nathaniel his heirs and assigns forever the reversion of all the real estate given my wife at her decease and also the reversion of the Chamber given to my daughter Joanne.

I give and devise my pew in the Congregation Meeting House in Norway to my Children who shall survive me and their heirs and assign forever to each one an equal share.

He further wills his wearing apparel to his sons. All his household furniture "at the decease of my wife" is divided equally among the girls. The will is witnessed by Rufus Bartlett, Joseph Bradbury and Jonathan Woodman.

On 11 February 1829, Dudley added a codicil to his will, wherein he further gave Nathaniel: *my clock, desk, two good beds and bedding and all cooking utensils, all my five... (unable to read writing), and my family Bible.* The codicil was witnessed by: Joshua Smith, Levi Whitman and David Smith. The will and codicil carries Dudley's finger print. *(a copy of the will is in the editor's files.)*

Dudley died 30 July 1838 and his wife, Celia *(Weston)* Pike died a year later, 30 April 1839. They had been married 55 years. Truly, two of the early pioneers of Maine. They rest together in the Pike Hill Cemetery, which is located a short distance north of the homestead on the east side of the road, along with many of their family and descendants.

Around 1946, Rev. Charles R. Upton and his wife, Addie Evelyn *(Pike)* Upton *(10-921, q.v.)* visited the Dudley homestead. Addie *(Pike)* Upton was a direct descendant of Dudley: Hiram Jr., Hiram, John, Dudley. Rev. Upton's memoirs contains the following observations on their visit:

Dudley Pike was born in New Hampshire but moved to Norway, Maine in early manhood, and settled in Norway. After a time he secured a farm on what came to be known as "Pike's Hill". There he built a large house. I have been told that it contains 14 rooms, a rather large establishment of 1787, or there about. Its large brick chimney, in the middle of the roof provided ample draft for the six fireplaces, five of which have been closed to give way to the more modern contrivances - the stove.

Some years later the big house was mortgaged and being unable to pay the mortgage it was foreclosed and passed out of the Pike hands. It is sad to know that one who had worked so hard in clearing upland and fitting it for cultivation and so useful to the early settlers should have lost his pioneer home in his old age.

The owner of the farm, not a descendant of the builder, has on several occasions shown a rare courtesy to visitors, and in 1946 he escorted a great-granddaughter, Addie Evelyn Pike Upton (10-921), of the builder over the premises. To her and her husband who accompanied her, the owner showed a special care in opening the one room that has been allowed to remain as it was built. Amidst all changes of ownership this had been preserved as a sample of that early architecture. The wide boards of the floor, are hand planed, as are also the special wide boards of the wainscotting. The scroll attract attention as does the big fireplace and other signs of the skill and appreciation of the old time builder for the beautiful and the useful that made old Dudley Pike a marked man in his day. On the old chimney there is a panel bearing the letters (placed there when the chimney was laid up) "D.P." The owner had often wondered what the letters stood for. We were able to enlighten him that the initials were those of the builder, Dudley Pike.

The ancient upper room might well have been intended for the comfort of honored guests, but the large family which came along suggests that there was a more common use for that room.

Dudley was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army and is supposed to have been one of the surviving heros of the famous battle, Bunker Hill. He was a loyal citizen, and like others he paid all taxes assessed him. One year he was assessed $1.50; his son was assessed $1.50, also. But in those days a strong farm hand could earn as much as $.50 a day and his dinner.

Allen Pike, the writer of this history, also visited the Pike Homestead and Graveyard in 1959. His visit was not so well received as that of his Charles and Aunt Addie Upton:

After locating the big house, which was in badly need of repairs, Allen approached the front door and knocked. After knocking and banging on the huge door for sometime, he was about ready to give up. As he turned to return to his car the door slowly opened and a little child of under five years of age peered through the crack. Allen returned to the door and asked whether mother or father was home. No answer. Shortly a young lady pushed her head through the open crack above the child. Explaining that he would like to see the house and take some photographs, the lady started shaking her head, "No, No!" Trying to tell her that the house was built by his ancestors got no results. Asking for the husband brought the response in broken Spanish: "Me no speak English." Pointing to his camera and asking when the husband would be home got the same reply: "Me, no speak English."

About this time a big dog bound out the door just about knocking Allen down. Fortunately, it was a friendly dog who couldn't understand English either: "Get down!" The lady could make the dog understand much to Allen's relief.

Preparing to take some photos brought further exclamations from the lady. So no photographs.

Returning to his car he left the premises feeling saddened at the thought that the house had truly passed out of the Pike Family.

Some years after visiting the homestead this writer had the pleasure of spending an evening with Harold S. Pike *(#943, q.v.)* in Waterford, Maine. At that time Harold was a State Senator from Oxford County. He was a direct descendant of Dudley's son, John Pike *(#341, q.v.)*, Seth B. Pike *(#633, q.v.)* and Elbridge B. Pike *(#826, q.v.)*, his father. Harold S. Pike had in his possession the Dudley Pike Family Bible from which verification of dates of Dudley's family are quoted.

It was almost twenty years after Allen's first visit to the homestead, that in 1978 correspondence with persons in Norway, Maine would bring further information and another visit to the homestead.

In 1973, Lyle and Jayne Reeves, who, at the time, also had a home in So. Casco, Maine, *(1979: Box 61, So. Casco, Me. 04077)* purchased the house and began to restore the house to its original - after much research and finding the correct period wallpaper, etc. It was through their research and great concern for this beautiful old house that we have further information on the history. After these many years it was a great delight to ascertain factual data on its occupants. Mrs. Reeves relates the history with slight additions by this writer:

The farm originally had 289 acres bought at $1.00 an acre. Dudley left the house to Nathaniel (6-347, q.v.), his son. Nathaniel had married Lucy Bearce. This marriage was childless. Thus, the homestead was willed to a grandson of Dudley's, Seth (8-633, q.v.), the son of John (7-341). (Note: This Seth B. Pike was the ancestor of Harold S. Pike (10-943, q.v.) mentioned early in this history.)

Seth's widow, Polly W. (Brackett) Pike (8-633, q.v.) sold the house nine years after Seth's death (ca. 1897) to Geo. Hobbs. At the same time (1897) the house came into the ownership of the Carl Schenk Family.

Dudley had given sixty acres of the farm to his son Henry (7-348, q.v.). Henry's youngest daughter, Carrie (#651, q.v.), married John Roberts (also, a Senator to the State Legislature) and their child, Thaddius, married Lena Schenk, the eldest daughter of Carl Schenk who then owned Dudley's home. An Annie Schenk married a Wiles. So the Pikes and Schenks have had close ties. (Ed Note: There are Schenks and Wiles buried at Pike Hill Cemetery.)

The Schenks kept the old homestead in the family. It went from father, Carl, to his son, Robert, then to his son, Leon who owned it until the mid sixties. During the 50's and 60's it was rented out to a number of strange families (one probably, the Spanish speaking resident living there at the time of Allen Pike's visit in 1959). During these years, much of the land was sold off by the various owners.

At one time it was the residents of "old folks welfare home". A fire in the house occurred at about this time - as visible from burned beams in the attic.

We bought the house with 42 acres. Since, 1973 when we purchased the farm, we have been able to add an additional eight acres.

So it was that Dudley Pike became the ancestor who brought the Pike family into western Maine and eventually through descendants into northern Maine.

Source: Dr. Osgood N. Bradbury, *Norway in the Forties*, p. 256ff; Ruth Gray, Ed., *Maine Families in 1790*, Vol. III, p. 221 (submitted by this writer); William B. Lapham, *Centennial History of Norway, Maine, 1786-1886*, p. 32, 36, 488ff; Dudley Pike's Bible (possession (1990): Mrs. Donald Twitchell,

Norway, ME; Norway Historical Soc., Mrs. Ferne F. Clark; Earl C. Pike (11-1049), Ltr. 3 Feb. 1982, who suggested that *"perhaps one of the unmarked graves at the Pike Hill Cem., Norway, Maine, might be that of Jacob Pike, Dudley's Father*; Pike Assoc., Mrs. Kenneth Pike, Sec.; Mr. & Mrs. Lyle Reeves, So. Casco, Maine; Mrs. Earl Richardson, Brunswick, Maine; Rev. Charles Upton (10-921); V/R: State of Maine Archives (R.K. 405-406).

203. JOHN[6] PIKE *(Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Jacob and Joanna *(Marshall)* Pike. He was born 11 June 1763, Middleton or Exeter, New Hampshire, and died 27 October 1841 *(g.s. Pike Hill Cem.)*.

He married *(1st)* before 1786 (dt. of birth of 1st ch.), **MARY TARBOX** of New Gloucester, daughter of **SAMUEL and DEBORAH (SAYWARD) TARBOX.** She was born 2 May 1766 and died 19 January 1813 *(g.s., Pike Hill Cem.)*.

He married *(2nd)* **SARAH PERRY** of Otisfield. She was born 29 October 1776 and died August 1861.

John was listed as a direct taxpayer: assessed valuation $1,560 *(Lapham, p. 562)*.

John Pike, son of Jacob, born in Middleton, N.H. came to Norway in 1793. He built the old house on top of the hill south of the village, named for him and his brother. He had a stentorian voice and took the lead in moving buildings (erected before the roads), erecting stone walls and fences, digging and stoning cellars, and hauling big logs to be sawed into planks and boards. He mortgaged his farm later, and being unable to pay, it was foreclosed and passed out of his hands. It is sad to know that one who had worked so hard in clearing up land and fitting it for cultivation and so useful to the early settlers should have lost his pioneer home in his old age. He died in Oxford on the farm on the west side of the river, below the covered bridge, 27 October 1844, ae 78 *(Lapham, p. 488ff)*.

Children of John and *(1st)* Mary *(Tarbox)* Pike:

*354. i. **MARY[7] PIKE**, b. 15 June 1786; d. 5 Oct. 1859.
*355. ii. **SAMUEL[7] PIKE**, b. 11 Dec. 1788; d. 20 Dec. 1871.
356. iii. **DOLLY[7] PIKE**, b. 3 July 1780; d. 15 July 1790.
*357. iv. **ROBERT[7] PIKE**, b. 28 July 1791; d. 20 Jan. 1868.
*358. v. **MARTHA[7] PIKE**, b. 12 June 1793; 3 Aug. 1850.
*359. vi. **JACOB[7] PIKE**, b. 30 March 1795; d. 15 March 1847.
*360. vii. **CHARLES[7] PIKE**, b. 24 March 1797; d. 5 Oct. 1886.
361. viii. **HUGH[7] PIKE**, b. 18 Jan. 1799; d. 5 June 1802.
*362. ix. **ISRAEL[7] PIKE**, b. 20 June 1801; d. 6 Jan 1859.

363. x. **CLARISSA[7] PIKE**, b. 22 April 1803; d. 27 Jan. 1804.
*364. xi. **LUTHER FARRAR[7] PIKE**, b. 22 Nov. 1804.
*365. xii. **ALMIRA[7] PIKE**, b. 5 May 1807; d. 12 Nov. 1838.
366. xiii. **JOANNA[7] PIKE**, b. 30 Dec. 1810; d. 11 Aug. 1811.

Children of John and *(2nd)* Sarah *(Perry)* Pike:

*367. xiv. **CLARISSA[7] PIKE**, b. 17 Feb. 1814; d. 29 Aug. 1887.
368. xv. **CALVIN FARRAR[7] PIKE**, b. 23 Sept. 1816; d. 3 Dec. 1851; m. 13 Oct. 1841, **SOPHRONIA PIERCE** of Lowell, Mass., d. 1 Dec. 1886. She m. *(2nd)* 25 July 1868 **JOSIAH GATES** of Lowell, MA. After marriage, Calvin did business a short time in Lowell, then moved to Portland where he was in business six or eight years, until his health failed when he came back to Oxford where he lived about one year and died at the age of thirty-five. Calvin and Sophronia Pike had one child: **ELLEN A.[8] PIKE**, b. 19 May 1843 *(Bradbury, p. 329)*.

From Mrs. Richardson's records:

Mrs. Abbot's grandfather, I. L. Whitheral (1821-1906) who was grandson-in-law of John Pike (1729-1808) (6-203) named the following as children of Robert and Hannah (Gilman) Pike (4-56): Mary, Sarah, Robert, John and Jacob.

Jacob (5-109), father of Henry, Dudley, Jacob, John and Martha (Pike) Buzzell was the son of Robert and Hannah (Gilman) Pike as proved by the pension papers and affidavits of Dudley and Henry Pike.

Pike Family Association Records, 1941-1948, p. 17:

Mrs. Earle Richardson, Brunswick, Maine was a descendant of this John Pike (6-203). We are indebted to Mrs. Richardson for searching much of the records for Pike Family for her membership in D.A.R. Allen Pike had the pleasure, along with his brother, Eugene, of visiting with Mrs. Richardson in the 1950's.

Source: Dr. Osgood N. Bradbury, p. 67, 312ff; William B. Lapham, p. 488ff; Pike Assoc., 1941-1948, p. 17; Lois Thurston, Ed., *Maine Families in 1790*, Vol. 4; Charles F. Whitman, p. 36.

206. JACOB[6] PIKE *(Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Jacob and Joanna *(Marshall)* Pike. He was born 28 January 1770, Middleton, New Hampshire, and died there in May 1843.

He married 13 February 1791, Middleton, New Hampshire, **POLLY WOODMAN**. She was born 22 August 1770, Durham, New Hampshire, and

died 6 November 1860, Middleton, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **ARCHELUS and SARAH (JOY) WOODMAN**. (John H.[11] Pike has information on Woodmans and Joys: Polly *(Woodman)* Pike ancestry.)

Children of Jacob and Polly *(Woodman)* Pike, all b. Middleton, NH:

206-1. i. **SALLY[7] PIKE**, b. 5 Oct. 1792; m. **DAVID DAVIS**.
206-2. ii. **HENRY[7] PIKE**, b. 18 Oct. 1794; m. 12 Aug. 1827, **MARIA DOWNING**.
206-3. iii. **JOANNA M.[7] PIKE**, b. 30 May 1796; d. 25 June 1889; m. **ISAIAH H. COOK**.
206-4. iv. **JACOB JOY[7] PIKE**, b. 4 July 1798; m. 21 Oct. 1819, **DEBORAH DAVIS**, d. 1838(?).
206-5. v. **ELIZABETH B.[7] PIKE**, b. 3 April 1800.
206-6. vi. **DUDLEY[7] PIKE**, b. 18 Dec. 1801.
206-7. vii. **JAMES W.[7] PIKE**, b. 21 May 1804.
*206-8. viii. **JOHN L.[7] PIKE**, b. 3 Dec. 1807; d. 9 Oct. 1863.
206-9. xi. **EBENEZER S.[7] PIKE**, b. 24 Aug. 1812; d. 23 March 1890; m. 2 May 1852, **DRUSILLA HODGE**.

206-8. JOHN L.[7] PIKE, son of Jacob and Polly *(Woodman)* Pike, was born 3 December 1807, Middleton, New Hampshire, and died there 9 October 1863.

He married *(1st)* before 1835, **CYNTHIA B. COOK**. She was born in 1808, Middleton, New Hampshire, and died there 5 May 1848, age 39 years, 4 months. She was the sister of **JOHN E. COOK**. John and Cynthia had three children.

He married *(2nd)* 2 September 1848, **BETSEY PINKHAM**. They had nine children.

Children of John L. and *(1st)* Cynthia B. *(Cook)* Pike, all b. Middleton, NH:

206-10. i. **JACOB[8] PIKE**, b. 6 May 1835; d. 6 Oct. 1869.
*206-11. ii. **JOHN S.[8] PIKE**, b. 30 June 1838; d. 24 Feb. 1896.
206-12. iii. **MARY A.[8] PIKE**, b. 1839.

Children of John L. and *(2nd)* Betsy *(Pinkham)* Pike, all b. Middleton, NH:

206-13. iv. **ANDREW J.[8] PIKE**, b. 10 Jan. 1850; d. 12 Jan. 1850.
206-14. v. **JOHN L.[8] PIKE**, b. 10 Oct. 1851.
206-15. vi. **MARY A.[8] PIKE**, b. 12 Feb. 1852.
206-16. vii. **JEREMIAH L.[8] PIKE**, b. 1852.
206-17. viii. **BETSY F.[8] PIKE**, b. 23 Dec. 1853.
206-18. ix. **FANNY VICTORIA[8] PIKE**, b. 1854.

206-11. JOHN S.[8] PIKE, son of John L. and *(1st)* Cynthia B. *(Cook)* Pike, was born 30 June 1838, Middleton, New Hampshire, and died there 24 February 1896 *(d/c)*.

He married 11 December 1861, Middleton, New Hampshire, **MARY M. CLOUTMAN**. She was born in 1846, Middleton, New Hampshire, and died after 1898 *(Inter.: Farmington, New Hampshire)*. She was daughter of **WILLIAM HOWARD and LUCINDA (STEVENS) CLOUTMAN**. After John Pike's death in 1896 Mary *(Cloutman)* Pike married *(2nd)* 21 June 1898, **JOHN YOUNG**.

Children of John and Mary M. *(Cloutman)* Pike, all b. Middleton, NH:

206-19. i. **LIZZIE[9] PIKE**, b. 1862; m. **JOHN SCHLENKER**.
206-20. ii. **NETTIE[9] PIKE**, b. 1863; m. **HAZEN PLUMMER**.
206-21. iii. **ADDIE C.[9] PIKE**, b. 1864; m. **BEN EDGERLY**.
*206-22. iv. **JOHN CLOUTMAN[9] PIKE**, b. 24 Nov. 1865; d. 29 Feb. 1929.

206-22. JOHN CLOUTMAN[9] PIKE, son of John and Mary M. *(Cloutman)* Pike, was born 24 (or 29) November 1865, Middleton, New Hampshire, and died 29 February 1929 *(Inter.: 2 March 1929)*, Farmington, New Hampshire.

He married 18 September 1887, Acton, Maine, **MARY ALICE ARNOLD**. She was born 18 March 1870, Wells, Maine, and died 27 October 1942 *(Inter.: 29 October 1942)*. She was the daughter of **THOMAS and SARAH (PIERCE) ARNOLD**. (Thomas Arnold supposedly deserted an English ship in his youth, met and married Sarah Pierce and after her death (ca. 1881-82) he disappeared.)

Children of John C. and Mary A. *(Arnold)* Pike, all b. Farmington, NH:

*206-23. i. **JOHN CARLTON[10] PIKE**, b. 11 March 1888; d. 13 Feb. 1970.
206-24. ii. **GRACE E.[10] PIKE**, b. July 1889; m. **HENRY SHEEHAN**.
206-25. iii. **BERTHA C.[10] PIKE**, b. Oct. 1890; m. **FRANK DEXTER**.
206-26. iv. **JOSEPHINE[10] PIKE**, d. young.
206-27. v. **VIOLA M.[10] PIKE**, b. 14 Dec. 1896; m. **FRED SPEAR**.
206-28. vi. **ALICE[10] PIKE**, d. 1990; m. *(1st)* **GEORGE LEONARD**; m. *(2nd)* **LEON BROCK**, d. 28 March 1991.
206-29. vii. **HELEN[10] PIKE**, m. **ELMER DREW**.

206-23. JOHN CARLTON[10] PIKE, son of John C. and Mary A. *(Arnold)* Pike, was born 11 March 1888, Farmington, New Hampshire, and died 13 February 1970, Derry, New Hampshire *(Inter.: 15 February 1970)*.

He married 7 December 1914, Derry, New Hampshire, **MALVINA JEANETTE PAQUET**. She was born 2 August 1893, Peterborough, New Hampshire, and died 4 June 1973, Florence, South Carolina *(Inter.: 7 June 1973, Derry, New Hampshire)*. She was the daughter of **HENRY C. and ANGELINA A. (CREPIN) PAQUET**. (John H. Pike (206-30) has more information on Paquet and Crepin families.)

Children of John C. and Malvina J. *(Paquet)* Pike, all b. Derry, NH:

*206-30. i. **JOHN HENRY[11] PIKE**, 17 Sept. 1915.

206-31. ii. **ROBERT EDWARD[11] PIKE**, b. 14 Oct. 1918; m. 12 July 1947, **DOROTHEA DUNNE**.

206-32. iii. **NORMA MARY[11] PIKE**, b. 31 Jan. 1921; m. 12 April 1947, **FRANCIS K. SWEENEY**.

206-30. JOHN HENRY[11] PIKE, son of John C. and Malvina J. *(Paquet)* Pike, was born 17 September 1915, Derry, New Hampshire.

He married 28 June 1941, Boston, Massachusetts, **DOROTHY MARIE WENTWORTH**. She was born 16 May 1918, Boston, Massachusetts, the daughter of **WALTER WINFRED and ELIZABETH D. (WALLACE) (WENTWORTH)**.

They resided (1994): 20 Palfrey Road, Belmont, Massachusetts 02178.

Children of John H. and Dorothy M. *(Wentworth)* Pike, all b. Boston, MA:

206-33. i. **NANCY ELIZABETH[12] PIKE**, b. 28 July 1942; d. 29 July 1986; m. 13 Jan. 1962, **KENNETH A. CHASE**.

206-34. ii. **DOROTHY MARY[12] PIKE**, b. 17 March 1955; m. 7 Sept. 1973, **JAMES BURKE**.

206-35. iii. **CATHERINE MARIE[12] PIKE**, b. 1 May 1960.

Source: Supplied by John H. Pike (206-30). Bible records: Ardela Cook; Dover Gazette & Strafford Advertizer, 13 May 1843 and 23 Oct. 1863; Everett S. Stackpole, *History of Durham, New Hampshire (NEHGS: F/44/D96S7/v. 1 & 2)*; Farmington, NH V/R; Middleton Census: 1860, 1870; Middleton, NH. Cem. (gravestones) and town records, Strafford Cty., NH *Marriages 1600's to 1850*. Family records.

217. BENJAMIN[6] PIKE *(Moses[5], Capt Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Moses and Lydia *(Brown)* Pike. He was born 5 September 1745, Salisbury, Massachusetts.

He married 3 December 1767, **HANNAH HOOK**. She was born 9 July 1746.

Children of Benjamin and Hannah *(Hook)* Pike:

i. **MOSES[7] PIKE**, b. 17 Sept. 1770. He was a blacksmith and lived in Exeter, NH.

*369. ii. **JOSIAH[7] PIKE**, b. 3 May 1772; bapt. 19 April 1772.

iii. **BENJAMIN[7] PIKE, JR.**, b. 28 Jan. 1774.

iv. **JOHN[7] PIKE**, b. 18 Dec. 1775. He was a cattle dealer and lived in North Hampton, NH.

v. **HANNAH[7] PIKE**, b. 3 Dec. 1777.

vi. **JOSHUA[7] PIKE**, b. 22 Nov. 1779.

vii. **CALEB[7] PIKE** (twin), b. 20 March 1782; d. infancy.

viii. **NANCY[7] PIKE** (twin), b. 20 March 1782; unm.

ix. **BETTY "BETSY"[7] PIKE**, b. 16 May 1784; m. **JOSEPH TILTON**. They lived in Exeter, NH.

x. **CALEB[7] PIKE** (2nd so named), b. 20 April 1786. Lived in Eastport, ME.

xi. **NATHAN[7] PIKE**, b. 25 March 1788.

There may have been a **JACOB PIKE** who was a carpenter and built a house in Hampton Falls and later moved to Boston, MA. Sawyer stated in *History of Hampton*, p. 562, that Nathan (xi) lived until his death in the house that Jacob built.

Source: Warren Brown, *History of the Town of Hampton Falls, New Hampshire*, p. 652 (NEHGS File: NH/HAM/20, v.1.) (Supplied by: Helen Chasse (11-142-30); *Hampton Falls Birth Records*, p. 25; John Telford Elliott Family (8-690-17).

219. MOSES[6] PIKE, LT. *(Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Moses and Lydia *(Brown)* Pike. He was born 3 November 1750, and died 1 September 1845. He was a lieutenant in Rev. Army.

He married *(1st)* 9 January 1774, **SALLY TRUE**.

He married *(2nd)* 4 August 1809, **RUTH (BLAISDELL) GREELEY**, widow of **SAMUEL GREELEY** of Kingston, New Hampshire. She died 19 November 1847.

Children of Lt. Moses and *(1st)* Sally *(True)* Pike:

370. i. **HANNAH[7] PIKE**, m. **(---) BLISS**.

371. ii. **SAMUEL[7] PIKE**, m. **HANNAH TILTON**.

According to Robert Pike (10-958) this **SAMUEL PIKE** is the one who married **HANNAH PIKE** (6-257) (q.v.). They had at least two daus.: (1) **SALLY[8] PIKE**; (2) **LOUISA[8] PIKE**.

Sally[8] Pike, m. **THOMAS MERRILL**. They had a son, **SAMUEL[9] MERRILL**.

Samuel[9] Merrill, m. **MARY FELCH.**

Louisa[8] Pike, m. **ANDREW DOW.** They had a son, **WARREN[9] DOW.**

Warren[9] Dow, m. **EMMA JACKSON.** They had a son, **HARVEY[10] DOW.**

Harvey[10] Dow, m. **EDNA CROSS.** They had four ch.: (1) **ROLAND[11] DOW;** (2) **MYRTLE[11] DOW;** (3) **FREDERICK[11] DOW;** (4) **EMMA[11] DOW.**

372. iii. **MOSES[7] PIKE,** was a sea captain.
373. iv. **SALLY[7] PIKE,** m. **OBADIAH PEARSON.**
*374. v. **CALEB[7] PIKE.**
375. vi. **JABEZ[7] PIKE,** unm.
376. vii. **BENJAMIN[7] PIKE,** unm.

Child of Lt. Moses and *(2nd)* Ruth *(Blaisdel) (Greeley)* Pike:

*377. viii. **TRUE[7] PIKE,** b. 11 Sept. 1815; d. 28 April 1884; m. *(1st)* **MARY EASTON;** m. *(2nd)* **MARY A. SMITH.**

226. ELIAS[6] PIKE *(Joshua[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Joshua and Sarah *(Eaton)* Pike. He was born 3 February 1751, Salisbury, Massachusetts, and died in 1856.

He married *(1st)* before 1775, **ELIZABETH WADLEIGH.** She was born 15 September 1747, and died 14 February 1830. She was the daughter of **BENJAMIN and JUDITH (MERRILL) WADLEIGH.**

He married *(2nd)* **MIRIAM CARR.** She was born 24 November 1752.

Child of Elias and Elizabeth *(Wadleigh)* Pike:

*226-1. i. **JOSHUA[7] PIKE,** b. 9 March 1775; d. 13 June 1856.

226-1. JOSHUA[7] PIKE, was born 9 March 1775, Salisbury, Massachusetts, and died 13 June 1856, Farmington, Maine.

He married 28 September 1799, Seabrook, New Hampshire, **MIRIAM TRUE.** She was born 8 September 1775, Seabrook, New Hampshire, and died 5 August 1865, Framington, Maine. She was the daughter of **MOSES and MARY (PAGE) TRUE.** (Miriam True was a descendant of **HENRY TRUE,** whose wife, **ISRAEL PIKE** (No. 6, q.v.) was a sister to **MAJOR ROBERT PIKE.**

Joshua Pike was born and brought up on the farm once owned by his ancestor, Major Robert Pike, where he lived until his removal to the District of Maine in 1802. In the spring of that year Joshua came to Industry and took possession of Lot No. 51, near the Stark line, known as the Joseph

Badger lot, later owned by William J. Gilmore. Here he made preparations for his family, which came to Industry in the fall of that year (1802). He sent his household goods in a schooner from Newburyport to Hallowell, but he and his wife, Miriam, performed the journey, a distance of nearly two hundred and fifty miles, on horseback, bringing their second child, Mary, a babe of three months, in their arms, leaving one older daughter, Judith, with her grandmother Pike. Miriam Pike was a very energetic woman, and frequently assisted her husband in piling logs, clearing off the burnt land, etc. Joshua sold his farm to Phineas Tolman, and settled on a smaller one near the then residence of Augustus H. Swift, where he remained until the fall of 1845 and then went to live with his daughter, Miriam (Mrs. Joseph Norton) of Farmington. He was an honest man and a good citizen.

Children of Joshua and Miriam *(True)* Pike:

226-2. i. **JUDITH[8] PIKE**, b. 27 April 1800, Salisbury, MA; d. 11 July 1845; m. 1 July 1827, **MOSES BARTLETT**. They had three ch.

226-3. ii. **MARY[8] PIKE**, b. 6 June 1802; m. *(1st)* **SAMUEL GILMAN**. They had two ch. She m. *(2nd)* **MOSES BARTLETT**. They had two ch.

226-4. iii. **SARAH "SALLY"[8] PIKE**, b. 29 Aug. 1805, Industry, ME; m. **HUMPHREY BARTLETT**. They had two ch.

226-5. iv. **LOIS WADLEIGH[8] PIKE**, b. 13 Aug. 1810, Industry, ME; d. 19 Jan. 1892, Medford, MI; m. **SAMUEL MAXFIELD RING**, d. 1885. They had nine ch. They resided in Medford, MN.

226-6. v. **JOSHUA[8] PIKE**, b. 4 July 1813; m. **DORCAS F. HOUGHTON**, dau. of **THOMAS and BRIDGET (SPAULDING) HOUGHTON**. They had nine ch. They resided in Medford, MN.

226-7. vi. **ELISHA DREW[8] PIKE**, b. 1817; m.; had six ch.

226-8. vii. **MIRIAM[8] PIKE**, b. 23 March 1819; m. 8 Nov. 1842, **JOSEPH NORTON**, of Farmington. They had seven ch.

Source: Muriel (Day) Abernathy (11-476-38).

230. WILLIAM[6] PIKE *(Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Timothy and *(2nd)* Elizabeth *(Jones)* Pike. He was born 18 August 1775, Portland, Maine, and died 1 July 1818. William drowned in a small boat off Cranberry Point, Robbinston, Maine in the St. Croix River. He was instrumental in establishing the first school in Calais, ca. 1810. He was a merchant in Wiscasset. He went to Calais in 1804, engaged in trade;

immediately took the rank of a leading citizen, in business, politics, and religious affairs (Rev. I.C. Knowlton, *Annals of Calais, Maine, 1875*, p. 126).

He married *(1st)* 15 May 1798, **ELIZABETH CHRISTOPHER**. She was born 4 November 1777, Wiscasset, Maine and died 27 June 1806, Calais, Maine, the daughter of **GEORGE and LYDIA CHRISTOPHER**.

He married *(2nd)* 25 August 1808, Calais, Maine, **HANNAH SHEPHERD**. She was born 24 November 1785, Jefferson, Maine and died 10 August 1854 (Inter.: Calais Cem., g/s: *Hannah Pike widow of William Pike, died Aug. 10, 1854, ae 68 yrs, 9 mos. In diligence not slothful, in spirit fervent; serving the Lord.*) She was the daughter of **JAMES and HANNAH (CROCKRAN-ROMINGTON) SHEPHERD**, a descendant of **REV. JAMES SHEPHERD**, the first minister of Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Children of William and *(1st)* Elizabeth *(Christopher)* Pike:

378. i. **CHRISTOPHER[7] PIKE**, b. 8 Jan. 1799, Portland; d. 17 Jan. 1799.
379. ii. **LYDIA[7] PIKE**, b. 13 Jan. 1800, Portland; d. 24 May 1800.
*380. iii. **WILLIAM[7] PIKE**, b. 10 Aug. 1801; d. 21 Nov. 1863.
381. iv. **ELIZABETH[7] PIKE**, b. 21 Feb. 1803; m. **ANSON G. CHANDLER**; son of **GEN. JOHN CHANDLER**, one of Maine's first senators to Congress.

Children of William and *(2nd)* Hannah *(Shepherd)* Pike:

382. v. **EDGAR[7] PIKE**, b. 21 May 1809, Calais, Me; d. 21 Jan. 1831. He was a brilliant scholar, graduate of Bowdoin Col. He died at the very opening of a promising career as a lawyer in the state of Louisiana.
*383. vi. **JAMES[7] SHEPHARD PIKE**, b. 8 Sept. 1811; d. 20 Nov. 1882.
384. vii. **MARY CAROLINE[7] PIKE**, b. 27 Aug. 1813, Calais; d. 18 Sept. 1829. (g/s: *Sacred to the Memory of Mary Caroline, daughter of William and Hannah Pike who died September 18, 1829, ae 16. As for the man his days are as grass; as the flowers of the field in the morning...* Rest of verse is buried in the ground. Copied by: Valdine Atwood, 1993.)
*385. viii. **CHARLES EDWARD[7] PIKE**, b. 15 Aug. 1816; d. 27 Dec. 1899.
*386. ix. **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[7] PIKE**, b. 9 Dec. 1817; d. 2 Dec. 1886 *(heart disease)*.

Source: Valdine C. Atwood, Genealogist, (1993) Machais, ME 04654 (G/S Information: Machias and Calais, ME); Dumas Malone, Ed., *Dictionary of American Biography*, p. 596; Rev. I.C. Knowlton, *Annals, Calais, Maine*, p. 126; Pike Assoc., 1900-1901, p. 12; Ronald Pike (10-981).

231. SAMUEL DEAN[6] PIKE *(Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Timothy and *(2nd)* Elizabeth *(Jones)* Pike. He was born 18 August 1777, Westbrook, Maine, and died April 1824.

He married July 1802, Falmouth, Maine, **MARY WEBB**. She was born 26 September 1784, the daughter of **JONATHAN WEBB**.

Children of Samuel and Mary *(Webb)* Pike:

387. i. **EVELYN[7] PIKE**
388. ii. **DAVID[7] PIKE**
389. iii. **MARY W.[7] PIKE**
390. iv. **JOSHUA W.[7] PIKE**
*391. v. **SAMUEL G.[7] PIKE**, b. 6 Nov. 1811, Westbrook, ME; d. 23 Sept. 1887.
392. vi. **WILLIAM W.[7] PIKE**, b. 4 Nov. 1858; m. **LOUISA V. FOLSOM**.
*393. vii. **CHARLES R.[7] PIKE**, b. 28 Dec. 1822; d. 1905.

251. JOHN[6] PIKE *(Capt. James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of James and Mary *(French)* Pike. He was born 1 December 1770, Salisbury, Massachusetts, and died there 18 September 1852.

He married *(1st)* 7 August 1794, Salisbury, **MARY PETTENGILL**, the daughter of **JOSEPH and RHODA (SMITH) PETTENGILL**. She was born 10 February 1777, Salisbury, and died there 10 August 1636.

He married *(2nd)* 26 July 1837, **ANNA PETTENGILL**, sister of Mary.

John Pike lived in Salisbury, Massachusetts, on land that was Major Robert Pike's pasture. Willard C. Charles' brother, Joseph A. Charles still lived on part of that land in 1992. *In fact,* writes Willard C. Charles, *I was brought up in the house where Anne Pettengill (Pike) Currier (251-12, below) lived. She died (1915) at the age of 94 years, about one year before I was born.*

Children of John and Mary *(Pettengill)* Pike, all b. Salisbury:

251-1. i. **MARY[7] PIKE**, b. 27 July 1795; d. 7 Dec. 1863; m. 9 Aug. 1815, **CALEB[7] PIKE** (7-374) of Salisbury, b. 7 Oct. 1764, son of **MOSES and SALLY (TRUE) PIKE** (6-219).
251-2. ii. **JAMES[7] PIKE**, b. 12 April 1797; m. 1824, **ELIZA FELLOWS**.
251-3. iii. **JOHN[7] PIKE**, b. 16 Feb. 1799; d. 6 March 1887; m. 25 Jan. 1826, **MIRIAM M. FITTS**.
Continued in APPENDIX 251-3, page 737, Lineage: **HARRY E. PIKE III**.
251-4. iv. **SAMUEL PETTENGILL[7] PIKE**, b. 3 March 1801; d. 23 July 1821; unm.
251-5. v. **JOSEPH "BLACK JOE"[7] PIKE**, b. 3 June 1803; d. 1891; m. *(1st)* 19 Feb. 1835, **MARY ANN MORRILL** of Salisbury; m. *(2nd)* 15 June 1851, Salisbury, **LYDIA TUXBURY**.

251-6. vi. **NICHOLAS[7] PIKE**, b. 27 June 1805; d. 1886; m. 1833, **SALLY B. SMITH.**

251-7. vii. **RHODA ANN[7] PIKE**, b. 4 March 1808; d. 11 Sept. 1861; m. 4 Jan. 1826, **JOHN MORRILL** of Salisbury.

251-8. viii. **JOANNA[7] PIKE**, b. 6 April 1810; d. 25 Jan. 1882, a nurse in Newburyport, MA; m. 6 April 1835, **JAMES CURRIER** of Salisbury, widower of her sister Elizabeth Pike (251-9, below).

251-9. ix. **ELIZABETH[7] PIKE**, b. 27 May 1812; d. 10 Jan. 1834, Salisbury; m. 22 March 1831, **JAMES CURRIER** of Salisbury. After Elizabeth's death, James Currier m. *(2nd)* 6 April 1835, Joanna Pike (251-8, above), Elizabeth's sister.

251-10. x. **CYNTHIA[7] PIKE**, b. 30 Jan. 1815; d. 15 April 1904, Salisbury; m. 12 Nov. 1833, **SAMUEL FRANCIS PIKE** of Salisbury.

251-11. xi. **SARAH B.[7] PIKE**, b. 15 March 1818; m. 14 Nov. 1836, **JOHN SMITH** of Salisbury.

251-12. xii. **ANNE PETTENGILL[7] PIKE**, b. 19 Jan. 1821; d. 22 May 1915, Salisbury; m. 31 May 1842, **JOSEPH BANFIELD CURRIER** of Salisbury. Continued in APPENDIX 251-12, page 738, Lineage: **WILLARD C. CHARLES**. *(q.v. 6-159-4, p. 88)*

Source: Willard C. Charles (251-12); NEHGR: July 1967, p. 174, No. 231x; Pike Assoc., 1900-1901, p. 12; Thelma (Harris) Pike (Mrs. Harry, 251-3); Ronald Pike (10-981).

254. SILAS[6] PIKE *(Capt. James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Capt. James and Mary *(French)* Pike. He was born 23 June 1776, Salisbury, and died there 10 December 1858 (g/s).

He married 17 April 1800, Salisbury, **JEMIMA FRENCH**. She was born in 1778 and died 29 August 1861, ae 82 yrs. 11 mos. (g/s).

Children of Silas and Jemima *(French)* Pike:

254-1. i. **JOHN[7] PIKE**, b. 1801; d. 1882.

254-2. ii. **WILLIAM[7] PIKE**, b. 1802; d. 1882.

254-3. iii. **ALICE[7] PIKE** (twin), b. 1804; d. 1894.

254-4. iv. **ELIZABETH[7] PIKE** (twin), b. 1804.

254-5. v. **HARRIET DERAL[7] PIKE**, b. 1807; d. 1883.

254-6. vi. **JOSIAH[7] PIKE**, b. 1809; d. 1880.

254-7. vii. **SALLY[7] PIKE**, b. 1812.

254-8. viii. **JOSEPH[7] PIKE**, b. 1815; d. 1816.

254-9. ix. **MARY[7] PIKE**, b. 1817.
254-10. x. **ISRAEL[7] PIKE**, b. 1820; d. 1858.
254-11. xi. **JOSEPH[7] PIKE** (2nd so named), b. 1823.
*254-12. xii. **CHARLES[7] PIKE**, b. 1827; d. 1875; (see below).

254-12. CHARLES[7] PIKE, son of Silas and Jemima *(French)* Pike, was born 1827 and died 1875. He married August 1851, **LUCINDA J. EATON** who was born 1833 and died 1885.

Children of Charles and Lucinda J. *(Eaton)* Pike:
254-13. i. **CHARLES[8] PIKE**, d. 4 mos. ae.
254-14. ii. **LUCINDA C.[8] PIKE**, b. ae 27, unm.
*254-15. iii. **ADA ETTA[8] PIKE**, b. 1852; d. 1925 (see below).
*254-16. iv. **CHARLES BREWER[8] PIKE**, b. 1861; d. 1890 (see below).

254-15. ADA ETTA[8] PIKE, daughter of Charles and Lucinda J. *(Easton)* Pike, was born 1852, Salisbury, and died 1925, Los Angeles, California. She married 1875, **DAVID WILLIAM GOODWIN** who was born 1850, Exeter, New Hampshire, and died 1923, Los Angeles. (Grandparents of **ROBERT PIKE WHITTEN**.) David W. and Ada E. *(Pike)* Goodwin had ten ch.: seven sons (only one m.) and three daus. (only one m.). The dau. that m. was **EDITH MARIE[9] GOODWIN**.

EDITH MARIE[9] GOODWIN, b. 1877; d. 1968; m. *(1st)* 1900, **CALVIN ELLIS**. They had a dau., **ELSIE M.[10] ELLIS** (see below). Edith m. *(2nd)* 1910, **WILLIAM ANDREW WHITTEN**, b. 1882; d. 1918. They had a son, **ROBERT PIKE[10] WHITTEN** (see below).

ELSIE M.[10] ELLIS, b. 1901; d. 1980; m. *(1st)* 1921, **GEORGE GUSTAFSON**, b. 1899; d. 1922. They had one son, **GEORGE GOODWIN[11] GUSTAFSON** (1921-1982) who m. 1945, **PRUDENCE EPPELMAN**. No ch. by this m. Elsie m. *(2nd)* 1923, **CARL F. GUSTAFSON**, b. 1903. They had one ch., **PHILLIP LEE[11] GUSTAFSON**, b. 1932; m. 1960, **MARY LOU GETTY**, b. 1935.

ROBERT PIKE[10] WHITTEN, b. 1910; living 1993; unm.

254-16. CHARLES BREWER[8] PIKE, son of Charles and Lucinda J. *(Eaton)* Pike, was born 1861 and died 1890. He married **GRACE E. PENNIMAN** who was born 1863, and died 1918. (Grandparents of **ANN (PIKE) FOWLE**.) They had a son, **CHARLES DAVIS[9] PIKE**.

CHARLES DAVIS[9] PIKE, b. 1887; d. 1980; m. **VERA ETHLYN TRUE**. They had a dau., **ANN LLEWELLYN[10] PIKE**.

ANN LLEWELLYN[10] PIKE, b. 1919; living 1993; m. **ARTHUR D. FOWLE**, b. 1904; living 1992. They had two ch.: **MELVIN DAVIS[11] FOWLE**, and **RACHEL ANN[11] FOWLE**.

MELVIN DAVIS[11] FOWLE, b. 1945; d. 1975; m. **CAROLYN J. CHURCHILL**. They had a dau., **KATHLEEN NAOMI[12] FOWLE**, b. 1969.

RACHEL ANN[11] FOWLE, b. 1949; d. 1949.

Source: Ann (Pike)[10] Fowle, (1993) 10 Beach Rd., Salisbury, ME 01952; NEHGS: July 1967, p. 174, No. 231x; Pike Assoc., 1900-1901, p. 12; Robert Pike[10] Whitten, (1993) 2248 E. Chevy Chase Dr., Glendale, CA 91206.

258. MOSES[6] PIKE *(James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of James and Mary *(French)* Pike. He was born 20 February 1785, Salisbury, Massachusetts, and died 24 June 1862, Lubec, Maine. Moses Pike was a master mariner, when young called "Captain". He moved from Salisbury, Massachusetts to Lubec, Maine, ca. 1815-16 for smuggling trade.

He married *(int)* 19 November 1808, Salisbury, Massachusetts, **SOPHIA MARSTON**. She was born 21 February 1782, Deerfield, New Hampshire, and died 9 January 1861, Lubec, Maine; the daughter of **(CAPT.) SIMON and HANNAH (WEDGEWOOD) MARSTON.**

Children of Moses and Sophia *(Marston)* Pike *(first 4 children b. Salisbury, last 6 born Lubec, Maine.)*:

394. i. **JACOB[7] PIKE (CAPT.)**, b. 15 Jan. 1809; d. 7 April 1853. He died in Calcutta, India on the ship "Columbia" and is buried there. He was Captain of this ship. A stone was placed, "In His Memory", Lubec Cemetery.

395. ii. **SALLY** or **SARAH[7] PIKE**, b. 3 March 1811; d. 25 May 1891; m. 2 Aug. 1835, **EDWARD LAWRENCE**.

396. iii. **MARY F.[7] PIKE**, b. 28 Dec. 1812; d. 25 Dec. 1909; m. 12 Sept. 1830, **BENJAMIN PETERS**.

397. iv. **DAVID WEDGEWOOD[7] PIKE**, b. 1 Dec. 1814; d. 17 Sept. 1890; m. 22 Jan. 1855, **RUTH PARKER**.

398. v. **ASA M.[7] PIKE**, b. 22 April 1817; d. 20 May 1817.

399. vi. **ASA M.[7] PIKE**, b. 28 March 1818; d. 20 Sept. 1819.

400. vii. **SOPHIA[7] PIKE**, b. 16 Nov. 1819; d. 22 Nov. 1853; m. 25 Dec. 1842, **CAPT. JOHN BROWN.**

401. viii. **FREDERICK[7] PIKE**, b. 14 Feb. 1822; d. 31 Jan. 1824.

*402. ix. **JABEZ MARSTON[7] PIKE**, b. 14 Aug. 1824; d. 26 April 1904.

403. x. **ELIAS[7] PIKE**, b. 16 Aug. 1828; d. 1893, San Francisco. Went to San Francisco during the Gold Rush of 1849.

MOSES PIKE
1785-1862

Moses Pike, born probably in Salisbury, Mass., on February 20, 1785. He married there, in 1805, Sophia Dearfield Marston, daughter of Captain Simon Marston and granddaughter of Major Daniel Marston. Sumner T. Pike (#879) son of Jacob Clark Pike, (#710), and therefore first cousin to Diana's father, Carleton M. Pike, (#887) has this to say about Moses: "As near as I can make out, my great-grandfather Moses who would be Diana's great great grandfather, moved down here (Lubec, Maine) during the Napoleonic wars. He was still living in Salisbury, Mass., in 1810 when the father of his wife, Sophia Marston, came down there to visit them and died there. He (Moses) and his family were certainly living in Lubec in 1816 when he subscribed a small sum towards the building of the church which is now right in front of my house. He was Captain and probably owner of the "Barque Abo" which was engaged in what was called the Baltic Trade in Naval Stores, including rosin, turpentine and hemp. Legend has it that the "Abo" landed here from the Baltic in June 1811 when the citizens were trying to decide what to name the town, (recently set off from Eastport). Somebody in the crew said that this village looked very much like the city of Lubeck, Germany where they had called on their way back from Finland, and as nobody could think of a better idea, that's how the town got its name.

"Obviously, he moved down here for the smuggling. During these wars in Europe with blockades, orders in council, and embargoes, almost all trade with Europe was declared illegal by somebody or other. The Eastport Customs House has a record that the "Abo" left Eastport on Friday with a cargo of flour for Vigo, Spain, which at the time, I think, was occupied by Wellington's troops. It appears that the "Abo" showed up again at the Eastport Customs House the next Monday with a cargo of sugar from Vigo, Spain, with all the papers in order. I think this still stands as a record for a sailing voyage across the Atlantic and back. Obviously there had to be some hanky-panky, including bribery in Spain, to get these papers made out in blank beforehand."

Sumner (#879) says in a delightful article he wrote for the Saturday Evening Post "To understand grandfather and his smuggling activities, you have to understand Lubec. The town was a sort of general headquarters for smugglers in the early 1800's because of its proximity to Canada. Flour, for instance, was worth five dollars a barrel in the United States and twenty dollars in Canada, and that simply was too much temptation for the penny-wise Maine folk to resist.

"Lubec was formally settled in 1811, but didn't come into its own until after the British, who were feuding with us about the Canadian-United States boundary, had grabbed Eastport. As I understand it, the British were going to seize all the public assets and slap taxes on mercantile inventory in Eastport. The smarter Eastporters loaded as much of their stuff as they could into dories, and rowed by night through Broad Cove to the mainland, where they established a nice little town at Lubec. I'd loyally estimate Lubec's population today at about 3800."

Moses died June 24, 1862 and is buried at Lubec.

Source: Ronald Pike (10-981); George J. Varney, Ed., *State of Maine, 1881*, p. 755; (File: NEHGS: ME/55/4).

260. ELIAS[6] PIKE *(James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of James and Mary *(French)* Pike. He was born 7 June 1789 and died 20 July 1827.

He married 24 January 1811, **RUTH TUCKER STEVENS**, born 3 June 1792, and died 17 December 1864. Elias and Ruth Pike went to Eastport, Maine where they lived and died and are buried there.

Children of Elias and Ruth *(Stevens)* Pike all b. Salisbury, MA:

*404. i. **HUMPHREY[7] PIKE**, b. 11 Aug. 1811; d. 1880.

*405. ii. **JABEZ T.[7] PIKE**, b. 21 June 1813; d. 1893.

406. iii. **JOHN T.[7] PIKE**, b. 23 Aug. 1815; d. 1883, Eastport, ME; m. **SUSAN C. YOUNG.**

Source: Ronald Pike (10-981) and daughter, Gretchen Mountgos (11-1073).

Seventh Generation

264. ZACHARIAH[7] PIKE *(Benjamin[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth *(Hardy)* Pike. He was born in 1755, Dunstable (now Amherst), New Hampshire. (A Zachariah Pike is listed in 1790 N.H. census: Heniker; 1 M over 16; 3 M under 16; 1 F.)

He married **HANNAH LOVEJOY**, daughter of **CAPT. HEZEKIAH LOVEJOY.**

They lived in Dunstable and Bedford, New Hampshire and Jay, Maine.

Children of Zachariah and Hannah *(Lovejoy)* Pike:

407. i. **ZERAI[8] PIKE**, b. 1778; d. 12 April 1842; m. **BETSEY FARRINGTON.**
408. ii. **HANNAH LOVEJOY[8] PIKE**, b. 28 Aug. 1780; d. 13 Oct. 1781; m. **HILTON FULLER.**
409. iii. **JONATHAN LOVEJOY[8] PIKE**, b. 2 June 1782; m. **MARY CHOATE.**
iv. **JOHN[8] PIKE**, b. 13 June 1784 (not listed in Pike Assoc.)
*410. v. **HEZEKIAH[8] PIKE**, b. 4 Nov. 1786; d. 12 Sept. 1834; m. **ANN JEFFERS CRAFTS.** He was grandfather of **HERBERT A.[10] PIKE**, who was Vice President and President of the Pike Family Association. *(Pike Assoc. 1906, p. 137; 1908, p. 101; Photo, 1908, p.10.)*
411. vi. **BENJAMIN[8] PIKE**, b. 28 June 1789; d. 7 Feb. 1870; m. *(1st)* **SUSANNA FORD**; m. *(2nd)* **(---) MORSE.**
412. vii. **SUSANNA[8] PIKE**, b. 4 Feb. 1791; m. **ALEXANDER DASCOMB.**
413. viii. **JERUSHA[8] PIKE**, b. 30 Aug. 1793; m. **BETHUEL PAINE.**
*414. ix. **JAMES[8] PIKE**, b. 26 June 1796; d. 5 Aug. 1875; m. **AUGUSTA GODING.**
415. x. **LUTHER[8] PIKE**, b. 19 Feb. 1797; m. **LYDIA COLE.**
416. xi. **ELI[8] PIKE**, b. 28 June 1798; d. young.

Source: Leon A. Pike, *Family and Descendants of Jonas Goding Pike*, Pittsfield, MA, 1973, p. 8 (Supplied by: Amos F. Pike (433-43); Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 42ff; Joseph H. Underwood, *History of Fayette, Maine.*

265. RACHEL[7] PIKE *(Benjamin[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth *(Hardy)* Pike. She was born 12 August 1747, Dunstable.

She married 25 June 1775, Dunstable, Massachusetts, **JONATHAN TWISS**, born 24 August 1749, Tewksbury, Massachusetts, son of **JOHN and SARA H. (PATTEN) TWISS.**

Children of Jonathan and Rachel *(Pike)* Twiss, all b. New Ipswich, NH:

265-1. i. **JONATHAN[8] TWISS**, b. 15 May 1778; m. 2 Dec. 1799, Amherst, **PHOEBE CLERK.**

265-2. ii. **EBEN(EZER)[8] TWISS**, b. 10 Aug. 1780; m. **AMY CLAY.**

265-3. iii. **MOSES[8] TWISS**, b. 27 July 1782; m. 24 Feb. 1805, Westmoreland, NH, **CLARISSA BURT**, b. 2 Oct. 1785; d. 20 Aug. 1823, Edwardsville, IL, dau. of **AARON and NAOMI (TEMPLE) BURT.**

(Continued in APPENDIX 265-3, page 740, Lineage: **CONDRA MILLER.**)

265-4. iv. **ABIEL[8] TWISS**, b. 28 Nov. 1784; d. 1863/64, Toulon, IL; m. 16 Feb. 1806, Salem, MA, **MARY MALLET.**

265-5. v. **KENDALL P.[8] TWISS**, b. 29 April 1786; d. 23 Sept. 1786, New Ipswich, NH.

265-6. vi. **SARENA[8] TWISS**, b. 5 Nov. 1791; d. 5 July 1865; Bond, IL; m. 1815, **JAMES HULL.**

265-7. vii. **RACHEL[8] TWISS**, b. 8 May 1797; m. 4 Nov. 1821, **ROSWELL BRAG.**

Source: Condra H. Miller (App. 265-3), 8314 Hadley, Overland Park, KA 66212

266. BENJAMIN[7] PIKE *(Benjamin[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth *(Hardy)* Pike. He was born in 1759, Dunstable, New Hampshire.

He married **ESTHER ABBOTT.** They lived Amhurst, Mt. Vernon, New Hampshire, and Burlington or Montpelier, Vermont.

Children of Benjamin and Esther *(Abbott)* Pike:

417. i. **BENJAMIN[8] PIKE**, lived in Boston - no children.

418. ii. **JAMES[8] PIKE**, m. **RHODA JONES.**

419. iii. **DAVID[8] PIKE**, m. **LYDIA BROAD.**

420. iv. **BETSEY[8] PIKE**, m. *(1st)* **(---) HAZELTON**; m. *(2nd)* **PAUL UPHAM.**

421. v. **ABIGAIL[8] PIKE**, m. **EZEKIEL HOLT.**

422. vi. **ESTHER[8] PIKE**, m. **ABIJAH WHEELER.**
423. vii. **POLLY[8] PIKE**, m. **JAMES MERRILL.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 43.

267. ENOCH[7] PIKE *(Benjamin[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Pike. He was born in 1762, Dunstable, New Hampshire.

He married **ABIGAIL HILDRETH.** They lived Amhurst, Mt. Vernon and Merrimack, New Hampshire. (Clifford Pike wrote: *His children have not all been found, the following is such as I have.*)

Children of Enoch and Abigail *(Hildreth)* Pike:
424. i. **JACOB[8] PIKE**, served in 1812 War.
425. ii. **MARK WOODBURY[8] PIKE**, m. **NANCY COOK.**
426. iii. **NANCY[8] PIKE**, m. **THOMAS REYNOLDS.**
427. iv. **MARY[8] PIKE**, m. **DANIEL PHELPS.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 43.

270. JAMES[7] PIKE *(Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Daniel and Sarah *(Kendall)* Pike. He was born 26 December 1751 and died 25 December 1829 *(g/s)* at Hebron, New Hampshire.

He married 3 March 1773, **RUTH INGALLS.** She was born in 1754 and died 20 August 1821 *(g/s)*. She was the daughter of **JOHN INGALLS** of Dunstable.

James was in the Revolutionary War from Dunstable. In 1780 they moved to Westfield, Massachusetts and later to Hebron, New Hampshire.

Children of James and Ruth *(Ingalls)* Pike:
428. i. **JAMES[8] PIKE**, m. **SALLY DAY.**
429. ii. **THOMAS T.[8] PIKE**, m. **MARY M. TRASK.**
430. iii. **WILLIAM[8] PIKE**, m. **RUTH BLOOD.**
431. iv. **JOHN[8] PIKE**, m. **TRYPHENA SWAN.**
432. v. **HANNAH[8] PIKE**, m. **ASA HOBART.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 41; Whitcher, p. 24.

272. JOSEPH[7] PIKE *(Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Daniel and Sarah *(Kendall)* Pike. He was born 7 June 1757, Dunstable, Massachusetts and died in 1802, Brookline (or Hollis), New Hampshire.

He married 27 May 1778, Mason, Massachusetts, **ABIGAIL SAWTELL.** She was born 3 November 1758, Groton, Massachusetts and died in 1817, Mason, Massachusetts (or Hollis, New Hampshire). She was the daughter of **EPHRAIM and ABIGAIL (STONE) SAWTELL.**

They lived in Hollis and Brookline, New Hampshire.

Children of Joseph and Abigail *(Sawtell)* Pike:

*433. i. **PERLEY[8] PIKE**, b. 20 Sept. 1778; d. 28 Oct. 1803; m. **MARY CROSS.**

434. ii. **NEWHALL[8] PIKE**, b. 1780, d. 1803, at sea; unm.

435. iii. **BETSEY[8] PIKE**, m. (---) **REED.**

436. iv. **LUCY[8] PIKE**, m. Oct. 1806, **PAUL DAVIS**, b. 23 Feb. 1782, Mason, NH; son of **JOSHUA and DOROTHY DAVIS**; removed to Warren.

437. v. **HANNAH[8] PIKE**, b. 1785; d. 26 Sept. 1876, Mason, NH; m. **SAMUEL PEABODY**, b. 20 June 1776, Manson, NH; d. 29 Aug. 1851; son of **AARON and SUSANNAH (HOBBS) PEABODY.** They lived in Milford.

438. vi. **ABIGAIL[8] PIKE**, m. **JOSEPH LAW.**

*439. vii. **JOSEPH[8] PIKE**, b. 15 March 1788; m. **MARY HOYT**, dau. of **JOHN HOYT.**

440. viii. **MOODY[8] PIKE**, served in War 1812.

441. ix. **ELI[8] PIKE.**

442. x. **NATHAN[8] PIKE.**

xi. **DANIEL[8] PIKE**, *(Whitcher) (not listed by Pike Assoc.)*.

443. xii. **LUTHER[8] PIKE**, m. **JANE BOYNTON.** They lived in Newbury, MA.

444. xiii. **WILLIAM[8] PIKE**, d. 1836; m. 15 april 1824, **LUCY FLINT** of Tyngsboro, MA, b. 13 July 1793; dau. of **CHARLES and HANNAH (MARSHALL) FLINT** *(Stearns, p. 533)*.

445. xiv. **MARY[8] PIKE**, m. 15 Oct. 1824, **JONAS FRENCH.**

*446. xv. **RALPH[8] PIKE**, b. 11 April 1796; m. 29 Nov. 1821, **MERIBAH HOIT**, dau. of **NATHAN HOIT** of Ellsworth.

*447. xvi. **RUFUS[8] PIKE**, b. 12 Nov. 1802/03; d. 8 April 1884.

Source: Mrs. Dale Frandsen (11-984-3), descendant of Rufus Pike (447). (She also has information on Sawtell, Kendall, and Drury Families.); Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 41; Manville Pike (11-986); Whitcher, p. 624.

274. URIAH DRURY[7] PIKE *(Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Daniel and Sarah *(Kendall)* Pike. He was born 7 July, 1761, Dunstable, New Hampshire *(Family records gives birth as 8 July 1760)*; and died 18 October 1822, Hebron, New Hampshire *(g/s)*.

He married 10 September 1782, **HANNAH KEYES** of Westford, Massachusetts. She was born 6 May 1761, Westford, Massachusetts, and died 11 February 1833. She was the daughter of **JONATHAN and ELIZABETH (FLETCHER) KEYES.**

He removed to Plymouth, 1790, and was taxed the two succeeding years. At the incorporation of Hebron, 1792, a part of this town, including Uriah Pike's farm was included, and Plymouth lost a substantial citizen *(Stearns, p. 533)*.

Children of Uriah Drury and Hannah *(Keyes)* Pike:

i. **EZEKIEL[8] PIKE**, b. 4 Aug. 1783; d. 27 April 1784.

ii. **EZEKIEL[8] PIKE**, b. 1 May 1784; d. 12 Feb. 1805.

iii. **URIAH[8] PIKE**, b. 13 Nov. 1785; d. 10 June 1790.

448. iv. **ISAIAH[8] PIKE**, b. 12 Aug. 1787; d. 16 Sept. 1865; m. **CHARLOTTE HICKOK**. They settled in Concord (or Boston), and Erie Co., NY. He was a successful farmer. They had five ch. *(Stearns, p. 534)*.

449. v. **HANNAH[8] PIKE**, b. 21 June 1789; m. **WILLIAM LADD.**

450. vi. **RODA[8] PIKE**, b. 23 Jan. 1792; m. **THADDEUS HICKOK.**

*451. vii. **URIAH[8] PIKE**, b. 20 July 1794, Hebron, NH; d. 24 June 1878; m. 18 Oct. 1818, **NANCY PAGE**, b. 29 Sept. 1796, Dorchester; d. 25 Feb. 1870. They had six ch.; parents of **AUSTIN FRANKLIN[9] PIKE** (8-451-1).

452. viii. **JONATHAN KEYES[8] PIKE**, b. 10 May 1796; d. 29 Sept. 1859; m. 1 March 1821, **LUCINA GRAVES**, b. 1802; d. 9 Oct. 1890 *(g/s)*. They lived in Hebron and Croton. They had six ch.

ix. **JACOB KENDALL[8] PIKE**, b. 23 May 1798; d. 23 May 1804.

x. **ISAAC[8] PIKE**, b. 5 Oct. 1802; d. 24 Sept. 1832.

xi. **NATHANIEL BALL[8] PIKE**, b. 26 March 1805; d. 30 May 1828 *(g/s)*. He was a medical student and a young man of superior ability.

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 41; Ezra S. Stearns, *History of Plymouth, NH*, 1906, p. 533; Whitcher, *History of the Town of Haverhill, NH*, 1919, p. 624.

Ed. Note: In 1994, Howard T. Oedel, Uriah Pike Place, HC58, Box 177, East Hebron, NH 03232, owned and resided in the house built by Uriah Drury Pike in 1782. (Photos in file.)

276. DANIEL[7] PIKE *(Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Daniel and Sarah *(Kendell)* Pike. He was born 5 Dec. 1765, and died in 1821.

He married *(1st)* **SARAH FRENCH**. She was born in 1766, and died 2 March 1821 *(g/s)*.

He married *(2nd)* **SUSANNAH ESTABROOK**. They settled in Hebron, New Hampshire.

Children of Daniel and *(1st)* Sarah *(French)* Pike:

453. i. **EBENEZER F.[8] PIKE**, b. 1787; m. 12 Nov. 1808, **SUSANNAH WISE**.
454. ii. **SALLY[8] PIKE**, b. 13 June 1789; m. **JOHN WALLACE**.
455. iii. **MOODY[8] PIKE**, b. 21 April 1791; m. **LAURA GRAVES**.
456. iv. **SUSANNAH[8] PIKE**, b. 19 April 1793; m. **JEREMIAH DAVIS**.
457. v. **RUFUS[8] PIKE** *(Col.)*; b. 19 Aug. 1795, m. 18 Nov. 1821, **MARY GEORGE**, b. 1796; d. 6 Nov. 1881 *(g/s)*.
458. vi. **LUTHER[8] PIKE**, b. 30 Aug. 1798; m. **ALMIRA WARNER**.
459. vii. **EZEKIEL[8] PIKE**, b. 27 March 1801; m. **SARAH HUTCHINS**.
460. viii. **ELIZA[8] PIKE**, b. 16 June 1808; d. young.
461. ix. **ELIZABETH[8] PIKE**, b. 16 June 1810; m. **ORRIN DRAKE KIMBALL**.

Children of Daniel and *(2nd)* Susannah *(Estabrook)* Pike:

462. x. **JOHN F.[8] PIKE**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 41; Stearns, p. 534; Whitcher, p. 624.

277. THOMAS[7] PIKE *(Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Daniel and Sarah *(Kendall)* Pike. He was born 6 September 1767, and died in 1838 at Hillsboro, New Hampshire.

He married **RUTH KEYES**.

Children of Thomas and Ruth *(Keyes)* Pike:

463. i. **JUSTUS[8] PIKE**, b. 1792; m. *(1st)* **CHARLOTTE BLODGETT**; m. *(2nd)* **MARY BAKER**; m. *(3rd)* **MRS. (Bailey) BARNES**.
464. ii. **REBECCA[8] PIKE**, b. 1794; m. **DANIEL WETHEBREE**.
465. iii. **EBER[8] PIKE**, b. 1796; m. *(1st)* **MARY C. DAKIN**; m. *(2nd)* **SARAH B. DAKIN**.
466. iv. **ANNA[8] PIKE**, b. 1798; m. **DANIEL TRASK**.
467. v. **SALLY[8] PIKE**, b. 1810; m. **(---) WILSON**.
468. vi. **MAHALA[8] PIKE**, b. 1803; m. **DANIEL WILLOUGHBY**.

469. vii. **JOSEPH FURBUSH[8] PIKE**, b. 1805; m. **ELIZA ROGERS.**
470. viii. **MARINDA[8] PIKE**, b. 1806; m. **WILLIAM GRAHAM.**
471. ix. **EDLAD PROCTOR[8] PIKE**, b. 1809; m. **LUCINDA CHAPMAN.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 42; Whitcher, p. 624.

278. MOSES[7] PIKE *(Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Daniel and Sarah *(Kendall)* Pike. He was born 29 April 1769, and died 26 September 1821, Hebron, New Hampshire. He settled in Hebron, New Hampshire.

He married 17 November 1791, by Mr. Thomas Page, **MARY "POLLY" BALL.** She was born 3 December 1771, Hollis, New Hampshire, and died 28 December 1850, Hebron, New Hampshire.

Mary "Polly" *(Ball)* Pike was a relative of **MARY BALL WASHINGTON**, the mother of **GEN. GEORGE[2] WASHINGTON** (1732-1799). George's father, **CAPT. AUGUSTINE[1] WASHINGTON** (1694-1743), married twice: *(1st)* 1715, **JANE BUTLER** (1699-1729); they had four ch.: (1) **LAWRENCE[2] WASHINGTON**, b. 1718; (2) **AUGUSTINE[2] WASHINGTON**, b. 1719; (3) **BUTLER[2] WASHINGTON**, b. 1720; (4) **JANE[2] WASHINGTON**, b. 1722.

Capt. Augustine[1] Washington, m. *(2nd)* 1730/31, **MARY BALL** (1708-1789); they had six ch.: (1) **GEN. GEORGE[2] WASHINGTON**, b. 1732; (2) **ELIZABETH[2] WASHINGTON**, b. 1733; (3) **SAMUEL[2] WASHINGTON**, b. 1734; (4) **JOHN AUGUSTINE[2] WASHINGTON**, b. 1736; (5) **CHARLES[2] WASHINGTON**, b. 1738; (6) **MILDRED[2] WASHINGTON**, b. 1739.

Children of Moses and Polly *(Ball)* Pike:

472. i. **DRURY[8] PIKE**, b. 23 Sept. 1792; d. 23 Dec. 1795.
473. ii. **DANIEL[8] PIKE**, b. 29 July 1794; d. young.
474. iii. **LUCINDA[8] PIKE**, b. 1 Jan. 1796; d. 12 Dec. 1863; m. **JOHN BUSWELL.**
475. iv. **MARY[8] "POLLY" PIKE**, b. 20 June 1797; m. 7 Nov. 1824, **JOHN NASON.**
*476. v. **ISAAC[8] PIKE**, b. 4 April 1799; d. 14 Feb. 1882; m. *(1st)* **IRENA DOLE**; m. *(2nd)* **Mrs. SARAH (MORSE) NOYES.** (Father of **EDWIN B.[9] PIKE** (1845-1908) (476-8), who was President, Pike Family Association - See Pike Records, 1908, p. 22 - photo). Lineage: **MURIEL ABERNATHY** (8-476-22).
*477. vi. **LOUISA[8] PIKE**, b. 13 Feb. 1801; d. 5 Feb. 1882; m. **CALEB PAGE.** Lineage: **DIANE SQUIRES LENTINE** (8-477).
478. vii. **RUTH[8] PIKE**, b. 24 Nov. 1802; d. 17 July 1880; m. 10 July 1823, **JAMES HARRIMAN**, b. 1 Sept. 1870.

479. viii. **DANIEL[8] PIKE**, b. 29 July 1804; m. **SARAH ATHENS.**

*480. ix. **ARTHUR LIVERMORE[8] PIKE**, b. 5 March 1806; d. 22 Dec. 1847; m. **NANCY FLANDERS.** Lineage: **RICHARD A. PIKE** (480-11).

481. x. **TAMAR[8] PIKE**, b. 15 Dec. 1807; m. **CALVIN MAY.**

482. xi. **MOSES[8] PIKE**, b. 17 Sept. 1809; d. 16 June 1869 *(g/s)*; m. **CLARISSA PHELPS**, b. 1810; d. 2 May 1882 *(g/s)*.

*483. xii. **DRURY[8] PIKE** (2nd so named), b. 23 Nov. 1811; d. 30 April 1884; m. **LOUISA A. BURBANK.**

484. xiii. **SAMUEL[8] PIKE**, b. 10 June 1814; d. 30 April 1884; m. *(1st)* **SARAH B. ROBERTS**; m. *(2nd)* **MARY JEFFERS.**

Source: Muriel Abernathy (8-476-22); Diane Squires Lentine (8-477-13); Charles A. Hoppin, *The Washington Ancestry*, 1932; Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 42ff; William F. Whitcher, *History of the Town of Haverhill, New Hampshire*, 1919 *(NEHGS File: NH/Hav/5)*.

280. SARAH[7] PIKE *(Perley[6], Major Thomas[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[2], Judge John[2], John[1])*, daughter of Perley and Elizabeth Pike. She was born 11 October 1769 (bapt. 15 Oct. 1768), and died 29 May 1833, Waterville, Maine.

She married in 1803, Chester, New Hampshire, **DAVID NOURSE.** He was born ca. 1769, and died 9 October 1824, ae 54 *(Cholera)*, Waterville, Maine. He was a general trader and also ran "long boats" on the Kennebec River.

Children of David and Sarah *(Pike)* Nourse:

280-1. i. **HENRY[8] NOURSE**, b. 26 Dec. 1804; d. 16 July 1883; m. 28 Sept. 1831, **AMY TERESA CLARK**, b. 6 Oct. 1805, Savannah, Jamaica. They had five ch.: (1) **EDWARD PAYSON[9] NOURSE**, b. 6 Oct. 1832; d. June 1865; m. 15 Sept. 1856, **ABBIE HILL** of Waterville, ME; (2) **JANE ELIZABETH[9] NOURSE**, b. 24 July 1835; d. in 1903; (3) **ANNE MATHILDA[9] NOURSE**, b. 13 Oct. 1836; d. Aug. 1855; (4) **MARY FRANCES[9] NOURSE**, b. 22 June 1841; m. 9 March 1865, **JOHN MANNINGTON**, Genesco, IL; (5) **HENRY PIKE[9] NOURSE**, b. 7 April 1843; d. Feb. 1845.

280-2. ii. **ELIZABETH LOUISE[8] NOURSE**, b. 17 April 1807; d. 6 Dec. 1882, Waterville, ME; m. 17 April 1826, **JULIUS ALDEN**, b. 4 Jan. 1796, Lebanon, NH; d. 10 March 1880, Waterville, ME. He was a druggist and devout member of the Congregational Church. He was a descendant of **DANIEL ALDEN.**

280-3. iii. **DAVID[8] NOURSE, JR.**, b. 2 Dec. 1811; d. 19 June 1820 (drowning).

Source: Manville and Irene Pike (11-986).

281. THOMAS FRENCH[7] PIKE *(Perley[6], Major Thomas[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Perley and Elizabeth Pike. He was born 15 August 1772, Lunenburg, Massachusetts and died 8 February 1823, Camden, Maine. *(Census records shows Thomas F. Pike in Camden, Maine in 1810.)*

He married 9 October 1794, Methuen, Massachusetts, **REBECCA RUSS**. She was born 12 April 1777; daughter of **WILLIAM and REBECCA (HALL) RUSS.**

Thomas French Pike was a hat maker. He died without a will and his estate was settled by the Probate Court, State of Maine. Complete inventory of household goods, etc. is listed on the papers. After settling debts, his widow Rebecca *(Russ)* Pike sold her rights to the remaining estate and moved to New Hampshire around 1826.

Children of Thomas French and Rebecca *(Russ)* Pike, *(all born in Camden, Maine)*:

*485. i. **PERLEY FRENCH[8] PIKE**, b. 24 Feb. 1795; d. 6 Jan. 1867.
486. ii. **REBECCA HALL[8] PIKE**, b. 18 Oct. 1798; m. **NATHAN KENDALL.**
487. iii. **WILLIAM RUSS[8] PIKE**, b. 31 April 1799; unm.; died at sea *(Captain)*.
*488. iv. **SOPHRONIA WATTS[8] PIKE**, b. 18 Jan. 1800; d. 27 Dec. 1859.
489. v. **THOMAS[8] PIKE**, b. 7 July 1807; m. **CAROLINE ORMSBY.**
490. vi. **HENRY NOURSE[8] PIKE**, b. 6 Oct. 1810; unm.
491. vii. **CAROLINE E.[8] PIKE**, b. 15 Aug. 1812; m. **JOSEPH KENDRICK.**
492. viii. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] PIKE**, b. 25 Sept. 1814; d. unm.
493. ix. **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[8] PIKE**, b. 25 Feb. 1817; m. **MARY ANN GARLAND.**
494. x. **SARAH[8] PIKE**, b. 28 April 1821, m. **JAMES FARRINGTON PICKERING.**

Source: Camden Town Records; Manville & Irene Pike (11-986); Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 43ff.

282. JOHN[7] PIKE *(Lt. Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Thomas and Phebe *(Brocklebank)* Pike. He was born in 1770. John was a Captain in the army.

He married **EUNICE KEITH.**

Children of Capt. John and Eunice *(Keith)* Pike:

495. i. **JAMES MILLER[8] PIKE**, b. 1815; m. *(1st)* **SARAH COLBY** and *(2nd)* **ABIGAIL (COLBY) PALMER.**
496. ii. **DELIA WOODBURY[8] PIKE**, b. 1817; m. **JOSEPH BEAN.**
497. iii. **HEPZIBAH[8] PIKE**, b. 1819; m. **BENJAMIN W. PEASLEE.**
498. iv. **JOHN KEITH[8] PIKE**, b. 1821; m. **LUCY M. WILSON.**
499. v. **EUNICE CUMMINGS[8] PIKE**, m. **BENJAMIN R. MORSE.**
500. vi. **ZIBA HUNTINGTON[8] PIKE**, b. 1825; d. unm.
501. vii. **SAMUEL KEITH[8] PIKE**, b. 1828; m. **HANNAH LEACH.**
502. viii. **HARRIET ELLIS[8] PIKE**, b. 1831; m. **WILSON S. GEORGE.**
503. ix. **MARY HURD[8] PIKE**, b. 1833; m. **CLAUD GOINGS.**
504. x. **NANCY McKAY[8] PIKE**, b. 1836; m. **AUSTIN GOINGS.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 44.

287. SAMUEL[7] PIKE *(Daniel[6], Rev. James[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Daniel and Anna *(Carr)* Pike. He was born in 1766.

He married *(1st)* **JUDITH GILPATRICK.**

He married *(2nd)* **SALLY HASKELL.**

Children of Samuel Pike *(not certain by which wife)*:

505. i. **BETSEY[8] PIKE**, m. **(---) WILKINSON.**
506. ii. **OLIVE[8] PIKE**, m. **DAVID WINSLOW.**
507. iii. **DANIEL[8] PIKE**, m. *(1st)* **LAVINIA WALLINGFORD**; *(2nd)* **MEHITABLE GILMAN.**
508. iv. **NANCY[8] PIKE**, m. **JONAH WOODBURY.**
509. v. **JOHN[8] PIKE**, m. *(1st)* **MERCY McMILLAN**; *(2nd)* **MARY (---).**
510. vi. **JAMES[8] PIKE**, d. young.
511. vii. **HARRIET[8] PIKE**, m. **GEORGE REED ROLLINS.**
512. viii. **LYDIA F.[8] PIKE**, d. young.
513. ix. **LYDIA F.[8] PIKE**, m. **URIAH FOSTER.**
514. x. **MARY W.[8] PIKE**, m. **BENJAMIN CLARK.**
515. xi. **SARAH H.[8] PIKE**, m. **AMOS CLOUGH.**
516. xii. **ABIGAIL[8] PIKE**, d. young.
517. xiii. **LOUISE J.[8] PIKE**, m. **THEODORE PAINE.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 45.

288. JOHN[7] PIKE *(Daniel[6], Rev. James[5], Lt Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Daniel and Anna *(Carr)* Pike. He was born in 1773.

He married **LOVEY WARREN.**

Children of John and Lovey *(Warren)* Pike:

518. i. **MARY[8] PIKE**, b. 1796; d. young.
519. ii. **SARAH B.[8] PIKE**, b. 1799.
520. iii. **MOSES CARR[8] PIKE**, b. 1809; m. **AMELIA G. WILLEY.**
521. iv. **DANIEL[8] PIKE**, b. 1802; m. **MARY E. WHEELER.**
522. v. **ELIZABETH[8] PIKE**, b. 1804; m. **WILLIAM PAINE.**
523. vi. **NAHUM W.[8] PIKE**, b. 1807; d. 1815.
524. vii. **BENJAMIN F.[8] PIKE**, b. 1809; m. **HENRIETTA LORD.**
525. viii. **ANNA MARY[8] PIKE**, b. 1811; m. **JAMES C. FIELD.**
526. ix. **JOHN SAMUEL[8] PIKE**, b. 1816; m. **MARIA HEYWOOD.**
527. x. **FRANCIS WILLIAM[8] PIKE**, b. 1818; m. *(1st)* **PHEBE TROWBRIDGE;** m. *(2nd)* **BELLE R. BARNETT.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 45.

290. JOSEPH SMITH[7] PIKE *(Nicholas[6], Rev. James[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Nicholas and Eunice *(Smith)* Pike. He was born 21 February 1782. He was judge of the municipal court in Newburyport for many years.

He married **SALLY RAND.**

Children of Joseph Smith and Sally *(Rand)* Pike:

528. i. **FRANCIS V.[8] PIKE**, b. 1813; m. **CATHERINE R. HOLMES.**
529. ii. **EUNICE F.S.[8] PIKE**, b. 1814; m. **Rev. CHARLES E. LORD.**
530. iii. **MARY JANE[8] PIKE**, b. 1816; m. **Rev. NATHAN MONROE.**
531. iv. **GEORGE J.[8] PIKE**, b. 1817; d. 1824.
532. v. **GEORGIANNA M.[8] PIKE**, b. 1819; m. **AMOS G. BARTLETT.**
533. vi. **JOHN NICHOLAS[8] PIKE**, b. 1823; m. **LUCY BISHOP.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906. p. 45.

296. NATHANIEL GREEN[7] PIKE *(John[6], Rev. James[5], Lt. James[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of John and Martha *(Trevette)* Pike. He was born in 1783.

He married **BETSEY WALLINGFORD.**

Children of Nathaniel Green and Betsey *(Wallingford)* Pike:

534. i. **MARTHA[8] PIKE**, d. young.
*535. ii. **JOHN GORDON[8] PIKE, DR.**, b. 17 Aug. 1817; d. 1907.
*536. iii. **AMOS W.[8] PIKE**, b. 1819.
537. iv. **PHEBE[8] PIKE**, b. 1824; d. 1833.
*538. v. **JOSEPH TREVITT[8] PIKE**, b. 22 Nov. 1785; m. **SARAH GORDAN.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, 45ff.

298. RICHARD[7] PIKE *(John[6], John[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of John and Martha *(Tappan)* Pike. He was born in 1767.
He married *(1st)* **SARAH BOARDMAN.**
He married *(2nd)* **MARY BOARDMAN.**

Children of Richard Pike *(not certain by which wife)*:

539. i. **MARTHA[8] PIKE**, b. 1801; m. **ROGER S. HOWARD.**
540. ii. **SARAH JANE[8] PIKE**, b. 1803; m. **SAMUEL B. STONE.**
541. iii. **MARY B.[8] PIKE**, b. 1805; d. 1806.
542. iv. **ELIZABETH ANN[8] PIKE**, b. 1811; d. young.
543. v. **JOHN[8] PIKE, Rev.**, b. 1813; m. **DEBORAH ADAMS.**
544. vi. **MARY BOARDMAN[8] PIKE**, b. 1815; m. **ROGER LATHAM.**
545. vii. **ELIZABETH ANN[8] PIKE**, b. 1816; m. **I.H. BOARDMAN.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 46.

300. THOMAS[7] PIKE *(Thomas[6], John[5], Thomas[4] Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Thomas and Joanna *(Webber)* Pike. He was born in 1769.
He married **BETSEY ROGERS.**

Children of Thomas and Betsey *(Rogers)* Pike:

546. i. **JOANNAH[8] PIKE**, b. 1800; m. **THOMAS KILBORNE.**
547. ii. **JOHN[8] PIKE**, b. 1801; d. young.
548. iii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] PIKE**, b. 1803; m. *(1st)* **LUCY B. PULSIFER**; m. *(2nd)* **SOPHRONIA E. FOWLER.**
549. iv. **CHARLES[8] PIKE**, b. 1807; d. 1903, unm.
550. v. **HORATIO[8] PIKE**, b. 1813; d. 1832.

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 47.

304. BENJAMIN[7] PIKE *(Thomas[6], John[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Thomas and Joanna *(Webber)* Pike. He was born 23 May 1780, Byfield, Massachusetts.

He married 5 June 1808 **SARAH ANDREWS.** She was born 23 January 1786, Ipswich, Massachusetts. They resided Rowley, Massachusetts. After Benjamin's death she married *(2nd)* **PAUL PILLSBURY.** Sarah's mother was a **BURNHAM.**

Children of Benjamin and Sarah *(Andrews)* Pike:

*551. i. **ALBERT[8] PIKE (Gen.)**, b. 29 Dec. 1809; d. 2 April 1891.
552. ii. **ANN[8] PIKE**, b. 5 June 1811, Boston; d. 21 March 1832.
553. iii. **SARAH[8] PIKE**, b. 13 Oct. 1812, Boston; d. 19 Nov. 1838; m. **DAVID P. PAGE.**
554. iv. **BENJAMIN[8] PIKE, JR.**, b. 5 Jan. 1815, Rowley, Mass.; d. 14 April 1823 *(Pike Records, 1906, p. 47, "d. 1833").*
555. v. **ADELINE[8] PIKE**, b. 1 Oct. 1816 *(Pike Records: "1818")*, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 29 June 1833.
556. vi. **FRANCES HASKELL[8] PIKE**, b. 15 Feb. 1821, Newburyport, MA; d. 22 April 1835 *(Pike Records: "1821").*

Source: Copy of the "Family Records" of Albert Pike (#551 above), in his own handwriting, taken from "The Holy Bible" published at Philadelphia by J.B. Lippincott & Co., 1848, in the possession of the library of the Supreme Council at Washington, D.C., copied by the Librarian, May 12, 1921, copy given Allen Pike, May 1989 upon visit to the Temple; Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 47.

307. BENJAMIN[7] PIKE, JR. *(Benjamin[6], John[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Benjamin and Dorothy *(Tenney)* Pike. He was born in 1798.

He married **HULDAH DORMAN.**

Children of Benjamin and Huldah *(Dorman)* Pike:

557. i. **ALPHUS JUSTUS[8] PIKE, Rev.**, b. 1828; m. **ELIZA BROWNEL PERKINS.**
558. ii. **ALETTINA PHILENA[8] PIKE**, b. 1828; d. 1844.
559. iii. **GUSTAVUS DORMAN[8] PIKE, Rev.**, b. 6 Aug. 1831; m. **SARAH JANE TUTTLE.**
560. iv. **BENJAMIN FLAVIUS[8] PIKE**, b. 1821; d. 1855.
561. v. **ARETHUSA ELIZABETH[8] PIKE**, b. 1834; m. **JOHN ANDREWS.**
562. vi. **HULDAH FLORILDA[8] PIKE**, b. 1835; unm.

563. vii. **ITHAMAR EVADNER[8] PIKE**, b. 1837; d. 1866.
564. viii. **AMANDA DOLLY[8] PIKE**, b. 1838; m. **EDWIN S. CLIFFORD.**
565. ix. **MINERVA ACHSAH[8] PIKE**, b. 1840; d. 1842.
566. x. **ADELIZA MINERVA[8] PIKE**, b. 1842; m. **JOHN FISKE.**
567. xi. **BAXTER PAYSON[8] PIKE**, b. 1845; m. **SARAH J. GOULD.**
568. xii. **MOSES DORMAN[8] PIKE**, b. 1850; d. unm. 1903.

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 47ff.

314. ELIJAH PARISH[7] PIKE *(Joseph[6], John[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Joseph and Lois *(Tenney)* Pike. He was born in 1788.

He married **NANCY SAMPSON.** They lived Frankfort, Maine. Elijah was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War.

Children of Elijah Parish and Nancy *(Sampson)* Pike:

569. i. **MARCUS SAMPSON[8] PIKE**, b. 1822; d. 1844.
570. ii. **LOUISA TENNEY[8] PIKE**, b. 1824; m. **GEORGE ALBERT PIERCE.**
571. iii. **JOSEPH SAMUEL[8] PIKE**, b. 1826; m. **MARTHA J. McCOMB.**
*572. iv. **ALFRED WASHINGTON[8] PIKE**, b. 1829; m. **MARTHA WILLIAMS.** He was principal of several high schools.

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 47.

315. ZEBULON MONTGOMERY[7] PIKE, (General), *(Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, son of Zebulon and Isabelle *(Brown)* Pike. He was born 5 January 1779, Lamberton, now part of Trenton, and died 27 April 1813, Battle of York *(Toronto)* Canada; buried Military Cemetery (Rte. 75) Sacketts Harbor, New York.

He married in 1801, Cincinnati, Ohio, by Lewis Deweese, **CLARISSA "CLARA" HARLOW BROWN.** *(Boone Co., KY, Marriages, 1788-1850, p. 106. Listed as "Clarecy". Bond by: Lewis Deweese; also Boone Co., KY, Marriages, Book A, p.2.)* She was born ca. 1783, Boone Co., Kentucky, and died ca. 1847, age 64 (Inventory of her estate was dated 13 April 1847). *(Inter.: to the memory of Clara H. Pike/widow of the late Gen. Z.M. Pike/she died at her residence in/Sugar Grove, Boone Cty., KY/in the 64th year of her age/She was willing to die, and/believed in her Savior. Therefore/her home is on High.) (Grave marked by Elizabeth Kenton Chapt. D.A.R., 1930) (The Kentucky Genealogist, p. 34. Kentucky Cem. Records, DAR, Vol. I, p. 42.)*

Clarissa H. Brown was the daughter of **CAPTAIN JOHN BROWN**, who settled in Boone County, Kentucky. Capt. Brown was a brother to Zebulon

M. Pike's mother, **ISABELLA BROWN**. Clarissa and Zebulon were first cousins. Captain John Brown was born 22 October 1752 in New Jersey, and died 18 November 1824, Revolutionary Soldier. *(Inter.: the memory of/Capt. John Brown/Born in the state of/New Jersey 22nd Oct. 1752/A Patriot and Soldier of the/Revolution, he sustained/thro life the sentiment/of a true Republican &/Braved an Emigration/to the Western Wilds/at an early Period/Died 18th Nov./1824) (The Kentucky Genealogist, p. 34. Kentucky Cemetery Records, D.A.R., Vol. I, p. 42.)*

Sugar Grove Cemetery: There is a graveyard located on the property of Mr. Bernard Southgate, on Route 298, down the Ohio River from Ludlow, Kentucky, about one mile beyond the end of the paved road, on the right side of the road. This is on the Ohio River almost directly across from the tomb of President Harrison. The Brown, Harrison, and Pike families intermarried. *(The Kentucky Genealogist, p. 34.)*

Biographical Note: During his trips supplying the forts on the Ohio River, Zebulon had time to visit some of the planters whose estates lay on the river's banks. He never failed to stop at one plantation - Sugar Grove - which was fifteen miles below Cincinnati and owned by Captain John Brown. There was a good social reason for the stops here, for Captain Brown was the brother of Zebulon's mother (Isabella Brown Pike). But another reason presented itself in Captain Brown's dark-haired and pretty daughter Clarissa. She was his partner at dances held in the plantation house. Sometimes they walked by the river together, slipping away from the rest of the party. It was not long before they were deeply in love, but Captain Brown opposed the match.

"A soldier for my daughter's husband, sir?" he said when Zeb asked for Clarissa's hand. "I cannot agree to it. What is your future? Garrison duty on the frontier, small pay and few promotions. I want more than that for my daughter."

Clarissa had anticipated her father's reaction. Now she showed that she had just as much spirit as he. She and Zebulon eloped to Cincinnati and were married over her father's protests. The marriage brought about a breach between the Brown and Pike families and Zebulon was not welcome at his father-in-law's or uncle's estate afterward. (Leonard Wibberley, *Zebulon Pike, Soldier and Explorer*, Funk & Wagnalls Co., p. 49.)

Ed. Note: Although there may have been a breach in the relationship: Clarissa "Clara" is buried in the Sugar Grove Cemetery next to her father, Capt. John Brown, along with her daughter Clarissa Brown Pike Harrison and her husband, John C.S. Harrison. Clarissa Brown Pike's husband, General Zebulon M. Pike, killed at the Battle of York (Toronto) Canada, is buried in the Military Cemetery, Sacketts Harbor, New York.

Child of Zebulon Montgomery and Clarissa H. *(Brown)* Pike. In later years, Zebulon wrote to a relative, that he had been the father of five ch. but that all had died except Clarissa. (Harvey C. Carter, *Zebulon Montgomery Pike, Pathfinder and Patriot*, p. 39. Supplied by: Pike's Peak Genealogical Soc.):

*573. i. **CLARISSA[8] PIKE**, b. 24 Feb. 1803 in VA; d. 1 Feb. 1837 (age 34 yrs.); (Ancestral File: Pike's Peak Gen. Soc. Inc. by Rebecca Harrison Miller; *The Kentucky Genealogist, Boone Family Graveyards*, p. 35); m. ca. 1820, North Bend, Ohio, **JOHN CLEVES SYMMES HARRISON**; b. 28 Oct. 1798; d. 1830; son of **PRESIDENT WILLIAM HENRY and ANNA TUTHILL (SYMMES) HARRISON**, the ninth President of the United States *(1773-1841) (q.v.)*. (Anna Tuthill was the dau. of **COL. JOHN CLEVES and ANNA (TUTHILL) SYMMES.** President William Henry Harrison *(1775-1841)* was son of **BENJAMIN HARRISON** *(1726-91)*, a signer of the Declaration of Independence and grandfather of **BENJAMIN HARRISON** *(1833-1901)*, twenty-third President of the U.S.)

ii. **INFANT SON**, b. ca. 1804; d. 23 Nov. 1806 (g/s), ae 2 yrs. *(Inter.: Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, 101 Memorial Drive, St. Louis, MO.) (Belleville, IL News-Democrat, 20 Jan. 1995, p. 6, Sec. C. Supplied by: Janet H. Pike 10-907. Copy of newspaper clipping w/photo, in files.)*

ZEBULON MONTGOMERY PIKE
1779 - 1813

Editor Note: Much has been written about General Zebulon M. Pike as indicated by source references (q.v.). Perhaps one of the best biographical sketches is the following taken from "Dictionary of American Biography of Learned Societies" p. 600, used by permission.

PIKE, ZEBULON MONTGOMERY (Jan. 5, 1779 - April 27, 1813), soldier, explorer, was bred to a military career. His father, Major Zebulon Pike (6-187), served in the Revolution and afterward as an officer in the United States Army; an ancestor, Capt. John Pike (2-2), had fought in the early colonial wars; he was a founder of Woodbridge, N.J., in 1666, and the son of John Pike (1-1), first of the family in America, who immigrated to New England in 1635. Zebulon Montgomery Pike, whose mother was Isabella Brown (6-187), was born at Lamberton, now a part of Trenton, N.J. His childhood was spent in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, where he attended country school.

While yet a boy he entered his father's company as a cadet, and at twenty was commissioned a first lieutenant. For several years he served with the frontier army, restlessly awaiting an opportunity to distinguish himself. At length it came, when Gen. James Wilkinson (1757-1825), Commander in Chief of the Army, directed him to lead an exploring party to the source of the Mississippi.

Editor Comment: The reader is referred to an encyclopedia biographical sketch for further information on Gen. James Wilkinson, a most colorful soldier and adventurer and Aaron Burr (q.v.) with whom Gen. Pike was associated and as seen later involved in a conspiracy scheme for establishing a separate empire in the Southwest. Wilkinson reported the conspiracy to then President Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826). Burr was arrested for treason and after a six month trial was acquitted. Gen. Wilkinson after a court-martial was also acquitted but later relieved of his command in Montreal during the War of 1812 in which Gen. Pike was also involved in Canada.

At the head of a company of twenty men Pike set out from St. Louis on Aug. 9, 1805, with four months' provisions stored away in his seventy-foot keelboat. When they were some distance beyond the Falls of St. Anthony, winter weather set in. Leaving some of the men in a rude stockade, Pike and the others continued the journey, dragging their goods on sleds. They reached what Pike mistakenly took for the source of the river, and after visiting some British trading posts and holding councils with the Indians of the region, returned to St. Louis on April 30, 1806.

The young lieutenant was soon dispatched upon a longer and more important expedition, setting out from St. Louis on July 15, 1806. He was instructed to explore the headwaters of the Arkansas and Red rivers and to reconnoitre the Spanish settlements of New Mexico, being warned to "move with great circumspection... and to prevent any alarm or offence". After visiting the Pawnee villages on the Republican River, Pike (whose promotion to a captaincy occurred by routine on Aug. 12, 1806) moved up the Arkansas to the site of the present Pueblo, Colo. Here, on a side trip, he made an unsuccessful attempt to reach the summit of the peak that bears his name. After exploring South Park and the head of the Arkansas, he turned southward, seeking the source of the Red River. He crossed the Sangre de Cristo Mountains and on the Conejos branch of the Rio Grande constructed a fort of cottonwood logs. The Spaniards of New Mexico, learning of his presence within their territory, sent a body of troops to fetch him to Santa Fe. He acceded without opposition, for he desired to visit the region and study its geography and resources. From Santa Fe he was taken on to Chihuahua, where he was examined by the commandant general. Here he was well treated, except that his papers were taken from him. (These were

destined to rest for a hundred years in the Mexican archives and then to be discovered by an American scholar, H.E. Bolton. The papers are now in the Archives Division of the Adjutant-General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C.)

After returning to the United States, Pike found his name coupled, in some quarters, with the Aaron Burr (1756-1836), Vice President of U.S. (1801-1805) and Gen. James Wilkinson scheme for empire in the Southwest. There seems little doubt that Wilkinson ordered the tour with the expectation that its findings would be helpful in promoting his designs, but whether or not young Pike was aware of the connection cannot be determined. He protested his innocence and Henry Dearborn, the secretary of war, in a formal statement gave him a clean slate. Nevertheless, historians continue to differ in the conclusions they draw from the circumstantial evidence. The information Pike gathered was of value to his government, his conduct was not incompatible with patriotic motives, and his subsequent career evidences genuine patriotism. (Excellent report (q.v.): Jackson, *How Lost was Zebulon Pike.*)

Zebulon Pike was commissioned major in 1808, colonel in 1812, and following the outbreak of the second war with Great Britain, brigadier-general in 1813.

When the attack on York (now Toronto), Canada, was launched in April of that year the immediate command of the troops was entrusted to Pike. He led his men to victory, but was killed in the assault (April 27) when the enemy's powder magazine exploded. A distinguished officer, who was at the Battle of York states that as he passed the general, after he was wounded, he cried, "Push on, my brave fellows, and avenge your general."

As the general was breathing his last and the British standard was brought to him and placed under his head, he replied, "I die content." On his body was found a note addressed to his son, consisting of two sentences: "Preserve your honor free from blemish" and "Be Always ready to die for your country." *(Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 27, 29)* Ed. Note: None of his sons survived to manhood.

He married in 1801 Clarissa Brown, daughter of Gen. John Brown of Kentucky. Several children were born to them, only one of whom, a daughter, Clarissa, reached maturity. She married Symmes Harrison, a son of William Henry Harrison (q.v.).

In 1810 Pike published "An account of Expeditions to the Sources of the Mississippi and through the Western Parts of Louisiana", which is the principal source of the story of his explorations. The work has been published in London and translated into French, Dutch, and German. An extensive listing of sources is given in the above quoted reference.

An excellent map covering Pike's expeditions may be found on page 15, "American Heritage," February 1965 with an excellent article and color photo of Zebulon M. Pike, written by Donald Jackson, editor of the University of Illinois Press, excerpted from his "Journals and Letters of the Zebulon M. Pike Expeditions, published by the University of Oklahoma Press.

Of the many honors posthumously given to General Pike, not the least "Pike's Peak" *(one of the most famous peaks in the Rocky Mountains located in the Front Range, El Paso Co., Colorado)* are the many places throughout the country that bears his name. His military fame was widespread. Ten states named counties for him: Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi, Arkansas, Kentucky, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Ohio and Pennsylvania. *(Pike County Chamber of Commerce, Troy, Alabama.)*

A lesser known event concerning General Pike was when the Chamber of Commerce and the mayor of Colorado Springs attempted to have the General's body exhumed from Sacketts Harbor, New York and a "magnificent tomb" built on the mountaintop of Pike's Peak for the body. Time magazine of 10 May 1948 gave considerable space to reporting this event. *(Excerpts from Swindell Family Files, No. 817-3 q.v.)*

Colorado: No Bones? General Pike in a Hogshead of Whiskey

Last week, the Chamber of Commerce and the mayor of Colorado Springs, which lies on the plain below Pikes Peak, uncorked a magnificent scheme to build a tomb for Zeb Pike on the mountaintop he never reached. Zebulon Pike, then a lieutenant, had seen the mountain during his expedition in 1806 and thought it was part of the "Mexican Mountains". Pike predicted that the summit would never be reached by man. But 14 years later it was scaled (by someone else); in 1835 it was recorded on a map as Pikes Peak.

Colorado papers, scenting another tourist attraction, played the story big: the Colorado delegation in Congress whooped it up. Said a Chamber of Commerce official: "If we can just get old Zeb and add him to the rest of the stuff we got here, it'll mean millions, boy, millions." Pike's direct descendants had already approved the transfer of his body.

The East is not altogether effete, however; the Colorado Springs boosters had reckoned without the citizens of Sacketts Harbor. Growled Mayor Carl M. Jackson: "General Pike's been buried here for more than a century, and we mean to keep him here. Any attempt to remove the remains of General Pike from the military cemetery here will be resisted by "an armed guard". Mayor Jackson said the cemetery property had been deeded specifically to the village of Sacketts Harbor, and that "Colorado or nobody else had anything to say about it."

Army officials said the Rev. C.W. Harrison of Gainesville, Tex., a great-great-grandson of General Pike, had requested the transfer.

A Watertown, N.Y. (near Sacketts Harbor), historian entered the controversy with a disquieting story of what had happened to Zeb Pike's body. Legend had it that when Pike was killed in the capture of York (now Toronto) by his forces, his body was shipped back to Sacketts Harbor in a hogshead of whiskey. (See note below).

In 1909, the cemetery in which he was buried was moved to another section of the town. Of 130 corpses, only four - not including Zeb Pike's - were positively identified. The historian recalled that among the bodies moved was one apparently submerged in alcohol in a metal casket. The casket's glass top was broken in disinterment, said he, and the body, exposed to the air quickly disintegrated.

Note: A common method of pickling corpses, as late as the 19th century. The body of Admiral Horatio Nelson (British admiral and naval hero, 1758-1805, q.v.), who was killed aboard the "Victory" off Cape Trafalgar, was undressed except for a shirt and jammed into a large, upright cask of brandy. One black and stormy night, the marine guarding the cask noted in terror that its lid was slowing rising. He hurriedly summoned the ship's surgeon, who spoke knowingly of a disengagement of air. Some of the brandy was drawn off from the cask's lower bunghole and it was refilled from the top. The legend that sailors tapped the cask and drank off the brandy is apparently apocryphal.

Well, so much for the Time Magazine report.

On 11 September 1929, the Colonel Archibald Lochry Chapter D.A.R. in Lawrenceburg, Indiana, dedicated a memorial to General Pike at the entrance to Greendale Cemetery. It is a large granite boulder more than six feet high, bearing a bronze table with the inscription, *In honor of Brigadier General Zebulon Montgomery Pike, the explorer and discoverer of Pike's Peak, born January 5, 1779, killed at York, Canada, April 27, 1813, in the War of 1812.* His father, Colonel Zebulon Pike, was the original owner of the tract of land of the Greendale Cemetery. Colonel Pike's grave in Greendale Cemetery was also suitably marked. *(D.A.R. Magazine, 11 Nov. 1929, Vol. 63, p. 684. Photo of marker, p. 683.)*

This writer, visited Sacketts Harbor in 1986 with a special visit to the Military Cemetery, located just east of the village on route 75. A most beautiful and serene cemetery. The fence about the cemetery originally bordered England's Buckingham Palace. *(Village of Sacketts Harbor tour*

bulletin.) At the entrance is the memorial stone "*To Brig. Gen. Z.M. Pike and his officers. Killed in Battle of York, Upper Canada, April 27, 1813*". Among the graves are several burial spots of the unknown dead from that war. 320 Americans *(including Gen. Zebulon M. Pike)* were killed or wounded by the explosion of the powder magazine, during the Battle of York. About 1,600 troops embarked *(22 April)* from Sackett's Harbor and raided York *(22 April)*, garrisoned by about 600 British troops. Historians would record in later years, that the burning of the public buildings at York *(including the Assembly houses and the residence of the governor - York being the capital of Upper Canada at that time)*, later gave the British their pretext for burning Washington in 1814.

Photos as well as other documents are in Pike files.

WILL OF CLARISSA HARLOW (BROWN) PIKE
(MRS. ZEBULON M.)

I, Clara H. Pike of Boone County, State of Kentucky being somewhat advanced in years and being troubled with bodily afflictions but of sound mind and memory do hereby make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following (to wit) revoking all other wills whatsoever.

1st: It is my request that all my just debts be paid out of the proceeds of my personal property and of the debts of my estate be paid. The balance of said personal property I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter, Zebuline A.P. Hunt with the understanding that my Executor is to select first such of my personal estate that he may think proper to dispose of to pay my debts first using any moneys on hand or that may be collected from notes or accounts.

2nd: My Green River lands lying in the County of Casey, State of Kentucky, I will & bequeath to my six Grand Children (namely): Zebuline A.P. Hunt, Anna Maria S. Roberts, Clarissa H(arrison) Banks, Montgomery Pike Harrison, William Henry Harrison and J(ohn) C(leves) Symmes Harrison to be equally divided among them also another tract of land lying on White Oak in Brown County, State of Ohio to be divided in the same manner as the aforementioned Green River lands unto the same named persons also any other lands that may belong to me.

3rd: I also will and bequeath unto my Grandson Montgomery Pike Harrison the Portrait of my deceased husband General M. Pike and also the remains of the Gold watch which was worn by his Grandfather, General Pike.

4th: I direct that out of the proceeds of the personal estate that my two Grandsons Montgomery Pike Harrison and William Henry Harrison are to have one hundred dollars between them.

5th: I hereby appoint John Hunt my Executor for filing my last Will and Testament. Given under my hand this 16th day of April 1847.

In presence of Clara H. Pike (seal)
Mary R. Harrison
John W. Moore

Commonwealth of Kentucky, Boone County, to wit Boone County Court May Term 1847.

This writing proporting to be the Last Will and Testament of Clara H. Pike deceased was ____ in court and proven by the oaths of Mary R. Harrison and John H. Moore such as being witnesses thereto according to law and whereupon ordered to be recorded as the last will and testament of said Clara H. Pike deceased and the same is duly recorded.

I.G. Hamilton, Clk

Source: *Will Book, Boone Co., KY*, pp. 58, 59, Will of Clara Pike 16 April 1847. Supplied by: Mrs. Jean Houston, Boone Co. Public Library, Florence, KY 41042.

APPRAISEMENT OF PROPERTY OF CLARISSA H. PIKE

The inventory and appraisement of the personal estate of Clara H. Pike dec'd. as shown us the undersigned appraisers this 6th day of May 1847 by John Hunt, Executor of said deceased estate. Note on J.H. Moore due April 13, 1847: $130.00

Total appraisal...$965.92 (which included $128.87 pieces of property given to the dec'd. daughter Mrs. Z.A.P. Hunt)

Accepted by Court at August term 1947.

John Hunt, Executor, presented 15 May 1849. Executor's report. (copy in files)

Total appraisal: $965.92 less expenses: $580.11. Less gifts to Mrs. Z.A.P. Hunt $128.87. Balance: $256.94.

Source: *Will Book E, Boone Co., KY*, p. 100-101. Supplied by: Mrs. Jean Houston, Boone Co. Public Library, Florence, KY 41042.

Will Book, Boone Co., KY, p. 100. Clarissa H. Pike Inventory. Inventory and appraisement of the personal estate of Clara H. Pike dec'd. as shown us the undersigned appraisers this 6th day of May 1847 by John Hunt, Executor of said deceased estate.

Note on J.H. Hunt due April 15, 1847 ..... $130.00
2 Looking Glasses 6.00
Walnut flag bottom chairs 12.00

3 Window blinds	7.00
Carpet	16.00
Hearth rug	2.00
India matting	5.00
Br(oken) chair	2.40
2 Bedsteads & 2 Mattresses, pillows & bolsters	20.00
Floor carpet	6.00
Wash bowl & pitcher & stand	1.25
2 Candle sticks, snuffer tray & snuffers	1.00
Empty bed tick & 12 sheets	7.60
Shovel & Tongs	1.00
3 Window blinds	.37
5 Old Flag bottom chairs	.25
Old Table & 2 Table cloths	3.00
Carpet	5.00
1 pair of And Irons	1.00
Bed spread, 3 blankets, 3 pillows & bolster	6.00
	$236.87

Cupboard Ware	12.00
100 lbs. of sugar	7.00
Stove	4.00
Candles & Soap	3.00
Bedstead	2.00
Kitchen furniture	2.00
½ Pickled Pork and Lard	28.00
7½ Bushels Irish Potatoes	2.00
Locust Timber cut and piled	10.00
½ of Lot of Bacon	30.00
Old Ten Plate Stove	2.00
Grind Stone & Crank	1.50
Shovel & Spade	2.00
One Skillit	3.00
Old Wagon	12.00
3 Peacock ploughs and rigging	14.00
2 Oak Yokes and Long Chain	3.00
4 Hoes	2.00
3 Shared Ploughs	4.00
Crop Cut Saw	.50
Barrel of Wheat	1.00
Cradle of Mowing Scythes	2.00
Lot of old tubs, etc.	.50

Lot of angue chistls, etc.	.25
Shetchers for britcher chains	2.50
Yoke Oxen	60.00
Old Oxen	20.00
2 old cows & one young cow	14.00
	$480.92

Page 101:

Amount brought forward	$480.92
4 Young cattle	20.00
Lot of sheep about 40	40.00
Sorrel horse, bay horse & 2 pair of gear	80.00
Old Bay mare	50.00
Bale sorrel horse	15.00
Bale Mare & sorrel horse & 2 pair of gear	100.00
25 Hogs	100.00
Lot of corn & shelling machine & old harrow	80.00
	$965.92

I hereby certify that the above inventory contains all the property of Ms. Pike dec's. personal estate that has come into my hands as executor. *Jno. Hunt*

The above appraisement contains all the personal estate of Clara H. Pike dec'd. as presented to us by John Hunt, Executor all of which we respectfully report to court. *B. Watts, O. Keittey, William Whitaker, Appraisers*

Commonwealth of Kentucky Boone County to with Boone County Court August Term 1847.

This inventory of the personal property of Clara H. Pike deceased was returned and by court examined and ordered to be recorded which is done. *I.G. Hamilton, Clk.*

CLOSING OF ESTATE CLARA (CLARRISA) H. (BROWN) PIKE
Mrs. Zebulon Pike - Clarrisa Harrison's parents

This day John Hunt, Executor of the estate of Clarissa H. Pike called upon us the undersigned commissioners to state and settle his account as executor aforesaid and examination of his accounts report as follows.

D^R. the Executor to amount of Personal estate as per appraisement...$965.92

C^R.

No. 1. Cypress Armstrong Recpt.	25.00
2. Crouty & Burroughs	4.43
3. Squire Watts	2.05

4. E.B. Hunt	5.00
5. Wm. Sturm	25.25
6. Noah Parker	36.76
7. Erastus Lowey	2.40
8. Ferris & Co.	3.25
9. Ben. Mitchell	5.50
10. Sheriff Recpt. Lases	27.30
11. M. Hamilton	12.03
12. John Hunt	278.14
13. M.P. Harr on recpt.	50.00
14. I.M.H. Roberts, recpt.	50.00
Commission of Execution	50.00
Commissioners fee	3.00
	580.11
	$385.81

The above appraisement includes a special gift of several pieces of property given by the dec'd. C.H. Pike to her daughter Mrs. B.A.P. Hunt as we are informed by the executors amounting to 128.87

256.94

All of which is respectfully submitted this 15th May 1849.

N.E. Hawes
E.F. Varater (?sp)

The above is reproduced from copy of original documents supplied by Boone County Public Library, 7425 U.S. 42, Florence, KY 41042. Mrs. Patricia Yanarella, Adult Service Librarian and Jean C. Houston, Researcher, 17 Woodland Ave., Florence, KY 41042.

Source: - (other than mentioned in text): Bruce Catton: "Who Said Impossible?" *This Week, The National Sunday Magazine*, 12 August 1956, coverpiece; Chamber of Commerce: Pike County, Alabama; "Pioneer History of Pike County; Willis Haller and C. Gerard Hoard: Northern New York War of 1812, The Building of Chaunery's Fleet. (Purchased in 1986 along with 35mm slides: "Union Hotel" State Historic Site, Sackett Harbor.); Donald Jackson, "How Lost Was Zebulon Pike?", *American Heritage*, Vol. XVI, No. 2, February 1965, p. 11. Includes color portrait of Gen. Pike. (Used by permission. ltr: 27 Sept. 1993); Pike Assoc., 1902, p. 60; Photo; Poem "Monody" Battle of York, also 1902, p. 62, 63. Obituary *Boston Whig, Boston Patriot*; Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 24 ff; Pike Assoc., 1941-1948, p. 19ff, several photos: Pikes Peak Centennial Medal, General Pike's Medicine Chest

and Snuff Box, General Pike's Sword and Scabbard, now in the Historical Society Gallery of the State Historical Society of Colorado at Denver; and photo of "Tomb of General Pike of Sacketts Harbor (Memorial stone, mentioned above).

316. JAMES BROWN[7] PIKE *(Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, son of Zebulon and Isabelle *(Brown)* Pike. He was born 1 May 1784, New York City and died 8 April 1855, Kirkville, Iowa.

He married 12 January 1815, Lawrenceburg, Indiana, **ELIZABETH CARBERRY**. She was born 6 June 1794, Pennsylvania and died 25 February 1855, Kirkville, Iowa.

James B. Pike, older brother of Zebulon, lived to be over seventy, but all his life was an invalid, incapable of supporting his family. Tuberculosis dogged all his family *(Wibberley, p. 16)*.

Children of James Brown and Elizabeth *(Carberry)* Pike:

*574. i. **WILLIAM MONTGOMERY[8] PIKE**, b. 1814, d. 1846.

*575. ii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] PIKE**, b. 11 Nov. 1815; d. 27 March 1895.

iii. **INFANT SON**, b. 12 Oct. 1817; d. 14 Oct. 1817.

*576. iv. **MONTGOMERY[8] PIKE**, b. 8 Dec. 1819; d. 1 March 1900.

577. v. **CATHERINE[8] PIKE**, b. 12 Feb. 1821; d. 21 Aug. 1843, unm.

578. vi. **JOSEPH CARBERRY[8] PIKE**, b. 25 March 1823; d. 6 March 1893.

*579. vii. **ZEBULON WARDELL[8] PIKE**, b. 4 March 1825; d. 1864.

*580. viii. **JOHN BROWN[8] PIKE**, b. 22 Nov. 1827: d. 28 Jan. 1910.

*581. ix. **ANDERSON GAGE[8] PIKE**, b. 13 Jan. 1830; d. 2 Dec. 1899.

582. x. **ISABELLE BROWN[8] PIKE**, b. 26 Nov. 1832, Lawrenceburg, Ind.; d. 9 Sept. 1861, Thurman, Iowa; m. 25 Dec. 1851, Kirkville, Iowa, **WILLIAM MANN**; b. 13 Jan. 1824, Monroe Co., W. Virginia; d. Winsor, MO. They had two ch.: (1) **FLORENCE[9] MANN**; (2) **ELLADE VIVIAN[9] MANN**.

Source: Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 26; Leonard Wibberley, *Zebulon Pike, Soldier and Explorer*.

324. JOB K.[7] PIKE *(John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and *(1st)* Nancy *(Thurston)* Pike. He was born 15 December 1790 and died 24 March 1853, Ae 64 years, 3 months, 9 days, Fryeburg, Maine.

He married *(1st)* 20 December 1813, **MARY BUCK** of Fryeburg. She was born 28 October 1794 and died 18 November 1834, Fryeburg, Ae 41 years.

He married *(2nd) (int)* 27 June 1835, *(Mrs.)* **MARY MORRISON** of Bridgeton. They settled in East Fryeburg.

Children of Job K. and *(1st)* Mary *(Buck)* Pike, 1st three b. Fryeburg, ME (recorded from Newspaper Obit: Supplied by Robert Taylor):

583. i. **ANGELINE[8] PIKE**, b. 30 Aug. 1815; d. 23 Dec. 1874, ae 59 yrs.; m. (---) **BURNHAM**.

584. ii. **HANNAH H.[8] PIKE**, b. 8 Oct. 1818; d. 24 Jan. 1897, Limington; m. 17 Nov. 1842, **JOHN ALLEN HUBBARD** of Hiram, b. 3 Nov. 1820, Hiram; d. 24 Feb. 1893, Limington.

*585. iii. **JOHN THURSTON[8] PIKE**, b. 12 Oct. 1820; d. 21 April 1882.

*586. iv. **ASA OSGOOD[8] PIKE**, b. 25 Nov. 1822, Cornish, Me; d. 19 April 1888.

587. v. **THOMAS S.[8] PIKE**, b. 9 June 1827; d. 28 Feb. 1832, ae 5 yrs.

588. vi. **SIMEON W.[8] PIKE**, b. 17 Nov. 1829; d. 4 March 1832, ae 3 yrs.

589. vii. **THOMAS S.[8] PIKE**, b. 1 June 1833; d. 21 April 1887.

From Job K. Pike Obituary, supplied by Robert Taylor:

Children of Mr. Job K. Pike and Mary, his wife: Angeline Burnham, born Aug. 30, 1815; Hannah Hubbard, born Oct. 8, 1818; John Thurston, born Oct. 12, 1820; Asa Osgood, born Nov. 22, 1822; Thomas S., date of birth not recorded.

Source: Family diaries of Job K. and his son, John Thurston Pike, ancestors of Elizabeth June Pike (#995, q.v.) now in the possession of the Caribou Historical Society, Caribou, Maine; Taylor, p. 91 (no. 2).

326. JOHN[7] PIKE, Rev. *(John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and *(1st)* Nancy *(Thurston)* Pike. He was born 25 August 1793, Cornish, Maine and died 29 November 1877, Fryeburg, Maine, Ae 84 years, 3 months. Rev. John Pike became a Free-Will Baptist preacher. It is said that he was quite gifted as a preacher.

He married 23 March 1819, Cornish, **HANNAH HUBBARD**. She was born in 1795, Limington and died 28 November 1881, Fryeburg. (Ref.: Ruth Gray, Ed., *Maine Families in 1790*, Vol. 3, p. 143ff, Asa Hubbard Family).

Obituary **HANNAH (HUBBARD) PIKE**, supplied by Robert Taylor: Mrs. Hannah H. Pike died in E. Fryeburg, Me. (1881) after a brief illness, Nov. 28, relict of the late Rev. John Pike, aged 88 years and 11 months. Mrs. Pike (maiden name Hubbard), born in Limington in 1795, was married March 23,

1819. Rev. and Mrs. Pike ever made their home at E. Fryeburg. They worked faithfully together more than 58 years, honored and beloved by all. She was the mother of 5 children. One died in infancy; one, Mrs. R.B. Wentworth, lives in Port Portage, Wis.; another, Mrs. Stephen Gowan, lived in Biddeford, Me.; another, Mrs. Chas. Stearns, in E. Fryeburg. The son, John Pike, resides on the old homestead. The good mother has gone to the home that knows no sadness, and now a second generation rises up in the home she has left, "to call her blessed." The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. J.R. Mason, Pastor of the Cong. church of Fryeburg Village.

Children of *(Rev.)* John and Hannah *(Hubbard)* Pike:

590. i. **INFANT.**
591. ii. **LYDIA[8] PIKE**, b. 9 July 1822; d. 15 Aug. 1823, Fryeburg.
592. iii. **INFANT SON**, b. 24 May 1824; d. 24 May 1824, Fryeburg.
593. iv. **LYDIA H.[8] PIKE**, b. 1 Aug. 1825, living in 1882, Portage City, Wisconsin; m. 9 Oct. 1850, **ROBERT BYDE WENTWORTH.**
594. v. **HANNAH T.[8] PIKE**, b. 17 June 1827; d. 18 Oct. 1907, Augusta, Me.; m. **STEPHEN GOWEN** of Biddeford.
595. vi. **DOLLY M.[8] PIKE**, b. 4 Dec. 1829; d. 11 April 1883, ae 54 yrs., East Fryeburg; m. **CHARLES S. STEARNS** of E. Fryeburg.
*596. vii. **JOHN JUDSON[8] PIKE**, b. 17 Feb. 1833; d. 30 Nov. 1923, ae 90 yrs., 9 mos., 13 das.

Source: Martha Nee (Mrs. John Nee), (1990) 33 Maple St., Cornish, Maine 04020, a descendant of Capt. Theophilus Smith and Sarah (Pike), (see #196 under 5-108); Robert T. Taylor, *Early Families of Cornish, Maine*, p.91, no.4.

327. THURSTON[7] PIKE *(John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and *(1st)* Nancy *(Thurston)* Pike. He was born 16 March 1796, and died 24 November 1880, Cornish, Maine, Ae 84 years, 8 months, 8 days.

He married *(1st)* 5 November 1820, *(both of Cornish)*; **CHARITY TRAFTON.** She was born 4 August 1799, Cornish and died 14 January 1870, Cornish, Ae 70 years, 5 months.

He married *(2nd) (int)* 8 October 1870, Cornish, **HANNAH RICKER.** She was born 31 October 1820, Parsonsfield, Maine and died 10 September 1907, Cornish, Ae 86 years, 7 months, 8 days. "She retained her faculties remarkably well to the time of her death."

Thurston was a short Thurston like his mother and not a long Pike. All short Pikes have their mother's blood, and are not Pikes at all. Thurston was the best of his family, I have heard, a sturdy honest man, the main pillar of

the Methodist Church, its deacon, choir leader, and factotum. He married Charity Trafton and resided in Cornish. *Laureston Ward Small, Historian, (supplied by Robert Taylor).*

Children of Thurston and *(1st)* Charity *(Trafton)* Pike:

597. i. **ALMIRA[8] PIKE**, b. 22 Oct. 1821; d. 24 July 1879; ae 57 yrs., 9 mos., 2 das. Parsonsfield; m. 12 Nov. 1854, **SILAS WEST** of Nashua, N.H. *(She from Cornish)*; b. 29 July 1820, Standish; d. 21 June 1904, Parsonsfield. He m. *(3rd)* 22 March 1883; **HANNAH J. WILKINSON** *(both of Cornish)*.

598. ii. **NANCY TRAFTON[8] PIKE**, b. 1824; d. 1 May 1846, ae 22 yrs.; m. **REV. SAMUEL PENDEXTER, JR.**

599. iii. **JOHN THURSTON[8] PIKE** (called "Little John"), b. 18 Jan. 1828; d. 10 Nov. 1898, ae 70 yrs., 10 mos., 22 das., Cornish; m. **MARY PENDEXTER** *(both of Cornish)*, b. 21 Oct. 1827; d. 23 Oct. 1905, ae 78 yrs., 2 mos., Cornish.

600. iv. **IRENE[8] PIKE**, b. June 1830; d. 6 April 1908, ae 77 yrs., 9 mos., 13 das., South Paris, ME; m. **FRANCIS A. ABBOTT**, he formerly of Limington, she of Cornish; b. 10 May 1818, Limington, d. 8 Dec. 1892, Cornish.

Source: Taylor, p. 92, no. 5.

328. SAMUEL THURSTON[7] PIKE *(John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and *(1st)* Nancy *(Thurston)* Pike. He was born 9 November 1798, Cornish, Maine and died 4 April 1875, Boothbay, Maine, Ae 76 years, 5 months. He died at the residence of his son, Rev. Ezra B. Pike. He was formerly of Hiram.

He married 4 January 1826, *(both of Cornish)*, **MARY JEWETT**. She was born 28 June 1799, Cornish and died 28 October 1864, Hiram, Ae 65 years.

Deacon Samuel, of Hiram, was also a short Thurston and not a long Pike. On one occasion the deacon had his two godless nephews, David and Ezra, to board with him during a school term, and as he neglected not to look after their religious training, he habitually said a long grace before each meal to the disgust of those hungry boys. Now his wife, the pretty Polly Jewett, had become an invalid and was addicted to Spear's Bitters, and as the bottles were sightly and convenient, she had cleaned one of them, and it was used upon the table for maple syrup. Upon one occasion this unfortunate, pretty Polly Pike accidentally placed a bottle of bitters upon the table instead of the accustomed maple, and the deacon, after a long grace, freely poured the bitters upon his flap-jack and then put a quarter-section into his mouth.

Over the deacon's face flashed a look of alarm, and then that flap-jack flew from his mouth all over the table as though shot from a mortar, followed by a wild whoop of "Hell and Judgement!" in the loudest tone at the deacon's command. Thereafter, as long as those boys remained, the deacon was as meek as Moses and said grace no more, and the boys reveled in ghoulish glee over the deacon's mishap. The deacon had one son, Ezra Pike, who married Lizzie Michell and is now a preacher, I think. *(Laureston Ward Small, Historian, supplied by Robert Taylor)*

Children of Samuel Thurston and Mary *(Jewett)* Pike:

601. i. **ELIZABETH J.[8] PIKE**, d. 4 April 1849, ae 19 yrs., Hiram.

*602. ii. **EZRA B.[8] PIKE**, b. 6 May 1833; d. 9 July 1928, Brentwood, NH.

Source: Taylor, p. 92, no. 6.

329. WYER C.[7] PIKE *(John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and *(1st)* Nancy *(Thurston)* Pike. He was born 3 July 1802, Cornish and died 14 June 1874, Cornish, Ae 74 years.

He married 16 August 1826 *(both of Cornish)*, **PATIENCE C. AYER.** She was born 3 April 1805, Cornish and died 27 May 1883, Cornish.

Wyer C. Pike married Patience Ayer and resided upon the homestead of her father in Cornish. He was tall, never well, thrifty, and much given to quiet and sly fun. They had the following children: (i) Henry Pike, who married Amanda Stone and had a flock of children; (ii) David C. Pike, who married Ellen Bennett and lived upon the homestead and whose youngest boy, Fred Pike, is supervisor of Schools; (iii) Nancy Pike, now Mrs. Fernald of Boston. *(Lauriston Ward Small, Historian, supplied by Robert Taylor.)*

Children of Wyer C. and Patience C. *(Ayer)* Pike:

*603. i. **HENRY BENNETT[8] PIKE**, b. 20 Feb. 1827, Cornish; d. 20 Nov. 1874, ae 47 yrs., 9 mos., Cornish.

*604. ii. **DAVID COPELAND[8] PIKE**, b. ca 1833; d. 6 March 1887, ae 53 yrs., 4 mos., Cornish; m. *(int)* 14 Nov. 1861, **SUSAN ELLEN BENNETT** of Parsonsfield, b. May 1835, Parsonsfield; d. 10 July 1911, Cornish.

605. iii. **NANCY E.[8] PIKE**, b. 23 May 1846; d. 4 Sept. 1917; m. 15 May 1875, Acton, ME, **ALBERT J. FERNALD** of Chelsea, MA. They lived in Melrose, MA.

Source: Taylor, p. 93, no. 7.

332. SIMEON PEASE[7] PIKE *(John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and *(1st)* Mary *(Thurston)* Pike. He was born 3 August 1809, Cornish, Maine and died 1 October 1855, Cornish.

He married 19 March 1832 *(both of Cornish)*, **ASENATH AYER**. She died 12 April 1986, Cornish, ae 85 years, 6 months. She married *(2nd) (int)* 1 October 1867, **JOSHUA D. SMALL**, both of Cornish.

Simeon Pike proved himself a man of much business ability. Half a century before his death he was one of the leading stage coach drivers following that business for quite a term. Later he conducted a very successful coat manufactory in town.

After his marriage, he remained upon the homestead until near the close of his life, when he became a hotel keeper in the neighboring town, where he died. He was a tall Pike, and every inch of him was loaded with drolleries of a side-splitting kind. His widow ultimately married Joshua D. Small and is still living, being the only one of Uncle John's children by both marriages who has not crossed the river. *(Lauriston Ward Small, Historian, supplied by Robert Taylor.)*

Child of Simeon Pease and Asenath *(Ayer)* Pike:

606. i. **EZRA BARKER[8] PIKE**, b. 28 Oct. 1833, Cornish; d. 21 Jan. 1914; m. 21 Sept. 1863, **ABIGAIL SMALL BOOTHBY** of Limington *(he of Cornish)*; d. 14 Dec. 1897, Ae 60 yrs. 8 mos. 2 das. They had two ch.: (1) **INFANT**, d. infancy; (2) **FLORENCE ASENATH[9] PIKE**, b. 25 July 1870; m. *(1st)* **STEPHEN ROUNDS**; m. *(2nd)* **IRGIN W. COLCORD**.

Source: Taylor, p. 93, no. 10.

334. OLIVER MORRILL[7] PIKE *(Bennett[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Bennett and Dorothy *(Morrill)* Pike. He was born 30 August 1788, Epping, New Hampshire, and died 16 June 1867, Sebago, Maine, Ae 78 years, 9 months, 16 days.

He married 20 March 1814, Epping, New Hampshire, **SARAH "SALLY" DUDLEY PAGE**. She was born 10 December 1791, Epping, New Hampshire, the daughter of **WILLIAM AND SARAH (DUDLEY) PAGE** of Epping. She died 5 May 1876, Sebago. She is buried with her husband in the Pike Cemetery on the Allen Farm, Sebago.

Oliver came to Sebago in 1812 - then part of Baldwin. He was one of the earliest settlers, then a wilderness. He married Sarah "Sally" Page from Epping, N.H. and brought her back to his home on horseback. By his assiduous and persistent toil, during 55 years, he made one of the best farms

in the state; raising a family of 7 sons and 3 daughters, all of whom scattered from San Francisco, California to Damariscotta, Me. Later he built a large house near the original dwelling, which in later years was owned by an Allen family.

He represented his town (Baldwin) in the Legislature in 1828-29, and held other positions of trust. He selected his burial place by the side of his infant daughter, (#613) who had 39 years preceded him.

Two of his sons Nathaniel (#608) and Edwin (#610) were lawyers. *(Robert Taylor, p. 94.)*

Children of Oliver Morrill and Sarah *(Page)* Pike:

*607. i. **WILLIAM BENNETT[8] PIKE**, b. 21 Feb. 1815; d. 19 May 1900.

*608. ii. **NATHANIEL MORRILL[8] PIKE**, b. 1 May 1816; d. 12 Jan. 1887.

*609. iii. **OLIVER MORRILL[8] PIKE, JR.**, b. 4 May 1818; d. 17 July 1899.

610. iv. **EDWIN LORENZO[8] PIKE**, b. 4 May 1821; d. 22 June 1882.

611. v. **HANNAH BRASBREE[8] PIKE**, b. 27 Feb. 1823; d. 17 Dec. 1907, Lynn, MA; m. **ASA RUNNALS**, son of **FRANK RUNNALS**. They lived Lynn, MA; one dau.: **JOSEPHINE[9] RUNNALS**.

612. vi. **ALBION BRASBREE[8] PIKE**, b. 23 Dec. 1824; d. 11 May or June 1878, Dallas, OR.

613. vii. **SARAH ANN[8] PIKE**, b. 5 Feb. 1827; d. 13 Nov. 1828, Sebago.

614. viii. **DORA BAYLEY[8] PIKE**, b. 16 July 1828; d. unm.

615. ix. **ELIZABETH THURSTON[8] PIKE**, b. 18 Dec. 1829; d. 22 Oct. 1902, Sebago, unm.; lived Lawrence, MA; worked in the mills.

616. x. **DANIEL PAGE[8] PIKE**, b. 14 April 1831; d. 7 Nov. 1911; lived E. Hiram, ME; a house painter; m. *(1st)* **RUTH D. CLINES**, b. 27 May 1837; d. 7 July 1891; m. *(2nd)* **MARGARET (---)** from England. No children either marriage.

*617. xi. **EZRA BARKER[8] PIKE**, b. 20 Feb. 1834; d. 15 Feb. 1908.

Source: Mark H. Plumpton (8-617-13); Robert T. Taylor, p. 94 (no. 1); G.T. Ridlon, Sr., *Saco Valley Settlements and Families*, 1894, p. 1119.

336. BENNETT[7] PIKE, Esq. *(Bennett[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Bennett and *(2nd)* Hannah *(Brasbree)* Pike. He was born 7 March 1797, Cornish and died 10 November 1827, Brighton, Maine.

He married 26 February 1819 *(both of Limerick)*; **MARY ANN STIMSON**. She was born 7 January 1804, Limerick, Maine and died 16 January 1878, Cornish; Ae 74 years, 9 months. She married *(2nd)* 17 October 1836; **CHARLES L. BENNISON**.

Bennett Pike, Esq. was a counsellor and lawyer, first resident member of the bar at Bridgton. He came to Bridgton in 1819.

Bennett was said, by Dr. Thompson and Others, to have been the handsomest man ever raised in Cornish, and as able as handsome. He possessed the broad, deep understanding of his mother, and less coruscating brilliance than some other members of this remarkable family. He won distinction as a lawyer in Bridgton where he settled, and died at the early age of 32. William Pitt Fessenden, of honored memory, was his successor, but not his superior when of equal age. Bennett was born to be a great man. He left four children: Mrs. Noah Thompson, now living in the village; Bennett, who was the best and best-looking boy in school when I was a little fellow, and who married Abbie Small and went to California and died at the age of 32 years, leaving three children; Llewellyn, Luella and Bennett; Mrs. Edward Trafton; and Charles, who was a great wit and died unmarried. *(Lauriston Ward Small, Historian, supplied by Robert Taylor, p. 94, no. 3.)*

Children of Bennett and Mary Ann *(Stimson)* Pike:

618. i. **LYDIA STIMSON[8] PIKE**, b. 13 Aug. 1820; d. 9 Dec. 1861, Cornish; m. 17 May 1846, Portland, ME; **EDMUND TRAFTON** of Cornish.

619. ii. **MARY BARKER[8] PIKE**, b. 17 Feb. 1822; d. 9 Jan. 1887; Ae 65 yrs., Cornish; m. *(both of Cornish)* **NOAH B. THOMPSON**, d. 10 Jan. 1885, Cornish, Ae 75 yrs., 11 mos., 15 das. He was the son of **DEACON ISAAC THOMPSON** and his *(3rd)* wife **SARAH (CLARK) BARKER.**

*620. iii. **BENNETT BRASBREE[8] PIKE**, b. 25 Feb. 1824; d. 10 May 1856. Ae 32 yrs., Nevada City, California.

621. iv. **CHARLES EDWARD[8] PIKE**, b. 5 Feb. 1826; living in 1850, ae 24 yrs., with his grandfather, Bennett Pike. He was living in 1880 in Cornish. Unmarried.

Source: Ridlon, p. 1119.

337. WILLIAM BRASBREE[7] PIKE, M.D.

(Bennett[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1]), son of Bennett and *(2nd)* Hannah *(Brasbree)* Pike. He was born 21 November 1798, Cornish, Maine and died 24 December 1870, Cornish; Ae 72 years, 1 month, 3 days.

He married 2 July 1829, Parsonsfield, Maine; **MARY MERRILL** of Parsonsfield, he from Cornish. She was born 23 July 1809, Parsonsfield, Maine. and died 7 May 1876, Cornish; Ae 66 yrs., 9 mos.

William graduated from Bowdoin College and practiced medicine for a time, but his health failing he followed the drug business for the balance of his life. He was a scholar but a little deficient in "horse sense", i.e. like many

other scholars he was a better theorist than practical man of business. The Doctor was a poet of no mean order of excellence, and in his young and roguish days wrote several humorous pieces. Upon one occasion a long-legged, cadaverous-looking, disagreeable chap by the name of Bartholomew Jones, came to Cornish and there loudly proclaimed that for $5.00 he would teach any man in a single afternoon to cut his own clothes. He also assumed to be a great beau and gallant. The girls wanted to rid the town of him but could not easily, where-upon the then young Doctor came to their aid with a humorous poem which caused Mr. Jones' immediate flight. It commenced in this wise:

Some weeks ago there came along,
To visit here this busy throng;
With spindle shanks and visage pale,
Holding up high his trade for sale
Bartholomew Jones the tailor.

The Doctor married Mary Morrill and had four children: (i) Martha, who was the best female doctor ever raised in Cornish, and died unmarried; (ii) Ellen; (iii) Achsah, who continues her father's drug business; (iv) Frederick, who graduated from Bowdoin and died soon after. *(Lauriston Ward Small, Historian, supplied by Robert Taylor, p. 95, no. 4.)*

Dr. William B. Pike and Samuel W. Cole probably did more for certain young people than all the rest of the educated men that ever lived in Cornish. They not only taught gratuitously, but often furnished books, and always encouraged. *(Letter from Charles William Pike (8-626), son of Col. John Pike (7-338).)*

Children of William Brasbree and Mary *(Merrill)* Pike:

622. i. **MARTHA ANN[8] PIKE**, b. 8 May 1831, Cornish; d. 8 March 1875, Pembroke, ME; unm. *Best female doctor raised in Cornish.*
623. ii. **MARY ELLEN[8] PIKE**, b. 18 Oct. 1835, Cornish; d. 2 Sept. 1919, Cornish.
624. iii. **FREDERICK W.[8] PIKE**, b. 27 March 1842, Cornish; d. 3 Jan. 1864, Cornish; Ae 21 yrs., 9 mos. He graduated from Bowdoin College and died soon after.
625. iv. **ACHSAH KNOX[8] PIKE**, b. 6 Nov. 1846, Cornish; d. 19 Nov. 1893, Cornish; Ae 47 yrs., 12 das.; unm. She continued her father's business as a druggist.

Source: Robert T. Taylor, p. 95, no. 4; Ridlon, p. 1119.

338. JOHN[7] PIKE, Col. *(Bennett[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Bennett and *(2nd)* Hannah *(Brasbree)* Pike. He was born 12 November 1803, Cornish, Maine and died 27 December 1860, Cornish, Ae 57 years, 2 months, 15 days.

He married 3 January 1826 *(both of Cornish)*, **ELVIRA CHICK.** She was born 31 January 1799 and died 1 January 1887, Cornish, Ae 87 years, ll months, 1 day. *(Inter. High Road Cemetery, Cornish)*

John or Jack, as he was universally called, married Elvira Chick and lived upon the homestead. It has been my fortune to know many men who had reputations as wits, story-tellers and mimes, but I have never seen Jack's equal. He was not a great scholar, but his histrionic powers were marvelous. Beecher, Joe Jefferson and Warren of the Boston Museum are great actors, but I am of the opinion that had Jack possessed opportunities he would have been ever greater. I once saw a diver go down 80 feet in the water of Lake Michigan, and although we could see him no more, we could track his walking about at the bottom by the bubbles which arose from his breathing. So a blind man could always tell where Jack was in a crowd of men by the loud shouts of laughter which arose therefrom. He died in middle life leaving a wife who is yet living at the ripe age of 88 years, and four children: (i) Charles W. who married Sarah Lewis and lived upon the old homestead, and has long been supervisor of schools, and his three children: Vinton, Alvin and Jack - all of whom are lawyers; (ii) Hannah, now Mrs. Benj. Clark; (iii) Bennett, was the best male scholar ever raised in Cornish, and is now an ex-judge in St. Louis; (iv) Albert, unmarried. *(Lauriston Ward Small, Historian, supplied by Robert Taylor.)*

Children of John and Elvira *(Chick)* Pike:

*626. i. **CHARLES WILLIAM[8] PIKE**, b. 1826, Cornish; d. 20 Dec. 1886.

627. ii. **BENNETT[8] PIKE II** *(Twin)*, b. June 1828, Cornish, Living in 1850 Cornish. He was a judge in St. Louis, MO., and was living there with his family in 1880. (Census: **ABBY PIKE**, his wife, age 37; ch.: (1) **LILLIAN[9]**, age 10; (2) **FLORENCE[9]**, age 7; (3) **BESSIE[9]**, age 5; (4) **BENNETT[9]**, age 2.

628. iii. **HANNAH B.[8] PIKE** *(Twin)*, b. June 1828, Cornish ; d. 25 Nov. 1910, ae 83 yrs., Cornish; m. 30 Oct. 1858, **BENJAMIN FRANK CLARK** *(both of Cornish)*; d. 7 March 1892, ae 76 yrs., 3 mos., 20 das., Cornish.

629. iv. **ALBERT GALLATIN[8] PIKE**, b. ca 1830; d. 13 July 1894, ae 68 yrs., Cornish; unm.

Source: Robert T. Taylor, p. 95, no. 5; C.T. Ridlon, Sr., *Saco Valley Settlements and Families*, p. 1119.

340. HORACE ALONZO[7] PIKE *(Bennett[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Bennett and *(2nd)* Hannah *(Brasbree)* Pike. He was born 26 October 1812, Cornish and died 19 December 1877, Cornish; Ae 65 years, 1 month, 10 days.

He married 23 October 1835 *(both of Cornish)*, **ELIZABETH ANN WEDGEWOOD**. She was born 12 May 1813, Cornish and died 22 October 1872, Cornish, Ae 59 years, 2 months, 10 days. *(Inter: Riverside Cem., Cornish)*

Horace married Elizabeth Wedgewood, and after trading at the village for a time became postmaster in Cornish for 26 years, and so remained to the end of his life. Served also as selectman. He was quite a musician, played several instruments, led an orchestra and dancing school. A brilliant young man of his time. *(Lauriston Ward Small, Historian, supplied by Robert Taylor, p. 96, no. 7.)*

Child of Horace Alonzo and Elizabeth Ann *(Wedgewood)* Pike:

630. i. **ERVIN W.[8] PIKE**, b. 8 March 1837, Cornish; d. 24 Feb. 1891, Cornish; Ae 54 yrs.; m. 7 May 1867, **MARY AUGUSTA MERRILL** of Parsonsfield, Me. *(he from Cornish)*; b. 22 March 1849; d. 23 Feb. 1917. They had one ch.: (1) **CARROLL MERRILL[9] PIKE**, b. 5 July 1871; d. 3 Dec. 1926. She was a fine pianist who had a position in Boston.

341. JOHN[7] PIKE *(Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Dudley and Celia *(Weston)* Pike. He was born 10 March 1784, Hebron, Maine and died 14 October 1864, Otisfield, Maine, Ae 80 years, 7 months. *(Ae 66, 1850 Norway Census taken by Wm. Wirt Virgin, Whitman, p. 574.)*

He married 9 January 1809, **MERCY JORDAN** *(listed as "Nancy", ae 66, Norway 1850 Census. Whitman, p. 574.)*. She was born 30 August 1790 and died 2 March 1872. She was the daughter of **TIMOTHY and ESTHER (MANN) JORDAN** of Otisfield.

Both are interred "Stuart Cemetery", Harrison, Maine. Allen Pike visited this cemetery in 1979. A flag with star marker War 1812 stands beside John's stone. *(Photos of grave stone Pike Files.)*

Children of John and Mercy *(Jordan)* Pike:

*631. i. **HIRAM[8] PIKE**, b. 18 Oct. 1809; d. 8 July 1887.

*632. ii. **CELIA ANN[8] PIKE**, b. 3 Dec. 1811; d. Dec. 1883.

*633. iii. **SETH B.[8] PIKE**, b. 5 Dec. 1814; d. 3 Oct. 1886.

634. iv. **JOANNA[8] PIKE**, b. 14 Feb. 1817, Norway, Me.; m. *(1st)* 9 Nov.

1837, **NATHANIEL ANDREWS**, b. 17 July 1814; d. 26 Sept. 1853; son of **SAMUEL and EUNICE (FROST) ANDREWS**, of Norway. He was born on Frost Hill just opposite where Esq. David Frost once lived, where his father, Samuel Andrews lived. No children by *(1st)* m. She m. *(2nd)* 29 Aug. 1854, Otisfield, ME; **JOHN CHUTE** of Otisfield. They had one child, **ALBERT[9] CHUTE**. John Chute died ca. 1890. Joanna Pike Andrews Chute lived with her son on the farm in Otisfield. (Bradbury, p. 308).)

*635. v. **ESTHER JORDAN[8] PIKE**, b. 13 March 1819, Norway.

*636. vi. **JOHN JORDAN[8] PIKE**, b. 1 April 1821, d. 4 Dec. 1886.

637. vii. **GRANVILLE PORTER[8] PIKE**, b. 29 June 1823; d. 23 Sept. 1825, Ae 2 yrs., 3 mos. *(g/s)*; listed on the same grave stone with his father and mother.

*638. viii. **MARTHA PHINNY[8] PIKE**, b. 15 Sept. 1825.

*639. ix. **NOAH J.[8] PIKE**, b. 26 April 1828; d. 13 May 1897 *(ae 22, Norway Census, 1850, Whitman, p. 574)*.

640. x. **NANCY WESTON[8] PIKE**, b. 21 Oct. 1830, Norway *(ae 19, Norway Census, 1850, Whitman, p. 574)*; d. 20 June 1854; m. 10 June 1852, **LEVI FROST**, b. 1 April 1824; d. 1 July 1856; son of **WILLIAM and POLLY (STEVENS) FROST** of Norway, Me; he m. *(2nd)* **MISS NOBLE**, dau. of **NATHAN NOBLE** of Norway. *(Bradbury writes: The Frosts were near neighbors of the Pikes, on the south side of Frost Hill, where Roswell Frost now lives. (Bradbury, p. 310).)*

JOHN PIKE (341)
1784-1864

First of Dudley born in Hebron, March 10, 1734, was named John. He was four years and sixteen days old when his father, Dudley (#202) moved into his log cabin on Pike Hill.

He was a soldier in 1812 and was a Sergeant in Capt. Bodwell's Company. He was named for his uncle John (#203), who settled on Pike Hill, a few years after and northeasterly of his father.

The Timothy Jordan who died some ten years ago (ca. 1880) at Steep Falls, well down on the left of the road, was a brother to his wife.

John Pike purchased a farm of the proprietor on Rust Gore in the south west corner of the town. To reach his farm in those days he went through the southerly Millett neighborhood, down the great Millett hill, past Lombard's mill and so on straight up the rise to the southerly side of Frost

Hill. There, at the end of the road, on a fine ridge of land sloping gently to the south, he lived and died, and his fifth child, Esther Jordan (#635), who married our much respected townsman, Silas E. Hall, represents him today at his old homestead.

The house that John Pike first built on his farm and into which he moved his wife, while the whole country nearly was yet a wilderness, was the first framed house built in that school district. It was of one story with the front door in the center opening into a small entryway, with square rooms at the right and left, while right back of the entryway was the large chimney. The house also had a small addition or ell in the back. *(Bradbury, p. 305)*

Jordan - Mann - Pike Relationship:

Mercy Jordan, John Pike's wife traced her father's ancestors back to **REV. ROBERT JORDAN**, who was an Englishman and on her mother's side to the emigrant William Mann.

MERCY[7] JORDAN *(Timothy[6], Joseph[5], Jeremiah[4], Jedediah[3], Jedediah[2], Rev. Robert[1])*, daughter of Timothy and Esther *(Mann)* Jordan.

TIMOTHY[6] JORDAN was the son of **JOSEPH[5] and ELIZABETH (ROBINSON) JORDAN**. He was born 19 October 1767 and died 29 March 1849, Otisfield, Maine. He served in the war of the Revolution; was at Yorktown when Gen. Cornwallis surrendered his army to Gen. Washington. He married **ESTHER[6] MANN** of Wrentham, Massachusetts. They resided in Otisfield.

JOSEPH[5] JORDAN was the son of **JEREMIAH[4] JORDAN**. He was born in 1750, at Falmouth, now Cape Elizabeth, Maine. He married *(1st)* 1765, **ELIZABETH ROBINSON**; he married *(2nd)* 1776, **MARY STEEL** of Scarborough, Maine, she died in Norway, Maine, in 1830. Joseph settled first at Cape Elizabeth, then moved to Gorham, Maine and from Gorham, about 1780, with his whole family, to Norway, Maine, about the same time with his brother Moses. Joseph Jordan had 7 children. *(For a continuation of these ancestors see: The Jordan Memorial, family records of the Rev. Robert Jordan and His Descendants in America" by Tristram Frost Jordan.)*

MERCY[7] JORDAN *(Esther Mann[6], Obadiah Mann[5], Elijah Mann[4], William Mann[3], Rev Samuel Mann[2], William Mann[1])*, daughter of Timothy and Esther *(Mann)* Jordan.

ESTHER[6] MANN was born ca. 1772 and died 6 July 1847, Ae 75 years; daughter of **OBADIAH[5] and MERCY (FISHER) MANN**. She married **TIMOTHY[6] JORDAN**, b. 19 Oct. 1767; d. 20 March 1849; son of **JOSEPH[5] and ELIZABETH (ROBINSON) JORDAN.**

OBADIAH[5] MANN was born 4 March 1743 and died 1824, son of **ELIJAH[4] and JEMINA (SKINNER) MANN**. He married **MERCY FISHER.**

ELIJAH[4] MANN was born 11 April 1709 and died 7 April 1750, son of **WILLIAM[3] and BERTHIA (ROCKETT) MANN.** He married **JEMINA SKINNER.**

WILLIAM[3] MANN was born 4 April 1679, son of **REV. SAMUEL[2] and ESTHER (WARE) MANN.** He married **BERTHIA ROCKETT,** b. 24 July 1649, daughter of **BENJAMIN and JUDITH (ELLICE) ROCKETT.**

REV. SAMUEL[2] MANN, son of **WILLIAM[1] and MARY (JARRED) MANN.** He married **ESTHER WARE,** daughter of **ROBERT and MARGARET (HUNING) WARE.**

WILLIAM[1] MANN married **MARY JARRED.**

342. WILLIAM[7] PIKE *(Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Dudley and Celia *(Weston)* Pike. He was born 1 December 1785, Paris, Maine and died 11 July 1858.

He married 10 May 1807, **NANCY THURSTON** of Oxford. She was born 3 April 1783 and died 12 April 1859.

The second of Dudley (202) was born in Paris, 1 Dec. 1785, and was two years and nearly four months old when his father settled on Pike Hill. He was named WILLIAM. He married NANCY THURSTON of Oxford.

His first settlement was on Fore St. in Oxford, just below the covered bridge, where Woodbury Stanton now lives, where he lived some fifteen years. From there he went to the next farm below, the original Lee farm, where the old two-story house now stands. There he remained a few years. He then moved to Norway, halting just below Steep Falls just on the edge of Oxford, where the two roads branch going down. He built the ancient one-story house now standing on the place. Wm.M. Brooks, a well known school teacher and citizen now owns the place.

He had but two acres of land. He was a carpenter and builder, and most of his work was framing and building. In that house he and his wife ended all their days here. He died 8 July 1858.

On turning out his horse one day, as he slipped the halter from his head, the jubilant fellow threw his heels into the air, accidentally striking his owner a heavy blow in the stomach from which he died in a few days. *(Bradbury, p. 298.)*

William is listed in his father's (Dudley, 6-202) will to receive $20.00.

Children of William and Nancy *(Thurston)* Pike:

641. i. **HARRIETT[8] PIKE,** b. 22 Sept. 1811; d. age 6 or 8 years.
642. ii. **CAROLINE MATILDA[8] PIKE,** b. 4 Feb. 1813.
*643. iii. **DUDLEY[8] PIKE,** b. 7 Jan. 1818.

Source: Carol Jane (Pike) Bennett (see 11-1147). She lists three children of William Pike (342), Bradbury lists only two children; Bradbury, p. 298; Marquis F. King, *Annals of Oxford, Maine*, 1987, p. 248.

344. JUDITH[7] PIKE *(Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Dudley and Celia *(Weston)* Pike. She was born 26 July 1789, Norway, Maine and died 17 July 1855, Norway, Maine.

She married 7 September 1814, **JOSHUA CROCKETT, Jr.** He was born 14 January 1791; son of pioneer **JOSHUA and SARAH (HAMBLIN) CROCKETT.**

Children of Joshua and Judith *(Pike)* Crockett:

344-1. i. **MAHALON[8] CROCKETT**, b. 3 Sept. 1815; d. 6 June 1860, Lincoln, ME; m. **MARTHA J. CHESLEY** of Lincoln, ME; They had three ch.

344-2. ii. **JOSHUA BABB[8] CROCKETT**, b. 11 Nov. 1818; d. 28 June 1890; m. *(1st)* **COLUMBIA CURTIS**; m. *(2nd)* **ESTHER J. FROST** by whom he had three ch.; m. *(3rd)* **SARAH R. STOWELL** by whom he had one ch. They lived on Turkey Hill, Paris some years, in Norway some years, and in 1864 built the house among pines just beyond the South Paris covered bridge where he lived until he died. He then came home again and sleeps in Rustfield. *(Bradbury, p. 299.)*

344-3. iii. **SARAH[8] CROCKETT**, b. 9 April 1821; m. **RALPH S. FREEMAN.** They had four ch. He was a well-known Granger and thrifty farmer on the old Crockett homestead, beyond Crockett Bridge. *(Bradbury, p. 299.)*

344-4. iv. **CHARLES GUSTAVUS[8] CROCKETT**, b. 26 Dec. 1822; m. **SARAH OLIVER.** He lived and died in Boston. *(Bradbury, p. 299.)*

344-5. v. **HARRIET BENNETT[8] CROCKETT**, b. 10 Sept. 1825; d. 21 Sept. 1843.

344-6. vi. **GROSVENOR[8] CROCKETT**, b. 24 April 1827; d. 31 July 1874; m. **CYNTHIA J. BOLSTER**, sister of **JOHN A. BOLSTER.** He was a resident of the village. He was a soldier in the war. On 31 July 1874, while in the delirium of typhoid fever, he eluded his watchers to the darkness and wandered from the house. Life was gone when he was found. They had five ch. *(Bradbury, p. 299.)*

344-7. vii. **JAMES[8] CROCKETT**, b. 22 Oct. 1829; m. **ELLEN HOBBS.** They lived half a mile above Norway Lake. He was an invalid from his war service. *(Bradbury, p. 299.)*

344-8.viii. **LEVI[8] CROCKETT**, b. 11 Dec. 1831; d. 8 Dec. 1855; unm.
344-9. ix. **ENOCH[8] CROCKETT**, b. 12 Oct. 1833; d. 17 June 1862; unm.

Source: Dr. Osgood N. Bradbury, *Norway in the Forties*, p. 298ff.

346. MERCY[7] PIKE *(Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Dudley and Celia *(Weston)* Pike. She was born 12 April 1793, Norway, Maine and died 7 February 1860.

She married 10 September 1818, **TIMOTHY JORDAN, JR.** of Oxford. (Timothy was the brother of Mercy's sister-in-law, her brother John's (7-341) wife, Mercy Jordan. See Jordan Family information under John (7-341).) He was born 18 August 1799 the son of **TIMOTHY and ESTHER (MANN) JORDAN**. After Mercy's death in 1869, he married *(2nd)* **ABBEY E. FLATBEID** of Freeport, Maine; and m. *(3rd)* **NANCY BROWN**; daughter of **JOSEPH BROWN** of Boston.

Timothy Jordan, Jr. traded in Albany two or three years and then moved to the plains of Oxford where the brick house now stands. He lived for many years on that spot in a small one-story house. Afterwards he built a two-story house which was burned before the war. He then moved to the Falls below the village, into the house which stood just on the right going down the hill, and was burned ca. 1880. His wife, Mercy Pike, had died in that house (1806). Jordan afterwards built on the other side of the road further down, where he died some year later. *(Bradbury, p. 299ff)*

Children of Timothy and Mercy *(Pike)* Jordan, Jr.:

346-1. i. **CAROLINE B.[8] JORDAN**, b. 25 Dec. 1820; m. **THOMAS J. WHITEHEAD** of Paris.
346-2. ii. **WILLIAM HENRY[8] JORDAN**, b. 7 Mar 1822; m. **MERCY KEEN** of Summer.
346-3. iii. **SARAH F.[8] JORDAN**, b. 26 May 1823; d. 19 July 1833.
346-4. iv. **LAFAYETTE[8] JORDAN**, b. 23 Sept. 1825; d. infancy.
346-5. v. **GREENVILLE P.[8] JORDAN**, b. 30 Dec. 1826; d. 19 Aug. 1862.
346-6. vi. **ANNA F.[8] JORDAN**, d. ae 22 yrs.
346-7. vii. **AURELIA F.A.[8] JORDAN**, d. ae 2 yrs.
346-8. viii. **DUDLEY PIKE[8] JORDAN**, b. 25 April 1833; m. **RACHEL A. CAMPBELL**. They resided in Chicago.
346-9. ix. **CEPHAS A.[8] JORDAN** *(twin)*, b. 11 July 1835; d. 20 Feb. 1836.
346-10. x. **CELIA F.[8] JORDAN** *(twin)*, b. 11 July 1835; m. **JOSEPH H. MORSE.**
346-11. xi. **MERRIT MARION[8] JORDAN**, b. 11 Aug. 1837; d. ae 8 months.

347. NATHANIEL[7] PIKE *(Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Dudley and Celia *(Weston)* Pike. He was born 27 April 1795, Norway, Maine and died 23 May 1877, Norway, Ae 82 yrs. *(g/s, Pike Hill Cemetery.)*

He married 30 October 1841, **LUCY BEARCE** of Hebron. She died 29 December 1864. They had no children.

Nathaniel married Lucy when he was forty-six years of age. Lucy was an excellent neighbor, and a good wife, and I have no doubt "Uncle Ned" considered himself fortunate in waiting as he did for her arrival.

He was always known as "Nat". It was his fortune to remain on the old homestead of his father's (Dudley, 7-202) on the Hill, and die at last in the house standing on the place into which his father moved him from the log house, when he was eight years old. *(Bradbury, p. 300, no. 118)*

348. HENRY[7] PIKE *(Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Dudley and Celia *(Weston)* Pike. He was born 7 February 1797, Norway, Maine and died 2 September 1886.

He married *(1st)* 26 March 1823 *(When Maine was only three years old)*: **ABIGAIL POTTLE**. She was born 18 September 1799 and died 22 September 1842 *(g/s, Pike Hill Cemetery)*; the daughter of **JONATHAN and SARAH (JENKINS) POTTLE**. Jonathan was one of the pioneers to Norway coming from Rochester, New Hampshire. Abigail was a sister to **EBEN J. POTTLE**.

He married *(2nd)* 26 June 1843; **SARAH FOBES**. She was born 11 September 1811, Paris Maine and died 2 September 1881; the daughter of **DANIEL and ELSIE (HATHAWAY) FOBES** of Paris, Maine.

Henry was born in his father's (Dudley #202) log cabin on the hill, living in it until he was six years old, then going with the family into the great house built in 1803.

He settled on the westerly corner of his father's land toward Ford's Corner. His father, Dudley gave him the land. He put up a large two-story house on the east side of the road, just opposite to James Buck's, and in that house he spent his long life. The old house stands much as he built it, a good sample of the houses built in town. In later years, his daughter, Carrie, the youngest of his children resided there.

Editor Note: Bradbury continues much more about this family, which is worth reading, especially of Henry's relationship with his brother "Nat" (7-347) and tribute to Henry's (7-348) *(2nd)* wife, Sarah *(Fobes)* Pike. *(Bradbury, p. 300ff)*

Children of Henry and Abigail *(Pottle)* Pike:

*644. i. **AUGUSTUS M.[8] PIKE**, b. 19 Sept. 1824.

645. ii. **STEPHEN P.[8] PIKE**, b. 29 May 1827; d. 19 June 1834.

646. iii. **ELLEN M.[8] PIKE**, b. 13 March 1830; d. July 8, 1830.

647. iv. **DARIUS F.[8] PIKE**, b. 17 April 1836; d. 13 Aug. 1837. *(g/s, one stone; Pike Hill Cem.: Stephen, Ellen, Darius)*

*648. v. **DARIUS R.[8] PIKE**, b. 26 June 1838 *(Named for the "little boy" that died.)*

*649. vi. **SARAH ELIZABETH[8] PIKE**, b. 19 Aug. 1841.

Children of Henry and Sarah *(Fobes)* Pike:

*650. vii. **ABBIE P.[8] PIKE**, b. 26 Dec. 1847.

651. viii. **CARRIE A.[8] PIKE**, b. 24 Aug. 1853; m. 24 Aug. 1881, **JOHN A. ROBERTS**, of Andover, b. 10 Sept. 1852, Gardiner, ME; John graduated from Bowdoin Col., 1877, studied law and admitted to the Bar in 1878. He practiced for several years in the village. Later he gave much attention to the interests of the old homestead. He was Selectman in 1888, prominent in the Patron of Husbandry, served in both branches of the legislature and was Commissioner of Agriculture at the time of his death. They had one ch.: **THADDEUS BLAINE[9] ROBERTS**, b. 20 Nov. 1884; m. and settled in Augusta, ME. *(Bradbury, p. 304)*

351. SALLY RANDALL[7] PIKE *(Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3] Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Dudley and Celia *(Weston)* Pike. She was born 13 March 1804, Norway, Maine and died 26 October 1886. *(g/s, Pike Hill Cem.)*

She married 9 September 1828, Norway, Maine, **LEVI MILLETT**. He was born 26 May 1801 and died 12 November 1883, ae 82 years. *(g/s, Pike Hill Cem.)*, the son of pioneer **NATHANIEL MILLETT** *(Bradbury, p. 259, No. 105, 106, q.v.)*.

Editor Note: There are several Milletts buried Pike Hill Cemetery. The Norway Historical Society, Norway Public Library, has a listing of all burials at Pike Hill Cemetery; also copy Pike files.

Children of Levi and Sally R. *(Pike)* Millett:

351-1. i. **SARAH CROCKETT[8] MILLETT**, b. 6 Jan. 1835; d. 31 March 1838.

351-2. ii. **CAROLINE PIKE[8] MILLETT**, b. 12 Feb. 1839; d. 3 March 1863; unm.

351-3. iii. **CHARLES FREEMAN[8] MILLETT**, b. 17 May 1841; m. 26 Oct. 1869, **ELLEN MINERVA DECOSTER** in Brockton, MA. She was b. 28 Oct. 1847, Grafton, MA. *(Editor Note: Charles Millett's family is continued Bradbury, p. 263.)*

Source: Bradbury: p. 263, No. 106.

354. MARY[7] PIKE *(John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of John and *(1st)* Mary *(Tarbox)* Pike. She was born 15 June 1786, New Gloucester and died 5 October 1859 at the home of her daughter Rosilla C. *(Tucker)* Morgan *(#v. below)*, New Gloucester.

She married 2 October 1803, **BENJAMIN TUCKER.** He was born 20 September 1776, Canton, Massachusetts, and died 27 October 1857, Norway, Maine *(Inter.: Rustfield Cem.)*. He was the son of **BENJAMIN and JANE (BABCOCK) TUCKER** of Milton, Stoughton, later (1801) Canton, Massachusetts. *(Bradbury, p. 670)*.

Benjamin Tucker was the first saddle and harness-maker in town, the grandfather of the present Cyrus S. He came here from Canton, Mass., in 1801 (not 1802 as the History has it). They lived in a large one story house, built in 1802, which stood about where Tubbs' store stood.

I hope to give the history of this man and his descendants later. They have always been prominent in town and village affairs. I only say here, they had fifteen children, nine of whom died early.

Benjamin died Oct. 27, 1857, after which Mary lived with her daughter, Rosilla C. (Morgan), in New Gloucester, where she died Oct. 5, 1859. She then returned to her old home and was laid by the side of her husband in Rústfield Cemetery. *(Bradbury, pp. 314, 678)*

Children of Benjamin and Mary *(Pike)* Tucker:

354-1. i. **BENJAMIN[8] TUCKER, JR.**, b. 1 April 1805; m. **SARAH MILLETT**; dau. of **JOHN MILLETT**, the pioneer of the southerly Millett neighborhood. He lived where the present **CYRUS S.[9] TUCKER**, his son and successor in business, now lives.

354-2. ii. **JOHN[8] TUCKER**, b. 16 March 1809; m. 10 April 1842, **EMELINE TUTTLE.** They lived at the Falls. He died some years ago.

354-3. iii. **JANE[8] TUCKER**, b, 12 April 1811; d. 15 May 1841; m. 15 Nov. 1830, **MARK P. SMITH.** They resided in the village. One child **ALMIRA H.[9] SMITH**, widow of **WILLIAM F. FOSTER.** She resides at the Falls.

354-4. iv. **MARY[8] TUCKER**, b. 17 June 1817; m. 15 Oct. 1837, **JEREMIAH HOWE**, who for many years in trade in the brick store in the village, later in Portland.

354-5. v. **ROSILLA C.[8] TUCKER**, b. 12 June 1828; m. **ELISHA F. MORGAN** and resides in New Gloucester.

354-6. vi. **LUTHUR P.[8] TUCKER**, b. 17 June 1832; m. **GEORGIANNA S. MANNING**. They resided in NY.

Nine other children died in infancy or early childhood.

Source: William B. Lapham, *History of Norway*, p. 490.

355. SAMUEL[7] PIKE *(John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and *(1st)* Mary *(Tarbox)* Pike. He was born 11 December 1788 *(ae 62, Norway Census 1850, Whitman p. 568)*, and died 20 December 1871.

He married in 1814 or 1815 *(just after he returned from the war)*, **SUSAN WOOD** of Waterford. She died in September 1856.

When Samuel and Susan (Wood) Pike were first married he kept house about two years in the Stephen Greenleaf house, later and now the Hatch house, just above the Meadow Brook bridge, nearly opposite the tannery. His first child, Prescott was born there. He then moved to Fore St., in Oxford to the old Capt. Lee place. His second child, Harriet, was born there.

After a year or two he went upon a new farm on the southeasterly side of Horse Hill, well down to the feet of the old mountain, where the remainder of his ten children came into the family. While there he was one-third of a mile from the road leading from Webber's to Woodman's not far from the present granite quarry.

About 1840 he moved out upon the road where he lived a short time and where Geo. McAllister later lived.

After two or three other moves, he halted at last on the Lem. Mariner place, just above where the old Wilson tavern stood on Fore St. The farm was later occupied by Twitchell, the well-known hulled corn man.

He died on that farm at the good age of eighty-three years. His wife died Sept. 1856. *(Bradbury, (May 1891), p. 315)*

Editor Note: The name "Twitchell" appears in the biographical sketch above. **HAROLD SETH[10] PIKE**'s *(10-943)* daughter, **FLORENCE EVELYN[11] PIKE** *(11-1032)* married **RAYMOND DONALD TWITCHELL**. They resided Norway, Maine in 1988.

Children of Samuel and Susan *(Wood)* Pike:

*652. i. **PRESCOTT LAWRENCE[8] PIKE**, b. 10 Oct. 1816; d. March 1891.

653. ii. **HARRIET N.[8] PIKE**, b. 22 Aug. 1817; d. 26 April 1891 at the house of her brother Charles in the village, inter: cemetery on Fore St., Oxford; m. **TRISTAM RICHARDS**. He survived her. No children.

654. iii. **MIRANDA B.[8] PIKE**, b. 10 Sept. 1819; d. 1880. The first to come into her father's house at the foot of Horse Hill; m. *(1st)* **JOHN ROWE 3rd**, of Oxford. She survived him eleven years, when she died leaving one child, a son by the name of **GRENVILLE[9] ROWE**. He followed his parents in 1886. With his death the family ended. She had m. *(2nd)* **JOSEPH FARR**.

655. iv. **DANIEL W.[8] PIKE**, b. 5 Nov. 1823; m. 26 April 1850, **SARAH ANN ORDWAY** of Oxford. He was a farmer in that town before the war. He enlisted, went to the front, was taken prisoner and died in Jacksonville, Mississippi. They had four ch. who lived in Buxton, ME: (1) **ARVILLE[9] PIKE**, b. 1851; (2) **FRANCIS HENRY[9] PIKE**, b. Jan. 1855; (3) **DELPHINA[9] PIKE**, b. 5 April 1857; (4) **DANIEL[9] PIKE**, b. 27 Feb. 1861.

656. v. **BETHIAH (or MATHIAH)[8] PIKE**, b. 5 Sept. 1825; m. **PHILIP DONHAM (or DUNHAM)**. They went to Michigan ca. 1872, where she soon died. He died ca. 1890. They had three ch.

*657. vi. **CHARLES[8] PIKE**, b. 7 May 1827; m. **ESTHER C. CROCKETT**.

658. vii. **JOHN[8] PIKE**, b. 29 Nov. 1829; m. **MARY McALLISTER**. He was named John for his grandfather. They lived Cape Elizabeth, Me. and had five children.

659. viii. **ARVILLA[8] PIKE**, b. 4 Oct. 1830; d. 5 Nov. 1833. She was burned to death at the age of three by her clothes taking fire.

660. ix. **SUSAN[8] PIKE**, b. 1 March 1833; m. April 1853, **THOMAS A. KELLY**. He was a stirring business tailor in the village during the 1840's. For some years his shop was in the second story of the Shackley store at the upper end of Main St., where he employed many seamstresses in making clothes. He was killed on the railroad ca. 1863. His widow resided in a fine two-story house on the corner of Paris and Winter Sts. in the village. She had two ch.: (1) **FRED[9] KELLY**, b. ca. 1853; (2) **ELLA[9] KELLY**, d. young. Note: According to Oxford Advertiser, 15 May 1891, there was another ch., **ZARUAH[9]**, who died at age 16.

Source: Bradbury, p. 315; M.F. King, *Annals of Oxford, Maine*, p. 248; Lapham, p. 491; Norway Historical Society, Compiled by Ruth C. Diehl.

357. ROBERT[7] PIKE *(John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and *(1st)* Mary *(Tarbox)* Pike. He was born 28 July 1791 and died 20 January 1868.

He married *(1st)* in 1812, **SUSANNE BICKFORD**. She was born 7 July 1794 and died 7 February 1858 *(ten years before he died)*, the daughter of **JAMES BICKFORD**. Her father was then living in the Capt. Rust house, part the way up Pike Hill. He was deputy sheriff several years.

He married *(2nd)*, **WIDOW (---) HALL.**

Robert Pike went to New York soon after his marriage in company with his father-in -law (Bickford). He then returned and lived awhile on the Stephen Robinson farm in Paris towards East Oxford. He then kept the old tavern on Fore St. in Oxford, then standing just a few rods below where Lovering now Lives.

Later he kept the old tavern in Welchville, which was in those days a famous hostelry, well known throughout the country. The old building is standing still, though modern carpenters have renewed its age. It is the two-story house on the right as one enters the little village going down.

After a few years in the tavern he bought a house on the opposite side of the street a little lower down, where he died January 20, 1868. His wife died February 7 1858, ten years before in the same house.

They sleep side by side in the old Webber graveyard on the Oxford plains, just above the Webber homestead, where James Danforth now resides. *(Bradbury, p. 316)*

Children of Robert and Susanne *(Bickford)* Pike:

662. i. **MARIA[8] PIKE**, b. 29 Aug. 1813; m. 1 Jan. 1839, **ELBRIDGE S. WOLCOTT.** They had several children.
663. ii. **ZERUIAH[8] PIKE**, b. 2 April 1815; d. 8 Oct. 1822.
664. iii. **JACOB[8] PIKE**, b. 16 Dec. 1816; d. 9 April 1841, ae 24 yrs.
665. iv. **ELVIRA[8] PIKE**, b. 6 Aug. 1819; m. 3 Feb. 1842, **WILLIAM S. ALLEN**; d. 5 Jan. 1882. She resided 102 Goff St., Auburn, Maine. They had several children.

358. MARTHA[7] PIKE *(John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of John and *(1st)* Mary *(Tarbox)* Pike. She was born 12 June 1793, and died 3 August 1850, Norway.

She married 4 September 1812, **JAMES CROCKETT**. He was born 24 April 1789, Gorham, Maine, the son of pioneer **JOSHUA CROCKETT** who

settled on the Hill just south of Crockett's Bridge. James was the brother to **JOSHUA CROCKETT, JR.** who married Martha's cousin, **JUDITH PIKE** *(#344)*.

Children of James and Martha *(Pike)* Crockett:

358-1. i. **JAMES[8] CROCKETT**, b. 1 May 1813; d. 24 Feb. 1814; named for his father.

358-2. ii. **MARY PIKE[8] CROCKETT**, b. 12 Feb. 1815; d. 28 July 1835, Ae 20 yrs.

385-3. iii. **HENRY LEWIS[8] CROCKETT**, b. 15 March 1817; d. 15 Sept. 1845; m. **ROSANNA BUCK**. She was the daughter of **AUSTIN BUCK**, the son of a Norway pioneer, who lived in the old house now standing on the west side of Pleasant St., nearly opposite Esq. Holt's. Rosanna was a milliner in the village, ten or twenty years ago, at the place now occupied by Webb, the "Blue Store" clothier. She resided with her son, her only child, **HENRY[9] CROCKETT** in Portland. *(Bradbury, p. 318)*

385-4. iv. **HANNAH BABB[8] CROCKETT**, b. 30 April 1819; m. 15 Nov. 1838, Norway, ME, **NATHAN K. NOBLE**. They had four ch.: (1) **MARY H.[9] NOBLE**, b. 6 July 1841, Norway; d. 5 das. old; (2) **ADA A.[9] NOBLE**, b. Norway, a high school teacher in Austin, MI; (3) **JAMES A.[9] NOBLE**, b. Cambridge, MA; m. 27 March 1883, **LOTTIE E. PIPER**, Austin, MI. They had one ch.: **BLANCHE A.[10] NOBLE**, d. 8 mos. age; (4) **LAURA F.[9] NOBLE**, b. Cambridge, MA; m. **M. FRANK McWHOTRON** in Austin, MI, 16 April 1873. She d. there 9 April 1874, leaving a son four das. old.

385-5. v. **ELIZABETH SARAH[8] CROCKETT**, b. 17 Aug. 1821; m. 17 June 1841, **JONATHAN BLAKE**. They had four ch.: (1) **MARY E.[9] BLAKE**, b. 29 Jan. 1844; m. 20 June 1961, **ALBERT THOMPSON**, they lived Ridgeway, PA; two children: **FRANK E.[10] THOMPSON and MAUD S.[10] THOMPSON**; (2) **MARTHA C.[9] BLAKE**, b. 21 Aug. 1846; m. 22 Sept. 1868, **W.W. WHITMARSH,** Capt. of the Elm House, Norway. Children: **LIZZIE C.[10] WHITMARSH and CHARLES[10] WHITMARSH**, who d. infancy; (3) **CHARLES C.[9] BLAKE**, b. 18 March 1854; m. 16 Oct. 1878, **M. ADDIE DUNISON**; they lived Ridgeway, PA. They had one child: **GEORGE[10] BLAKE**; (4) **GEORGE F.[9] BLAKE**, b. 7 Feb. 1861; d. 20 Oct. 1864.

385-6. vi. **ABIGAIL DANFORTH[8] CROCKETT**, b. 29 April 1824; m. **JONATHAN G. TOWN**, son of **DAVID TOWN** of Norway, ME. They had one child; **MARY[9] TOWN** who m. **LEWIS MANN**.

385-7. vii. **SEWALL[8] CROCKETT**, b. 7 Dec. 1826; d. 25 May 1827.

Source: Bradbury, p. 317 and 318.

359. JACOB[7] PIKE *(John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and *(1st)* Mary *(Tarbox)* Pike. He was born 30 March 1795 and died 15 March 1847.

He married **LAURANA CUMMINGS**, the seventh child of **ELISHA CUMMINGS**, who came from Grey to Paris, and from Paris to Norway as early as 1791. His farm was up Pleasant Street, east of the Witt Place.

Jacob Pike was the first settler on the farm near the Centre, just southeasterly of the Gibson place, better known as the Dresser Stevens place, and later occupied by the widow and family of Thomas Witt. Pike built the original house on that place.

After a few years he moved over the pond to the Wm. Knights farm, where Charles Swell Penley resided.

Jacob Pike, the sixth child of John, had a serious impediment in speech. There were many words he could not pronounce. The attempt to do so set up a stammering he could not control. Dollars were "rounders" and potatoes, "murphies", to him all his life. *(Bradbury, pp. 318, 329)*

Children of Jacob and Laurana *(Cummings)* Pike:

666. i. **MARY ANN[8] PIKE**, b. 3 Nov. 1817, Norway. "She lived with her brother Henry in Strong. Unm."

667. ii. **JANE[8] PIKE**, b. 1820, Norway; d. 1825, Norway.

668. iii. **MARTHA C.[8] PIKE**, b. 18 Aug. 1822, Norway; d. 24 June 1880; m. 15 June 1856, **JOHN GREEN**; one child: **FRANK[9] GREEN**.

669. iv. **JOHN[8] PIKE**, b. 1 Feb. 1829, Freeman; m. 30 Oct. 1859, **ELIZABETH MOSMAN**. John Pike was a merchant and wool dealer in Wilton, and Deputy Sheriff of Franklin Co. They had two ch.: (1) **CHARLES O.[9] PIKE**, b. 24 July 1872; d. 9 Sept. 1873; (2) **LAURANA E.[9] PIKE**, b. 29 Nov. 1874.

670. v. **LUCINDA[8] PIKE**, b. 10 Nov. 1832, Kingfield; d. 30 Sept. 1851.

671. vi. **HENRY D.[8] PIKE**, b. 18 May 1835; m. Dec. 1862, **VESTA YORK**. He was a farmer in Strong.

360. CHARLES[7] PIKE *(John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and *(1st)* Mary *(Tarbox)* Pike. He was born 24 March 1797 and died 5 October 1886, Argyle, Wisconsin, Ae 89 years, 6 months.

He married *(1st)* 6 July 1819, **MARY WOOD**. She was born 6 July 1795, Middleboro, Massachusetts and died before the war.

He married *(2nd)* **FIDELIA WAY.**

Charles Pike was a man of unusual physical vigor and his industry was untiring. He possessed much of that element the moderns call "push" and it always puzzled him to know why others could not work as he worked.

He was temperate, and prompt in the discharge of all duties. He remained on the old farm with his father until he was twenty-nine years of age, living in the house, after his marriage, which his father had built on the upper side of the road opposite his own house.

In 1826, he moved to the town of Freeman, and in 1828 to Kingfield. Up to this time he had been a farmer, but after one year in Kingfield he bought out the trader in that place by the name of Lemuel Bartlett. (Mr. Bartlett died at the Elm House in Norway, ca. 1885) He continued in trade there some twenty-five years, and in 1857 went to Argyle, Wis., where he died twenty years later, on Oct. 5, 1886 at the great age of eighty-nine and a half years. *(Bradbury, p. 319)*

Children of Charles and Mary *(Wood)* Pike:

672. i. **CHARLES FRANKLIN[8] PIKE**, b. 5 Jan. 1821; d. 8 Aug. 1824.
673. ii. **MARY E.[8] PIKE**, b. 25 Sept. 1822; d. 31 July 1824 *(q.s.)*

"These two, the first and second to come into the family of Charles, were born, lived, died and were buried on Pike Hill."

674. iii. **HANNAH C.[8] PIKE**, b. 18 Oct. 1825 *(Pike Hill)*; d. 20 June 1849; m. 7 Nov. 1844, **WILLIAM S. MARSHALL** of Kingfield, an Att'y of Law. They had two girls.
675. iv. **MARY JANE[8] PIKE**, b. 1 Feb. 1827, Freeman, ME; m. 7 Nov. 1844 *(same day as her sister)*, **HORACE A. MAYHEW.** They resided in Sacramento, CA, many years. He was a minister. They had five ch.
676. v. **CATHERINE B.[8] PIKE**, b. 1 Sept. 1829, Kingfield; m. 5 Aug. 1849, **LLOYD T. PULLEN.** They lived in Evansville, WI, where he was Pres. of a Bank. They had three ch.
677. vi. **CHARLES[8] PIKE, JR.**, b. 21 April 1832; d. 25 Oct. 1846.
678. vii. **INFANT DAUGHTER**, b. 7 April 1837; died same day.

362. ISRAEL[7] PIKE *(John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and *(1st)* Mary *(Tarbox)* Pike. He was born 20 June 1801 and died 6 January 1859, New Gloucester, Maine.

He married *(1st)* 18 March 1824, **ROZELLA CLEVELAND.** She was born 18 June 1807, Medfield, Massachusetts, and died 28 December 1827 *(g/s Pike Hill Cemetery).* No children by this marriage.

He married *(2nd)* 9 December 1828, **LYDIA MORGAN**. She was born 15 December 1798, New Gloucester, Maine and died 7 December 1843 *(g/s Pike Hill Cemetery)*.

He married *(3rd)* 1 October 1844, **MARTHA MORGAN**. She was born 22 June 1805, New Gloucester, Maine, and died 18 December 1870, Mechanic Falls, Maine. She died in the house of Rosalia *(Pike)* Hall, her step-daughter *(#679)*.

When first married, Israel Pike settled on Allen Hill in Oxford, on the east side of main road in the village, the second from the brick house going south. Afterward he was on Crockett Ridge in Norway, just beyond the present brick house. On May 8, 1845, he moved from Norway to New Gloucester, on a farm about one mile from the upper Corner. On that farm he lived until all his work was done. There he died and unlike many of the early Norwegians, there they buried him, and today he sleeps in the land of his adoption. He married three times. Of this family only three survive, a child, a grandchild and one great-grandchild, the latter being the grandchild of pioneer John Pike (1-1). *(Bradbury, p. 320)*

Children of Israel and *(2nd)* Lydia *(Morgan)* Pike:

679. i. **ROSALIA CLEVELAND[8] PIKE**, b. 10 May 1830; m. 27 April 1856, **ISAIAH HALL**, b. 15 July 1813, Greenwood. She was named for her father's first wife. They resided at Mechanic Falls. One child died in infancy.
680. ii. **LYDIA MARIA[8] PIKE**, b. 21 March 1832; d. 4 Dec. 1857.
681. iii. **ISRAEL ADDISON[8] PIKE**, b. 15 Oct. 1834; d. 30 Oct. 1858; m. 23 June 1858, **ANN B. KNOWLTON**, b. 8 Feb. 1827, Poland. They had one son.
682. iv. **MARY MORGAN[8] PIKE**, b. 19 Feb. 1837; d. 17 May 1855.
683. v. **MARTHA ABIGAIL[8] PIKE**, b. 16 Sept. 1840; d. 25 March 1867.

Children of Israel and *(3rd)* Martha *(Morgan)* Pike:

684. vi. **JOHN HOWARD[8] PIKE**, b. 4 Aug. 1845; d. 2 Jan. 1846.
685. vii. **CHARLES MARSHALL[8] PIKE**, b. 3 April 1847; d. 22 Dec. 1850.

364. LUTHER FARRAR[7] PIKE *(John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and *(1st)* Mary *(Tarbox)* Pike. He was born 22 November 1804, and died 27 November 1896 *(ae 43, Norway Census 1850. Whitman, p. 565)*. He was born on Pike's Hill on the farm known as "Whitney" farm.

He married 27 May 1834, Norway, Maine, **ADALINE AUGUSTA MILLETT**. She was born 26 February 1807 *(ae 43, Norway Census 1850,*

Whitman, p. 565), and died 21 May 1886 *(Inter: Pine Grove Cem.)*. She was the daughter of **NATHANIEL MILLETT** who lived well down of the southerly side of Pike Hill.

Children of Luther F. and Adaline A. *(Millett)* Pike:

686. i. **SAMUEL BARNARD[8] PIKE**, b. 25 June 1836 (age 14, 1850 census); d. 20 June 1880, Oakland, California; m. 25 June 1867, San Francisco, CA, **ANNA B. SHATTUCK.** When twenty-five years old he landed in San Francisco, and engaged in the business of insurance. Twenty-three years after arriving in California he died at the age of 44 in Oakland where his home was, across the bay from San Francisco. No children by this marriage. Once only in 1865 he returned from the coast of the great Pacific to see his old friends and the old hills of Norway once more. *(Bradbury, p. 322)*

*687. ii. **FRANKLIN TARBOX[8] PIKE** *(called "Frank")*, b. 22 March 1838; d. 23 Oct. 1918.

*688. iii. **ADDIE AUGUSTA[8] PIKE**, b. 5 April 1844; d. 24 Feb. 1905; m. 26 Oct. 1867, **WILLIAM M. ANDREWS** of Otisfield. They had 3 ch. *(see 8th generation)*. He was a farmer, and they lived three-fourths of a mile from the brick school house on the Gore. *(Bradbury, p. 322)*

*689. iv. **ALBERT LUTHER FARRAR[8] PIKE**, b. 8 Oct. 1848 *(ae 1, Ibid)*; d. Aug. 1933.

Source: Bradbury, p. 320 ff (a lengthy report on Luther (# 364) q.v.); Lapham, p. 578. Photo p. 579.

365. ALMIRA[7] PIKE *(John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of John and *(1st)* Mary *(Tarbox)* Pike. She was born 5 May 1807 and died 12 November 1838.

She married **WILLIAM HALL** of Norway. He was born 4 October 1802, son of **ELIJAH HALL**. Elijah Hall was half brother to **ISAIAH HALL** who lived at Frost's Corner during the Forties in the house where Emerson Kilgore once lived. *(Bradbury, p. 329)*

Children of William and Almira *(Pike)* Hall:

365-1. i. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] HALL**, b. 15 Jan. 1830; d. 7 May 1856. He went to California where he died ae 26 yrs.

365-2. ii. **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8] HALL**, b. 4 Oct. 1832, Abbot; m. **ADELIA A. HAYES.** They went to California where Adelia died. He has since remarried. He returned to Maine, lived in Waterville a few years, but has gone West. *(Bradbury, p. 329)*

365-3. iii. **MARTHA JANE[8] HALL** *(twin)*, b. 27 July 1838; m. **FRANCIS SYMONDS**; he died of Typhoid Fever. They lived on a farm in Poland. She later resided at North Norway lower Corner. They had six children. *(Bradbury, p. 329)*

365-4. iv. **MARY ALMIRA[8] HALL** *(twin)*, b. 27 July 1838; d. 10 Aug. 1838.

Source: Bradbury, p. 329

367. CLARISSA[7] PIKE *(John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of John and *(2nd)* Sarah *(Perry)* Pike. She was born 17 February 1814, Norway, Maine and died 29 August 1887.

She married in January 1833, **SAMUEL T. BEAL**. He was a brother to **E.F. BEAL**, the builder and original proprietor of Beal's Hotel in the village.

Children of Samuel T. and Clarissa *(Pike)* Beal:

367-1. i. **FRANCIS A.[8] BEAL**, b. 25 April 1831; m. **LOUISA EDWARDS** of Otisfield. He was a carpenter and they resided in Auburn.

367-2. ii. **SARAH[8] BEAL**, b. 1 July 1835; m. **HORACE PRATT**.

367-3. iii. **JAMES M.[8] BEAL**, b. 27 Aug. 1837; m. **SARAH WELCH**.

367-4. iv. **EZRA FLUENT[8] BEAL**, b. 9 Feb. 1841; d. 22 Nov. 1883; m. **JANE DEAN**.

Source: Bradbury, p. 329.

369. JOSIAH[7] PIKE *(Benjamin[6], Moses[5], Capt Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Benjamin and Hannah *(Hook)* Pike. He was baptized 19 April 1772, Salisbury, Massachusetts. He lived in Brentwood, New Hampshire.

He married 18 October 1798, **SALLY STONE**. She was born 29 December 1776.

Children of Josiah and Sally *(Stone)* Pike, all b. Newburyport, MA:

369-1. i. **BETSY STONE[8] PIKE**, b. 18 April 1799.

369-2. ii. **ELBRIDGE[8] PIKE**, b. 24 Oct. 1800.

*690. iii. **LABAN[8] PIKE**, b. 25 Oct. 1802.

369-4. iv. **JOSIAH WORCESTER[8] PIKE**, b. 23 Aug. 1804.

369-5. v. **EMDINE[8] PIKE**, b. 14 Aug. 1805.

Source: Mormon Records, supplied by: Helen Chasse.

374. CALEB[7] PIKE *(Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Moses and Sally *(True)* Pike. He was born 7 October 1764.

He married 9 August 1815, **MARY[7] PIKE** *(251-1)*, who was born 27 July 1795, Salisbury, Massachusetts, and died 7 December 1815. She was the daughter of **JOHN and MARY (PETTENGILL) PIKE** *(6-251)*.

Children of Caleb and Mary *(Pike)* Pike:

374-1. i. **ISRAEL[8] PIKE**, b. 4 Jan. 1817; d. 5 Jan. 1817.

*374-2. ii. **JAMES[8] PIKE (Rev.)**, b. 10 Nov. 1818, Salisbury; d. 27 July 1895, Newfield, NH. *(see below)*

374-3. iii. **CALEB[8] PIKE**, b. 10 Nov. 1820.

374-2. (Rev.) JAMES[8] PIKE, son of Caleb and Mary *(Pike)* Pike, was born 10 November 1818, Salisbury, Massachusetts, and died 27 July 1895, Newfield, New Hampshire.

He married 19 April 1840, Newfield, **MARY REBECCA BRADHEAD**. She was born 11 September 1815, Newmarket, New Hampshire, and died 16 May 1922, Newfield, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **REV. JOHN and MARY (DODGE) BRADHEAD**. Rev. John Bradhead was a member of Congress.

Rev. James Pike was a graduate of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut; a Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church (1841-54); elected to Congress (1855-59); Col. 16th New Hampshire Infantry (1862-63). *(The 16th Regiment was mustered into service for nine months in November 1862. It's Colonel was a graduate of Wesleyan University and a Methodist Minister, Rev. James Pike, who had also been a member of congress.)* In 1871 a new party, called "Labor Reformers", made its appearance in New Hampshire and broke up the role of the Republicans which had been uninterrupted since 1855. Their candidate was Lemuel P. Cooper, and he had only 760 votes, but that was reversed and honorable James Pike of Newmarket, who had been prominent in ecclesiastical, military and political circles was elected. After his political life James Pike resumed preaching and became presiding elder of the Dover district. *(Stackpole, Vol. 4, p. 111)*

Children of Rev. James and Mary R. *(Bradhead)* Pike:

374-4. i. **JAMES THORNTON[9] PIKE**, m. **AUGUSTA M. WHITE**.

374-5. ii. **ANNA GERTRUDE[9] PIKE**, m. **CHARLES B. KENDALL**.

374-6. iii. **MARY BRADHEAD[9] PIKE**, d. young.

Source: Muriel W. *(Day)* Abernathy *(see 8-476-39)*; (Norman) Neal Pike (10-696); Pike Assoc. 1941-1948, p. 15 (q.v. for further information); Everett S. Stackpole, *History of New Hampshire*, Vol. 4, p. 111, Rev. James Pike.

377. TRUE[7] PIKE *(Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Moses and Sally *(True)* Pike. He was born 11 September 1815, and died 28 April 1884.

He married *(1st)* 27 December 1836, **MARY EATON.**

He married *(2nd)* 21 September 1847, **MARY ANN BRIGGS SMITH** from Livermore Falls, Maine. She was born 21 September 1815, the daughter of **MACE and SARAH SMITH.** (Mace Smith was the son of **JESSIE SMITH,** and grandson of **WILLIAM SMITH,** also known as "Deacon Smith" who lived in a log cabin, Stoughton, Massachusetts.) Jessie lived with his son, Mace. They moved from Stoughton, Massachusetts to Corina, Maine, where they built a log cabin. Later they moved to Moose Hill, Livermore Falls, Maine. They organized the Moose Hill Church in 1828 in Livermore Falls where Mace built the church in 1838. Mace Smith died 12 February 1868 and is buried with his ancestors in the Moose Hill churchyard (stones mark the graves). Mace and his wife, Sarah Smith had thirteen children. The third child being Mary Ann Briggs Smith who became the second wife of True Pike (377). Supplied by: Robert Pike (10-977).

Children of True and *(1st)* Mary *(Eaton)* Pike:

691. i. **MARY ABIGAIL[8] PIKE,** m. **TRUE MORRILL.**
692. ii. **TRUE B.[8] PIKE,** m. **ELIZA BARTLETT.**

Children of True and *(2nd)* Mary A. *(Smith)* Pike:

*693. iii. **CHARLES MACE[8] PIKE,** b. 23 April 1851; d. Feb. 1934.
*694. iv. **GEORGE CLINTON[8] PIKE,** b. 6 June 1856.
695. v. **ROBERT[8] PIKE,** died young.

Source: Helen M. *(Pike)* Chasse (5-142-48, see APP. 142); (Norman) Neal Pike (11-1064); Robert Pike (10-977).

380. WILLIAM[7] PIKE *(William[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of William and *(1st)* Elizabeth *(Carpenter)* Pike. He was born 10 August 1801 and died 21 November 1863, Calais, Maine.

He married **FRANCES (---).** She died 14 February 1872, Calais, Maine.

Children of William and Frances *(---)* Pike:

696. i. **FRANCES[8] PIKE,** b. 21 Nov. 1827, Calais; d. 5 Jan. 1887; m. 16 Oct. 1860, **CHARLES WAITE.**
697. ii. **WILLIAM HENRY[8] PIKE,** b. 5 Feb. 1834; d. 26 April 1859.
698. iii. **ALICE[8] PIKE,** b. Dec. 1836, Calais; d. 9 Sept. 1837.
699. iv. **ALICE[8] PIKE,** b. 16 April 1839; d. 8 Oct. 1890.

Source: Family Records: Ronald Pike.

383. JAMES SHEPHERD[7] PIKE *(William[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of William and *(2nd)* Hannah *(Shepherd)* Pike. He was born 8 September 1811, Calais, Maine, and died 29 November 1882, Robbinston (Calais), Maine, "Angine". *(Inter.: West part of 6P, Laural Hill Cem., 3822 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia, PA, 4 December 1882, 11:00 AM, Permit No. 14316, R.R. Bringhurst & Co., 38 N. 11th St., Undertakers.)* His body was removed 22 February 1883 to another grave in the same lot, Permit No. 14389 by direction of Thomas P. Ellicott, 3 spear Wharf, Baltimore, Maryland, father of Elizabeth Elliott Pike, James' *(2nd)* wife. Large gravestones: *James Shepherd Pike of Maine: Sept. 8, 1811 - Nov. 30, 1882. Elizabeth Ellicott Pike: Jan. 1, 1822 - Nov. 8, 1891.*

Note: "Laural Hill Cem. was and is a posh historical cemetery shown for it's beauty and architecture. At one time Laural Hill Cem. was collecting generals, politicians and other personalities to enhance itself, and moving bodies from over the sea." *(Botwinick)* (A booklet, by Michael Brooks, *A Walking Tour at Laurel Hill Cemetery*, showing photos of several stones and monuments is available from the Cem. Supt.)

OBIT - James Shepherd Pike: *The Calais Advertiser*, Vol. 41, No. 40, 6 Dec. 1882; *The Public Ledger*, Philadelphia, 1 Dec. 1882, p. 29; and *The Philadelphia Inquirer*, 1 Dec. 1882, p. 5: *PIKE - Suddenly, Nov. 28, 1882 in Calais, Maine of "Angina Pectoris". James S. Pike, of Robbinson, Maine. New York Times*, Nov. 30, 1882, p. 2, Vol. 7: "JAMES S. PIKE, a well-known writer and formerly connected with the United States diplomatic service, died suddenly yesterday at Young's Hotel, Calais, Maine. He came from Robbinston, his home, on Wednesday night, and intended leaving by train yesterday morning for the South, where he intended spending the Winter. He was seized with pains in the chest about 4 a.m. and death occurred at 6:50."

His will, consisting of seven handwritten pages, was signed 20 December 1881. He died a year later. *(Copy: Pike Files. Also: Calais Memorial Library, Calais, ME.)*

James Shepherd Pike married *(1st)* 4 October 1837, Calais, Maine, **CHARLOTTE OTIS GROSVENOR** of Pomfret, Connecticut, born 30 January 1810 and died 22 October 1847, Calais, Maine, ae 37 yrs. *(g/s) (Inter.: Calais Cem., Calais, ME. Inscription: "Charlotte Otis Grosvenor, wife of James Shepherd Pike, born January 30, 1819, died October 22, 1847." William and Hannah Pike lot.)* "A lady of great liveliness of character, by whom he had but one child, Caroline." *(George Talbort)* She was the daughter of **LEMUEL PUTNAM GROSVENOR**.

OBIT - Charlotte O. *(Grosvenor)* Pike: "In this town, on Friday last, very suddenly, Charlotte, wife of J.S. Pike, Esq., age 37 years, daughter of LEMUEL PUTNAM GROSVENOR." *(Frontier Journal, Calais, ME, Oct. 26, 1847, Printed and published by Wm. R. Snow. Office in the Delesdernier Bldg.).*

James Shepherd Pike married *(2nd)* 5 June 1855, Avondale, Pennsylvania, **ELIZABETH ELLICOTT** from Avondale. She was born 1 January 1822, New Garden, Pennsylvania *(Chester County, PA Census 1850, ae 29)*; and died 8 Nov. 1891, ae 71 years (335 South 12th St., Philadelphia, PA). *(Inter.: beside husband, James: Lot 62 W.P. Row North, 3 spaces from the East.)* She was the daughter of **THOMAS and MARY (MILLER) ELLICOTT** of Avondale. (Continued in APPENDIX 383, page 742: **THOMAS and MARY (MILLER) ELLICOTT FAMILY.**)

OBIT - Elizabeth *(Ellicott)* Pike *(Mrs. James Shepherd Pike)*: *Calais Advertiser*, Calais, ME, November 11, 1891: "Mrs. Elizabeth Pike, widow of the late Hon. James S. Pike, died at her residence in Philadelphia, on Sunday last." *The Calais Times*, Calais, ME, November 12, 1891, Vol. XXIII, Number 10. Local Interest Section: "News was received Monday, of the decease of Mrs. Elizabeth Pike, widow of the late James S. Pike. The event occurred Sunday at her home in Philadelphia."

Elizabeth *(Ellicott)* Pike's will was written 20 May 1891, six months prior to her death and nine years after the death of her husband. Upon her death Mary C. *(Pike)* Robbins *(383-1)* became administrator of her father James S. Pike's will, as Elizabeth E. Pike, his *(2nd)* wife had not fulfilled her obligation prior to her death. Copies of wills in files, as well as, County Clerk, Washington Co., Machais, Maine (with other documents). *(Ed. Note: Records indicate that certain trusts established by these wills are still in existence in 1994.)*

Child of James Shepherd and *(1st)* Charlotte *(Grosvenor)* Pike:

*383-1. i. **MARY CAROLINE[8] PIKE**, b. 8 Oct. 1841, Calais, ME; d. 5 Nov. 1912, Milton, MA.

383-1. MARY CAROLINE[8] PIKE, daughter of James Shepherd and Charlotte *(Grosvenor)* Pike, was born 8 October 1841, Calais, Maine, and died 5 November 1912, Milton, Massachusetts, age 71 (at the home of her stepson, Reginald L. Robbins. *(Inter.: w/husband, Old Ship Cem., Hingham, MA.)* Mary Caroline Pike was named after her aunt, **MARY CAROLINE[7] PIKE** (7-384). Mary Caroline *(Pike)* Robbins was mentioned in her fathers will: "I direct the payment of the net income of twenty thousand dollars to my daughter Mary Caroline."

Mary Caroline Pike married 30 April 1881, Calais, Maine, **DR. JAMES HENRY ROBBINS**. He was born 21 July 1839, Calais, Maine, and died 21 August 1900, Hingham, Massachusetts *(Inter.: Old Ship's Cem., Lot 116, Sec. D. An eight grave lot. Only James and Mary C. (Pike) Robbins, his wife, are buried there. Stone (approx. 2' x 5') has a cross above the name ROBBINS.*

Inscription: James Henry Robbins - Physician: July 21, 1839 - Aug. 22, 1900. Mary Caroline Robbins, wife of James Henry Robbins: Oct. 8, 1841 - Nov. 5, 1912. Last recorded in the name of Reginald Robbins) (See obits below.) Dr. James Henry Robbins was the son of **JAMES and MARY (PARKMAN) ROBBINS** of Calais *(g/s)*.

Dr. James and Mary C. *(Pike)* did not have children.

Dr. James H. Robbins had married *(1st)* 16 September 1868, Calais, Maine, **LAURA D. DAILEY**. She was born in October 1837, St. Stephen, N.B. Canada *(Census: 1850, 1860, 1870, Washington Co., Maine)*. She died 14 December 1875, Machais, Maine *(Inter.: Calais Cem.) (Perhaps result of childbirth, as her son,* **REGINALD LAURAN ROBBINS**, *was born nine days before her death.) (See obit below.)* She was the daughter of **ANSEL and MARY ANN DAILEY**. (Ansel Dailey was born in 1804, Livermore, Maine. Mary Ann Dailey was born in 1815, St. Stephen, N.B. Canada. Ansel and Mary Ann Dailey had five children *(1850 Census)*. Note: 1850 Census lists all born St. Stephen, N.B. Canada. The 1860 Census lists all born in Maine.

Children of Ansel and Mary Ann Dailey: (1) **CAROLINE DAILEY**, b. 1835; (2) **LAURA D. DAILEY**, b. Oct. 1837; m. **DR. JAMES H. ROBBINS** (see above) (Listed as teacher, *Com Schools*, 1860 Census); (3) **GEORGE S. DAILEY**, b. 1841; (4) **MARY H. DAILEY**, b. 1844; and (5) **ANSEL DAILEY, JR.**, b. 1847.

OBIT: Laura D. *(Dailey)* Robbins *(1st wife)* Dr. James Henry Robbins. *Machais Republican*, 18 Dec. 1875; also, *The Calais Advertiser*, 15 Dec. 1875. "We are called upon to record the unexpected death of one of our most estimable females, Mrs. Laura Robbins, wife of Dr. J.H. Robbins, and daughter of Mr. Ansel Dailey of this city (Machais). Mrs. Robbins had resided in Machais but a few years since her marriage with the Doctor, but by her social qualities and estimable character she had gained many enduring friends. She was a native of Calais, and her remains were taken there for burial. Our deepest sympathy to her husband and friends."

Ed. Note: It is strange no mention is made in either obituary of her newborn son, Reginald Robbins, born nine days prior to her death.

Six years after the death of his *(1st)* wife, Dr. Robbins married *(2nd)*, 30 April 1881, Calais, Maine, **MARY CAROLINE[8] PIKE**.

As stated above: Mary Caroline *(Pike)* Robbins had no children so there are no descendants of **JAMES SHEPHERD[7] PIKE** (383).

James H. and Mary Caroline *(Pike)* Robbins went to Hingham, Massachusetts in 1880, where they built their house in about 1885 (218 Main St.). They were residing at that address when the *History of Hingham* was written in 1893, Caroline *(Pike)* Robbins was an ardent and knowledgeable horticulturist and she planted all the trees on the property and laid out a

pretty formal garden which still existed in 1993. She also wrote a book entitled, *The Rescue of an Old Place*, published by Houghton in 1892. It is the story of their home at 218 Main St. The land was the site of the settlement made by the first Cushing Families to come to America which had been sold at auction. Reginald Robbins, James' son by first marriage, inherited the property when his step-mother, Caroline died in 1912, Dr. Robbins having died in 1900. (**Source:** Ms. Winston I. Hall, Hingham Historical Soc., 5 March 1993.)

Upon the death of James Shepherd Pike's second wife, Elizabeth *(Ellicott)* Pike, Mary Caroline became the administrator of her father's estate which had not been settled prior to the death of Elizabeth E. Pike, her step-mother and second wife of James S. Pike.

OBIT: Dr. James Henry Robbins. *The Hingham Journal*, August 25, 1900. - **AN EMINENT PHYSICIAN AND HIGHLY RESPECTED CITIZEN REMOVED FROM EARTH** - "To the reported death of Dr. James H. Robbins from angina pectoris on Wednesday morning, the community was stunned. It seemed almost impossible that he, whom to outward appearance was well in the flesh but a few days ago, should have so suddenly left us for the eternal rest, and there were many sad hearts in the home circles where, as a faithful minister to their physical ailments, he had been a valued adviser, counselor, restorer and friend. He will be greatly missed, for he performed many kind deeds at the bedside of suffering, and gave unsparingly of his strength and skill, sometimes with no promise of material reward, but only with the consciousness of having performed a duty. His nature was thoroughly sympathetic; his character noble and generous.

Dr. Robbins was the son of James and Mary *(Parkman)* Robbins, and was born in Calais, Maine, July 22, 1839. He was graduated from Amherst College in the class of 1862, and Harvard Medical School in 1867. In 1880 he came to Hingham, succeeding to the practice of Dr. Charles H. Colburn.

He was twice married, his first wife being Miss Laura D. Dailey of Calais. They were united Sept. 16, 1868. She died at Machias, Dec. 14, 1875. His second marriage was to Miss Mary C. Pike, April 30, 1881, who survived him, together with a son, Reginald, from his first union.

Dr. Robbins was eminently successful as a physician in this town, and at the time of his death had a very lucrative practice.

He was extremely popular with all the physicians along the south shore, and in 1887, seven years after he came to this town, he was elected president of the South Norfolk District Medical Society, a society composed of the leading medical men of both Norfolk and Plymouth counties.

Funeral service will be held this afternoon at 3 o'clock in the Old Church."

OBIT: Funeral of Mrs. Mary C. *(Pike)* Robbins, *(2nd)* wife of Dr. James Henry Robbins. *Hingham Journal*, 3 Nov. 1912: "Funeral services were conducted from St. John's Episcopal Church yesterday afternoon by Rev. George F. Weld, pastor of the Church, in memory of Mrs. Robbins, widow of the late James H. Robbins of this town, and mother of Reginald L. Robbins, also formerly of this town. Mrs. Robbins died at the home of her son in Milton." *(Ed. Note: Mrs. Robbins was step-mother to Reginald, with whom she lived in Milton, MA.)*

By his first wife, Laura D. *(Dailey)* Robbins, Dr. James H. Robbins had one child: **REGINALD LAURAN ROBBINS.** He was born 5 December 1875, Machais, Maine, and died 13 February 1955, age 79 *(c/r: Acute Myocardial Infraction. Cremated. Inter.: Lot 250A, Pond Ave., Milton Cem., MA. Permit 30597)*. He married **HELEN SPRAGUE SCAIFE.** She was born 28 October 1882, Boston, Massachusetts, and died 4 February 1951, age 68 *(c/r: Subarachnoid Hemorrhage. Cremated. Inter.: beside husband)*. She was the daughter of **LAURISTON LIVINGSTON and HELEN AMELIA (SPRAGUE) SCAIFE.**

Reginald and wife, Helen *(Scaife)* Robbins later moved to Pocasset, Massachusetts, and later to Milton, Massachusetts where they both died.

Children of Reginald and Helen *(Scaife)* Robbins: (1) **LAURA ROBBINS**, b. 11 April 1909. Resided (1993): 14449 Oakglen Dr., N. Largo, FL 34644; (2) **JAMES ROBBINS**, b. 5 Oct. 1911, Milton, MA; d. 12 Sept. 1986, Pocasset, MA; (3) **WALTER SPRAGUE ROBBINS**, b. 20 March 1920. Resided (1994): P.O. Box 348, Pocasset, MA 02559.

Although the Robbins, descendants of Reginald, are not related to the Pikes, it was Mary Caroline *(Pike)* Robbins, who cared for and raised Reginald, her step-son, and was a grandmother to his children.

BARBARA (LEIGHTON) ROBBINS (Mrs. James Robbins) records that Walter Robbins stated: "I am not a blood relative of Mary Pike, since she was my step-grandmother, however, she was the only mother my father ever knew and he always said he couldn't have had a better mother. She instilled in my father (Reginald) a love of poetry and music, as well as, tennis."

LAURA (ROBBINS) LYMAN writes: "I was three years old when Grandmother Robbins died. She was a fine water colorist and a fine writer with a wonderful sense of humor." Laura has some of her paintings.

As stated: although not blood related, there was a certain bond between the two families.

In 1993 Allen Pike compiled a complete research on all known descendants of Dr. James and Laura *(Dailey)* Robbins and their son, Reginald Lauran and Helen Sprague *(Scaife)* Robbins. A copy of the research was mailed to all known relatives as well as filed in the following

places: (1) Calais Free Library, Calais, ME 04692; (2) Chester Historical Society, 225 High St., West Chester, PA 19380-2691; (3) Hingham Historical Society, P.O. Box 434, Hingham, MA 02041; (4) Laurel Hill Cemetery, 3822 Ridge Ave., Phila., PA 19132; (5) Maine Historical Society, 485 Congress T., Portland, ME 04111; (6) Milton Cemetery, 211 Centre St., Milton, MA 02186.

JAMES SHEPHERD PIKE
1811 - 1882

Dictionary of American Biography of Learned Societies, p. 596 (used by permission):

James Shepherd Pike's parents were among the early settlers of Calais, where his father was conspicuous in town affairs and was instrumental in establishing the first schools (1810). In this, maintained with difficulty through the War of 1812, young James received his only formal education, which he later described as "not worth mentioning." The sudden death of his father in 1818 left the family in straitened circumstances, and, at the age of fourteen, James entered upon a series of business ventures in his native town, first as a clerk, later in a grain and shipping business, and in 1836, as cashier of the short-lived St. Croix Bank.

By 1840 his success in business was such as to permit him to devote himself to the more congenial work of journalism, in which he had already shown an interest by editing the "Boundary Gazette and Calais Advertiser (1835-1836), distinguished for its Whig sympathies and its early advocacy of Harrison for the presidency. Despite his limited education, he had acquired literary taste, a vigorous and picturesque diction, and forceful style. After 1810 he lived during the winter months in Boston, New York, and Washington, becoming actively associated with newspaper work. He became familiarly known through letters signed "J.S.P." As Washington correspondent he described with characteristic vigor and effectiveness the persons and events in Washington during the debates on the compromise measures of 1850; often times embarrassing his editor with his comments.

In 1850 he was the Whig candidate for Congress from the seventh district of the state of Maine in opposition to J.J.D. Fuller. It was not until 10 days after the election that they learned of Fuller's election. In April of 1850 Pike was invited by Horace Greeley to become a regular correspondent of the New York Tribune. He became an associate editor in 1852 and spent most of his time as the Washington Correspondent. His writings at this time are the most interesting of his journalistic achievements, a vivid and colorful description of official Washington during the decade preceding the Civil

War. Widely quoted, bitterly attacked or enthusiastically praised, they exerted a profound influence upon public opinion and gave to their author national prominence, first as an uncompromising anti-slavery Whig, and later as an ardent Republican.

When Lincoln was elected to the presidency he named Pike as Minister resident to The Hague; where he served from March 28, 1861 to May 17, 1866.

The remaining years of his life were devoted chiefly to writing, to collecting and publishing his earlier correspondence, and to the attractions of his summer home in Robbinston, Maine.

He died in Calais while enroute from home at Robbinston, Maine, to the South for the winter months. *(Dumas Malone, Ed., Dictionary of American Biography, 1934, p. 596. Used by permission.)*

One of his great works, especially to the Pike Families, was the publication in 1879 of *The New Puritan, New England Two Hundred Years Ago, some account of the Life of Robert Pike (#2). The Puritan who defended the Quakers, resisted clerical domination, and opposed the witchcraft prosecution. (Reprinted: 1989, Parker River Researchers, P.O.Box 86, Newburyport, Mass. 01950).*

Source: Valdine C. Atwood, Genealogist, 1993: 2 Free St., Machias, ME 04654; Avondale, PA: Robert Cleveland, Ray Edlieth, Esther Maule, Donald Pratt, Eleanor Reynolds, Smedley Thomas, Helen Walton; Milton E. Botwinick, Genealogist, 1993: P.O. box 13464, Philadelphia, PA 19101-3464; Calais Free Library, Marilyn Diffin, Librarian, Calais, ME 04692; Marilyn *(Edgerly)* Carle *(Mrs. Parks)*, 1992: Princeton, ME 04668; Chester Historical Society, Ms. Marion Strod, Researcher. 225 High St., West Chester, PA 19380-2691; Dumas Malone, Ed., *Dictionary of American Biography of Learned Societies*, Charles Scribner's Sons, NY, 1934, p. 596, used by permission; Robert Franklin Durden, *James Shepherd Pike, Republicanism and the American Negro, 1850-1882*, Duke Univ. Press, Durham, NC (1957); Hingham Cemetery Corp., Mr. George Cole, Jr., Chairman, P.O. Box 105, Hingham, MA 02043; Hingham Historical Society, Mrs. Winston Hall, P.O. Box 434, Hingham, MA 02041; Laurel Hill Cemetery, Joseph Diriso, Gen. Mgr., 3822 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia, PA 19132; Maine Historical Society, 485 Congress St., Portland, ME 04111; Milton Cemetery, Celia Reen, Sec., 211 Centre St., Milton, MA 02186; James S. Pike, *The New Puritan, Two Hundred Years Ago, Some Account of the Life of Robert Pike*, Harper Bros., NY (1879), Reprint: Parker River Researchers, Newburyport, MA (1989); Ronald Pike, Family Records; Donald Sprague, 1992: 7 Academy St., Calais, ME 04619; George Foster Talbot, *James Shepherd Pike*. Read before the

Maine Historical Society, Dec. 22, 1885. Collections and Proceedings of the Maine Historical Soc., Second Series, Vol. I, p. 225. Maine Historical Soc., Portland, ME; Mrs. Mary J. Williams, Family Records, 1985: Waite, ME 04492.

385. CHARLES EDWARD[7] PIKE *(William[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of William and *(2nd)* Hannah *(Shepherd)* Pike. He was born 15 August 1816, Calais, Maine, and died 27 December 1899, St. Paul, Minnesota *(Cerebral Hemmorhage)*. He became a lawyer, practicing successfully in Machais, Maine and in Boston and Wisconsin, where he resided at time of his death; having been a member of the legislature in Maine and Massachusetts, and solicitor of the Internal Revenue Bureau in Washington, D.C. In his early career he was a school teacher and had his future wife as a student as related in his wife's, Mary H. Bowles, memoirs.

He married 21 March 1853, Roxbury, Massachusetts, **MARY HELEN BOWLES.** She was born 21 February 1833, Machais, Maine and died in 1922. She was the daughter of **STEPHEN J. and ELIZABETH THORNDIKE (WALLACE) BOWLES.** (Stephen J. Bowles died ca. 1846. He was the eldest son of **RALPH HART and HANNAH (CROCKER) BOWLES.** Ralph H. Bowles was adjutant in the Revolutionary War. Elizabeth T. *(Wallace)* Bowles was the daughter of **MAJOR JOSEPH WALLACE,** who served in the War of 1812. (Ed. Note: The same war in which Gen. Zebulon M. Pike was killed in the Battle of York (Toronto) in 1813.)

Mary H. *(Bowles)* Pike was a descendant from **JOHN ELIOTT,** *Apostle to the Indians*, **JOHN HOWLAND** and other known early colonists. Her cousin, **SAMUEL BOWLES,** famous as editor of the Springfield, Massachusetts, *Republican*, was one of America's greatest exemplars of "individual journalism." *(Talbort)*

Source: Robert S. Pike, Jr. (385-18): Chart: *Descendants of John Pike*; *Statement Prepared by Mary Bowles Pike, at the request of her children*, July 29, 1905; Ltr.: 17 Nov. 1937 by Frederick A. Pike (385-6) to Mrs. Robert *(Lila)* Pike. (Supplied by Robert S. Pike, Jr. Copies in files.)

Children of Charles E. and Mary H. *(Bowles)* Pike:

385-1. i. **EDGAR WALLACE[8] PIKE,** b. 26 Dec. 1853, Newton Ctr., MA; d. 28 July 1854, Hull (Boston Harbor), age 7 mos., 2 das.

385-2. ii. **CHARLES ELIOT[8] PIKE,** b. 30 Nov. 1854, Newton Ctr., MA.

*385-3. iii. **FRANCIS WALLACE[8] PIKE,** b. 7 Dec. 1855.

385-4. iv. **ANNIE SHEPHERD[8] PIKE,** b. 10 May 1857, Newton Ctr., MA.

She resided in Oshkosh, WI and was mentioned in the will of Mrs. Elizabeth E. Pike (Mrs. James Shepherd Pike) (7-383). She was a practicing Osteopath *(Bowles: Life Sketch)*

385-5. v. **WILLIAM ROBERT[8] PIKE**, b. 3 Dec. 1858, Newton Ctr. He was a practicing Osteopath. *(Bowles: Life Sketch)*

*385-6. vi. **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[8] PIKE**, b. 16 July 1863, Oshkosh, WI; d. in 1936.

385-7. vii. **RALPH BOWLES[8] PIKE**, b. 19 Nov. 1866, Boston, MA; d. 6 Sept. 1867, Center Harbor, NH, age 18 mos., 20 das.

385-3. FRANCIS WALLACE[8] PIKE, son of Charles E. and Mary H. *(Bowles)* Pike. He was born 7 December 1855, Boston, Massachusetts. (Note: born at old 199 (now 429) Shawmut Ave.). He was an accountant in NYC *(Bowles: Life Sketch)*.

He married 20 December 1886, Boston, Massachusetts, by Rev. Percy Brown (55 Clifford St., Boston), **MARY EMMA WAYNES HAYNES.**

Children of Francis W. and Mary E.W. *(Haynes)* Pike:

385-8. i. **FRANCIS WALLACE[9] PIKE**, b. 12 Dec. 1887; d. same day.

385-9. ii. **ELIOT HAYNES[9] PIKE**, b. 4 Feb. 1892.

385-10. iii. **CHARLOTTE[9] PIKE**, b. 27 April 1894, St. Paul, MN; d. 110 March 1900, NYC, age 5 yrs. *(Pneumonia)*.

385-11. iv. **CHARLES HOWLAND[9] PIKE**, b. 3 July 1899.

385-6. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[8] PIKE, son of Charles Edward and Mary Helen *(Bowles)* Pike. He was born 16 July 1863, Oshkosh, Wisconsin, and died in 1936, St. Paul, Minnesota.

He married 5 December 1895, Owatonna, Minnesota, by Rev. James A. Chamberlain, **STELLA NAOMI SHELDON.** She was born in St. Paul, Minnesota, and died in 1953 or 54, Highland Park, California. She was the daughter of **PHILO JUDSON and SOPHIE L. (MILLARD) SHELDON.**

Frederick A. Pike: graduated from the University of Wisconsin; Admitted to the Bar 1888; Assistant City Attorney, St. Paul, 1893-95; City Council; Special Assistant Attorney General of U.S., 1913-16 (Wilson Administration); Attorney General, 1933; Church of St. Paul Dem. County and City Com., 1900-1904; State Ch. Farmer-Labor Party of Minnesota, 1920-1924. (Bio: Hon. Frederick A. Pike. Supplied by Robert S. Pike, Jr. (385-14). Copy in Files.)

Children of Frederick A. and Stella N. *(Sheldon)* Pike, all b. St. Paul, MN:

385-12. i. **FREDERICK[9] PIKE**, b. 30 Aug. 1897.

385-13. ii. **BEATRICE BOWLES[9] PIKE**, b. 14 Dec. 1899.
*385-14. iii. **ROBERT SHELDON[9] PIKE**, 23 Jan. 1901; d. 18 Aug. 1971.
385-15. iv. **MARIAN HAYDEN[9] PIKE**, b. 20 Jan. 1904.

385-14. ROBERT SHELDON[9] PIKE, son of Frederick A. and Stella N. *(Sheldon)* Pike, was born 23 January 1901, St. Paul, Minnesota and died 18 August 1971, Van Nuys, California *(Inter.: Valhalla Memorial Park, Burbank, CA.)*.

He married 11 February 1927, Eveleth, Minnesota, **LILA MARY ELLEN SAARI**. She was born 7 September 1906, Eveleth, Minnesota, and died 29 May 1960, North Hollywood, California *(Inter.: w/husband)*. She was the daughter of **JACOB and HILDA (KARJALA) SAARI**.

Children of Robert S. and Lila M.E. *(Saari)* Pike:
385-16. i. **BARBARA ANN[10] PIKE**, b. 27 Oct. 1928, Eveleth, MN; unm.; resided (1994): with her brother Robert.
*385-17. ii. **CYNTHIA HOWLAND[10] PIKE**, b. 13 April 1932.
*385-18. iii. **ROBERT SHELDON[10] PIKE, JR.**, b. 18 June 1938, Virginia, MN.

385-17. CYNTHIA HOWLAND[10] PIKE, daughter of Robert s. and Lila M.E. *(Saari)* Pike, was born 13 April 1932, Eveleth, Minnesota.

She married 14 December 1952, West Hollywood, California, **DON RAE EALY**. He was born 18 April 1928, Altus, Oklahoma; son of **ELZA LEROY and LALAH RAE (BYERLY) EALY**.

They resided (1994): 27142 Paseo Del Este, San Juan Capistrano, California 92675.

Children of Don R. and Cynthia H. *(Pike)* Ealy, all b. Los Angeles, CA:
385-19. i. **ELIZABETH RAE[11] EALY**, b. 18 June 1954; m. 20 March 1976, San Diego, CA, **DOUGLAS RICHARD CLARKE**, b. 19 Nov. 1952, Stockton, CA. They had two ch., all b. San Francisco, CA: (1) **RORY JACK[12] CLARKE**, b. 6 Sept. 1977; (2) **ALLISON MERRY[12] CLARKE**, b. 1 Sept. 1979.
385-20. ii. **DENNIS ROBERT[11] EALY**, b. 26 Sept. 1955.
385-21. iii. **JONATHAN BRUCE[11] EALY**, b. 20 April 1960; resided (1994): 5245 E. 147th St., Anchorage, AK 99516.
385-22. iv. **RICHARD RYAN[11] EALY**, b. 9 June 1962; m. **NANCY KREPS**, b. 13 May 1964, CT.
They resided (1994): 106 Troost Ct., Charlottsville, VA 22903.

385-18. ROBERT SHELDON[10] PIKE, JR., son of Robert s. and Lila M.E. *(Saari)* Pike, was born 18 June 1938, Virginia, Minnesota.

He married *(1st)* 16 September 1958, North Hollywood, California, **THEODORA ANN LYDECKER**. She was born 25 December 1937, Los Angeles, California. She was the daughter of **THEODORE JOHN and THELMA (ROWE) LYDECKER**. They were divorced in 1983, Santa Ana, California. Theodora had not remarried (1994). She resided (1994) 11743 Sunshine Terrace Dr., Studio City, California.

He married *(2nd)* 13 March 1988, Las Vegas, Nevada, **DONNA JEAN BUSBY**. She was born 15 November 1950, Montebello, California. She was the daughter of **DONALD GENE** (b. 1929, AR) and **MARY ELLEN (HERRIN)** (b. 1926, MO) **BUSBY**. Robert and Donna did not have children.

Robert: graduated Dartmouth College, B.S. 1960; J.D., University of Southern California, School of Law, 1963. Robert S. Pike, Jr. is an Attorney at Law.

He resided (1994): 900 West 17th St., Wellington Square, Suite C, Santa Ana, California 92706.

Children of Robert S. and Theodora A. *(Lydecker)* Pike, Jr.:

385-23. i. **CATHERINE ANN[11] PIKE**, b. 22 June 1959, Burbank, CA; m. 9 April 1988, Virginia City, NV, **JOHN KARL SEVELAND**, b. 25 June 1957, Spokane, WA; son of **ED OLE** (b. 6 May 1918) and **MARILYN PATRICIA (BONNER)** (b. 18 Jan. 1933) **SEVELAND**.

Catherine: graduated Humboldt S.U. (CA) 1982; Sec. School Teacher.

They resided (1994): 12622 2nd St. Yucaipa, CA 92399.

385-24. ii. **ROBERT SHELDON[11] PIKE III**, b. 25 April 1963, Panorama City, CA; m. 24 Feb. 1990, San Diego, CA, **MELISSA ANN MARTIN**, b. 6 March 1965, San Jose, CA; dau. of **KENNETH WILLIAM** (d. 1988) and **ANN ELIZABETH (SCHUTZ) MARTIN**.

Robert: graduated Univ. of CA at San Diego, B.A. 1986; Computer Programmer.

Melissa: graduated Univ. of CA at San Diego; B.S. 1987, Computer Engineer.

They resided (1994): 17345 Tablero Ct., San Diego, CA 92177.

385-25. iii. **DANIEL GARRET[11] PIKE**, b. 27 March 1971, Bellflower, CA; unm. (1994); grad.: Oregon State Univ., B.S. 1994; Computer Programmer.

He resided (1994): 16355 S.E. Taylor, Portland, OR 97233.

Source: Family Bible: Charles Edward Pike (385), supplied by Robert Sheldon Pike, Jr. (385-18).

386. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[7] PIKE *(William[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of William and *(2nd)* Hannah *(Shepherd)* Pike. He was born 9 December 1817, Calais, Maine and died 2 December 1886, Calais.

He married 6 September 1846, **MARY HAYDEN GREEN**. She was born in Eastport, Maine, 30 November 1824 and died 15 January 1908, Baltimore, Maryland at the home of her niece, Katherine C. Ousesluys and was interred at Calais, Maine beside her husband. She was the daughter of **DEACON ELIJAH DIX and HANNAH CHAFLIN (HAYDEN) GREEN**, both of early Puritan stock. Mary H. *(Green)* Pike was a lady of worth and rare talents, who has been known as a successful author with whom her husband's domestic life has been one of unusual felicity. *(Talbort)*

Frederick A. Pike was well-known in the political history of the country as an influential member of congress, during the important period of the civil war, as a leading lawyer and a sagacious, enterprising and successful business man. He is often mentioned in Durden's book on his brother, James Shepherd Pike. *(Maine Historical Soc., 1890, 2nd Series, Vol. I, p. 225ff.)*

OBIT.: *The Calais Times*, 9 December 1988. *Sprague's Journal of Maine History*, Vol. XIV, No. 2, p. 93, April-May-June 1926 - **FREDERICK "FRED" AUGUSTUS PIKE** - The funeral of Frederick A. Pike, whose demise occurred on Wednesday, 2 December 1886 was held at the residence of the demised. The gathering of citizens of Calais and St. Stephen was large, and prominent men from other places were present to pay their last tribute of respect.

Mr. Pike was a graduate from Bowdoin College in 1839. He served as Mayor of Calais in 1852. He read law with Hon. Joseph Granger of Calais and was admitted to the bar of Washington County (1840) and was eight terms a member of the Maine House of Representatives, serving as speaker in 1860. In the same year he was elected, by the Republicans of the fourth Maine district, a representative in Congress, serving on the committee of naval affairs; was re-elected to the 39th Congress, serving as chairman of expenses in the State Department and of the special committee on murders in South Carolina. He was also a member of the national committee appointed to accompany the remains of President Lincoln to Illinois. He was re-elected to the 40th Congress and served on the committee of reconstruction, as well as on his old committees. While in Congress he was an earnest worker for emancipation, and the closing sentence of a speech he made in 1861, "Tax, fight, emancipate," became a watchword of his party. In

1871 he was a member of the Maine Constitutional Convention. In every office he gave credit to his native State and entire satisfaction to his constituents. He returned to the Maine House in 1876 and 1877 was his last appearance in any official employment.

Thus has been removed from the midst of this community the most prominent figure in the history of Calais. So has departed from earthly scenes one of Maine's greatest sons - a man such as it is the honor and pride of America to have produced. Distinguished in every sphere that called forth his splendid abilities, he would have adorned the highest place, had the fortune of events and the exigencies of politics yielded him opportunity.

Ed. Note: A longer biographical sketch on Frederick Augustus Pike was written by George Foster Talbort. (Copy in files: supplied by Robert S. Pike, Jr., 385-14.) It is believed this article may have been printed by the Maine Historical Society, Portland, Maine, as a similar article by Mr. Talbort was printed on Frederick's brother, James Shepherd Pike on 22 December 1885.

MARY HAYDEN (GREEN) PIKE
1824-1908

Mary Hayden Green's girlhood was marked by strong religious influences. At the age of twelve she formally joined the Baptist Church, the immersion being performed after ice had been cut from the river for the occasion. At the Charlestown (Massachusetts) Female Seminary, from which she graduated in 1843, her religious convictions deepened under the leadership of its president, the Rev. William Phillips. Abolitionism soon became a focus for her spiritual energy. Her anti-slavery sentiments were further confirmed by her husband's opinions and by the views of Hannibal Hamlin and James G. Blains (q.v.) intimate family friends. She visited the south where she made direct observations of slavery. Her loss of her only brother in the Civil War intensified her feeling against slavery.

Mary Hayden Pike wrote several books using different pseudonyms: "Mary Langdon", "Sydney A. Story, Jr.", to mention two. Her first novel, *Ida May*, published in 1854, dealt with the subject of slavery and southern life among the wealthy classes: "a child of wealthy parents who was sold into slavery, "the cruelty of race discrimination in which a quadroon girl is forbidden to marry her betrothed who is a white man," "attempt to truthfully picture the Indian interwoven with a plot of the American Revolution." 60,000 copies of the novel, *Ida May*, were sold in 18 months. Her other books were: *Caste*, *Bond and Free*, and *Agnes*. *(F.A. Pike, obit.)*

At the close of her husband's term in Congress, she accompanied him on a trip to Europe.

She was left a considerable estate and lived for nine years with her adopted daughter in Plainfield, N.J. She had become interested in painting and did some creditable landscape canvases. The closing years of her life were spent in retirement and poor health. She lived with her sister in Baltimore and occupied herself in various religious works. *(Dumas Malone, "Dictionary of American Biography", p. 597)*

For further information see the above quoted source which lists considerable references.

391. SAMUEL G.[7] PIKE *(Samuel[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Samuel and Mary *(Webb)* Pike. He was born 6 November 1811, Westbrook, Maine, and died 23 September 1887.

He married 4 February 1844, **ELLEN TRICKERY**. She was born 16 May 1818; and died in 1879, Calais, Maine. She was the daughter of **DANIEL TRICKERY**.

Children of Samuel G. and Ellen *(Trickery)* Pike:

700. i. **ADELINE GORDON[8] PIKE**, b. 7 May 1845, Calais; d. 10 Feb. 1875; m. **FREDERICK L. CLAYTON**.
701. ii. **HENRY D.[8] PIKE**, b. 8 Aug. 1849, Calais; d. 24 May 1900; m. **LELIA EVELYN GILKEY**.
702. iii. **ELIZABETH ELLEN[8] PIKE**, b. 31 July 1851; d. 23 Dec. 1874; m. **EDWARD G. GOODROW**.

Source: Ronald Pike (10-981).

393. CHARLES R.[7] PIKE *(Samuel Dean[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Samuel and Mary *(Webb)* Pike. He was born 28 December 1822, and died in 1905, Sacarappa, Maine.

He married **VELEMA L. KING**, daughter of **GILMAN D. KING**.

Children of Charles R. and Velema L. *(King)* Pike:

703. i. **CHARLES G.[8] PIKE**, b. 1855.
704. ii. **ETTA V.[8] PIKE**
705. iii. **WILLARD H.[8] PIKE**, b. 2 Oct. 1858.
706. iv. **WALTER P.[8] PIKE**
707. v. **EVELYN[8] PIKE**

Source: Ronald Pike (10-981).

402. JABEZ MARSTON[7] PIKE *(Moses[6], James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Moses and Sophia *(Marston)* Pike. He was born 14 August 1824, Lubec, Maine, and died 26 April 1904. Jabez Marston Pike got his middle name from his mother and this name has been carried to the 6th in my line consecutively. *(Ronald Pike, 10-981)*

The Marston name is an old one - being traced back to Bostwick, Norfolk, England to Thomas Marston (b. 1435) from him the line had six generations around Ormesby, Norfolk, England. William Marston, Captain came to Salem, Mass. in 1634 with his family. Three years later they moved to what is now Hampton, N.H. They were Quakers. Many of The Marstons served in the Rev. War. I have the total line worked out. (Reference: Marston Genealogy, by Nathan Marston of Lubec, Maine. 1888) *(Supplied by Ronald Pike)*

He married *(1st)* 5 December 1846, Lubec, Maine, **PERSIS ANN RICE**. She was born 25 July 1823, Lubec, Maine, and died 4 August 1851, Lubec. She was the daughter of **EBENEZER and EMILY (WAKEFIELD) RICE**, resident of Lubec Plantation in Maine when chartered in 1811.

He married *(2nd)* **DIANA CLARK**. She was born 9 January 1823, Lubec and died 2 January 1894. She was the daughter of **JOSEPH** *(1788-1851)* **and SUSANNAH (SWETT) CLARK**. Diana Clark was first white child born in Lubec *(g/s)*.

Children of Jabez Marston and *(1st)* Persis Ann *(Rice)* Pike, all b. Lubec, ME:

708. i. **EMILY SOPHIA[8] PIKE**, b. 28 Oct. 1847; d. 3 Aug. 1912; m. 22 Dec. 1866, **WILLIAM HENRY DODGE**, b. 1835, Lubec; d. 1902, Lubec.

709. ii. **OLIVIA[8] PIKE**, b. 26 June 1849; d. 21 July 1859.

Children of Jabez Marston and *(2nd)* Diana *(Clark)* Pike:

*710. iii. **JACOB CLARK[8] PIKE**, b. 11 Jan 1854; d. 13 June 1928.

*711. iv. **BION MOSES[8] PIKE**, b. 8 March 1856; d. 5 Jan. 1922.

712. v. **MARY FRENCH[8] PIKE**, b. 7 Jan. 1858; d. 10 Feb. 1832; unm.

713. vi. **SUSANNAH SWETT[8] PIKE**, b. 21 July 1860; d. 2 Aug. 1934, Redwood City, CA.; m. 1880, **ALGER WAYLAND FRENCH**.

*714. vii. **JABEZ MARSTON[8] PIKE, JR.**, b. 30 June 1863; d. 5 Feb. 1939.

*715. viii. **CHESTER LINCOLN[8] PIKE**, b. 14 Feb. 1867; d. 21 Aug. 1936.

JABEZ MARSTON PIKE
1824-1904

Biographical sketch, Jabez Marston Pike, by **SUMNER[9] PIKE** *(see 879 under 8-710)* and **RONALD[10] PIKE** *(10-981)*:

JABEZ MARSTON[7] PIKE was born at Lubec, Maine, August 15, 1824. He was educated in the public schools. His early occupation was fishing and farming. Later he took over his father **MOSES'** *(6-257)* store. His was for many years the only meat market in Lubec. He attended the First Christian Church. In politics he was Republican and filled some of the local offices. His first wife was **PERSIS ANN RICE** who bore him two children, **EMILY S.[8] and OLIVIA[8]**. He married for the second time **DIANA CLARK**, daughter of **JOSEPH and SUSANNAH SWETT CLARK**. JABEZ and DIANA had seven children, including **JACOB[8] CLARK**, father of Sumner T. Pike, one time member of the Securities & Exchange Commission and later of the Atomic Energy Commission.

DIANA was born at North Lubec, formerly Seward's Neck, 9 January 1822 and died 22 January 1895. Her mother SUSANNAH was the daughter of **CAPTAIN DANIEL SWETT** of Gilmanton, New Hampshire. He followed the sea and, after his retirement, kept the Swett Tavern in Perry, Maine, a halfway house between Eastport and St. Andrews, New Brunswick. He had married the daughter of **JOHN McNEIL** who, with his wife and one child, **JANE**, came to the United States from Londonderry, Ireland, and settled in Machias, Maine. McNEIL served on the Falmouth and was the first man killed in the sea fight between that ship and the Margaretta in 1775 by the first shot fired by the enemy.

Sumner Pike, in the article referred to above, has this to say about his grandfather JABEZ: "He had a club foot which kept him from going to sea like most of the other Pikes, including his brother **JAKE[7]** *(394)*, a ship's captain who died in Calcutta of cholera. Grandfather was a craggy-faced, barrel-like fellow of some 225 pounds. He wore a fringe of whiskers around his face like Abraham Lincoln, with his upper lip shaven clean. In later years his whiskers were white and his head was bald. He used to wear full-tongued heavy shoes without laces, shapeless pants, a vest that was never buttoned, and light colored cotton shirts, always rolled up to the elbow and collarless. He must have been impervious to the elements, for I never saw him with a coat on. On his head he wore a farmer style straw hat which was always busted in at the crown. Knowing grandfather and the constant state of ill temper in which he simmered, my guess is that he broke the crown of his hats the very first time he jammed them on his head.

Luckily for his children and grandchildren, grandfather, because of his club foot, couldn't move very quickly, but he was a fast man with his whip. You had to step lively to keep out of his way when he was mad, which was most of the time. I don't think I ever heard him use a profane word, but he could put more feeling into ordinary dictionary words than the most accomplished sea captain could get out of an unexpurgated foc'sle vocabulary. "Ye thunder and lightning whelp!" used to be the way he shriveled me when I'd riled him.

Grandfather inherited the store from great-grandfather **MOSES**[3] *(3-22)*. It was a real, weather-beaten country store, with a potbellied stove and cracker and pickle barrels. **Uncle Tom**[8] *(8-714)* - he weighed 400 pounds when well, but sometimes got down to 360 when feeling poorly - later inherited the store from grandfather, and we used to have a wonderful time with the cracker and pickle barrels; also the slabs of cheese that stood on the counter.

Behind the store was a sort of shed built on a slope running down to the bay. That was where grandfather did his butchering. He was in his seventies when I knew him, and I can remember him stunning an ox with a blow of a wooden mallet, then cutting the beast's throat.

He also inherited part of the Pike farm, which was a blind for his later smuggling activities. It was because of his large brood that he started smuggling. With seven children to feed, grandfather had to scratch for a little extra income.

This was along about the time of the Civil War. There was a fantastically high duty on Canadian wool, so grandfather conceived the idea of running in wool from Campobello and mixing it with his own wool. Father, who was about ten, and Uncle By, who was eight, used to row over on foggy nights, muffling the oars by wrapping sacking on the hole pins, and get the wool.

Everything was going fine. On the basis of the number of sheep he had on his farm, grandfather was sending about 300 pounds of wool per sheep to the market. Then one day grandfather got word that a government man was coming over from Machias to see him. Grandfather wasn't sure whether he was somebody from Agriculture, wanting to know about these miraculous new sheep, that yielded 400 pounds of wool per year, or a Treasury man. But he didn't wait to find out. He got on a boat, and set sail for Campobello.

While grandfather was hiding out on Campobello, he had to do something about his brood at home. So he got himself a two wheeled cart and started what we euphemistically called a peddling business. Really it was just a little delivery service from the mainland for the accommodation of the Campobelloans. The only thing possibly irregular about it was that nobody bothered to pay any duty.

Once again father and Uncle By were grandfather's helpers. Grandfather would make the rounds of the villages, mainly Welchpool and Wilson's Beach, and take orders. Then, at a certain time each day, he'd go down to Mulholland Point, where the distance was only about 150 yards over to Lubec, and holler his orders across to father and Uncle By. That way he developed the most renowned set of lungs in Eastern Maine. Father and Uncle By would fill the orders from Great Grandfather Moses' store and row them over to grandfather. If they'd made any mistakes, he'd bend them over the side of the dory and paddle them so their hearing would improve.

This went on for three or four seasons and got to be a pretty good business. Grandfather was anything but a lonely exile, for the family and friends used to organize regular Sunday excursions to picnic with him on Campobello.

Grandfather got tired of being an exile, and when Ulysses S. Grant became President in the Spring of '69, a dicker was arranged that enabled gramp to come back. As I remember, it was a consent order, whereby grandfather made full confession, even unto implicating father and Uncle By, but stated that he repented his sins and wouldn't do it any more. Way later, in 1904, when the post of collector of customs for the Passamaquoddy district, a $3,000-a-year plum, was open, papa was after it. One of his competitors dug up this old confession which theoretically made father a smuggler. Apparently it didn't make much of an impression, for father got the job. Father and Uncle By, as well as grandfather, served in the Maine legislature at various times.

Grandfather had a stroke in the winter of 1901-2 and died in the spring. It was sad. The old boy lay there, very impatient to die. His brain was all right, but he couldn't move, and when he tried to express himself, the wrong words would come out. You could see his deep disgust with the whole business.

No special epitaph was put on grandfather's tombstone, just the name and date.

According to the information I have JABEZ died April 26, 1904.

Source: Sumner Pike *(981)*, *Grandpa Was a Smuggler*, Saturday Evening Post, 28 August 1948, p. 23. Has a photo of Jabez M. Pike.; George J. Varney, State of Maine, p. 755, *Jabez M. Pike.*

404. HUMPHREY[7] PIKE *(Elias[6], James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Elias and Ruth Tucker *(Stevens)* Pike. He was born 11 August 1811, Salisbury, Massachusetts and died 1880, Eastport, Maine.

He married *(1st)* **MARY ANN CAPEN**. She was born 1816 and died 2 March 1852.

He married *(2nd)* **LUCY HELEN BOCKERMAN**. She was born 1819 and died in 1902.

Children of Humphrey and *(1st)* Mary Ann *(Capen)* Pike:

404-1. i. **RUTH ANN[8] PIKE**, b. 13 Oct. 1837; m. **BRADFORD ALLEN**.
404-2. ii. **JANE SOPHIA[8] PIKE**, b. 8 Sept. 1839.
404-3. iii. **HUMPHREY[8] PIKE, JR.**, b. 1 Oct. 1848; m. **FRANNIE COX**.

Children of Humphrey and *(2nd)* Lucy Helen *(Bockerman)* Pike:
404-4. iv. **MARY LIZZIE[8] PIKE**, b. 18 Jan. 1855.
404-5. v. **JOHN JABEZ[8] PIKE**, b. 4 Oct. 1859.
404-6. vi. **HATTIE STEVENS[8] PIKE**, b. 18 Aug. 1861.
404-7. vii. **IRENE BRADFORD[8] PIKE**, b. 12 Feb. 1865.

Source: Ronald Pike *(10-981)* and his daughter, Gretchen *(Pike)* Mountgos *(11-1073)*, Family Records.

405. JABEZ T.[7] PIKE *(Elias[6], James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Elias and Ruth Tucker *(Stevens)* Pike. He was born 21 June 1813, Salisbury, Massachusetts and died in 1893, Eastport, Maine.

He married **IRENE CLARK**. She was born in 1820 and died in 1868.

Child of Jabez T. and Irene *(Clark)* Pike:
405-1. i. **ELIAS[8] PIKE**, b. 1841; d. 1844.

Source: Ronald Pike *(10-981)* and his daughter, Gretchen *(Pike)* Mountgos *(11-1073)*, Family Records.

Eighth Generation

410. HEZEKIAH LOVEJOY[8] PIKE *(Zachariah[7], Benjamin[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Zachariah and Hannah *(Lovejoy)* Pike. He was born 4 November 1786, Lafayette, New Hampshire, and died 12 September 1834, Paris, Maine. His death was the result of a broken leg he sustained on 5 July 1834 when a horse fell on him while plowing corn.

He married 18 October 1811, Paris, Maine, **ANN JEFFERS CRAFTS.** She was born 13 July 1794, Jay, Maine, and died 22 December 1882, North Paris, Maine at the home of her son-in-law, Deacon Nathaniel Fuller (410-2 below). (James M. and William F. Craft, *The Craft Family*, NEHGS: CS/71/C885/1873.)

Hezekiah settled 19 March 1821, on the Luke and Seth Bemis farm near Snow's Falls, which was previously occupied by The Allen Family.

Hezekiah and Ann Pike were grandparents of Herbert A. Pike, a president of Pike Family Association *(Pike Assoc. 1908, p. 10 w/photo)*.

Children of Hezekiah and Ann J. *(Crafts)* Pike:

410-1. i. **ANN[9] PIKE**, b. 1 March 1813; d. June 1821.

410-2. ii. **ELMIRA[9] PIKE**, b. 8 Aug. 1814; m. Paris, ME, **NATHANIEL[3] FULLER**, b. 12 Sept. 1803, Paris, ME; son of **CALEB[2] and HANNAH (PERKINS) FULLER.** (Caleb[2] was b. 10 Feb. 1771; son of **NATHANIEL[1] and LYDIA (HOLMES) FULLER.**

Nathaniel[1] and Lydia *(Holmes)* Fuller came from Plympton, MA and were among the first settlers in Shepardsfield now Oxford. They had eight ch. *(Lapham-Maxim, p. 605)*. Caleb[2] was their first ch.)

Caleb and Hannah *(Perkins)* Fuller had ten ch. Nathaniel[3] being the fifth born. Caleb was an early settler on Stearns Hill, on the lot where Oliver Hubbard had fallen three or four acres of trees, and on which his son Nathaniel[3] and Elmira *(Pike)* Fuller later lived.

410-3. iii. **SARAH[9] PIKE**, b. 4 Nov. 1816; m. **WILLIAM COLLINS** from Newton, MA.

410-4. iv. **ELIZA JANE[9] PIKE**, b. 11 Feb. 1819; m. **HENRY FULLER** of Newton, MA.

410-5. v. **CATHARINE CRAFTS[9] PIKE**, b. 4 Nov. 1820; m. **AMOS C. PARKER** of Livermore.

*410-6. vi. **NELSON[9] PIKE**, b. 1 Jan. 1823; d 18 Sept. 1898.

410-7. vii. **ANN CRAFTS[9] PIKE**, b. 27 Aug. 1825; m. **FRANCIS BRYANT** of Jay, ME.

410-8. viii. **JENNETTE[9] PIKE**, b. 24 May 1828; m. **JOSEPH OSGOOD** of East Andover, MA.

410-9. ix. **NATHAN[9] PIKE**, b. 4 Aug. 1830; m. **ANNA WOODCOCK** of Boston.

410-10. x. **ADELINE[9] PIKE**, b. 21 Oct. 1832; m. **CHARLES F. TUTTLE** of Newton, MA.

Source: Wm. B. Lapham and Silas P. Maxim, *History of Paris, Maine From Its Settlement to 1880*, Paris, ME, 1884, p. 697. *(File: NEHGS: F29/P2/L3 1884)*.

410-6. NELSON[9] PIKE, son of Hezekiah L. and Ann Jeffers *(Crafts)* Pike was born 1 January 1823, Paris, Maine and died 18 September 1898, Jay, Maine *(Inter.: No. Jay Cem.)*.

He married 2 April 1851, **HARRIET MARIA SYLVESTER**. She was born 21 April 1825, Jay, Maine, and died 27 June 1896, Jay, Maine.

Children of Nelson and Harriet M. *(Sylvester)* Pike:

410-11. i. **IDA[10] PIKE**, b. in 1854, d. 1937, Jay, ME; m. **(---) FULLER**.

410-12. ii. **MARY E.[10] PIKE**, b. in 1858; d. 1935, Jay, ME.

*410-13. iii. **EDWARD LINCOLN[10] PIKE**, b. 6 Nov. 1860; d. 10 May 1940.

410-13. EDWARD LINCOLN[10] PIKE, son of Nelson and Harriet M. *(Sylvester)* Pike was born 6 November 1860, Jay, Maine, and died 10 May 1940, Providence, Rhode Island *(Inter.: Cedar Hill Cem., Hartford, CT)*.

He married 5 March 1893, Boston, Massachusetts, **NELLIE JENNIE MITCHELL**. She was born 6 April 1867, Lempster, New Hampshire, and died 8 January 1850, Providence, Rhode Island *(Inter.: Cedar Hill Cem. Hartford)*.

Edward was the first to give up farming. At 21 he went to Boston where he worked first for Adams Express then learned the cold storage business at Hollis C.S. Co., from his uncle Nathan Pike (410-9). He became Supt. Merchants C.B. & Warehouse Co., Providence.

Nellie J. *(Mitchell)* Pike was a nurse at Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary.

Child of Edward L. and Nellie J. *(Mitchell)* Pike:

*410-14. i. **MAURICE MITCHELL[11] PIKE**, b. 30 Jan. 1900. Living in 1995.

410-14. MAURICE MITCHELL[11] PIKE, M.D., son of Edward L. and Nellie J. *(Mitchell)* Pike was born 30 January 1900, Providence, Rhode Island. Living in 1995 at the Hughes Convalescent Home, West Hartford, CT.

He married *(1st)* 4 October 1930, **PEARLE WHITE CRAMER**. She was born 5 October 1901, New Britain, Connecticut, and died 1 November 1955, Hartford, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **WALLACE ROBERT and LILLIE (WHITE) CRAMER**. (Wallace R. Cramer, was born 9 May 1873, Plainville, Connecticut, and died 5 August 1917. He was the son of **HENRY CHRISTOPHER and FRANCES MARIA (RYDER) CRAMER**. He married 18 October 1900, Lillie White of New Britain, Connecticut.

He married *(2nd)* 23 November 1956, **KATHERINE (MUNSON) BODDIE**. She was born 7 May 1907, and died 18 April 1995, Bridgeport, Connecticut, and died 18 April 1995 *(peacefully in her sleep)*, Hughes Convalescent Home, West Hartford, Connecticut. She married *(1st)* **DOUGLAS TAFF BODDIE** in 1949.

OBIT: Katharine (Munson) (Boddie) Pike. Supplied by Lawrence Wasserman (410-18): Katharine worked for many years as a secretary, retiring in 1956. She was an active member of the Hartford, Hospital Auxiliary, and a very interested member of the Audubon Society. There will be no calling hours, and the ashes will be buried at the descretion of the family. In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent in her memory to the "Book of Remembrance" at the Immanual Congregational Church, 10 Woodland St., Hartford.

Maurice: B.A. Brown Univ. 1921; M.D. Harvard Med. Sch. 1925; Intern: Hartford Hosp. 1925-27; Orthopedic Resident 1927-29, Boston Children's Hosp. and Massachusetts General Hosp.; Orthopedic Surgery, Hartford, Connecticut 1929-68; Member: Am. Col. Surgeons (1934); Am. Acad. Orth. Surgeons (1935); Lt. Col. U.S. Army 1943-46.

Children of Maurice M. and *(1st)* Pearle *(Cramer)* Pike:

410-15. i. **ROBERT CRAMER[12] PIKE**, b. 7 Aug. 1931, Hartford, CT; m. 29 Nov. 1975, San Francisco, CA, **LESLIE BROOKS**, b. 5 Feb. 1946, Waterbury, CT. He was employed: The Hartford Casualty Group.

They resided: 217 Waterville Road, Avon, CT 06001.

*410-16. ii. **JANICE[12] PIKE**, b. 28 Nov. 1934.

410-16. JANICE[12] PIKE, daughter of Maurice M. and Pearle *(Cramer)* Pike was born 28 November 1934, Hartford, Connecticut.

She married 24 March 1956, Hartford, Connecticut, **ALAN MILLER WASSERMAN**. He was born 17 July 1934, Hartford.

They resided: 400 Dayton Road, So. Glastonbury, Connecticut 06073.

Children of Alan M. and Janice *(Pike)* Wasserman:

410-17. i. **CAROL LEE[13] WASSERMAN**, b. 5 Jan. 1957, Hartford, CT. B.S. St. Lawrence Univ., Cum Laude 1979; MBA, Univ. of Hartford 1992. Computer Analyst. Resided: 42 Cumberland Ave., Wethersfield, CT 06109.

*410-18. ii. **LAWRENCE MITCHELL[13] WASSERMAN**, b. 10 March 1959, Hartford, CT.

410-18. LAWRENCE MITCHELL[13] WASSERMAN, son of Alan M. and Janice *(Pike)* Wasserman was born 10 March 1959, Hartford, Connecticut.

He married 15 October 1983, Lebanon, New Hampshire, **KAREN LYNNE WIENS**. She was born 30 November 1961, Hollywood, California. She was the daughter of **WAYNE and DARRELL (KING) WIENS** of Los Angeles, CA. (Wayne and Darrell Wiens resided (1995): Manlius, NY.

They were divorced 5 June 1992.

Lawrence: Assoc. in Engineering 1982, Franklin Inst., Boston, Massachusetts; Mechanical Estimating, Norwich, Connecticut.

He resided (1995): 42 Cumberland Ave., Wethersfield, Connecticut 06109.

Children of Lawrence M. and Karen L. *(Wiens)* Wasserman:

410-19. i. **LINDY ANN[14] WASSERMAN**, b. 5 April 1984, Hartford.

410-20. ii. **BRIAN MITCHELL[14] WASSERMAN**, b. 26 Feb. 1988, Hartford.

Source: James and William F. Craft, *Craft Family Genealogy*. (NEHGS: CS/71/C885/1873); Wm. B. Lapham and Silas P. Maxim, *History of Paris, Maine from Its Settlement to 1880*, Paris, ME 1884, p. 697 (File: NEHGS: F29/P2/L3 1884); Maurice M. Pike (410-14) Family Bible.

414. JAMES[8] PIKE *(Zachariah[7], Benjamin[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Zachariah and Hannah *(Lovejoy)* Pike. He was born 26 June 1796, Fayette, Maine, and died 5 August 1875, Moose Hill, Livermore Falls, Maine. He served in the War of 1812. He and his brother Zeral (407) built log cabins on Moose Hill. They resided Fayette for several years.

He married 1 February 1821, **AUGUSTA GODING**. She was born 10 May 1801 and died 2 June 1871, Livermore Falls, Maine, the daughter of **JONAS and ELIZABETH (PARKER) GODING**. Jonas Goding was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Children of James and Augusta *(Goding)* Pike:
Ed. Note: This family is well documented and continued in: Leon A. Pike, *Forebears: Family and Descendants of Jonas Goding[9] Pike*, 1973. (q.v.) Copy in Allen Pike Files.

414-1. i. **SETH BEMIS[9] PIKE**, b. 14 Jan. 1821, Jay, ME; d. 2 June 1848, Wilton, ME, ae. 27 yrs. ; unm.

414-2. ii. **CORNELIUS STONE[9] PIKE**, b. 26 Dec. 1823, Jay, ME; d. 14 March 1837, ae 14. Cornelius was a crippled child and when he was 14, his father, James, sold his home on Moose Hill and moved the family to Dead River Plantation. They moved during cold weather and, as they traveled, the children were covered in blankets to keep them warm. They stopped at noon and at night for rest and shelter. As they started out on the morning of 14 March 1837 all was well, but when they stopped at noon, little Cornelius was dead. His journey was ended and in a better land than that of Dead River. Of course he must have been buried there on the trail. The family remained in Dead River Plantation for three years, when they returned to Moose Hill and bought a farm in their former neighborhood. *(ibid, p. 10)*

414-3. iii. **ESTHER ANN[9] PIKE**, b. 24 Jan. 1826, Jay, ME; d. 2 June 1900 "Old Homestead" Moose Hill *(Inter.: Moose Hill Cem.)*; m. 23 March 1851, **ENOCH LEONARD FARRINGTON**. They had four ch.

414-4. iv. **MARIAH AUGUSTA[9] PIKE**, b. 1 Sept. 1827, Jay, ME; m. 11 March 1847, **WILLIAM ABBOTT WALKER** of IL.

414-5. v. **MIRANDA DUDLEY[9] PIKE**, b. 12 July 1829, Jay, ME; d. 7 Nov. 1852 (childbirth); m. 27 Feb. 1847, Chesterville, ME, **BENJAMIN C. CUMMINGS**. They had one dau.: **ELLA FRANCES[10] CUMMINGS** was brought up by her grandfather, James Pike (414).

414-6. vi. **WILLIAM SNOW[9] PIKE**, b. Oct. 1831, Jay, ME; d. 1925 *(Inter.: East Livermore Cem.)*; m. *(1st)* **NANCY MORRILL**, d. April 1874, ae 48 yrs. *(Inter.: E. Livermore Cem., beside her son* **GEORGE[10] PIKE**); m. *(2nd)* **ADA CAMPBELL**; m. *(3rd)* **FLORENCE EMMA SOULE**. She m. *(1st)* **CHARLES STEWART** of Auburn, ME. William had eight ch.

414-7. vii. **JONAS GODING[9] PIKE**, b. 5 Sept. 1833, Jay, ME, on the farm of Nelson Pike; d. 2 July 1911; m. 16 May 1858, **LUCRETIA BRADFORD SMITH**, b. 17 March 1839, E. Livermore, ME; d. 4 Feb. 1916, dau. of **LEMUEL and ELIZABETH (BIRD) SMITH**. They had fourteen ch.

414-8. viii. **JAMES MONROE[9] PIKE**, b. 12 July 1836, Franklin, ME; d. 30 March 1925 *(Inter.: Turner, ME)*; m. 25 June 1870, Morristown, CA, **AMINEH A. WALKER**, b. 17 Dec. 1852, Quincy, IL; d. 29 Jan. 1941, dau. of **JUDGE WILLIAM and CHARLOTTE (BUSCH) WALKER**. They had five ch.

414-9. ix. **LUCINDA ELIZA[9] PIKE**, b. 15 July 1839, Wilton, ME; d. 17 April 1864, Weld, ME; m. 8 Feb. 1859, Jay, ME, **LORENZO D. HUSTON**, b. 20 April 1831, Roxbury, ME; d. 31 May 1900, Perham, ME, son of **IRA and (---) (BACON) HUSTON**. They had three ch.

414-10. x. **SYLVIRO VIRANUS[9] PIKE**, b. 2 Dec. 1842, Wilton, ME; d. 20 May 1918, Ft. Edward, NY; m. **MARY BISBEE**, b. 1851, Fayette, ME; d. 1901 *(both inter.: Fayette Baptist Ch. Cem.)*. They had three ch.

Source: Leon Augustus[11] Pike (Fred Augustus[10], Jonas Goding[9] (q.v.) (Copy in Pike Files).

433. PERLEY[8] PIKE *(Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Joseph and Abigail *(Sawtelle)* Pike. He was born 20 September 1778 and died 28 October 1838, Plymouth, New Hampshire.

He married 19 June 1804, **MARY CROSS**. She was born 12 July 1787, Alexandria and died 26 January 1844, Plymouth, New Hampshire.

They settled in Plymouth in 1805.

Children of Perley and Mary *(Cross)* Pike, all b. Plymouth, NH:

*433-1. i. **NEWHALL[9] PIKE**, b. 27 Feb. 1805; d. 1855.

*433-2. ii. **ELI[9] PIKE**, b. 8 Sept. 1806; d. 18 Feb. 1883.

433-3. iii. **ASHER[9] PIKE**, b. 19 May 1808.

433-4. iv. **CAROLINE[9] PIKE**, b. 20 Feb. 1810; d. 12 May 1842; unm.

433-5. v. **MAHALA[9] PIKE**, b. 6 Feb. 1812; m. **AMOS E. SENTER**.

433-6. vi. **LUCY[9] PIKE**, b. 31 March 1814.

433-7. vii. **DAVID C.[9] PIKE**, b. 4 June 1817; d. 1839, lost at sea.

433-8. viii. **JONATHAN R.[9] PIKE**, b. 16 June 1819; d. 16 Oct. 1895; m. 1847, **SARAH A.K. GORDON** of New Hampton. They resided Collinsville, CT and New Hampton.

433-9. ix. **SYLVESTER[9] PIKE**, b. 6 Dec. 1821; d. 5 Sept. 1823.

433-10. x. **EZRA T.[9] PIKE**, b. 31 March 1824; d. 27 Jan. 1848, Mexico. He enlisted in Capt. Daniel Batchelder's Co., 9th Inf., War with Mexico. He was a Sergeant.

433-11. xi. **JACOB[9] PIKE**, b. 20 March or 24 Feb. 1827; m. 30 Sept. 1848, **MARY ANN GROVE**. They removed to Lawrence, KS.

433-12. xii. **PERLEY[9] PIKE**, b. 16 Jan. 1829; d. 3 May 1898, Kansas City, MO. Soldier in War of Rebellion.

433-13. xiii. **HARRIET JANE[9] PIKE**, b. 23 June 1832.

433-14. xiv. **ANN MARIA[9] PIKE**, b. 23 Oct. 1834.

433-1. NEWHALL[9] PIKE, son of Perley and Mary *(Cross)* Pile. He was born 27 February 1805 and died 18 February 1855.

He married in 1837, **LEVINA PENNIMAN**. She was born 20 February 1802, Campton; daughter of **NATHAN and BRIDGET (BLODGETT) PENNIMAN**. No children by this marriage.

In his early manhood, Newhall worked with his brother, Eli (433-2), in Charlestown, Massachusetts. They were employed in hauling stone for Bunker Hill Monument. He was in Plymouth in 1832 and 1833 but soon after went to North Haverhill where he purchased a farm and engaged in the manufacture of brick. The brick for the old county building at Haverhill Corner were from his brick yard. He was active in town affairs, served as selectman and held various other town offices. Later, in addition to carrying on his farm, he became quite an extensive dealer in lumber and bark. When the railroad was built through his farm he became the first station agent. He lived in the brick house, the first on the right hand side of the road from the station to the main street. He was an active and highly useful member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; and in politics a Democrat.

433-2. ELI[9] PIKE, son of Perley and Mary *(Cross)* Pike. He was born 8 September 1806 and died 18 February 1883, Haverhill.

He married 18 March 1832, **MARY ANN SINNAT**. She was born 10 September 1809, Saco, Maine, and died 6 October 1859, daughter of **WILLIAM SINNAT**.

At the age of 17, Eli went to Massachusetts, and was employed at Brighton and in Charlestown with his brother, Newhall (433-1). He went to Haverhill about 1830 and engaged in brick making. In March 1832 he purchased land in the northeastern part of the town, where he cleared a farm, and where he lived (except for a few years spent in Hopkinton, MA) until his death.

Children of Eli and Mary Ann *(Sinnat)* Pike, all b. Haverhill, NH:

433-15. i. **CHARLES W.[10] PIKE**, b. 1 March 1833; d. 10 Sept. 1836.

433-16. ii. **INFANT**, b. 20 April 1835; d. May 5 1835.

*433-17. iii. **SARAH M.[10] PIKE**, b. 6 June 1838.

*433-18. iv. **AMOS M.[10] PIKE**, b. 24 Oct. 1839.

433-19. v. **HANNAH C.[10] PIKE**, b. 29 Sept. 1842; d. 19 Sept. 1843.

433-20. vi. **CLIFTON C.[10] PIKE**, b. 18 June 1844; d. 1905, Michigan; m. 2 Dec. 1880, **ZORINA COPP**. He resided: Shabbona, MI.

433-21. vii. **FRANKLIN[10] PIKE**, b. March 1846; d. 23 May 1847.

433-22. viii. **EZRA T.[10] PIKE**, b. 25 Oct. 1848; d. 3 Aug. 1896; m. 25 Oct. 1871, **JANE E. BISHOP**, b. 5 Dec. 1846; d. March 1886; dau. of **JOHN and ANGELINE BISHOP** of Landaff.

433-17. SARAH M.[10] PIKE, daughter of Eli and Mary Ann *(Sinnat)* Pike. She was born 6 June 1838.

She married 9 July 1855, **CHARLES T. COLLINS**. He served in the War of Rebellion.

Children of Charles T. and Sarah *(Pike)* Collins:

433-23. i. **LENA EMMA[11] COLLINS**; m. *(1st)* **(---) BROOKS**; m. *(2nd)* **NAHUM W. FRENCH** of Haverhill.

433-24. ii. **LEANDER A.[11] COLLINS**, b. 25 Sept. 1871. He was a farmer and lived in Benton.

433-25. iii. **CHARLES P.[11] COLLINS**, b. 21 April 1877; m. 30 June 1896, **GRACE MAY MANN**. He was a blacksmith, Pike Station, Haverhill, NH.

433-18. AMOS M.[10] PIKE, son of Eli and Mary Ann *(Sinnat)* Pike. He was born 24 October 1839.

He married 20 March 1867, **LUCETTA S. TYLER**. She was born 15 April 1848, Benton, New Hampshire, the daughter of **CHARLES C. and DIANA (BISHOP) TYLER** of Benton.

From 1860 to 1862, Amos was employed in a shoe factory in Hopkinton, Massachusetts, when he returned to his home town. After his marriage he took charge of the homestead farm which he conducted successfully for a period of more than thirty years, when on account of impaired health he retired to Centre Haverhill near the Union Meetinghouse. Lucetta, his wife, was a helpmate indeed, and both were in high esteem by a large circle of friends. They were active in Grange work. He was a democrat.

Children of Amos M. and Lucetta S. *(Tyler)* Pike:
*433-26. i. **ALVIN D.[11] PIKE**, b. 16 Nov. 1869.
*433-27. ii. **WILBUR F.[11] PIKE**, b. 7 Nov. 1870.
*433-28. iii. **SUSAN D.[11] PIKE**, b. 4 Oct. 1873.

433-26. ALVIN D.[11] PIKE, son of Amos M. and Lucetta S. *(Tyler)* Pike. He was born 16 November 1869. He served 1st Vermont Vol., Spanish American War.

He married 24 June 1901, **ALMA E. ANNIS** of Benton, New Hampshire, daughter of **JOHN and IDA (CLARK) ANNIS.**

They resided in Trenton.

Children of Alvin D. and Alma E. *(Annis)* Pike, all b. Haverhill, NH:
433-29. i. **LUCETTA T.[12] PIKE**, b. 7 June 1904.
433-30. ii. **JOHN A.[12] PIKE**, b. 9 March 1906.
433-31. iii. **MYRTLE[12] PIKE**, b. 3 Nov. 1908.

433-27. WILBUR F.[11] PIKE, son of Amos M. and Lucetta S. *(Tyler)* Pike. He was born 7 November 1870. He established himself as a blacksmith at North Haverhill.

He married 7 March 1893, **EDITH C. CLARK**; daughter of **CYRENO and EMMA (MOULTON) CLARK** of Landaff.

Children of Wilbur E. and Edith C. *(Clark)* Pike, all b. Haverhill, NH:
*433-32. i. **FORREST AMOS[12] PIKE**, b. 11 June 1894; d. 28 Nov. 1973.
433-33. ii. **EARLINE[12] PIKE**, b. 31 Dec. 1902.
433-34. iii. **PAULINE[12] PIKE**, b. 13 Nov. 1908.
433-35. iv. **RAYMOND W.[12] PIKE**, b. 18 Sept. 1912; d. 1956, ae 44. He had a son, **STANLEY[13] PIKE** and two daus.

433-28. SUSAN D.[11] PIKE, daughter of Amos M. and Lucetta S. *(Tyler)* Pike. She was born 4 October 1873.

She married 24 March 1894, **JAMES H. NUTTER**; son of **JOSHUA NUTTER** of Bath.

They resided on the old Nutter Homestead near Swiftwater.

Children of James H. and Susan D. *(Pike)* Nutter:
433-36. i. **DORIS L.[12] NUTTER**, b. 30 Sept. 1896.
433-37. ii. **JAMES H.[12] NUTTER, JR.**, b. 15 Sept. 1902.
433-38. iii. **HARRIET P.[12] NUTTER**, b. 12 Dec. 1903.

433-32. FORREST AMOS[12] PIKE, son of Wilbur F. and Edith C. *(Clark)* Pike. He was born 11 June 1894, North Haverhill, New Hampshire, and died 28 November 1973, Pittsfield, Massachusetts *(Inter.: Haverhill, NH Cem.)*.

He married **LUCY ETHEL HARDY**. She was born 30 May 1885, East Haverhill, New Hampshire, and died there in April 1965 *(Inter.: No. 6, Haverhill, NH Cem.)*.

Children of Forrest A. and Lucy E. *(Hardy)* Pike:

433-39. i. **BERNICE EMMA[13] PIKE**, b. 3 Nov. 1920, Haverhill, NH.

433-40. ii. **AMOS FRED[13] PIKE**, b. 24 Sept. 1922; d. 13 Nov. 1942 WWII, Guadal Canal, USS Serrett.

*433-41. iii. **FRANCIS ALVAH[13] PIKE**, b. 6 Dec. 1924, Pittsfield, MA.

433-41. FRANCIS ALVAH[13] PIKE, son of Forrest A. and Lucy E. *(Hardy)* Pike. He was born 6 December 1924, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

He married 22 January 1949, by a Justice of the Peace in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, **MILDRED JEAN MAYNES**. She was born 26 January 1926, Rye Gate, Vermont; daughter of **CARL and MINNIE (SKINNER) MAYNES**.

They resided (1993): 54 Lebanon Ave., Pittsfield, MA 01201.

Children of Francis A. and Mildred J. *(Maynes)* Pike:

433-42. i. **DONNA RAE[14] PIKE** (adpt.), b. 3 April 1943, Lebanon, NH.

*433-43. ii. **AMOS FRANCIS[14] PIKE**, b. 26 Oct. 1949.

433-44. iii. **KATHIE JEAN[14] PIKE**, b. 11 Feb. 1954, Laconia, NH.

433-43. AMOS FRANCIS[14] PIKE, son of Francis A. and Mildred J. *(Maynes)* Pike. He was born 26 October 1949, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

He married 26 June 1971, Immanuel Com. Ch., Pittsfield, Massachusetts, **MARGARET ANN GOOLEY**. She was born 11 April 1950, Pittsfield; daughter of **LLOYD FRANCIS and ADELAIDE LAURA (BRIGGS) GOOLEY** of Pittsfield, Massachusetts. (Lloyd F. Gooley, b. 24 April 1906, Pittsfield; d. 10 April 1973; son of **FRANK and LILLIAN GOOLEY**. Adelaide L. *(Briggs)* Gooley, b. 19 June 1916, Plymouth, MA; d. 7 Dec. 1963; dau. of **JOHN and EMMA (FORNICARI) BRIGGS**.)

Amos F. Pike: graduated from Pittsfield High School; USCGR, 26 February 1988, 20 yrs., active reserves; employed as welder and tool maker for plastic injection molds.

Margaret *(Gooley)* Pike: graduated from Pittsfield High School; employed (1993) at Berkshire Coat Factory, Cottage Store; housewife and mother.

They resided (1993): 676 Creamery Road, Hinsdale, MA 01235.

Children of Amos F. and Margaret A. *(Gooley)* Pike, all b. Pittsfield, MA:
433-45. i. **AMOS FRANCIS[15] PIKE, JR.**, b. 12 April 1972.
433-46. ii. **AMANDA JEAN[15] PIKE**, b. 26 Feb. 1978.

Source: Amos F. Pike (433-43); William F. Whitcher, *History of the Town of Haverhill, New Hampshire*, p. 623ff.

439. JOSEPH[8] PIKE *(Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Joseph and Abigail *(Sawtelle)* Pike. He was born 15 March 1788, Hollis, New Hampshire, and died 18 March 1867, Waterbury, Vermont. Joseph was taxed in Plymouth, 1810. He lived next in Hebron for four years, and returned to Plymouth, living at Pike Hill. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He lived in Plymouth until 1834, when he went to New York and to Illinois, where his oldest son, Joseph Pike was residing. He visited his family occasionally and returned to live in Plymouth in 1847. He died while visiting his brother Rufus (447) in Waterbury, Vermont.

He married 22 November 1810, **MARY HOIT**. She was born in 1787, Gilmanton and died 4 May 1875, Newbury, Vermont, at the home of her daughter Elmira (Mrs. Seth Grover) (439-6) *(Inter.: Hebron, NH)*. She was the daughter of **NATHAN and MERIBAH (PERKINS) HOIT**. Mary *(Hoit)* Pike was an invalid, the result of a carriage accident, and lived with her married daughter in her final years. Her father, Nathan Hoit, enlisted in 1780 as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was assigned, a fifer, to Col. Scammell's Continental Regiment. After the war he lived in Gilmanton, Ellsworth and Bridgewater.

Children of Joseph and Mary *(Hoit)* Pike:
439-1. i. **JOSEPH[9] PIKE**, b. 31 July 1811.
439-2. ii. **MARY ELIZABETH[9] PIKE**, b. 7 Feb. 1813; m. **SAMUEL C. HEATH**. (Continued: *Stearns*--see **source** below)
439-3. iii. **NATHAN[9] PIKE**, b. 10 Feb. 1815; d. 18 May 1815.
439-4. iv. **MERIBAH[9] PIKE**, b. 12 March 1816; d. 14 June 1816.
439-5. v. **LUCY ANN[9] PIKE**, b. 23 May 1817; d. 4 Dec. 1834.
439-6. vi. **ELMIRA[9] PIKE**, b. 24 Dec. 1819; m. **SETH GLOVER**. (Continued: *Stearns*--see **source** below)
439-7. vii. **ABIGAIL[9] PIKE**, b. 2 Nov. 1822; d. 22 Nov. 1822.
439-8. viii. **JUSTIN[9] PIKE**, b. 6 Nov. 1824; d. 2 May 1825.
439-9. ix. **NATHAN[9] PIKE**, b. in 1825; d. CA, unm.
439-10. x. **WILLIAM[9] PIKE**, b. 9 Sept. 1827.
439-11. xi. **ROSALLA E.[9] PIKE**, b. 28 Sept. 1832; m. **ALVAH McQ. DRAPER**. (Continued: *Stearns*--see **source** below)

Source: Ezra S. Stearns, *History of Plymouth, New Hampshire*, Vol. II, Univ. Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1906, p. 535.

446. RALPH[8] PIKE *(Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Joseph and Abigail *(Sawtelle)* Pike. He was born 11 April 1796, Hollis, New Hampshire. He came from Hebron to Plymouth in 1817, and lived on Pike Hill.

He married 29 November 1821, New Hampshire, **MERIBAH F. HOIT**. She was born 11 March 1799, Ellsworth, New Hampshire; daughter of **NATHAN and MERIBAH F. (PERKINS) HOIT**.

Children of Ralph and Meribah F. *(Hoit)* Pike, all b. Plymouth, NH:

446-1. i. **ABIGAIL SAWTELLE[9] PIKE**, b. 23 April 1823; m. 7 Oct. 1856, **BELA A. PECK**. They lived in NYC. They had three ch.: (1) **IDA FRANCENA[10] PECK**, b. 2 Sept. 1858; m. 21 July 1884, **HON. GEORGE H. LAMBERT**, of Newark, NJ; (2) **SERENA ESTELLE[10] PECK**, b. 4 Aug. 1860; m. 3 May 1882, **LEWIS HEATON**, of Fielding, IA; (3) **ALICE MAY[10] PECK**, b. 21 July 1862.

446-2. ii. **PRISCILLA WEBSTER[9] PIKE**, b. 6 June 1824.

446-3. iii. **SYLVESTER MONTGOMERY[9] PIKE**, b. 24 Nov. 1825; m. 5 Nov. 1849, **MARIA CLARK**. Lived in NYC.

446-4. iv. **CALVIN[9] PIKE**, b. 5 Dec. 1826; removed to CT; d. 24 Oct. 1893, Collinsville, CT; m. 11 Aug. 1862, Collinsville, CT, **FANNY LANE**. He enlisted the day of his m., 7th Connecticut Infantry, and was mustered out a Lieutenant. They had two ch.: (1) **AMY GERTRUDE[10] PIKE**, b. 12 April 1869; (2) **FRANK WAYLAND[10] PIKE**, b. 12 June 1875.

446-5. v. **AUGUSTA WHITE[9] PIKE**, b. 21 Aug. 1829; m. 8 Sept. 1850, **SOLON D. POLLARD**, of Manchester. He was a baggage master for B.&M. Railroad, and resided in Lowell, MA. They had two ch.: (1) **ELLA ALFREDA[10] POLLARD**, b. 1855; d. 18 Oct. 1873; (2) **JOHN W.[10] POLLARD**, b. 15 July 1866; m. 12 Dec. 1888, **LENA LANE**.

446-6. vi. **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS[9] PIKE**, b. 3 Aug. 1832. He entered the army a Private, serving in 5th New York Infantry; wounded at Gaines Mills and left on the field for dead. He had a different opinion and recovered. Transferred to 14th New York Calvary, and passed progressive promotions to major, and mustered out 27 Nov. 1865. He was in the insurance business.

He m. *(1st)* 2 Sept. 1854, **SARAH A. WHITLOCK**, d. 2 April 1866.

He m. *(2nd)* 22 April 1868, **ANNIE E. HANSELL**. Six of their ch. d. young, one ch.: **HENRY CLAY[10] PIKE**, b. 31 Dec. 1879.

446-7. vii. **MERIBAH FOGG[9] PIKE**, b. 2 Sept. 1834; m. 15 Nov. 1860, **JOHN MARTIN STANTON**, of Manchester, b. ca. 1823; d. 7 July 1898 (ae. 75 yrs.). He was a machinist and inventor, at one time Supt. of Public Bldgs. of Kansas. They resided in Topeka. They had one ch. (with whom Meribah lived in later years): **JOHN F.[10] STANTON**, b. 29 July 1862.

446-8. viii. **RALPH[9] PIKE**, b. 3 June 1837; d. 15 Aug. 1859. He enlisted in U.S. Army and served as Orderly Sgt. Co. I, 10th U.S. Infantry. He was shot fatally at Salt Lake City, while serving as guard to the 1st U.S. Court held in that historic city.

*446-9. ix. **LUCY HOIT[9] PIKE**, b. 24 April 1840; d. 2 March 1904.

446-9. LUCY HOIT[9] PIKE, daughter of Ralph and Meribah F. *(Hoit)* Pike. She was born 24 April 1840, Plymouth, New Hampshire, and died 2 March 1904, Chicago, IL.

She married 21 May 1862, New Hampshire, **WILLIAM BRUCE GOULD**. He was born 21 October 1840, Brookhaven, L.I., NY; son of **WILLIAM IRA and SARAH (HAWKINS) GOULD**.

William was a soldier in the Civil War, and subsequently a railroad conductor and stationery engineer. They resided in Winnetka, Illinois. *(Stearns, p. 537)*

Children of William B. and Lucy H. *(Pike)* Gould:

446-10. i. **LILLA MAY[10] GOULD**, b. 29 Feb. 1864; d. 10 March 1865, Easton, PA.

*446-11. ii. **EDWARD PRESTON[10] GOULD**, b. 26 Nov. 1865; d. 16 April 1929.

446-12. iii. **BRUCE MORTIMER[10] GOULD**, b. 16 Oct. 1873; d. 28 Feb. 1904; an electrician, Chicago, IL.

446-11. EDWARD PRESTON[10] GOULD, son of William S. and Lucy H. *(Pike)* Gould. He was born 26 November 1865, Easton, Pennsylvania, and died 16 April 1929, Detroit, Michigan.

He married 11 November 1893, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, **ALMEDA CLARK**. She was born 13 April 1869, London, England (came to America in 1875), and died 16 January 1957, Chicago, Illinois; daughter of **SAMUEL CHARLES and ELIZABETH (QUANTICK) CLARK**.

Children of Edward P. and Almeda *(Clark)* Gould:

*446-13. i. **EDWARD PERCIVAL[11] GOULD**, b. 31 Dec. 1894; d. 26 June 1968.

*446-14. ii. **ALMEDA CORA[11] GOULD**, b. 1 Oct. 1896; d. 11 Aug. 1983.

*446-15. iii. **RALPH WILLIAM[11] GOULD**, b. 4 Dec. 1899; d. 8 Jan. 1988.

*446-16. iv. **HOWARD ORESTES[11] GOULD**, b. 2 Aug. 1901; d. 15 April 1993.

446-17. v. **NORMAN SYLVESTER[11] GOULD**, b. 22 Sept. 1903, Kenosha, WI; d. 30 March 1971, Glendale, CA; m. *(2nd)* 24 Nov. 1941, Iowa, **MABEL TRIER**, d. 17 Jan. 1975, Glendale, CA.

446-18. vi. **ELIZABETH LUCY[11] GOULD**, b. 10 Dec. 1905, Chicago; d. there 31 Aug. 1929.

446-13. EDWARD PERCIVAL[11] GOULD, son of Edward P. and Almeda *(Clark)* Gould. He was born 31 December 1894, Winnetka, Illinois, and died 26 June 1968, Chicago, Illinois.

He married 8 May 1918, Chicago, **LAVERNE MYRTLE HOWARD**. She was born 15 May 1961, Chicago.

Children of Edward P. and Laverne M. *(Howard)* Gould:

446-19. i. **BEVERLY JEAN[12] GOULD**, b. 14 Oct. 1920; m. *(1st)* **HOWARD T. DIXON**. They had one ch.: **HOWARD T.[13] DIXON**. She m. *(2nd)* **(---) HICKS**.

446-20. ii. **GLORIA MURIAL[12] GOULD**, b. 6 Feb. 1927; m. *(1st)* **BOB RICE**; m. *(2nd)* **KEITH A. RORK**; m. *(3rd)* **DANIEL M. SKORD**.

446-14. ALMEDA CORA[11] GOULD, daughter of Edward P. and Almeda *(Clark)* Gould. She was born 1 Oct. 1896, Winnetka and died 11 August 1983, Chicago, Illinois.

She married 8 November 1921, Chicago, **WALTER McCAMBRIDGE**. He was born 8 June 1896, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 18 December 1984, Seattle, Washington.

Children of Walter and Almeda C. *(Gould)* McCambridge, all b. Chicago, IL:

*446-21. i. **ELIZABETH JANE[12] McCAMBRIDGE**, b. 1 Sept. 1922.

*446-22. ii. **DOROTHY ALMEDA[12] McCAMBRIDGE**, b. 25 Aug. 1926.

446-15. RALPH WILLIAM[11] GOULD, son of Edward P. and Almeda *(Clark)* Gould. He was born 4 December 1899, Winnetka, Illinois, and died 8 January 1988, Ft. Madison, Iowa *(Prostrate Cancer. Inter.: Gethsamane Cem., Ft. Madison)*.

He married *(1st)* 27 November 1919, Chicago, **EDNA BENJEGERDES**. She died in December 1989, Fresno, California.

He married *(2nd)* 17 October 1944, Chicago, **AGNES ANN POLLPETER**. She was born 5 May 1907, Ft. Madison and died there 1 October 1986 *(Breast Cancer. Inter.: w/husband)*; dau. of **BERNARD and ELIZABETH (BURWINKEL) POLLPETER**.

Children of Ralph W. and *(1st)* Edna *(Benjegerdes)* Gould, all b. Chicago, IL:

*446-23. i. **EDNA MAE[12] GOULD**, b. 26 May 1925.

*446-24. ii. **BONNIE BELL[12] GOULD**, b. 28 Jan. 1927; d. 20 Aug. 1979.

Children of Ralph W. and *(2nd)* Agnes Ann *(Pollpeter)* Gould, all b. Chicago, IL:

*446-25. iii. **ROWENE LEE[12] GOULD**, b. 28 Dec. 1945.

*446-26. iv. **RALPH WILLIAM[12] GOULD, JR.**, b. 20 June 1949.

*446-27. v. **"ALMEDA" JOY[12] GOULD**, b. 15 Oct. 1951.

446-16. HOWARD ORESTES[11] GOULD, son of Edward P. and Almeda *(Clark)* Gould. He was born 2 August 1901; Kenosha, Wisconsin, and died 15 April 1993, Mt. Prospect, Illinois.

He married 18 September 1924, Chicago, **MARY ELLEN HOWLAND**. She was born 29 June 1900 and died 21 August 1988, Chicago.

Child of Howard O. and *(1st)* Mary E. *(Howland)* Gould:

*446-28. i. **HOWARD ORESTES[12] GOULD, JR.**, b. 29 Nov. 1932.

446-21. ELIZABETH JANE[12] McCAMBRIDGE, daughter of Walter and Almeda C. *(Gould)* McCambridge. She was born 1 September 1922.

She married 6 November 1943, Coronado, California, **CARL ARNE HERMANSON**. He was born 24 July 1921, Burea, Sweden.

Children of Carl A. and Elizabeth J. *(McCambridge)* Hermanson:

446-29. i. **KAREN VIRGINIA[13] HERMANSON**, b. 10 Jan. 1945; m. 30 Dec. 1971, Seattle, WA, **DAVID SWEE**, b. 3 Sept. 1944. They had two ch.: (1) **KENDRA OLIVIA[14] SWEE**, b. 21 June 1975, Halifax, N.S., Canada; (2) **JULIA ELIZABETH[14] SWEE**, b. 21 Nov. 1979, Somerset, NJ.

446-30. ii. **JOHN ALLEN[13] HERMANSON**, b. 3 Sept. 1950; m. 16 Aug. 1975, Sacramento, CA, **KATHLEEN MILDRED EBERHARD**, b. 9 Nov. 1953. They had one ch.: (1) **NICHOLAS ALLEN[14] HERMANSON**, b. 1 Dec. 1983, Sacramento.

446-31. iii. **PAUL ERIC[13] HERMANSON**, b. 25 Sept. 1952; m. 11 July 1981, Spokane, WA, **MARIANNE LUCILE ENGLUND**, b. 11 March 1958. They had two ch.: (1) **MELISSA JOY[14] HERMANSON**, b. 18 Sept. 1985, WA; (2) **DANIEL JAMES[14] HERMANSON**, b. 1 Oct. 1987, WA.

446-32. iv. **JAMES CARL[13] HERMANSON**, b. 27 Feb. 1955; m. 11 March 1978, WA, **ANDREA KRISTINE THOMSEN**, b. 10 July 1956. They had two ch.: (1) **ROLF LORENZ[14] HERMANSON**, b. 16 Sept. 1986, Seattle; (2) **LISA KRISTEN[14] HERMANSON**, b. 28 Feb. 1990, CT.

446-22. DOROTHY ALMEDA[12] McCAMBRIDGE, daughter of Walter and Almeda C. *(Gould)* McCambridge. She was born 25 August 1926, Chicago, Illinois.

She married 11 October 1947, Chicago, **JACK ARNOLD VENN**. He was born 25 November 1932, Chicago.

Children of Jack A. and Dorothy A. *(McCambridge)* Venn:

446-33. i. **SUSAN MARY[13] VENN**, b. 21 July 1948; m. 21 Jan. 1984, Chicago, **PAUL CLIFFORD WHITTINGTON**, b. 13 July 1951. They had one ch.: (1) **TERENCE JEROME[14] WHITTINGTON**, b. 28 Oct. 1985, Arlington Hgts., IL.

446-34. ii. **STEVEN JOHN[13] VENN**, b. 24 Oct. 1950; m. 17 Oct. 1981, Kyoto, Japan, **CARLEEN HARRIET STOSKOPF**, b. 11 May 1953. They had one ch.: (1) **MARISSA ANN[14] VENN**, b. 14 July 1984, MD.

446-35. iii. **KATHLEEN ANN[13] VENN**, b. 20 Oct. 1963.

446-23. EDNA MAE[12] GOULD, daughter of Ralph W. and *(1st)* Edna *(Benjegerdes)* Gould. She was born 26 May 1925, Chicago, Illinois.

She married 5 November 1949, Fresno, California, **GERALD C. SECKER**. He was born 26 July 1925, Fresno, California.

Children of Gerald C. and Edna M. *(Gould)* Secker, all b. Fresno, CA:

446-36. i. **SANDRA[13] SECKER**, b. 26 Sept. 1951; m. 6 Sept. 1976, Burbank, CA, **GARY CONNELLY**. They had two ch.: (1) **ANDREA LEA[14] CONNELLY**, b. 26 May 1977; (2) **KEVIN[14] CONNELLY**, b. 18 Oct. 1980.

446-37. ii. **CURT[13] SECKER**, b. 26 Jan. 1953; m. 1 June 1975, Fresno, CA, **JUDY MHOON**. They had one ch.: **SHANNA[14] SECKER**, b. 18 Feb. 1979.

446-38. iii. **SCOTT[13] SECKER**, b. 16 April 1955; m. 22 Aug. 1982, Fresno, **GLORIA COKER**, b. 4 May 1956. They had two ch.: (1) **NATHAN[14] SECKER**, b. 7 April 1986; (2) **STACEY[14] SECKER**, b. 14 Aug. 1987.

446-24. BONNIE BELL[12] GOULD, daughter of Ralph W. and *(1st)* Edna *(Benjegerdes)* Gould. She was born 28 January 1927, Chicago and died 20 August 1979, Fresno, California.

She married 24 September 1949, Fresno, California, **RUSSELL SMITH**. He was born 16 May 1921, Grand Valley, Colorado; son of **JAMES ANDREW and MERLE ELIZABETH (BENSON) SMITH**.

Russell Smith married *(2nd)* **SHIRLEY (---)**.

Children of Russell and Bonnie B. *(Gould)* Smith, all b. Fresno, CA:

446-39. i. **DAVID[13] SMITH**, b. 21 April 1951; m. 30 Oct. 1977, **SHIRI (---)**.

446-40. ii. **MARK[13] SMITH**, b. 24 July 1954; m. 21 Nov. 1992, Antioch, TN, **CINDY (---)**.

446-41. iii. **JULIE[13] SMITH**, b. 22 Oct. 1955; m. 10 Sept. 1977, Fresno, **RALPH GAINES**. They had three ch.: (1) **CHARLES THOMAS[14] GAINES**, b. 8 Jan. 1982; (2) **KEVIN RUSSELL[14] GAINES**, b. 19 July 1985; (3) **BONNIE ELIZABETH[14] GAINES**, b. 24 Nov. 1987.

446-25. ROWENE LEE[12] GOULD, daughter of Ralph W. and *(2nd)* Agnes A. *(Pollpeter)* Gould. She was born 28 December 1945.

She married 19 August 1967, Chicago, Illinois, **RICHARD CLAYTON NUTTER**. He was born 25 July 1943, Melrose Park, Illinois; son of **ORVILLE and SHIRLEY NUTTER**.

Children of Richard C. and Rowene L. *(Gould)* Nutter, *(adopted)*:

446-42. i. **CHRISTINE ANN[13] NUTTER**, b. 19 June 1979, La Crosse, WI.

446-43. ii. **GENEVIEVE CLAIRE[13] NUTTER**, b. 17 Jan. 1981, ibid.

446-26. RALPH WILLIAM[12] GOULD, JR., son of Ralph W. and *(2nd)* Agnes A. *(Pollpeter)* Gould. He was born 20 June 1949, Chicago, Illinois.

He married *(1st)* 1 July 1971, Fall River, Massachusetts, **PHYLLIS ANN LAPOINT**. She was born 30 November 1953, Fall River, daughter of **LIONELL LAPOINT**. Ralph and Phyllis divorced 6 January 1994.

He married *(2nd)* 27 August 1994, Frankfort, Kentucky, **PEGGY DERRYBERRY**.

Child of Ralph W. and Phyllis A. *(Lapoint)* Gould:

446-44. i. **SARAH[13] GOULD**, b. 17 Aug. 1978, Newport News, VA.

446-27. "ALMEDA" JOY[12] GOULD, daughter of Ralph W. and *(2nd)* Agnes A. *(Pollpeter)* Gould. She was born 15 October 1951, Chicago, Illinois.

She married *(1st)* 6 March 1976, Ft. Madison, Iowa, **M. TROLL**. They were divorced in July 1977.

She married *(2nd)* 9 August 1978, Ft. Madison, Iowa, **MICHAEL DUANE BELLEW**. He was born 11 February 1941, Ft. Madison, Iowa; son of **VERNON MORRISON and CECELIA (KRUMPLEMAN) BELLEW**. "Almeda" Joy *(Gould) (Troll)* Bellew had no children.

Michael D. Bellew had two children by his first marriage to **CAROLE LAMPE**: (1) **CHRISTINE MARIE BELLEW**, born 8 June 1964, Ft. Madison, Iowa; (2) **ANGELA ANN BELLEW**, born 30 August 1965, ibid.

Michael D. and "Almeda" Joy G. Bellew resided (1994): 1124 Ave. D., Ft. Madison, Iowa 52627.

446-28. HOWARD ORESTES[12] GOULD, JR., son of Howard O. and Mary E. *(Howland)* Gould. He was born 29 November 1932, Evanston, Illinois.

He married *(1st)* 26 April 1958, Evanston, Illinois, **MARY ANN WEBSTER**. She was born 26 April 1958, Evanston, Illinois.

He married *(2nd)* 26 August 1974, **PATRICIA ELINICH**.

Children of Howard O. and Mary A. *(Webster)* Gould, Jr.:

446-45. i. **DANA BETH[13] GOULD**, b. 2 May 1962; m. 15 Jan. 1983, **JERRY HAAR**. They had one ch.: **CASSANDRA LEE[14] HAAR**, b. 17 Sept. 1984. Dana Beth *(Gould)* Haar m. *(2nd)* 27 Sept. 1987, **ROBERT JOSEPH SKARVAN**, b. 24 May 1962.

446-46. ii. **PAULA LYNN[13] GOULD**, b. 11 March 1966; m. 27 Sept. 1987, **DOMINICK GEORGE VASSOS**. They had one ch.: **DOMINICK GEORGE[14] VASSOS, JR.**, b. 29 Oct. 1990.

Source: "Almeda" Joy *(Gould)* Bellew (446-27); Ezra S. Stearns, *History of Plymouth, New Hampshire*, (II), 1906, p. 536.

447. RUFUS[8] PIKE *(Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Joseph and Abigail *(Sawtelle)* Pike. He was born 1802/03 New Hampshire and died 8 April 1884, Waterbury, Vermont *(buried Old Cemetery, Waterbury Center)*. He was a brickmaker.

He married **NANCY FULTON-HARRINGTON**. She was born 13 March 1803 or 1805, Thetford, Vermont and died 1 June 1879 Waterbury, Vermont *(buried beside her husband)*. She was the daughter of **ROBERT FULTON** of Colrain, Massachusetts and Gracena.

Children of Rufus and Nancy *(Fulton)* Pike:

447-1. i. **LUSENE "LUCY" K.[9] PIKE**, b. 3 Feb. 1828; d. 1903; m. 3 April 1849, **OSCAR WATTS.**

447-2. ii. **LOUISE[9] PIKE**, b. 3 April 1829; m. before 1850 **(---) CLARK.**

*716. iii. **WILLIAM JACKSON[9] PIKE**, b. 1830/32, Waterbury, VT; d. 6 March 1897, Waterbury, VT.

447-4. iv. **MARIDANE[9] PIKE**

447-5. v. **RALPH[9] PIKE**, b. 1836; d. 1926; m. **ELIZA (A---).**

447-6. vi. **ADELIA[9] PIKE**, b. ca. 1840, Waterbury, VT; m. 24 March 1870, Waterbury, VT, **LORENZO B. MARSHALL.**

447-7. vii. **JESSE R.[9] PIKE**, b. 11 June 1844; d. 1 July 1914; m. **MARTHA H. (---).**

447-8. viii. **LUCINDA[9] PIKE**, b. ca. 1846; d. 24 Sept. 1910; m. **A. JAMES DOW.**

Source: Mrs. Dale Frandsen (11-984-3); Manville and Irene Pike (11-986).

451. URIAH[8] PIKE *(Uriah Drury[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Uriah Drury and Hannah *(Keyes)* Pike. He was born 29 July 1794, Hebron, New Hampshire and died there 24 June 1878 (on the Jesseman Place) *(Inter.: Hebron, NH)*. He inherited and lived on his parents place, caring for them in their declining years. His father died in 1822 and his mother in 1833. In 1818 he deeded his property to his son, Uriah. The farm was then valued at $4000. In his old age he lived several years in Plymouth at the home of his youngest son, Nathaniel.

He married 18 October 1818, **NANCY PAGE**. She was born 29 September 1796, Dorchester and died 25 February 1870, Hebron, New Hampshire *(Inter.: Hebron Cem.)*.

Children of Uriah and Nancy *(Page)* Pike:

*451-1. i. **AUSTIN FRANKLIN[9] PIKE**, b. 16 Oct. 1819, Hebron, NH; d. there 8 Oct. 1886.

451-2. ii. **AMANDA M.[9] PIKE**, b. 12 March 1821; d. 1 Jan. 1878; m. **JOHN F. WHITTEMORE.**

451-3. iii. **EMELINE D.[9] PIKE**, b. 1 Jan. 1823; m. **JOHN A. DRAKE.**

451-4. iv. **URIAH A.[9] PIKE**, b. 5 Dec. 1826; d. 17 Nov. 1832 (ae. 6 yrs.) (g/s).

*451-5. v. **NATHANIEL A.[9] PIKE**, b. 22 June 1832.

451-6. vi. **HARRIET A.[9] PIKE**, b. 20 Jan. 1838. She was an efficient school teacher several years; m. 10 Aug. 1870, **ROMULUS A. BUCKLAND**, d. 10 Aug. 1885.

They resided: Ringwood, IL.

451-1. AUSTIN FRANKLIN[9] PIKE, son of Uriah and Nancy *(Page)* Pike, was born 16 October 1819, Hebron, New Hampshire and died 8 October 1886, Franklin, New Hampshire *(Inter.: Franklin, NH Cem.)*, during his second year as U.S. Senator.

He married *(1st)* 18 August 1846, Andover, Massachusetts, **ELIZABETH FARLEY** of Andover, Massachusetts. She was born 27 October 1822; d. 11 September 1848; daughter of **ISAAC and LOUISA FARLEY.**

He married *(2nd)* 16 December 1850, **CAROLINE WHITE** (who survived him). She was born 21 October 1822, Warner, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **THOMAS ROWELL and MARY HUNT (MAY) WHITE.**

By his own exertions, Austin F. Pike obtained the means to prepare himself at the academics in Plymouth, and in Newbury, Vermont, for entering college in the sophomore class, but the breaking down of his health forbade him to go further. When he reached the age of twenty-two, he began the study of law with **GEORGE W. NESMITH** of Franklin, and in due time became his partner in practice. They did a very extensive business. Austin was of quick perceptions and sound judgement, of indomitable industry and pluck. He soon took the position of advocate. His methods were direct, logical, and forcible. He won respect for his honesty and his professional attainments, and his high standing.

He was a representative of Franklin in the legislatures of 1850, 1851, and 1852, and again in 1865, in which in later years he was a Speaker. In 1857 and 1858 he was a state senator, and president of the Senate in 1858. He was a delegate to the earliest Republican National Convention *(formed in 1856)*, which nominated **JOHN CHARLES FREMONT** (1813-90) for the presidency (James Buchanan '1791-1868' was elected President). He served as a member of the Forty-third Congress of the United States, and in 1883 was chosen as a compromise candidate to the United States senatorship, for the term of six years. He lived through little more than half of the period. (Charles H. Bell, *The Bench and Bar of New Hampshire*, 1894, p. 581. Supplied by: NH Historical Soc.)

An account of his death is recorded in his OBIT (*Franklin Transcript*, 15 Oct. 1880. Supplied by: Franklin Library): *Soon after dinner Friday, Mr. Pike and J.F. Richardson, Road Master of the Northern Division rode up to the farm about a mile above the village to look at some land in which the railroad was*

interested, and desired to purchase. They talked freely about matters pertaining thereto and Mr. Pike did not even complain of any unusual feeling. They were standing on an embankment which was about 15 feet high and Mr. Pike raised his right hand and pointing out a certain boundary and then raised his left hand to indicate the location of the other. As he did so he sank to the ground. Mr. Richardson's first thought was that his companion intended to take a seat but a moment later as he tipped forward and slipped down the bank he realized that something was wrong. He sprang to his assistance but Mr. Pike only breathed once or twice and passed away without a word or struggle.) (A three column obituary continues in the above quoted paper. Copy in editor's files.)

Children of Austin F. and Caroline *(White)* Pike:

451-7. i. **HELEN ELIZABETH[10] PIKE**, b. 31 Oct. 1851, Franklin, NH; d. there 6 March 1914, ae. 62 yrs. *(valvular heart disease) (Inter.: Franklin, NH Cem.)*; m. 26 Oct. 1880, Hon. Judge **FRANK NESMITH PARSONS**, b. 3 Sept. 1853, Dover, NH; d. 16 Aug. 1934, Franklin, NH, son of **BENJAMIN F. and MARY A. (NESMITH) PARSONS**. No ch. by this marriage.

Helen *(Pike)* Parsons: OBIT: *Journal-Transcript*, Franklin, NH, 12 March 1914. Supplied by: Franklin Public Library. (Copy in editor's files.)

Bio.: Hon. Frank Nesmith Parsons: Henry H. Metcalf, *One Thousand New Hampshire Notables*, p. 329.

OBIT: Judge Parsons: Franklin Times, 16 Aug. 1934 (supplied by: Albert G. Gameau, Franklin Historian, City of Franklin, NH).

*451-8. ii. **EDWARD AUSTIN[10] PIKE**, b. in 1853; d. 23 July 1927.

451-9. iii. **CAROLINE FRANCES[10] PIKE**, b. 29 Sept. 1858; m. 18 July 1891, Franklin, NH, **WALTER ELMER BURLEIGH**, an ass't. statistician, Inter-State Com., Washington, D.C., where they resided.

451-5. NATHANIEL ADAMS[9] PIKE, son of Uriah and Nancy *(Page)* Pike, was born 22 June 1832.

He married *(1st)* **EMMALINE COLBY**. She was born 13 September 1834 and died 4 September 1878 (g/s), Hebron, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **CALVIN and NANCY (GALE) COLBY**. (Calvin Colby was born 24 November 1910, and died 3 December 1903, Arlington, Massachusetts. He was the son of **REUBEN and SARAH (BALL) COLBY**. Nancy Gale was born 10 January 1811, Alexandria, New Hampshire, and died May 1864.) Nathaniel and Emmaline had three children.

He married *(2nd)* **LUCY WHITMAN**.

Children of Nathaniel A. and *(1st)* Emmaline *(Colby)* Pike:

451-10. i. **AUGUSTUS HERBERT[10] PIKE**, b. 17 Nov. 1856; d. 16 Nov. 1951 (g/s); m. 7 March 1889, **CARRIE MARVIN**, b. 1854; d. 10 Dec. 1908 (g/s Hebron Cem.). No ch.

*451-11. ii. **ETTA WINIFRED[10] PIKE**, b. 22 May 1858; Hebron, NH; d. 23 Jan. 1944, Whittier, CA *(Inter.: Rose Hills, Whittier)*; m. 31 Dec. 1876, **CHARLES B. BULLOCK**.

*451-12. iii. **WILLARD URIAH[10] PIKE**, b. 9 March 1860; d. 1957.

451-13. iv. **DONNA L.[10] PIKE**, b. 1871, Plymouth, NH; d. 21 April 1953, ae. 82 yrs., 2 mos.; m. **THOMAS MOORE**. They lived Brockton, MA. No ch. (**EDITH ARLENE GUNN[13] FITZPATRICK** stated that she knew Donna.) (d/c, Boston, MA, Archives. Supplied by: A. Fitzpatrick.)

Child of Nathaniel A. and Lucy *(Whitman)* Pike:

451-14. v. **HATTIE EMMA[10] PIKE**, b. 30 July 1881, Haverhill, where she resided.

Source: *A Genealogy of the Descendants of Abraham Colby and Elizabeth Blaisdell*, Republican Press Assoc., Concord, NH (1895).

451-8. EDWARD AUSTIN[10] PIKE, son of Austin F. and Caroline *(White)* Pike, was born 25 August 1853, Franklin, New Hampshire, and died 25 July 1927, Portland, Maine. He was a prosperous farmer in Hebron and resided on the Hazelton homestead located one mile northeast of the village. He removed to Pueblo, Colorado where they were residing at the time of his father's death in 1886. *(Stearns, p. 538)*

He married 1 January 1880, **IDA TAFT SMITH**. She was born 16 December 1861, the daughter of **JEREMIAH and ELLEN SMITH** of Franconia, New Hampshire.

Children of Edward A. and Ida T. *(Smith)* Pike:

*451-15. i. **HELEN ELIZABETH FARLEY[11] PIKE**, b. 18 Sept. 1891.

451-16. ii. **ARTHUR F.[11] PIKE**, of Portland.

451-17. iii. **FRANK N.[11] PIKE**, of Portland.

451-18. iv. **LEILA F.[11] PIKE**, m. (---) **WHALEN** of Portland.

451-11. ETTA WINIFRED[10] PIKE, daughter of Nathaniel and Emmaline *(Colby)* Pike, was born 22 May 1858, Hebron, New Hampshire, and died 23 January 1944, Whittier, California *(Inter.: Rose Hills, Whittier)*.

She married 3 January 1877, **CHARLES BRADFORD BULLOCK**. He was born 29 September 1854, Alexandria, New Hampshire, and died 13 June 1943, Whittier, California *(Inter.: Rose Hills, Whittier)*.

Children of Charles B. and Etta W. *(Pike)* Bullock:

451-19. i. **NINA LOUISE[11] BULLOCK**, b. 15 March 1885; d. in 1934(?).

*451-20. ii. **WINIFRED ESTELLE[11] BULLOCK**, b. 23 November 1895.

451-12. WILLARD URIAH[10] PIKE, son of Nathaniel and Emmaline *(Colby)* Pike, was born 9 March 1860, Plymouth, New Hampshire, and died 4 November 1957, Arlington, Massachusetts *(Inter.: Hebron, NH)*. At the time of his death Willard was a retired superintendent for a wooden box manufacturing co.

He married 26 December 1891, in California, **ELIZABETH JEANNETTE DYE**. She was born 2 March 1873, San Francisco, California, and died 18 February 1960, Arlington, Massachusetts. (Recorded in Funeral Service Book. Supplied by: Arlene *(Gunn)* Fitzpatrick 451-40.) *(Inter.: Hebron, NH)*

Children of Willard U. and Elizabeth J. *(Dye)* Pike:

*451-21. i. **ARLENE LAVINIA[11] PIKE**, b. 1 April 1893; d. 5 Jan. 1959.

*451-22. ii. **LESLIE ELAM[11] PIKE**, b. 1895; d. 21 Dec. 1989.

*451-23. iii. **HAZEL ELIZABETH[11] PIKE**, b. 11 April 1905; d. 29 Dec. 1989.

451-15. HELEN ELIZABETH FARLEY[11] PIKE, daughter of Edward A. and Ida T. *(Smith)* Pike, was born 18 September 1891, Franklin, New Hampshire, and died Poteau, Oklahoma *(Inter.: Poteau, OK)*.

She married 12 August 1912(?), by Rev. Hawks, 1st M.E. Church of Pueblo, Colorado, **STANLEY TAYLOR HICKS**. He was born in 1886 (33 years of age when 1st child Barbara was born), Grant City, Iowa, and died in 1950, Poteau, Oklahoma. He was the son of **GEORGE and MELISSA (IMPSON) HICKS**. (George Hicks was born ca. 1848, in Devonshire, England and brought to Canada by his parents while an infant. He was baptized and christened in Canada by the Captain of the vessel. George Hicks was killed by a passenger train at a crossing near Red Oaks, Oklahoma, 13 April 1932 (ae. 84 yrs.). He married Christmas Eve 1866, Grant City, Iowa, Melissa Impson. They resided: Grant City, Collinsville, Iowa and finally Red Oak, Oklahoma. They had eight children. *Dallas News*, 24 Dec. 1926.)

Stanley Taylor Hicks listed as Lumberman.

Child of Stanley and Helen F. *(Pike)* Hicks:

*451-24. i. **BARBARA JEAN[12] HICKS**, b. 5 Nov. 1919; d. 9 Feb. 1985.

451-20. WINIFRED ESTELLE[11] BULLOCK, daughter of Charles B. and Etta W. *(Pike)* Bullock, was born 23 September 1895, Perris, California, and died 7 August 1993, Whittier, California *(Inter.: Rose Hills, Whittier)*.

She married 26 June 1922, **HAROLD HAZZARD BROKAW**. He was born 20 April 1895, Whittier, California, and died 5 February 1980, Whittier, California *(Inter.: Rose Hills, Whittier)*.

Children of Harold H. and Winifred E. *(Bullock)* Brokaw, all b. Whittier, CA:

451-25. i. **WILLIAM HAROLD[12] BROKAW**, b. 14 Nov. 1923.

*451-26. ii. **NINA LOUISE[12] BROKAW**, b. 19 Dec. 1926.

451-27. iii. **CHARLES PHILLIP[12] BROKAW**, b. 10 Jan. 1931.

451-21. ARLENE LAVINIA[11] PIKE, daughter of Willard U. and Elizabeth *(Dye)* Pike, was born 1 April 1893, Cambridge, Massachusetts, and died 5 January 1958, Arlington, Massachusetts *(Inter.: Hebron, NH)*.

She married 23 July 1917, Arlington, Massachusetts, **JOHN FRANKLIN GUNN**. He was born 23 January 1894, Boston, Massachusetts, and died 15 December 1972. He was the son of **HUGH and JULIA A. (WILSON) GUNN**. (Hugh Gunn was born 15 June 1862, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 21 July 1906, Boston, Massachusetts. He was the son of **ALEXANDER and ELLEN (SUTHERLAND) GUNN**. Julia A. Wilson was born 5 July 1853 or 55, St. Stephen, N.B., Canada, and died 9 August 1939. She was the daughter of **GEORGE and ELIZA WILSON**.)

Children of John F. and Arlene L. *(Pike)* Gunn:

*451-28. i. **(MERLE) JOHN[12] GUNN**, b. 27 Dec. 1917.

*451-29. ii. **JULIA ELIZABETH[12] GUNN**, b. 21 June 1920; d. 8 March 1986.

*451-30. iii. **DONALD COLBY[12] GUNN**, b. 19 Feb. 1925.

451-22. LESLIE ELAM[11] PIKE, son of Willard U. and Elizabeth *(Dye)* Pike, was born in 1895, and died 21 December 1989.

He married **FRANCES ENGLAND**, who died 31 May 1988.

Children of Leslie E. and Francis *(---)* Pike:

*451-31. i. **ELIZABETH[12] PIKE**, m. **SIDNEY MERRILL**.

*451-32. ii. **PHYLLIS[12] PIKE**, b. 19 Nov. (19--); m. **GEORGE HOGAN**.

451-23. HAZEL ELIZABETH[11] PIKE, daughter of Willard U. and Elizabeth *(Dye)* Pike, was born 11 April 1905, Arlington, Massachusetts, and died 29 December 1989, Nashua, New Hampshire *(Inter.: Westview Cem., Hudson, NH)*.

She married 29 December 1929, Arlington, Massachusetts, **WALTER W. McINNIS**. He was born 2 May 1910, Arlington, Massachusetts, and died 19 July 1969, Concord, New Hampshire *(Inter.: Westview Cem., Hudson, NH)*.

Child of Walter W. and Hazel E. *(Pike)* McInnis:

451-33. i. **WINIFRED[12] McINNIS**, b. 25 Sept. 1930; unm. Resided (1993): 21 Booth St., Nashua, NH 03060.

451-24. BARBARA JEAN[12] HICKS, daughter of Stanley and Helen F. *(Pike)* Hicks, was born 5 November 1919, Foreman, Arizona, and died 9 February 1985, Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia *(Respiratory Failure, Secondary to Chronic Renal Failure and Diabetes.) (Inter.: Oakland Cem., Poteau, OK)*.

She married *(1st)* (ae. 21) 26 January 1941, by James O. Whitworth, Minister, 1st Meth. Ch., Poteau, Oklahoma, **WILLIAM BIRD, JR.** (ae.21) of Houston, Texas. They were divorced 1 December 1942. No children by this marriage.

She married *(2nd)* 18 May 1945, Brooklyn, New York, **CLARENCE JAMES McGREGOR**. He was born 22 July 1917. U.S. Navy Aviator. Killed (aircraft accident) 30 May 1945 in plane crash, Odessa No. 3, Extor, Texas (d/c: *Partial avulsion of carnial contents, partial avaseration, multiple fracture, contusions and abrasions*).

She married *(3rd)* 14 January 1946, Crawford Co., Arkansas, **WILSON CARNOLIE RUNTON**. He was born 1 July 1919, Madill, Oklahoma, and died 29 August 1980, Cibolo, Texas (d/c: Wilford Hall USAF Med. Ctr., Lackland AFB, Texas. Retired USAF officer. *Cardiopulmonary Arrest, Adult Respiratory Distress Syndrome, Multiple Myeloma*). *(Inter.: Oakland Cem. Poteau, Oklahoma)* He was the son of **WILSON EDWARD and MABEL (RIGDON) RUNTON**. (Wilson Edward Runton was born 1897, Howe, Oklahoma, and died 1983, Poteau, Oklahoma, son of **CARNOLIE and TABITHA (DOYLE) RUNTON**. Mabel *(Rigdon)* Runton was born 20 June 1896, Horscave, Kentucky. Living in 1994. She was the daughter of **GEORGE GREEN and LUCY FRANCES (DOYLE) RIGDON**.

Wilson C. Runton married *(1st)* **RUTH McCLELLAND**. They were divorced 8 November 1945, Lakeland, Florida. They had one child: **WILSON McCLELLAND RUNTON**. The mother received custody of the child.

Children of Wilson and Barbara H. *(Hicks)* Runton:

*451-34. i. **BEVERLY JEAN[13] RUNTON**, b. 14 Nov. 1947.

451-35. ii. **BARBARA JEAN[13] RUNTON**, b. 21 Oct. 1946, Poteau, OK; d. 24 Oct. 1946.

451-36. iii. **CHILD**, stillborn.

451-26. NINA LOUISE[12] BROKAW, daughter of Harold H. and Winifred E. *(Bullock)* Brokaw, was born 19 December 1926, Whittier, California.

She married 24 February 1945, Yuma, Arizona, **VICTOR MILTON ANDERSON**. He was born 16 September 1926, Los Angeles, California.

They resided (1995): 10338 Strong Avenue, Whittier, California 90601.

Children of Victor M. and Nina L. *(Brokaw)* Anderson, all b. Whittier, CA:

451-37. i. **GERALD MARTIN[13] ANDERSON**, b. 24 Aug. 1950.

451-38. ii. **GREGORY ALLEN[13] ANDERSON**, b. 22 Sept. 1952.

451-39. iii. **JEFFREY PAUL[13] ANDERSON**, b. 1 Aug. 1955.

451-28. (MERLE) JOHN[12] GUNN, son of John F. and Arlene L. *(Pike)* Gunn, was born 27 December 1917, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

He married *(1st)* 19 July 1936, Arlington, Massachusetts, **EDITH CLARENCE ESTABROOK**. She was born 18 February 1918, Cambridge, Massachusetts, and died 17 January 1990, Austin, Texas *(Inter.: Arlington, Massachusetts)*. She was the daughter of **CLARENCE L. and EDITH MAY (PARKER) ESTABROOK**. (Clarence L. Estabrook was born 6 October 1881, St. John, NB, Canada, and died 29 August 1953. He was the son of **JAMES W. and MARIA (ACKERLY) ESTABROOK**. Edith May Parker was born 12 October 1883, Loveland, Colorado, and died 18 September 1945, Somerville, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **EDWARD and SUSAN (SNOW) PARKER**.)

(Merle) John Gunn married *(2nd)* 14 February 1991, Ocala, Florida, **MARY WILKERSON**.

Children of Merle J. and Edith C. *(Estabrook)* Gunn:

*451-40. i. **EDITH ARLENE[13] GUNN**, b. 1 Feb. 1938.

*451-41. ii. **SANDRA RUTH[13] GUNN**, b. 25 Nov. 1941.

451-42. iii. **JOHN FRANKLIN[13] GUNN**, b. 5 Dec. 1942.

*451-43. iv. **DONALD KENNETH[13] GUNN**, b. 24 Aug. 1944.

*451-44. v. **LINDA MAY[13] GUNN**, b. 8 April, 1947.

*451-45. vi. **ALAN RICHARD[13] GUNN, DR.**, b. 12 Feb. 1951.

*451-46. vii. **KAREN ELIZABETH[13] GUNN**, b. 16 Nov. 1954.

451-29. JULIA ELIZABETH[12] GUNN, daughter of John F. and Arlene *(Pike)* Gunn, was born 23 June 1920, Cambridge, Massachusetts, and died 8 March 1986, Cambridge, Massachusetts *(Inter.: Lincoln, MA)*.

She married 13 September 1954, by Rev. Nathan Wood, 1st Baptist Church, Arlington, Massachusetts, **(WILLIAM) RICHARD INNES DICKIE**. He was born 21 October 1922, Campbellton, NB, Canada. He was the son of **REUBEN INNES and BESSIE (HOWARD) DICKIE**. (Reuben Innes Dickie, b. Campbellton, NB, Canada; son of **WILLIAM and MARGARET (INNES) DICKIE**. Bessie Howard, b. 23 May 1898, St. Johns, NB; d. March 1972, Lincoln, Massachusetts; dau. of **CHARLES and MINNIE HOWARD**.)

(William) Richard Dickie resided (1994): 184 Bedford Road, Lincoln, Massachusetts 01773.

Children of (William) Richard I. and Julia E. *(Gunn)* Dickie:

451-47. i. **MARCELLA ELIZABETH[13] DICKIE**, b. 26 May 1957, Arlington, MA; m. 17 May 1987, by Rev. Philips Henderson, Martha-Mary Chapel, Sudbury, MA, **BRADFORD OCRAN SAUNDERS**, b. 9 May 1955, Winchester, MA; son of **OCRAN ORLO and ELSIE LILLIAN (LINDQUIST) SAUNDERS**. (Ocran O. Saunders, b. 12 Feb. 1923, Wakefield, MA; d. 25 Dec. 1979, Reading, MA; son of **PAUL A. and VERA (WHITE) SAUNDERS**. Elsie L. Lindquist, b. 19 Feb. 1925; dau. of **ALFRED** (b. Sweden) and **LILLIE E. (OTTOSON) LINDQUIST**.) Marcella: Assoc. Degree, Architecture. Bradford: BA, Biology & Environmental Science; MS, Wildlife Management.

Marcella and Bradford had a son **ZACHARY OCRAN[14] SAUNDERS**, b. 17 April 1991, Framingham, MA. They resided (1994): 25 Lincoln St., Hudson, MA 01749.

451-48. ii. **WILLARD INNES[13] DICKIE**, b. 25 Feb. 1961, Concord, MA.

451-30. DONALD COLBY[12] GUNN, son of John F. and Arlene L. *(Pike)* Gunn, was born 19 February 1925, Arlington, Massachusetts.

He married 10 February 1948, by Rev. Harold R. Beede, Methodist Church, Medford, Massachusetts, **DOROTHY GERTRUDE HARRIS**. She was born 16 June 1926, Cambridge, Massachusetts, daughter of **HUBERT ALBERT and ABIGAIL (LITTLE) HARRIS**. (Hubert A. Harris was born 9 October 1898, Bonavista, Newfoundland, Canada, and died 23 November 1894, Whittier, California; son of **ROBERT M. and JEMINA (TILLEY) HARRIS**. Abigail Little was born 27 August 1899, and died July 7, 1984, Whittier, California; dau. of **SAMUEL M. and JESSIE (GROVES) LITTLE**.)

Donald and Dorothy resided (1994): 8111 Stanford No. 146, Garden Grove, California 92641.

Children of Donald C. and Dorothy G. *(Harris)* Gunn:

451-49. i. **GAIL EILEEN[13] GUNN**, b. 9 Aug. 1952, Pasadena, CA; resided (1994): 1200 Espalande No. 211, Redondo Beach, CA 90277.

451-50. ii. **DALE ARLENE[13] GUNN**, b. 18 Nov. 1957, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA; m. 13 Aug. 1983, Serra Madre, CA, **GEOFFREY ALAN ELDRIDGE**, b. 31 Jan. 1953, Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA; son of **SEBA and BEVERLY JUNE (UTTERBACK) ELDRIDGE**. (Seba Eldridge, b. 4 Aug. 1924, Lawrence, KS; son of **SEBA ELDRIDGE**. Beverly June Utterback, b. 16 Jan. 1925, TX; d. 21 Nov. 1984, New Orleans, LA; dau. of **MASSEY and NAOMI (WEININGER) UTTERBACK**.

Dale and Geoffrey had three ch., all b. Pasadena, CA: (1) **GLENN MICHAEL[14] ELDRIDGE**, b. 2 Nov. 1984; (2) **ALAN DANIEL[14] ELDRIDGE**, b. 14 July 1985; (3) **KEVIN DAVID[14] ELDRIDGE**, b. 10 Sept. 1987.

They resided (1994): P.O. Box 1897, Crestline, CA 92325.

451-31. ELIZABETH[12] PIKE, daughter of Leslie E. and Frances Pike. She married **SIDNEY MERRILL**.

Children of Sidney and Elizabeth *(Pike)* Merrill:

451-51. i. **PAMELA[13] MERRILL**.

451-52. ii. **DAVID[13] MERRILL**.

451-53. iii. **JEFFREY[13] MERRILL**.

451-54. iv. **LESLIE[13] MERRILL**.

451-32. PHYLLIS[12] PIKE, daughter of Leslie E. and Frances Pike, was born 19 November 1926, and died 7 August 1995, Hawaii. She was a Physical Education teacher.

She married **GEORGE HOGAN**, born 15 April 1915. They resided (1995): 352A Kaelepula Drive, Kailua, Hawaii 96734.

Children of George and Phyllis *(Pike)* Hogan, all b. Hawaii:

451-55. i. **(GEORGE) VINCENT[13] HOGAN**, b. 13 March 1950; m. **LAUREN NOTTAGE**, b. 25 Sept. 1952; ch.: (1) **IAN WARDNER[14] HOGAN**, b. 8 Nov. 1976; (2) **LINDSAY[14] HOGAN**, b. 14 July 1982.

451-56. ii. **TIMOTHY ENGLAND[13] HOGAN**, b. 17 June 1951.

451-57. iii. **JONATHAN PIKE[13] HOGAN**, b. 3 March 1956.

451-34. BEVERLY JEAN[13] RUNTON, daughter of Wilson and Barbara H. *(Hicks)* Runton, was born 14 November 1947, Poteau (LeFlore), Oklahoma.

She married *(1st)* 23 September 1967, Corpus Christi, Texas, **PAUL VICTOR FRASER, JR.**. He was born 17 May 1945, Burlington, Vermont; son of **PAUL VICTOR and ELIZABETH FRASER**. Beverly and Paul were divorced. They had two children (listed below). Paul Fraser resided (1994): Rome, New York.

Beverly married *(2nd)* 20 October 1985, Hasting-on-Hudson, New York, **ROBERT STEVEN COHEN**. He was born 12 October 1957, Yonkers, New York; son of **PHILLIP and CAROL (LAUTERBACH) COHEN**. (Carol Cohen resided (1994): 155 Sarles Lane, Pleasantville, New York 10570.) Beverly and Robert Cohen were divorced 22 April 1994. No children by this marriage.

Robert resided (1994): North Carolina.

Beverly *(Runton)* Cohen resided (1994): 308 Pelican Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70114.

Children of Paul and Beverly *(Runton)* Fraser, all b. Aurora, CO:

451-58. i. **PAUL VICTOR[14] FRASER, JR.**, b. 25 June 1969.
He resided (1994): Rue Parc Foundaine, New Orleans, LA 70114.

451-59. ii. **BARBARA ELIZABETH[14] FRASER**, b. 10 April 1975; m. **MICHAEL ROPER**.
They resided (1994): 719C Rue Perez Belle, Chase, LA 71324.

451-40. (EDITH) ARLENE[13] GUNN, daughter of Merle J. and Edith C. *(Estabrook)* Gunn, was born 1 February 1938, Somerville, Massachusetts.

She married 24 August 1957, Maynard, Massachusetts, **WALTER NORMAN FITZPATRICK**. He was born 20 September 1931, Cambridge, Massachusetts. He was the son of **WALTER NORMAN and MARION ROSAMOND (MIFFLIN) FITZPATRICK**. (Walter N. Fitzpatrick was born 5 June 1910, and died 18 July 1990, Concord, Massachusetts. He was the son of **WILLIAM J. and LAVINIA (MEURLING) FITZPATRICK**. Marion Rosamond Mifflin was born 9 August 1909, and died 4 December 1993, Concord, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **ALBERT JOHN and MARGARET (SEXTON) MIFFLIN**.

Walter and (Edith) Arlene Fitzpatrick resided (1994): 1305 Goeth Circle, Austin, Texas 78746.

Children of Walter N. and (Edith) Arlene (Gunn) Fitzpatrick:

451-60. i. **STEVEN JOHN[14] FITZPATRICK**, b. 11 April 1959, Ames, IA.

451-61. ii. **CAROL ELIZABETH[14] FITZPATRICK**, b. 29 Nov. 1960, San Jose, CA.

451-62. iii. **BETH ANN[14] FITZPATRICK**, b. 22 July 1968, Houston, TX; m. 9 Jan. 1993, by Rob Harrell, Central Christian Ch., Austin, TX, **JAMES CHARLES McKNIGHT**, b. 27 April 1967, Boulder, CO; son of **JOHN FORREST and JOAN FRANCIS (TOM) McKNIGHT**. (John F. McKnight, b. 12 May 1938, Miami, OK; d. 14 Oct. 1990, New Orleans, LA. Joan F. Tom, b. 25 Nov. 1933; dau. of **ALFRED and ROSALIE (ORSON) TOM**.

451-41. SANDRA RUTH[13] GUNN, daughter of Merle J. and Edith C. *(Estabrook)* Gunn, was born 25 November 1941, Somerville, Massachusetts.

She married 25 July 1959, St. Bridget Catholic Church, Maynard, Massachusetts, **GERALD CHARLES CONNORS**. He was born 30 September 1936, Concord, Massachusetts. He was the son of **RAYMOND GEORGE and HELEN MARY (NEE) CONNORS**. (Raymond G. Connors was born 11 May 1909, Massachusetts, and died 28 March 1971, Maynard, Massachusetts. Helen Mary Nee was born 26 August 1910, and died 3 September 1991, Maynard, Massachusetts. Sandra and Gerald were divorced 8 June 1979.

Sandra resided (1994): 128 Grove Street, Clinton, Massachusetts 01510.

Gerald resided (1994): 10P Mill Street, Maynard, Massachusetts 01754.

Children of Gerald C. and Sandra R. *(Gunn)* Connors, all b. Concord, MA:

451-63. i. **MICHAEL JAMES[14] CONNORS**, b. 7 Feb. 1961; m. 13 June 1987, Lutheran Ch., Poestenkill, NY, **CHRISTINA LYNN CLEMENS**, b. 29 Oct. 1963, NY; dau. of **STEVEN and CONSTANCE (WYLIE) CLEMENS**. They had two ch.: (1) **IAN DURHAM[15] CONNORS**, b. 28 July 199-, Anderson, SC; (2) **BRENDEN SEWALL[15] CONNORS**, b. 28 April, 1994, Torrington, CT.

451-64. ii. **KEVIN JOHN[14] CONNORS**, b. 6 Jan. 1962; d. 16 Nov. 1994, Worcester, MA.

451-65. iii. **BRIAN CHARLES[14] CONNORS**, b. 9 Aug. 1962; d. 10 Aug. 1962.

451-66. iv. **JOHN JOSEPH[14] CONNORS**, b. 29 Sept. 1963; d. same day.

451-67. v. **DANIEL JOSEPH[14] CONNORS**, b. 30 July 1965.

451-68. vi. **TIMOTHY JAY[14] CONNORS**, b. 12 Oct. 1968.

451-43. DONALD KENNETH[13] GUNN, son of Merle J. and Edith C. *(Estabrook)* Gunn, was born 24 August 1944, Somerville, Massachusetts.

He married 20 July 1968, by Rev. George Condit, St. Ambrose Episcopal Church, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, **CANDACE GAIL CURRIE**. She was born 17 July 1948, Norwalk, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **JAMES HATFIELD and JEAN ALICE (HEDLEY) CURRIE**. (James H. Currie was born 1 July 1907, New York City, New York. Jean Alice Hedley was born 14 August 1920, Yonkers, New York.)

Donald and Candace resided (1994): 4 Craigemore Circle, Avon, Connecticut 06001.

Children of Donald K. and Candace G. *(Currie)* Gunn:

451-69. i. **DONALD KENNETH[14] GUNN**, b. 1 Dec. 1970, Concord, MA.
451-70. ii. **DEBORAH LYNNE[14] GUNN**, b. 3 Aug. 1972, Concord, MA.
451-71. iii. **SCOTT ANDREW[14] GUNN**, b. 19 July 1979, Newton, MA.

451-44. LINDA MAY[13] GUNN, daughter of Merle J. and Edith C. *(Estabrook)* Gunn, was born 8 April 1947, Somerville, Massachusetts.

She married 8 October 1965, by Rev. Orville Ullum, Union Congregational Church, Maynard, Massachusetts, **GENE HAROLD PAAKKONEN**. He was born 23 October 1946, Concord, Massachusetts, the son of **EUGENE EDSEL and HELEN (MIKKONEN) PAAKKONEN**. (Eugene E. Paakkonen was born 28 February 1923, N. Berwick, Maine. Helen Mikkonen died in Maynard, Massachusetts.)

Gene and Linda resided (1994): 336 Indian Paintbrush, Casper, Wyoming 82604.

Children of Gene H. and Linda M. *(Gunn)* Paakkonen:

451-72. i. **GLEN JOHN[14] PAAKKONEN**, b. 17 March 1966, Concord, MA; m. 23 Dec. 1989, Casper, WY, **REBECCA ANN HINTON**, b. 14 Aug. 1963, Douglas, WY; dau. of **ROY and LORI (MELCHER) HINTON**. They had one ch.: **CHANELLE NICOLE[15] PAAKKONEN**, b. 29 March 1993, Casper, WY.

They resided (1994): 4421 Loriole Ct., Casper, WY 82604.

451-73. ii. **SCOTT THOMAS[14] PAAKKONEN**, b. 20 June 1968, Concord, MA.

451-74. iii. **JAY MICHAEL[14] PAAKKONEN**, b. 20 Feb. 1970, Concord, MA; m. 1 Aug. 1992, Laramie, WY, **HEIDI ANNE HERBST**, b. 23 Oct. 1969; dau. of **WOODY and JOYCE HERBST**. They resided (1994): 1570 Trojan, Casper, WY 82609.

451-75. iv. **CHRISTOPHER ALAN[14] PAAKKONEN**, b. 26 April 1972, Exeter, NH.

451-45. ALAN RICHARD[13] GUNN, DR., son of Merle J. and Edith C. *(Estabrook)* Gunn, was born 12 February 1951, Arlington, Massachusetts.

He married 25 August 1974, by Rev. John J. Cannon and Msr. Callahan, St. Bridget Catholic Church, Maynard, Massachusetts, **MARY ELIZABETH STIGLIANI**. She was born 22 September 1951, Boston, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **VINCENZO and CONSTANCE THERESA (AYOTTE) STIGLIANI**. (Vincenzo Stigliani was born 18 January 1924, Boston, Massachusetts, son of **MATTEO ANTONIO and MARIA MICHELA (ORLANDELLA) STIGLIANI**. Constance Theresa Ayotte was born 10 February 1926, daughter of **CHAM ALBERT and MARY MARGARET (BRENNAN) AYOTTE.**)

They resided (1949): 4 Grand Ledge Drive, RR2, Box 208E, Center Rutland, Vermont 05736.

Children of Alan R. and Mary E. *(Stigliani)* Gunn:

451-76. i. **MEGHAN ELIZABETH[14] GUNN**, b. 10 Feb. 1988, Plainfield, NJ.

451-77. ii. **KATHERINE JULIA[14] GUNN**, b. 16 Sept. 1984, St. Johnsbury, VT.

451-78. iii. **EMILY THERESE[14] GUNN**, b. 26 Oct. 1992, Lebanon, NH.

451-46. KAREN ELIZABETH[13] GUNN, daughter of Merle J. and Edith C. *(Estabrook)* Gunn, was born 16 November 1954, Concord, Massachusetts.

She married 8 April 1972, by Rev. John Condon, Union Congregational Church, Maynard, Massachusetts, **DAVID LEWIS JONES**. He was born 31 May 1947, Raleigh, North Carolina. They were divorced 12 June 1990.

Karen resided (1994): 26 Leighton Avenue, Clinton, Massachusetts 01510.

David resided (1994): Shirley, Massachusetts 01464.

Child of David L. and Karen E. *(Gunn)* Jones:

451-79. i. **DUANE EMERSON[14] JONES**, b. 8 Oct. 1972, Concord, MA.

Source: Family records: Dale A. *(Gunn)* Eldridge; (Edith) Arlene *(Gunn)* Fitzpatrick; Phyllis *(Pike)* Hogan; Marcella E. *(Dickie)* Saunders; and others. Charles H. Bell, *The Bench and Bar of New Hampshire, 1984*, p. 581 (NH Hist. Soc., Concord, NH); Hamilton Hurd, *Gazetteer of Grafton Co., NH 1709-1886*, 1886; Henry Harrison Metcalf, Ed., *One Thousand New Hampshire Notables*, Frank Nesmith Parsons, husband of Helen F. Pike, p. 329 (Franklin Public Library, NH); George H. Moses, Ed., *New Hampshire*

Men, 1893, p. 73 (NH Hist. Soc., Concord, NH); Franklin Transcript: 15 Oct. 1886 (Obit: Austin F. Pike), 12 March 1914 (Obit: Helen F. *(Pike)* Parsons (Franklin Public Lib., NH); Howard J. Oedel, *Uriah Drury Pike: Frontier Farmer of Hebron, NH, Making a Living in Northern New England, 1782-1818* (type manuscript at NHHS Library); Ezra S. Stearns, *History of Plymouth, NH*, 1906, p. 531ff (supplied by Alan F. Rumrill, Historical Soc. of Cheshire Co., Keene, NH); *Twentieth Annual Report, City of Franklin, 1914*, Deaths (Franklin Public Lib., NH).

Family records: Carol Cohen; Beverly Cohen (451-19); Howard T. Oedel, HC 58, Box 177, E. Hebron, NH 03232, who in 1994 resided in the Uriah Drury[7] Pike homestead. Mr. Oedel also sent two photos of the house, as well as a postcard showing the original fireplace. (Photos in files.)

Ed. note: An unusual circumstance occurred which brought about this history of Uriah[8] Pike (451) and Austin F. Pike descendants. Carol Cohen was serving on the Board of Elections, Pleasantville, NY in the spring of 1994 when by chance, also on the board was John M. Pike (11-1033). Carol mentioned to John that her daughter-in-law, Beverly Cohen was a descendant of the Pikes. John reported this incident to Allen Pike, this writer, and a telephone relationship began between Carol Cohen in Pleasantville, NY and Beverly Cohen in New Orleans, LA, and several others in NH, which resulted in completing the history on this Pike family.

Beverly J. *(Runton)* Cohen (451-19) has in her possession a clock with inscription inside: "*This clock, formerly owned by James White of Haverhill, Massachusetts, was purchased of the Executor of his daughter Eunice White of Thelford, Vermont by his granddaughter Caroline White Pike, July 4, 1876.*" The clock was supposed to have been in the family a hundred years.

476. ISAAC[8] PIKE *(Moses[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Moses and Mary "Polly" *(Ball)* Pike. He was born 4 April 1799, Cockermouth *(now Hebron)*, New Hampshire and died 14 February 1860.

He married *(1st)* **IRENE "IRENA" DOLE.** She died 25 November 1825.

He married *(2nd)* 27 June 1827, **SARAH "SALLY" (MORSE) NOYES,** widow of **PERSON NOYES** of Haverhill, New Hampshire.

For more than a hundred years the fortunes of Pike, New Hampshire rested in the hands of a single family. The Pikes owned a minor empire, a million dollar industry ruled by a landed gentry that resembled a feudal barony more than a business venture. The family, company and town, all "Pike," grew into prosperity and fell into obscurity together.

The Pike Manufacturing Company had its modest beginnings when lumberman Isaac Pike (#476) married the Widow Sarah (Morse) Noyes.

Isaac discovered a top quality sharpening stone among the effects of the late Mr. Noyes, and after investigating its origin, bought the mining rights to a large area of whetstone (mica schist) deposit where the stone had been found. As a village grew up around Pike's whetstone mill on the Oliverian Brook, the railroad routed through this section of East Haverhill naming it Pike Station.

Isaac Pike came to Haverhill about 1818 and began his life's career. The celebrated Scythe Stone was first put on the market in 1823. Isaac was also engaged in farming, lumbering, a general store located at "The Corners" and, also rafted large quantities of lumber and logs down the Connecticut River from Haverhill, N.H. to Hartford, Ct.

He gave the land on which the first church in East Haverhill was built.

He was a Republican in politics, actively interested in town matters but declined office.

When he died his two sons: Alonzo (1836-1891) (476-6) (q.v.) and Edwin Burbank (1845-1908) (476-8) (q.v.) took over the business.

Children of Isaac and *(1st)* Irene *(Dole)* Pike:

*476-1. i. **JOHN D.[9] PIKE**, b. 14 Feb. 1822; d. 17 Jan. 1902.

476-2. ii. **IRENA DOLE[9] PIKE**, b. 4 May 1824; d. 15 Feb. 1892; m. **JOHN SILVER.**

Children of Isaac and Sarah *(Morse-Noyes)* Pike:

*476-3. iii. **ISAAC[9] PIKE, JR.**, b. 15 May 1829; d. 11 Dec. 1901.

476-4. iv. **SARAH M.[9] PIKE**, b. 15 Dec. 1831; d. 1886; m. **HENRY A. SMITH.**

476-5. v. **MELISSA[9] PIKE**, b. 26 Dec. 1833; d. Aug. 1908; m. **JOHN L. AYER** of Plymouth, MA.

*476-6. vi. **ALONZO FRANKLIN[9] PIKE**, b. 26 Aug. 1835; d. 28 Sept. 1891.

476-7. vii. **EDWIN BURBANK[9] PIKE**, b. 8 Aug. 1837; d. 16 March 1844.

*476-8. viii. **EDWIN BURBANK[9] PIKE**, b. 7 April 1845; d. 24 Aug. 1908.

476-1. JOHN D.[9] PIKE, son of Isaac and *(1st)* Irene *(Dole)* Pike. He was born 14 February 1822 and died 17 January 1902.

He married 5 April 1848, **JANE POOR.**

John was a farmer in Haverhill, New Hampshire.

Children of John D. and Jane *(Poor)* Pike:

476-9. i. **IDA A.[10] PIKE**, b. 11 Jan. 1849; m. **GEORGE HATCH.**

476-10. ii. **JOHN[10] PIKE**, b. 1 July 1850; d. 20 Aug. 1872.

476-11. iii. **SAMUEL P.[10] PIKE**, b. 21 June 1852.
476-12. iv. **LOUISA[10] PIKE**, b. 21 Jan. 1853; m. **GEORGE PERKINS**.
476-13. v. **ETHAN[10] PIKE**, b. 25 Sept. 1854; d. 20 June 1874.
476-14. vi. **IRENA[10] PIKE**, b. 5 Oct. 1857.
476-15. vii. **JULIAN[10] PIKE**, b. 10 Aug. 1859; d. 14 July 1885.
476-16. viii. **EMMA[10] PIKE**, b. 1861.
476-17. ix. **EPHRAIM[10] PIKE**, b. 17 July 1863.

476-3. ISAAC[9] PIKE, son of Isaac and *(2nd)* Sarah *(Morse-Noyes)* Pike. He was born 15 May 1829 and died 11 December 1901.

He married *(1st)* **MARY LATHER**.

He married *(2nd)* **PERMELIA G. TITUS**. She was born 8 February 1859 and died 8 May 1912.

Children of Isaac and *(1st)* Mary *(Lather)* Pike:
476-18. i. **MARY ETTA[10] PIKE**, b. 16 June 1853.
476-19. ii. **FLORA JENNIE[10] PIKE**, b. 7 June 1854.
476-20. iii. **LIZZIE E.[10] PIKE**, b. 21 Aug. 1856; m. **GEORGE WILSON** of West Newbury, VT.
476-21. iv. **BION W.[10] PIKE**, b. 18 April 1858; d. 31 Dec. 1876, Newbury, VT.

Children of Isaac and *(2nd)* Permelia G. *(Titus)* Pike:
*476-22. v. **MINNA ISABELLA[10] PIKE**, b. 21 Nov. 1884; d. 13 Nov. 1960.
476-23. vi. **ISAAC EARL[10] PIKE**, b. 19 Feb. 1887; d. 25 April 1888 *(Pneumonia)*.
476-24. vii. **ISAAC WATSON[10] PIKE**, b. 3 Feb. 1889; d. Nov. 1960; m. **LUCY SHEPHERD**. She was a nurse and died of *colon cancer* shortly after marriage.

476-6. ALONZO FRANKLIN[9] PIKE, son of Isaac and *(2nd)* Sarah *(Morse-Noyes)* Pike. He was born 26 August 1835, Haverhill, New Hampshire, and died 28 September 1891, Danville, New York.

He married in 1867, **ELLEN MARIA HUTCHINS**. She was born 5 May 1846, Wells River, Vermont, and died in July 1891.

Alonzo was very active in the family business. When his father, Isaac, died in 1860, Alonzo was already the head of the prosperous business. He continued the business with his brother, Edwin Burbank Pike. Upon Alonzo's death, Edwin became the head of the family business. *(N.H. Profiles, April 1972, p. 23)*

Children of Alonzo F. and Ellen M. *(Hutchins)* Pike:

476-25. i. **ELLEN M.[10] PIKE**, b. 21 April 1869; d. 30 July 1892; m. **WILMAS N. CHENEY.**

476-26. ii. **KATHERINE HOPE[10] PIKE**, b. 17 April 1873; d. 9 June 1910; m. **HARRY K. NOYES**. When Katherine died he m. *(2nd)* her sister, **EDITH BLANCHE[10] PIKE** (no. v, below).

476-27. iii. **ANNA RAY[10] PIKE**, b. 21 May 1877; d. 7 Aug. 1877.

476-28. iv. **RUBY MELISSA[10] PIKE**, b. 29 June 1878; m. **MERRILL A. SMITH**.

476-29. v. **EDITH BLANCHE[10] PIKE**, b. 13 Sept. 1881; m. **HARRY K. NOYES**. He had m. *(1st)* her sister, **KATHERINE HOPE[10] PIKE** (476-26, ii, above).

476-30. vi. **ATHIE FLORENCE[10] PIKE**, b. 13 Sept. 1880; d. 9 Nov. 1881.

476-31. vii. **ADDIE FLORENCE[10] PIKE**, b. 10 Nov. 1886; m. **HARRIMAN C. DODD** of Worcester, MA.

476-8. EDWIN BURBANK[9] PIKE, son of Isaac and *(2nd)* Sarah *(Morse-Noyes)* Pike. He was born 7 April 1845, Haverhill, New Hampshire, and died 24 August 1908.

He married *(1st)* 14 April 1865, Salem, Massachusetts, **ADDIE A. MINER**. She died 27 August 1887.

He married *(2nd)* 10 September 1890, **HARRIET D. TROMBLEE** of Montpelier, Vermont. She was born in 1865, Port Henry, New York, and died in November 1940.

Edwin Burbank Pike had moved to Salem, Massachusetts as a young man. Upon the death of his father, Isaac (476), he returned to Pike, New Hampshire to act as head salesman for the company. He entered the family business with a will, being credited with building the company into the world's largest manufacturer and distributor of "natural" grit whetstones and boasted: "1100 different abrasive products, a whetstone for every purpose."

Edwin naturally rose to the head of the company when brother, Alonzo (476-6) died in 1891. Now the patriarch of the Pike Family, he was already known as a tyrant and autocrat. His flair for managing other people's lives showed a master stroke when he dictated that all the village houses must be painted yellow and white, "for sunshine and plurity."

Upon his death (1908), the business passed to his son, "Edwin" Bertram Pike (476-32, q.v.). *(NH Profiles, April 1972, p. 23ff; Pike Assoc., 1908, p. 22, photo p. 20)*

Children of Edwin B. and *(1st)* Addie A. *(Miner)* Pike:

*476-32. i. **"EDWIN" BERTRAM[10] PIKE**, b. 21 July 1866; d. 17 Feb. 1926.

476-33. ii. **WINIFRED ALTA[10] PIKE**, b. 21 May 1869; m. 1890, **WALTER L. EMORY** of Fitchburg, MA. They resided Honolulu.

476-34. iii. **ARCHIE FLORENCE[10] PIKE**, b. 24 Sept. 1873; d. 13 Dec. 1887.

Children of Edwin B. and *(2nd)* Harriet D. *(Tromblee)* Pike:

476-35. iv. **MARY DOROTHY[10] PIKE**, b. 20 Nov. 1892; d. 14 Feb. 1896.

476-36. v. **HARRIET KATHERINE[10] PIKE**, b. 13 Dec. 1895; m. 25 Sept. 1915, **WILLIAM V.M. ROBERTSON, JR.** of Birmingham, AL.

476-22. MINNA ISABELLA[10] PIKE, daughter of Isaac and *(2nd)* Permelia G. *(Titus)* Pike. She was born 21 November 1884, Pike, New Hampshire, and died 13 November 1960, Woodsville, New Hampshire.

She married 1 April 1905, Goffstown, New Hampshire, **GUY GARFIELD DAY**. He was born 3 October 1885, Haverhill, New Hampshire, and died 25 October 1931, Woodsville, New Hampshire; son of **JOSEPH RUSSELL and CARRIE M. (HUMPHREY) DAY**. (Joseph R. Day, b. 28 Dec. 1861, Piermont, NH; d. 23 May 1933, Haverhill, NH; son of **DANIEL W. (1825-1914) and HANNAH (GOULD) (1826-) DAY**. Carrie M. *(Humphrey)* Day, b. 25 May 1862, Piermont, NH; d. 8 July 1836, Haverhill, NH; dau. of **NOAH and ADELINA (DAY) HUMPHREY**.

Children of Guy G. and Minna I. *(Pike)* Day:

476-37. i. **MILDRED LOUISE[11] DAY**, b. 5 May 1905, Goffstown, NH; m. **ROY C. ABBOTT**.

476-38. ii. **DORIS MARGUERITE[11] DAY**, b. 30 Jan. 1970, Haverhill, NH; m. **EARL DOUGLAS**.

*476-39. iii. **MURIEL WINIFRED[11] DAY**, b. 11 Aug. 1919.

476-40. iv. **DOROTHY MARJORIE[11] DAY**, b. 6 Aug. 1921, Woodsville, NH; m. *(1st)* **ROY EDWARDS**. They had one dau.: **JANET LOUISE[12] EDWARDS**. Dorothy M. Day m. *(2nd)* **KENNETH WALTON**. They had one dau.: **JUDI[12] WALTON**.

476-32. (EDWIN) BERTRAM[10] PIKE, son of Edwin Burbank and *(1st)* Addie A. *(Miner)* Pike. He was born 24 July 1866, Salem, Massachusetts, and died 17 February 1926. He was called "Bertram," not to be confused with his father, "Edwin."

He married 17 February 1911, Birmingham, Alabama, **MRS. MAMIE PEARSON RIX** of Birmingham; daughter of **ROBERT H. and SALLY (HARRISON) PEARSON**.

Edwin Bertram Pike was credited with a fine sense of humor, quite different from his father, Edwin Burbank Pike, which would seem necessary after living in his father's shadow. The Pike business under his control thrust the Pike Company into world prominence. Bertram, as he was called (not to be confused with that of his father, Edwin), was deeply involved in legislation for setting up the White Mountain National Forest, and while a member of the 1903 legislature stressed forestry protection bills. Despite his financial interests in various logging and lumber operations, his love of nature helped preserve large areas in a natural state, and later spurred him on to create a forest resort of Lake Tarleton.

By the time his father died, he was president of ten different companies including the traditional whetstone fortune. He was also president of the National Bank of Newbury, Vermont.

A few years after his father's death (1908), at the age of 45 he married the widowed Mamie Pearson Rix, heiress to an Alabama ironworks fortune.

During his reign as head of the Pike Manufacturing Company, the company would reach its peak, boasting in 1920's a million dollars in assets, $300,000 a year in income and several hundred employees. 1911 not only saw the marriage of Bertram to Mamie Rix but the realization of a dream. The White Mountain Proprietors Lake and Forest Club was opened at Lake Tarleton, four miles from Pike, New Hampshire. The club became the exclusive retreat for up to 200 guests, and quickly grew in popularity.

During the early twenties, the town of Pike reached its busiest period. While several hundred townspeople worked at the manufacturing company, more were kept busy transporting all the materials and supplies for the club from the train station to the lake. An air of prosperity followed the "Twin-Six Packards" and "Hudson Super-Sixes" cars as they taxied guests from train to club. A nine-hole golf course was added which doubled as an air strip.

Bertram had sold one-half of the whetstone stock in 1908 to the Norton Company and the company became known as Norton-Pike Company.

The company weathered World War I without permanent damage, and seemed destined for continued prosperity when, on 17 February 1926, Bertram Pike died. Within two months the company offices and records, as well as the company store, were burned to the ground. Rumors of a firebug were fed by the memory of a 1923 fire at the company. Fred Rix, Bertram's step-son took over as the Treasurer of the company and managed to keep the business in operation a few more years. In 1932, the Norton Company stepped in again and bought what was left of the Pike Company and moved the entire operation to Littleton, New Hampshire.

Those who counted themselves lucky in having jobs at the Lake Tarleton Club when the Pike factory closed, were equally desperate for work when the depression helped the club close its doors.

Despite efforts to vitalize the town, the death of Bertram Pike marked the end of an era, and a hundred years of prosperity. Eventually, Mamie Pike and her four children moved away and the Pike mansion was sporadically operated as an Inn. The Lake Tarleton Club passed through several hands and was operated as a private club as a summer hotel with some success for thirty years.

In 1972 (when this article was written), in Pike, New Hampshire, only a lone chimney was left from the once world famous Pike Manufacturing Company. Fire had taken the factory, the "Whetstone Inn," and the "Pike Station" depot. Louis T. Pike, a distant cousin and town postmaster, was the only Pike to remain in the village.

If the ghost of old Edwin Pike still takes his morning ride, he will find his villagers have become commuters, and his namesake is only a telephone exchange, but the oldtimers still remember the days when the Pike Manufacturing Company was at its height and even today (1972) there are still those who swear by their "Indian Pond Red End Scythestones." *(NH Profiles, April 1972, p. 24)*

Ed. Note: The above quoted article contains much more information on the founding of the Pike Manufacturing Company (q.v) and the Pikes of New Hampshire, as well as photos of the factory, club house and Pike mansion. *(Copy in Pike files, supplied by Muriel W. (Day) Abernathy (476-39.)*

Children of "Edwin" Bertram and Mamie *(Pearson-Rix)* Pike:

*476-41. i. **CONSTANCE HARRISON[11] PIKE**, b. 18 Feb. 1813; d. 17 March 1993.

476-42. ii. **EDWIN BERTRAM[11] PIKE, JR.**, b. 19 Aug. 1914; m. 1948, Berkley, CA, **JANE PARRISH**. They had two daus. and one son.

*476-43. iii. **DEBORAH[11] PIKE**, b. 1 April 1916; d. Nov. 1941.

476-39. MURIEL WINIFRED[11] DAY, daughter of Guy G. and Ninna I. *(Pike)* Day. She was born 11 August 1919, Woodsville, New Hampshire.

She married 9 March 1950, **ALLISON W. ABERNATHY**. They were divorced in February 1981.

Muriel W. *(Day)* Abernathy resided (1992): 120 Marguerite Rd., Metairie, LA 70003-2440.

Ed. Note: It is interesting to find the name "Day" in the 10th and 11th generation from John Pike, as his wife was Dorothy Day, our first ancestors in America (1635), and who were the parents of these many descendants. It would be interesting to ascertain whether anyone has traced this "Day" name to England and possible relationship.

Children of Allison W. and Muriel W. *(Day)* Abernathy:

476-44. i. **DEBORAH ALLISON[12] ABERNATHY**, b. 4 Sept. 1953.

476-45. ii. **LESLIE DAY[12] ABERNATHY**, b. 2 Jan. 1962.

476-41. CONSTANCE HARRISON[11] PIKE, daughter of "Edwin" Bertram and Mamie *(Pearson-Rix)* Pike. She was born 17 February 1913, Auburn, Massachusetts, and died 17 March 1993, San Louis Obispo, California *(cremated)*.

She married 19 September 1936, Pike, New Hampshire, by Rev. Edgar Neff, Bethany Congregational Church, **GEORGE AMOS HILL, JR.** He was born 10 December 1911, New York, and died 5 September 1990, Ketchikan, Alaska *(cremated)*, son of **GEORGE AMOS** (1885-1934) and **CARRIE EUGENE (JOHNS)** (1889-1918) **HILL**.

George A. Hill, Jr. was a graduate of the Naval Academy in 1934, and served in WWII. He with Edwin B. Pike, Jr. (476-32) owned a construction company. Roger B. Hill (476-49) wrote: *"Father liked to travel all over the world, especially after he retired in the '70's."*

This writer had the delightful pleasure of several telephone conversations with Constance *(Pike)* Hill just prior to her sudden death in 1993. She was one of the Pike descendants who was very proud of her Pike roots.

Children of George A. and Constance H. *(Pike)* Hill:

*476-46. i. **GEORGE PEARSON[12] HILL**, b. 16 Aug. 1943.

*476-47. ii. **VALERIE JEAN[12] HILL**, b. 15 Sept. 1945, Pleasanton, CA.

*476-48. iii. **JAMES LAURENCE[12] HILL**, b. 18 Dec. 1946.

476-49. iv. **ROGER BERTRAM[12] HILL**, b. 28 July 1948, Berkeley, CA. Graduate of Professional Actors Trng. Prog., Pacific Conservatory for the Performing Arts (1979). Worked as actor/director 10 yrs. Owned Alamo Restoration Co., Pleasanton, CA. Resided (1992): 5910 Old School Rd., Danville, CA 94588.

*476-50. v. **DEBORAH EMILY[12] HILL**, b. 2 Oct. 1954.

476-43. DEBORAH[11] PIKE, daughter of (Edwin) Bertram and Mamie *(Pearson-Rix)* Pike. She was born 1 April 1917, Auburn, Massachusetts, and died November 1941, Diablo, California.

She married **WILLIAM JENNINGS MILLIKEN**.

Child of William J. and Deborah *(Pike)* Milliken:

*476-51. i. **NANCY PIKE[12] MILLIKEN**, b. 13 Nov. 1942.

476-46. GEORGE PEARSON[12] HILL, son of George A. and Constance H. *(Pike)* Hill. He was born 16 August 1948, Atlantic City, New Jersey.

He married 30 August 1970, **MARSHA SUSAN MILLER**. She was born 9 May 1949, Los Angeles, California; daughter of **EMIL and ESTHER (STEIN) MILLER**. (Emil Miller, b. 1915, NYC; d. Los Angeles. Esther *(Stein)* Miller, b. 1917, NYC; d. Los Angeles, dau. of **HARRY and LENA STEIN**.)

George and Marsha Miller were divorced in 1978. No children by this marriage.

George Hill resided (1993): 880 Del Rio Ave., San Luis Obispo, CA 93405.

476-47. VALERIE JEAN[12] HILL, daughter of George A. and Constance H. *(Pike)* Hill. She was born 15 September 1945, Pleasanton, California.

She married 24 April 1971, Berkeley, California, **(JAMES) MICHAEL WADE**. He was born 23 September 1948, New Orleans, Louisiana, son of **KENNETH WINSTON and LOUISE (ARCHER) WADE**. (Kenneth W. Wade, b. 17 Nov. 1923, Ft. Smith, AR; son of **KENNETH WADE**. Kenneth was abandoned at age three and adopted and raised by **CARL and MANDY WYMAN**. Louise *(Archer)* Wade, b. 3 July 1923, Tulsa, OK; dau. of **JAMES and MAMIE ARCHER**.)

Valerie: B.A. (1967), Chico, S.C.; Grad. Study, Univ. of NH, CA State College, San Diego State College; Teacher in California and South Carolina.

Michael: B.S., U.S. Naval Academy (1970); Post Graduate, Nuclear Science, Vallejo, CA; Officer, U.S. Navy Sub. Serv. for 6 years.

Both are active volunteers in Boy & Girl Scouts; Com. Music & Drama Group; and raise guide puppies for the blind.

They resided (1992): 1922 Camino Loma Verde, Vista, CA 92084.

Children of (James) Michael and Valerie *(Hill)* Wade:

476-52. i. **EVAN CHRISTOPHER[13] WADE**, b. 10 Oct. 1974, Charlestown, SC.

476-53. ii. **NOEL EDWARD[13] WADE**, b. 7 Dec. 1977, Richlan, WA.

476-54. iii. **ELIZABETH MARIE[13] WADE**, b. 25 Aug. 1981, Fairfax, VA.

476-48. JAMES LAURENCE[12] HILL, son of George A. and Constance H. *(Pike)* Hill. He was born 18 December 1946, San Diego, California.

He married 14 September 1980, San Luis Obispo, California, by Robert McGuinn, **CHRISTINE ELIZABETH NYBAK**. She was born 10 September

1947, Los Angeles, California; daughter of **ARNE EDGAR and MARGARET (WIERICK) NYBAK.** (Arne E. Nybak, b. 12 Oct. 1910, son of **OLAF and JENNY NYBAK.** Margaret *(Wierick)* Nybak, b. 30 Dec. 1913; d. 25 March 1992; dau. of **BLAKE and HANNAH BEATTY.**)

They resided (1993): 880 Del Rio Ave., San Luis Obispo, CA 93405.

Children of James and Christine *(Nybak)* Hill:

476-55. i. **KATHARINE CHANDLER[13] HILL**, b. 10 March 1981.

476-56. ii. **ADAM PEARSON[13] HILL**, b. 1 March 1984.

476-50. DEBORAH EMILY[12] HILL, daughter of George A. and Constance H. *(Pike)* Hill. She was born 2 October 1954, Walnut Creek, California.

She married 26 July 1980, Unitarian Church (outside ceremony), Hillside, California, **RORY BRANDON RUSK.** He was born 2 August 1953, Denver, Colorado; son of **GILBERT and DORIS (MAY) RUSK.** (Gilbert Rusk, b. 14 Feb. 1928, Winter Park, Colorado; son of **ANDREW and HULDA RUSK.** Doris *(May)* Rusk, b. 17 Sept. 1929, Sioux City, Iowa; d. 1975, Danville, California; dau. of **HARRY and MERCEDES MAY.**) No children as of 1994.

Deborah: Graduate of Monte Visa High School, 1972; California State University, Hayward, California, 1978, B.A. Journalism; Truck Driving School, drove 18 Wheeler with husband; cake decorator; active U.W. Hosp. Charities.

Rory: Graduate of San Ramnon High School, 1971, Danville, California; Attn: Diablo V. Jr. C. Truck Driver. Both Environmental Pres. & Natural Res.

They resided (1992) 9763 S.E. Cora Street, Portland, Oregon 97266.

476-51. NANCY PIKE[12] MILLIKEN, daughter of William J. and Deborah *(Pike)* Milliken. She was born 13 November 1942, Oakland, California.

She married 25 August 1962, Presbyterian Seminary, San Auselino, California, **DOUGLAS ALBERT BARTH.** He was born 5 June 1940; son of **VICTOR WARREN and GRACE (SATCHWELL) BARTH.** Nancy and William were divorced.

Nancy P. Milliken resided (1992): 6833 Hwy. 20, No. 64, Port Townsend, WA 98368.

Douglas Barth resided (1992): 1409 Button Willow Dr., Modesto, CA 95350.

Children of Douglas A. and Nancy P. *(Milliken)* Barth, all b. Ceres:

476-57. i. **DOUGLAS ALBERT[13] BARTH, JR.**, b. 29 Aug. 1963.

476-58. ii. **JEFFREY WILLIAM[13] BARTH**, b. 5 June 1965; m. 15 May 1993, **KELLY JO BROWN**.

476-59. iii. **ERIC CHRISTOPHER[13] BARTH**, b. 8 Aug. 1968.

Source: Muriel Abernathy (476-41); Hamilton Child, *Gazetteer, Grafton Co., NH 1709-1886*, p. 373; Constance *(Pike)* Hill (476-42); *New Hampshire Profiles*, April 1972; Pike Assoc. 1908, p. 22, w/photo: Edwin Burbank Pike, p. 20; Everett S. Stackpole, *History of the Town of Durham, NH*, Vol. V., p. 272; William F. Whitcher, *History of the Town of Haverhill, NH*, p. 623.

477. LOUISA[8] PIKE *(Moses[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, daughter of Moses and Mary *(Ball)* Pike. She was born 13 January 1802, Haverhill, New Hampshire, and died there 5 March 1880.

She married *(1st)* in 1835, **CAPT. PERCIVAL ERWIN**. He was born in 1807 and died 24 May 1856, Haverhill, New Hampshire.

She married *(2nd)* in 1858, Piermont, New Hampshire, **NEHEMIAH SPENCER**. No children by this marriage.

Children of Percival and Louisa *(Pike)* Erwin:

477-1. i. **MARY[9] ERWIN**, b. ca. 1838.

477-2. ii. **ADELINE[9] ERWIN**, b. ca. 1842.

477-3. iii. **HARRIET[9] ERWIN**, b. ca. 1844.

477-4. iv. **SOPHIE[9] ERWIN**, b. ca. 1846.

477-5. v. **ELLEN[9] ERWIN**, b. ca. 1848.

477-6. vi. **LEMUEL S.[9] ERWIN**, b. 1848; m. **MARIAN ROOD**. They had two ch.: (1) **CLAYTON[10] ERWIN**; (2) **MRS. WALTER ERWIN[10] DAVIS**.

*477-7. vii. **ANNETTE[9] ERWIN**, b. 3 June 1851; d. 25 June 1916.

477-7. ANNETTE[9] ERWIN, daughter of Percival and Louisa *(Pike)* Erwin. She was born 3 June 1851, Woodsville, New Hampshire, and died 25 June 1916, Lyndonville, Vermont.

She married *(1st)* in 1870, Piermont, New Hampshire, **MYRON R. UNDERHILL**.

She married *(2nd)* 15 January 1880, Woodsville, New Hampshire, **CURTIS SQUIRES**. He was born 3 June 1851, Monroe, New Hampshire, and died 25 May 1924, Lydonville, Vermont; son of **JOSEPH M. and LAURA (WEBB) SQUIRES**.

Children of Curtis and Annette *(Erwin)* Squires:

*477-8. i. **HERMAN ALFRED[10] SQUIRES**, b. 13 Dec. 1881; d. 6 May 1961.

477-9. ii. **ELWYN WARDELL[10] SQUIRES.**

477-10. iii. **BESSIE[10] SQUIRES.**

477-8. HERMAN ALFRED[10] SQUIRES, son of Curtis and Annette *(Erwin)* Squires. He was born 13 December 1881, Wells River, Vermont, and died 5 May 1961, Lydonville, Vermont.

He married 18 January 1911, Lydonville, Vermont, **ALICE MAE DUROCHER**. She was born 3 July 1885, Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada, and died 26 December 1972, Lyndonville, Vermont; daughter of **ALFRED and MARY JANE (ROUSE) DUROCHER**.

Children of Herman and Alice *(Durocher)* Squires:

477-11. i. **CARMI[11] SQUIRES.**

*477-12. ii. **LYNDON HERMAN[11] SQUIRES "Major"**, b. 26 Nov. 1915; d. 17 Dec. 1968.

477-12. LYNDON HERMAN[11] SQUIRES, "Major", son of Herman and Alice *(Durocher)* Squires. He was born 26 November 1915, Lydonville, Vermont, and died 17 December 1968, White River, Vermont.

He married 29 March 1941, Phoenix City, Alabama, **SHIRLEY IRENE WOODS**. She was born 30 August 1923, Lydonville, Vermont, daughter of **WILLIAM ANDREW and DORIS (McLOUD) WOODS**. They had five children.

Lyndon and Shirley *(Woods)* Squires were divorced.

Shirley married *(2nd)* **RICHARD STALBIRD**. They resided (1993): 901 Vanderbury Place, Columbus, Ohio 43204.

Children of Lyndon H. and Shirley I. *(Woods)* Squires:

477-13. i. **(DIANE) GAIL[12] SQUIRES**, b. 22 Sept. 1941, St. Agustine, FL; m. 25 March 1967, Bridgewater, CT, **PAUL LENTINE**. They had two ch.: (1) **MARIO[13] LENTINE**; (2) **CURTIS LYNDON SQUIRES[13] LENTINE**. Paul and Diane resided (1993): *Summer:* Vail Hill, Lyndonville, VT 05851. *Winter:* in Mexico.

477-14. ii. **LYNDON[12] SQUIRES**, (Adpt. by Richard Stalbird).

477-15. iii. **SHERBURN[12] SQUIRES**, (Adpt. by Richard Stalbird).

477-16. iv. **WARDELL[12] SQUIRES**, (Adpt. by **ED and IRIS LANG**).

Child of Richard and Shirley *(Woods-Squires)* Stalbird:

477-17. v. **NORMAN[12] STALBIRD.**

Source: Gail *(Squires)* Lentine (477-13).

480. ARTHUR LIVERMORE[8] PIKE *(Moses[7], Daniel[6], Lt. Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2] John[1])*, son of Moses and Polly *(Ball)* Pike. He was born 5 March 1806, Hebron, New Hampshire, and died 22 December 1847, Vera Cruz, Mexico (War with Mexico - 1846-1848, q/v) (g/s, Pike Cem., East Haverhill, NH).

He married **NANCY FLANDERS**. She died Haverhill, New Hampshire *(Inter.: Pike Cem., East Haverhill, NH)*.

Children of Arthur L. and Nancy *(Flanders)* Pike:

*480-1. i. **WALTER[9] PIKE**, b. in 1833; d. 3 July 1873.

480-2. ii. **JOSEPH A.[9] PIKE**, b. 1836; d. 1 Jan. 1871; unm.; *(Inter.: E. Haverhill, Pike Cem.)*

480-1. WALTER[9] PIKE, son of Arthur L. and Nancy *(Flanders)* Pike, was born in 1833, Warren, New Hampshire, and died 3 July 1873 *(attack of epilepsy)*, Warren, New Hampshire *(Inter.: Warren Cem.)*.

He married **SARAH SWAIN**. She died 5 September 1893, Warren, New Hampshire.

Walter Pike was primarily a farmer. He operated a store in Warren with **WILLIAM SWAIN**. He was appointed Highway Surveyor for the Town of Benton; in 1859 he was elected Supt. of school committee. He joined the Masons in 1869.

Children of Walter and Sarah *(Swain)* Pike (all inter.: Warren Cem., NH):

*480-3. i. **ARTHUR LIVERMORE[10] PIKE**, b. 11 Feb. 1863; d. 9 Sept. 1951.

480-4. ii. **HERBERT[10] PIKE**, b. 27 Dec. 1867; d. 19 Nov. 1956; unm.

480-5. iii. **JOSEPH[10] PIKE**, m. **JENNIE TIBBETTS**.

480-6. iv. **RUBY[10] PIKE**, b. 26 April 1871; d. 11 Sept. 1871.

480-3. ARTHUR LIVERMORE[10] PIKE, son of Walter and Sarah *(Swain)* Pike, was born 11 February 1863, Warren, New Hampshire, and died 9 September 1951, Warren, New Hampshire *(Inter.: Warren Cem., NH)*.

He married **EVA JUDKINS**. She was born 1870, and died 1953 (g/s) *(Inter.: Warren Cem., NH)*. She was the daughter of **HARVEY JUDKINS**.

Arthur L. Pike was a farmer, a carpenter, and at one time worked for the Boston & Maine R.R., as a baggage clerk. He was past chancellor of the Order of Knights of Pythias.

Children of Arthur L. and Eva *(Judkins)* Pike:

480-7. i. **CLARENCE[11] PIKE**, b. 1887; d. 1980 (Masonic Home in Manchester, NH); m. **CHRISTINE (---)**, b. Feb. 1899; d. 22

Sept. 1978. Both Clarence and Christine entered the Masonic Home, Manchester, NH, 22 April 1975, where they resided until their deaths *(Inter.: Concord, NH)*. They had an adopted son, **RAYMOND[12] PIKE**, d. Korean War.

480-8. ii. **LAWRENCE[11] PIKE**, b. 14 Sept. 1890; d. 7 Aug. 1964; m. **ROSE STUBBARD**. They had two ch.: (1) **BURTON[12] PIKE**; (2) **ROBERTA CHALMERS[12] PIKE**.

*480-9. iii. **ALANSON JAMES[11] PIKE**, b. 3 April 1896; d. 19 July 1978.

*480-10. iv. **LEONA[11] PIKE**, b. 1898; d. 1960.

480-9. ALANSON JAMES[11] PIKE, son of Arthur L. and Eva *(Judkins)* Pike, was born 3 April 1896, Warren, New Hampshire, and died 19 July 1978, Warren, New Hampshire *(Inter.: Warren Village Cem., NH)*.

He married ca. 1921, **DOROTHY MOREY**. They were married for 57 years. She died 19 December 1978, Warren, New Hampshire *(Inter.: Warren Village Cem., NH)*. Dorothy *(Morey)* Pike traced her ancestry to **SAMUEL MOREY**, who some history books credit with inventing the steamboat.

Alanson J. Pike graduated from local schools but could not further his education due to finances and the need for him on the farm. Besides farming he worked over 20 years as a dynamite man in a mica mine and many years as a lumber grader. Both Alanson and Dorothy Pike were members of the Knights of Pythias and the Pythian Sisters for 50 years.

Children of Alanson James and Dorothy *(Morey)* Pike:

*480-11. i. **RICHARD ALANSON[12] PIKE**, b. 14 Oct. 1919. Living 1995.

480-12. ii. **ROBERT[12] PIKE**, b. 18 March 1921, Warren, NH; d. 24 May 1981 *(cancer) (Inter.: Warren Village Cem., NH)*; unm; grad.: Plymouth H/S; Army Air Corps, WWII; Past Chancellor Com. of the Order Knights of Pythias. Worked 32 yrs. NH Fish and Game; hobbies: fishing, archery, cabinet making. Devoted son, lived with father and mother until their deaths.

480-10. LEONA[11] PIKE, daughter of Arthur L. and Eva *(Judkins)* Pike, was born in 1898 and died in 1960.

She married **ARTHUR BATCHELDER**. He was born in 1895 and died in 1970.

Children of Arthur and Leona *(Pike)* Batchelder:

480-13. i. **CHARLOTTE[12] PETITO**, b. 8 Dec. 1902, Warren, NH; d. 15 July 1978, Florida; dau. of **ANDREW PETITO and LEONA[11] PIKE** (b. out of wedlock); m. **STANLEY ADAMS**, d. Florida. No ch.

*480-14. ii. **(GENEVA) "JEANNE" MAUDE[12] PIKE**, b. 20 Feb. 1916; dau. of **ARTHUR BATCHELDER and LEONA[11] PIKE** (b. out of wedlock, used mother's maiden name, Pike).

480-15. iii. **LAWRENCE[12] BATCHELDER**, b. 25 July 1918, Warren, NH; d. 24 July 1993, Wilder, VT; m. **BERNICE LIBBY**. They had four ch.: (1) **DONNIE[13] BATCHELDER**; (2) **LAWRENCE[13] BATCHELDER**; (3) **RICHARD[13] BATCHELDER**; (4) **CINDY[13] BATCHELDER**. (Ch. may not be in correct order.)

480-11. RICHARD ALANSON[12] PIKE, son of Alanson James and Dorothy *(Morey)* Pike, was born 14 October 1919, Warren, New Hampshire.

He married 27 December 1946, Plymouth, New Hampshire, **BARBARA MAY GOVE**. She was born 23 February 1925, Wentworth, New Hampshire; daughter of **CHARLES EARL and BEATRICE MAYBELLE (DOWNING) GOVE**. (Charles E. Gove was born 31 January 1900, Wentworth, New Hampshire, and died 31 October 1956, Wentworth. Charles was a farmer and served as selectman of the town. Beatrice M. *(Downing)* Gove was born 27 January 1903, Wentworth, and died 29 December 1952, Wentworth.)

Richard attended public schools and graduated from Plymouth High School in 1937. He resided on the family farm until the start of WWII. Returning to Warren after the war, he worked for the New Hampshire Fish and Game Dept. for 35 years, serving as Foreman and Supt. of a fish hatchery in Warren. He relates that he served in the Pacific Theater during the war and at one time was hospitalized with a bout of Malaria in Colorado where he could look out his hospital window and see Pike's Peak. His interest in what relationship he might have had with Zebulon Pike of whom the mountain is named was confirmed during a phone conversation with Allen Pike in 1995 (he and Zebulon Pike descended from the same ancestor, Judge John[2] Pike who founded Woodbridge, NJ).

Barbara *(Gove)* Pike attended Plymouth Teachers College. She was an Elementary school teacher in Woodsville and Warren, New Hampshire for 32 years.

They resided (1995): R.R. Box 124, Warren, New Hampshire 03279-0124.

Child of Richard Alanson and Barbara *(Gove)* Pike:

*480-16. i. **RICHARD MOREY[13] PIKE**, b. 28 June 1947.

480-14. (GENEVA) "JEANNE" MAUDE[12] PIKE, daughter of Arthur and Leona *(Pike)* Batchelder, was born 20 February 1916, Warren, New Hampshire.

She married 21 March 1932, by Justice of Peace, Rutland, Vermont, **LEWIS HENRY BENNETT**. He was born 30 July 1906, Gaysville, Vermont, and died 12 October 1986, Milford, New Hampshire *(Inter.: Franklin, NH)*. He was the son of **JOSEPH and MARY (FLINT) BENNETT**. (Mary *(Flint)* Bennett was the daughter of **HENRY FLINT**.)

(Geneva) "Jeanne" Bennett resided (1995): 18 Colburn Road, Milford, New Hampshire 03055-3503.

Children of Lewis H. and Geneva *(Batchelder)* Bennett:

*480-17. i. **BEVERLY JEAN[13] BENNETT**, b. 28 Sept. 1932.

*480-18. ii. **PATRICIA LOUISE[13] BENNETT**, b. 6 Oct. 1933.

*480-19. iii. **M. ELIZABETH[13] BENNETT**, b. 16 Jan. 1935.

*480-20. iv. **SHIRLEY MAY[13] BENNETT**, b. 2 April 1936.

480-21. v. **MARLYN ANN[13] BENNETT**, b. 13 Sept. 1939, Woodsville, NH; d. 1947.

*480-22. vi. **JANET ELAINE[13] BENNETT**, b. 11 March 1939.

*480-23. vii. **RICHARD WAYNE[13] BENNETT**, b. 8 April 1941.

*480-24. viii. **ROBERT NEIL[13] BENNETT**, b. 11 Oct. 1943.

480-16. RICHARD MOREY[13] PIKE, son of Richard A. and Barbara *(Gove)* Pike, was born 28 June 1947, Plymouth, New Hampshire.

He married *(1st)* 26 January 1968, **LUCILLE BALL**. They were divorced. No children.

He married *(2nd)* 7 July 1972, **SANDRA JANE (CAVERHILL) STALLINGS**. She was born 21 January 1948; daughter of **DAVID and HELEN (HILDRETH) CAVERHILL**. She had married *(1st)* **ERIK STALLINGS**. They had two children who were adopted by Richard Pike (see below). Richard and Sandra had one child listed below.

Richard M. Pike's occupation is in the field of education. In high school he was a member of the Nat'l. Honor Soc. and Pres. of the Senior Class. He graduated high school at the age of 16; attended Plymouth S.C., B.Ed. 1968; M.A. 1977; U. of N.H. (C.A.G.S. in Admin. & Supt. 1993); 16 yrs. English Teacher and 6 yrs. Principal, Inter-Lakes H/S; 1995 Ass't. Supt. of Schools, Keene, New Hampshire.

They resided (1995): R.R.1, Box 166K, Warren, New Hampshire 03279.

Children of Richard M. and Sandra *(Caverhill)* Pike:

480-25. i. **MARLA (STALLINGS)[14] PIKE**, (adpt.), b. 24 Oct. 1966, Woodsville, NH; m. 25 Oct. 1986, **GERALD BRIGGEMAN**. They have two ch.: (1) **ROCHELLE LYNN[15] BRIGGEMAN**,

b. 22 Sept. 1989, Laconia, NH; (2) **HUNTER**[15] **BRIGGEMAN**, b. 30 June 1993, Laconia, NH. Marla attended Hesser Bus. Col.; (1995) Emp. brokerage firm, Smith Barney, Inc., Gilford, NH.

480-26. ii. **HILLARY (STALLINGS)**[14] **PIKE**, (adpt.), b. 24 Jan. 1971, Woodsville, NH. Grad.: Plymouth St. Col. *(cum laude)*; Major: Marketing; Emp. (1995) PC Connection, Inc.

480-27. iii. **BRANDON JAMES**[14] **PIKE**, b. 2 Aug. 1974, Woodsville, NH. Grad.: Inter-Lakes H/S, Meredith, NH; studied German at Aachen, Germany, one semester; Keene S. Col.

480-17. BEVERLY JEAN[13] **BENNETT**, daughter of Lewis H. and Geneva *(Pike)* Bennett, was born 28 September 1932, Warren, New Hampshire.

She married 21 June 1952, Franklin, New Hampshire, **ARMAND L. HEBERT**. He was born 21 November 1926, Franklin, New Hampshire; son of **ALBERT and GEORGIANNA HEBERT**.

They resided (1995): 1121 N. Main Street, Laconia, New Hampshire 03246.

Children of Armand L. and Beverly *(Bennett)* Hebert:

480-28. i. **GREGORY L.**[14] **HEBERT**, b. 16 Nov. 1953, Franklin, NH; m. 18 April 1973, Laconia, NH, **DOROTHY FLEMMING**, b. 15 Nov. 1953, Queens, NY; dau. of **MICHAEL and DOROTHY FLEMMING**. They have four ch.: (1) **CRISTEN**[15] **HEBERT**, b. 16 April 1979; (2) **DAVID**[15] **HEBERT**, b. 29 June 1981; (3) **COLE**[15] **HEBERT**, b. 27 March 1983; (4) **CONOR**[15] **HEBERT**, b. 17 Oct. 1985.

They resided (1995): Perkins Dr., Laconia, NH 03246.

480-29. ii. **VALERIE JEAN**[14] **HEBERT**, b. 26 March 1955, Franklin, NH; m. 25 June 1977, Laconia, NH, **DENNIS ALLEN**, b. 8 Sept. 1948, Franklin, NH; son of **DELMONT and LINDA ALLEN**. They had one ch.: **HILIRY**[15] **ALLEN**, b. 8 Aug. 1980.

480-30. iii. **STEPHANIE ANN**[14] **HEBERT**, b. 12 Aug. 1956, Franklin, NH; m. 3 July 1976, Laconia, NH, **ROBERT EWENS**, b. 23 June 1956, Laconia, NH; son of **ROBERT and PHILIMINA EWENS II**. They had two ch.: (1) **REBECCA**[15] **EWENS**, b. 21 Nov. 1976; (2) **RILEE**[15] **EWENS**, b. 12 April 1981.

They resided (1995): Cyrus Lane, Gilford, NH 03246.

480-31. iv. **ANDREA JEAN**[14] **HEBERT**, b. 3 Jan. 1960, Franklin, NH; m. 2 Jan. 1993, Concord, NH, **DENNIS McDEVITT**, b. 16 April

1959, RI; son of **JACK and PAULINE McDEVITT**. They had one ch.: (1) **PATRICK JAMES[15] McDEVITT**, b. 28 March 1993.

They resided (1995): 8 Hillside Drive, Henniker NH 03242.

480-32. v. **MARY ELIZABETH[14] HEBERT**, b. 12 Feb. 1967, Laconia, NH; m. 26 June 1993, Laconia, NH, **DAVID A. NYHAN**, b. Concord, NH; son of **DANIEL and RITA NYHAN**. They resided (1995): So. Down Shores, Laconia, NH 03246.

480-33. vi. **RENEE[14] HEBERT**, b. 18 May 1970, Laconia, NH.

480-34. vii. **NICOLE[14] HEBERT**, b. 1 Oct. 1992, Laconia, NH.

480-18. PATRICIA LOUISE[13] BENNETT, daughter of Lewis H. and Geneva M. *(Pike)* Bennett, was born 6 October 1933, Warren, New Hampshire.

She married 25 July 1958, **MORRIS AVERY**. He was born 23 July 1922; son of **DORRANCE and ERMITA AVERY**. They were divorced 14 February 1994.

Patricia resided (1995): 18 Colburn Road, Milford, NH 03055.

Children of Morris and Patricia L. *(Bennett)* Avery, all b. Franklin, NH:

480-35. i. **MICHELLE RENEE[14] AVERY**, b. 25 March 1959, Franklin, NH; m. 18 Feb. 1984, Milford, NH, **STEVEN P. DOUSTON**, b. 22 Nov. 1962, Germany; son of **JOSEPH and ELLIE DOUSTON**. They had two ch.: (1) **LEIGH AVERY[15] DOUSTON**, b. 23 Aug. 1984; (2) **BRAD AVERY[15] DOUSTON**, b. 9 Feb. 1987.

They resided (1995): 271 Nashua St., Milford, NH 03055.

480-36. ii. **TINA LOUISE[14] AVERY**, b. 25 Oct. 1961.

iii. **MICHAEL[14] AVERY**, b. 30 Nov. 1963; d. 2 Dec. 1983.

480-37. iv. **JEFFREY SCOTT[14] AVERY**, b. 9 Aug. 1966.

480-19. M. ELIZABETH[13] BENNETT, daughter of Lewis H. and Geneva M. *(Pike)* Bennett, was born 16 January 1935, Plymouth, New Hampshire.

She married *(1st)* (---) **BOUCHER**. They were divorced.

She married *(2nd)* 26 June 1982, Chichester, New Hampshire, **HAROLD GILMAN**. He was born 13 November 1933, Campton, New Hampshire.

Children of (---) and M. Elizabeth *(Bennett)* Boucher:

480-38. i. **JENNIFER[14] BOUCHER**, b. 21 Jan. 1965; m. 8 Dec. 1991, **ROBERT KAIMAN**.

480-39. ii. **JEFFREY STANLEY[14] BOUCHER**, b. 18 Nov. 1966.

480-20. SHIRLEY MAY[13] BENNETT, daughter of Lewis H. and Geneva M. *(Pike)* Bennett, was born 2 April 1936, Bradford, Vermont.

She married **WAYNE EVANS**. They were divorced.

Children of Wayne and Shirley M. *(Bennett)* Evans:

480-40. i. **DEBBIE[14] EVANS**

480-41. ii. **DONNA[14] EVANS**

480-42. iii. **DIANE[14] EVANS**

480-22. JANET ELAINE[13] BENNETT, daughter of Lewis H. and Geneva M. *(Pike)* Bennett, was born 11 March 1939, West Thornton, New Hampshire.

She married 26 January 1957, Franklin, New Hampshire, **ARMAND TRUCHON**. He was born 20 October 1936, Laconia, New Hampshire, son of **GEORGE and AMANDA TRUCHON**.

They resided (1995): Box 38, East Andover, New Hampshire 03231.

Children of Armand and Janet E. *(Bennett)* Truchon:

480-43. i. **MARIA[14] TRUCHON**, b. 6 June 1957; m. 2 June 1977, CA, **MIKE CARTER**, b. 14 April 1954, TX; son of **GEORGE and MARGRET CARTER**. They had three ch.: (1) **ERIC[15] CARTER**, b. 3 June 1978; (2) **JEREMIAH[15] CARTER**, b. 19 Sept. 1980; (3) **ASHLEY[15] CARTER**, b. 5 Feb. 1987.

They resided (1995): Box 1283, Bloomfield, NM 87413.

480-44. ii. **LISA[14] TRUCHON**, b. 11 Nov. 1958, Laconia, NH; m. 28 April 1978, Potter Place, Andover, NH, **KURT MEIER**, b. 11 Nov. 1957, NY; son of **ROY and ANN MEIER**. They had two ch.: (1) **NICK[15] MEIER**, b. 11 Oct. 1982; (2) **BRANDON[15] MEIER**, b. 21 Nov. 1986.

They resided (1995): Lawrence St., Andover, NH 03216.

480-45. iii. **ANNE[14] TRUCHON**, b. 3 July 1961, Laconia, NH; m. 18 May 1985, Pease Air Force Base, NH, **PETER FELDS**, b. 4 Sept. 1960, NY; son of **WILLIAM and ELLIE FELDS**. They had three ch.: (1) **CHRISTOPHER[15] FELDS**, b. 3 April 1984; (2) **ANTHONY[15] FELDS**, b. 10 April 1987; (3) **JACQUELINE[15] FELDS**, b. 11 Feb. 1992.

They resided (1995): 3401 Vanburen Dr., Tampa, FL 33611.

480-46. iv. **KEVIN[14] TRUCHON**, b. 20 July 1966; Nashua, NH; unm. He had a son (out of wedlock): **JUSTIN[15] TRUCHON**, b. 7 Feb. 1991.

480-23. RICHARD WAYNE[13] BENNETT, son of Lewis H. and Geneva M. *(Pike)* Bennett, was born 8 April 1941, Plymouth, New Hampshire.

He married *(1st)* 25 September 1967, **MARJORIE KENNEY**. They were divorced in 1991.

He married *(2nd)* 29 April 1995, **JOANNE PARKER**. She was born 19 April 1961.

They resided (1995): Box 241, Franklin, NH 03235.

Children of Richard W. and Marjorie *(Kenney)* Bennett, both b. Franklin, NH:

480-47. i. **PAMELA JEAN[14] BENNETT**, b. 28 March 1961; m. (---). They had five ch.: (1) **MELODY[15]** (---); (2) **MINDY[15]** (---); (3) **CRYSTAL[15]** (---); (4) **ANITA[15]** (---); (5) **THERESA[15]** (---).

480-48. ii. **CYNTHIA LOUISE[14] BENNETT**, b. 29 Sept. 1966.

480-24. ROBERT NEIL[13] BENNETT, son of Lewis H. and Geneva M. *(Pike)* Bennett, was born 11 October 1943, Plymouth, New Hampshire.

He married 14 July 1962, Franklin, New Hampshire, **CAROL RAYNO**. She was born 28 February 1946, Worcester, Massachusetts; daughter of **ALBERT and PEGGY RAYNO**. They resided (1995): East Andover, Maine 03231.

Children of Robert N. and Carol *(Rayno)* Bennett:

480-49. i. **ROBERT NEIL[14] BENNETT, JR.**, b. 29 March 1966; unm. 1995; had a dau. **CORTNEY[15] BENNETT**, b. 4 Jan. 1994, Franklin, NH.

480-50. ii. **GARY PAUL[14] BENNETT**, b. 22 June 1979; m. 28 Sept. 1993, **LYNN HOLMES**, b. 5 Jan. 1966, Concord, NH.

Source: Patricia L. *(Bennett)* Avery (480-18); Beverly J. *(Bennett)* Hebert (480-17); Richard A. Pike (480-11).

483. DRURY[8] PIKE *(Moses[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Moses and Mary *(Ball)* Pike. He was born 23 November 1811, Haverhill, New Hampshire, and died 30 April 1884.

He married 6 April 1833, **LOUISE ALMIRE BURBANK** of Shelton, Vermont. She was born 1 February 1815 and died 2 January 1895; daughter of **CHARLES and POLLY (JOHNSTON) BURBANK**. Polly *(Johnston)* Burbank's mother was **MARY JOHNSTON**, descendant of **COL. CHARLES JOHNSTON** of Haverhill Corner, New Hampshire.

Drury Pike assisted his brother Isaac Pike many years in the stone business. He came to Haverhill in 1830.

Children of Drury and Louise A. *(Burbank)* Pike, all b., Haverhill, NH:

483-1. i. **IRENA[9] PIKE**, b. 30 Sept. 1834; m. **JOHN GOODWIN**.
483-2. ii. **LOUISA A.[9] PIKE**, b. 30 Nov. 1836; m. **ROBERT ARNOLD**.
483-3. iii. **MARILLA[9] PIKE**, b. 29 July 1839; m. **E.R. MORRILL**.
483-4. iv. **BURNS H.[9] PIKE**, b. 8 April 1842.
483-5. v. **ARVILLA L.[9] PIKE**, b. 11 June 1844.
*483-6. vi. **CHARLES J.[9] PIKE**, b. 23 Dec. 1846; d. 16 Aug. 1913.
483-7. vii. **BELLA S.[9] PIKE**, b. 30 June 1840.
483-8. viii. **OSCAR B.[9] PIKE**, b. 20 Aug. 1852.
483-9. ix. **ARTHUR P.[9] PIKE**, b. 5 July 1855; d. Oct. 1876.

483-6. CHARLES J.[9] PIKE, son of Drury and Louise A. *(Burbank)* Pike. He was born 23 December 1846, Haverhill, New Hampshire, and died 16 August 1913.

He married 31 March 1868, **ELLEN S. TALBIRT**. She was born 2 November 1849.

Charles was interested in town affairs, served fourteen terms as selectman.

Children of Charles and Ellen S. *(Talbirt)* Pike:

*483-10. i. **FREDERICK D.[10] PIKE**, b. 13 March 1869.
483-11. ii. **HARRY H.[10] PIKE**, b. 20 Sept. 1870.
483-12. iii. **BERTHA M.[10] PIKE**, 1 June 1876; m. 5 June 1895, **D.K. MERRILL**.

483-10. FREDERICK D.[10] PIKE, son of Charles and Ellen S. *(Talbirt)* Pike. He was born 13 March 1869.

He married 28 February 1898, **SUSIE (GANNETT) CUTTING**.

Children of Frederick and Susie G. *(Cutting)* Pike:

483-13. i. **KENNETH EARL[11] PIKE**, b. 27 Sept. 1899.
483-14. ii. **LOUIS TALBOT[11] PIKE**, b. 3 July 1905, living in 1989.

Source: Hamilton Child, *Gazeteer, Grafton Co., NH, 1709-1886*; Diane *(Squires)* Lentine (8-477-13); William F. Whitcher, *History of the Town of Haverhill, NH*, p. 627ff.

484. SAMUEL[8] PIKE *(Moses[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Moses and Mary *(Ball)* Pike. He was born 10 June 1814, and died 30 April 1884 *(Child)*, or 14 March 1904 *(Whitcher)*.

He married *(1st)* 18 November 1835, **SARAH ROBERTS**. She died 16 August 1850.

He married *(2nd)* **MARY JEFFERS**. She died 13 March 1901.

Samuel was a farmer and in the meat business at Haverhill, New Hampshire. He spent his last days with his sons in Lisbon, New Hampshire.

Children of Samuel and *(1st)* Sarah *(Roberts)* Pike:

484-1. i. **ADIN M.[9] PIKE**, b. 12 March 1837; d. 7 Sept. 1864.
484-2. ii. **CHARLES A.[9] PIKE**, b. 28 April 1841; d. 9 April 1852.
484-3. iii. **LAURA A.[9] PIKE**, b. 21 March 1844; d. 7 April 1862.

Children of Samuel and *(2nd)* Mary *(Jeffers)* Pike:

484-4. iv. **MARY E.[9] PIKE**, b. 18 Dec. 1852; d. infancy.
484-5. v. **CHARLES W.[9] PIKE**, b. 12 Aug. 1853.
484-6. vi. **ANDREW J.[9] PIKE**, b. 17 Oct. 1855.
484-7. vii. **JOHN J.[9] PIKE**, b. 17 Feb. 1856; d. 3 April 1866.
484-8. viii. **EUGENE W.[9] PIKE**, b. 27 April 1862.

Source: William F. Whitcher, *History of the Town of Haverhill, NH*, p. 627.

485. PERLEY FRENCH[8] PIKE *(Thomas French[7], Perley[6], Major Thomas[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Thomas French and Rebecca *(Russ)* Pike. He was born 24 February 1795, Camden, Maine and died 6 January 1867, Athens County, Ohio.

He married 14 October 1847, Amesville, Ohio, **MARY ANN REED DEVORE**. She was born ca. 1817 and died 7 December 1893, Grosvenor, Ohio. She was a widow, her first husband having died in the west before 1847.

Perley French Pike served in the War of 1812. The History of Camden and Rockport, Maine, p. 173-174 mentions his name and the fact, that he was taken prisoner by the British. He was released after they failed to coax him into their enlistment. He was a teacher but also a maker of fine hats. All their papers were destroyed by a flood coming into their house. His widow received a pension from the State of Ohio. *(Manville and Irene Pike Family Records)*

Children of Perley French and Mary Ann *(Reed-Devore)* Pike:

485-1. i. **OSRO** or **ORZO[9] PIKE**, b. 1848; d. 2 Oct. 1874 by drowning.
485-2. ii. **SOPHRONIA BULLFINCH[9] PIKE**, b. 17 March 1849; d. 11 March 1936, Clovermead Farm, Bath, Ind. *(Inter: Oxford, Ohio, Western College Lot.)* Unm. Sophronia B. Pike's ambition was to attend Western College. She held to her vision for seven and one-half years, in the face of many

discouragements, for her father had died (1867) and, as the eldest of six, she was called upon to care for her younger brothers and sisters. However, just before Christmas of 1871, at the age of twenty-two she did enter Western College. She graduated in 1875.

From 1875-80, she was a teacher in Warren County, Pa. From there she went to North Dakota, a missionary to the Indians. She worked with them until 1885 when her health failed. These five years of pioneering among the Indians proved too severe a nervous and physical strain. The following ten years she spent in regaining her health. For three years she acted in the capacity of housekeeper in New Jersey in the home of a friend. She returned to Oxford in 1893, where for two years she carried on a boarding house for Miami students.

While spending a summer in Chautauqua, New York, some ladies influenced her to continue her studies at Knoxville, Tennessee. She graduated there in "Domestic Science Department." In the fall of 1896, twenty years after she graduated, she came back to Western College as head of the Domestic Department, where she supervised the planning and preparation of meals. Each student was required to spend one hour a day in domestic work. The girls were divided into circles: the Bread Circle; the Pie Circle, and the Cake Circle, each responsible for baking for the dining room and for other occasions. She stated that "their bread was famous from Maine to California, and all the way between."

She continued her studies in French, History, a three year course in Bible, and received her credit for Analytic Geometry. After her retirement she continued her study in French, missionary society, the church, the Sunday School, and the Wednesday evening prayer meetings. She stated: "I'll visit the old people who can't get out."

In later years she went to live with her sister Ida Belle (Pike) Barkley (485-6 below). She died 11 March 1936, Clovermead Farm, Bath, Indiana, at the age of eighty seven, six days later she would have been eighty-eight, good pioneering stock. She never married.

*717. iii. **MANVILLE THOMAS[9] PIKE**, b. 19 Aug. 1851; d. 17 May 1921.

*718. iv. **GRANVILLE ROSS[9] PIKE**, b. 5 Jan. 1855; d. 20 April 1937.

*719. v. **CHARLES REED[9] PIKE**, b. 10 Aug. 1857; d. 15 June 1936.

485-6. vi. **IDA BELLE[9] PIKE**, b. 6 Dec. 1861, Athens, Ohio; d. 6 February 1946, Eaton, Ohio *(Inter: College Corner, Ohio)*; m. ca. 1877 *(16 yrs. of age)*, **THOMAS BENTON BARKLEY**, a widower with several children, b. 20 April 1845, Indiana Co., Pa.; d. 28 Aug. 1925. One son: **ELLIS BLAKE[10] BARKLEY**, b. 28 Nov. 1884, Bath Township, Ind.; d. 7 July 1961; m. **INA MARGARET MUMNS**, b. 25 June 1886, College Corner; d. 5 March 1981, Tampa, Fla. *(Further information: Family Records - Manville and Irene Pike)*

Source: Manville and Irene Pike (11-986) adds a sad note to Sohpronia's story. It seems prior to Sophronia's death, she had destroyed all of her papers, much the same way that Clifford Pike's lifetime work was destroyed. So no account of her working and living with the Indians is found; Janice *(Barkley)* McGinn, daughter of Ellis B.[10] Barkley (485-6), and grand-niece of Sophronia, *Biographical Sketch of Sophronia Bullfinch Pike*; Frederick Pike (11-985).

488. SOPHRONIA WATTS[8] PIKE

(Thomas French[7], Perley[6], Major Thomas[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1]), daughter of Thomas French and Rebecca *(Russ)* Pike. She was born 18 January 1800 and died 27 December 1859 *(Inter.: Central Cem., Main St., Waldoboro, ME)*.

She married 4 June 1825, **REV. JOHN BULFINCH** of Waldoboro, Maine. He was born 28 September 1792, and died 21 November 1884.

Children of Rev. John and Sophronia W. *(Pike)* Bulfinch. Dates from Camden, Maine Town Records:

488-1. i. **ANGELINE R.[9] BULFINCH**, b. in 1826; d. in 1914.

488-2. ii. **SOPHRONIA C.[9] BULFINCH**, b. 16 Feb. 1828; d. 12 Aug. 1889; m. 27 Jan. 1851, **CAPT. HARVEY LOVELL** of Barnstable, MA, b. 30 Nov. 1817; d. 29 April 1889. They had two ch.: (1) **SOPHRONIA PIKE[10] LOVELL**, b. 20 March 1853; committed suicide by drowning, 25 Oct. 1875; (2) **JOHN H.[10] LOVELL**, author and world famous authority on honey bees.

488-3. iii. **JOHN J.[9] BULFINCH**, b. in 1830, Clergyman; unm.

488-4. iv. **EVARTS B.[9] BULFINCH**, b. in 1835; d. 10 Aug. 1861 at sea; Master of Bark *S.W. Pike*; unm.

488-5. v. **FRANK[9] BULFINCH**, b. in 1834; land surveyor; unm.

488-6. vi. **JOSEPHINE M.[9] BULFINCH**, b. in 1835; d. in 1914.

488-7. vii. **CLARA ANNIE[9] BULFINCH**, b. ca. 1839; d. 26 Dec. 1842, ae 3 yrs., 3 mos.

Source: Mrs. Ester Gross (1992) Waldoboro, ME 04572. She had data on Bulfinch Family; Manville and Irene Pike (11-986).

535. JOHN GORDON[8] PIKE, M.D. *(Nathaniel[7], John[6], Rev. James[5], Lt. James[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Nathaniel Green and Betsey *(Wallingford)* Pike. He was born 17 August 1817, Rollinsford Junction and died in 1907, Dover, New Hampshire.

He married *(1st)* **MARY YETTON CRESSEY.**

He married *(2nd)* **Mrs. ALICE (HORN) WATERHOUSE.** No information available on his family, if any.

John Gordon Pike, M.D. was born at Rollinsford Junction on August 17, 1817 in the house which was built by his great-grandfather, Reverend James Pike (5-76). He was prepared for college at Berwick Academy of South Berwick, Maine, and completed his education at Bowdoin College where he graduated in 1843. After this, he studied medicine with Dr. Theodore Jewett of South Berwick, Maine, and then went to the Bowdoin Medical School from where he was graduated in 1847. He first set up his office in Durham, New Hampshire, but in 1848 he began to practice medicine in the village of Salmon Falls where he remained until 1868, when he opened an office in Boston. He continued to practice medicine in Boston until 1871, at which time he moved to Dover, New Hampshire, where he made his residence. He died there in 1907, at the age of 90 years. Dr. John G. Pike was a large man physically, had a commanding presence and ranked highly among members of his profession. During the last ten years of his life he was blind, but was keen of mind and active as in his younger years. *(The History of the Town of Rollinsford, N.H., 1623-1973, p. 615)*

536. AMOS W.[8] PIKE *(Nathaniel[7], John[6], Rev. James[5], Lt. James[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Nathaniel Green and Betsey *(Wallingford)* Pike. He was born in 1819.

He married *(1st)* **ELIZABETH CHADBOURNE.**

He married *(2nd)* **Mrs. JULIA (HUBBARD) SHAW.**

Only information on his family is of his son:

536-1. i. **ROBERT GORDON[9] PIKE, Hon.**, b. 28 July 1851, d. 1917. Hon. Robert Gordon Pike was born at Rollinsford, New Hampshire on July 28, 1851, son of Amos W. and Elizabeth M. (Chadbourne) Pike. On the paternal side of his family he

descended from John Pike, an immigrant from England who settled in Newbury, Massachusetts in 1635. His great-great grandfather was the Reverend James Pike, the first minister of the parish of Summerworth (in Rollinsford). On his mother's side he descended from Humphrey Chadbourne who came from England to this country in 1631.

Robert Gordon Pike, after attending the common schools in Rollinsford, graduated from Berwick Academy at South Berwick, Maine, in 1868 and then graduated from Dartmouth College in 1872 with a degree in engineering.

He worked for three years in Dover, N.H. and Waltham and Boston, Massachusetts in civil engineering, and then returned to Rollinsford in 1875 and taught school for three years. He was the superintendent of the common schools in Rollinsford from 1877 to 1883.

In 1878, he began the study of law with Hon. Charles Doe who was then the Chief Justice of the New Hampshire Supreme Court and who also lived in Rollinsford. Robert Gordon was admitted to the New Hampshire bar in March of 1881, and in November of 1874, he was admitted to practice law before the federal courts.

After passing the bar he opened his law practice in Dover. He served as the City Attorney form 1887 to 1889. On December 28, 1893, he was appointed Judge of the Strafford County Probate Court.

On April 14, 1896, Honorable Robert Gordon Pike was named Associate Judge of the Supreme Court of the state. The legislature separated this court into a Superior and Supreme Court in 1901. Prior to that time the judges would sit both as Judge of a trial court and on a panel as supreme court.

Robert Gordon Pike was named as a Judge of the Superior Court where he served from 1901 to 1913. At that time (1913) he was named a Chief Justice of the Superior Court, a position he held until he passed away in 1917.

He was trustee at Berwick Academy from 1900, as well as Victor of the Chandler Foundation of Dartmouth College from 1902. During his entire mature life he was keenly interested in the education of young people. He is buried at the Old Cemetery in Rollinsford. *(The History of the Town of Rollinsford, N.H., 1623-1973, p. 615)*

538. JOSEPH TREVITT[8] PIKE *(Nathaniel Green[7], John[6], Rev. James[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Nathaniel Green and Betsey *(Wallingford)* Pike. He was born 22 November 1785.

He married **SARAH GORDON.**

Children of Joseph Trevitt and Sarah *(Gordon)* Pike:

i. **MARTHA T.[9] PIKE**, b. 1810; m. **EDWARD BURRILL.**

ii. **SARAH J.[9] PIKE**, b. 1812; m. **WILLIAM CARR PIKE.**

720. iii. **JOSEPH GORDON[9] PIKE**, b. 1814; m. **ELIZA STEVENS.**

721. iv. **NICHOLAS[9] PIKE**, b. 1816; d. 1817.

722. v. **NICHOLAS[9] PIKE, Col.**, b. 26 Jan. 1818; m. *(1st)* **H.M. WILLIAMS;** m. *(2nd)* **ANNA ELIZA PARES.** He was the father of Joseph Trevett Pike, one of the Board of Directors, Pike Family Association.

723. vi. **JAMES[9] PIKE**, b. 1820; m. **LUCY ANN JOHNSON.**

724. vii. **ROBERT GORDON[9] PIKE, Judge**, b. 1822; m. **ELLEN M. BRAINERD.**

725. viii. **CHARLES SIDNEY[9] PIKE**, b. 1824; m. **JANE LITTLE THURLOW.**

*726. ix. **ELLEN[9] PIKE**, b. 1826; d. 8 Feb. 1892; m. **LEMUEL D. MUDGE.**

x. **MARY GILMAN[9] PIKE**, b. 1828.

xi. **HANNAH AUGUSTA[9] PIKE**, b. 1831; m. **ALFRED BRADENBURG.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 46.

551. ALBERT[8] PIKE, General *(Benjamin[7], Thomas[6], John[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Benjamin and Sarah *(Andrews)* Pike. He was born 29 December 1809, Boston, Massachusetts and died 2 April 1891, house on Green St., Washington, D.C.

He married 18 November 1834, by James H. Lucas, Judge of the Probate Court, at house of Terance Farrely, Guardian of his future wife, Arkansas Co., Arkansas *(seven miles from the Army Post of Arkansas)*, **MARY ANNA HAMILTON.** She was born 7 April 1816, Mississippi and died 14 April 1876.

Children of Albert and Mary Anna *(Hamilton)* Pike *(all born Little Rock, Arkansas)*:

727. i. **BEN DASHA[9] PIKE**, b. 2 Dec. 1835; d. Feb 1836.

728. ii. **ALBERT[9] PIKE, Jr.**, b. 23 Feb. 1837; d. 25 Feb. 1837.

729. iii. **LUTHER HAMILTON[9] PIKE,** *(sometimes called "Hamilton")* b. 30 Aug. 1838; living at the time of his father's death in 1891.

730. iv. **WALTER LACY[9] PIKE,** b. 29 June 1840; d. 6 April 1863. Served on his father's military staff. He assisted his father in negotiating the Cherokee Treaty. *(Duncan, p. 172)* He remained in the army after his father resigned, only to be robbed and murdered by bandits after an engagement with the Union Cavalry. *(Ibid, p. 261)*

731. v. **IDADORE[9] PIKE,** b. 20 Jan. 1842; d. 7 July 1869. She opened a bottle of Chloroform in Memphis and died by her own hand. *(Ibid, p. 135)*

732. vi. **LILLIAN[9] PIKE,** b. 22 Feb. 1843. Living in Washington, D.C. at the time of her father's death in 1891. Her father lived with her. Believed she m. (---) **ROOME.** She became a charter member of D.A.R. *(W.L. Brown, Ltr: 8 Jan. 1979)*

733. vii. **ALBERT HOLDEN[9] PIKE** *(2nd so named)*, b. 4 Oct. 1844; d. 16 May 1858. Drowned in Arkansas River as his grandmother and aunt had years before.

734. viii. **CLARENCE[9] PIKE,** b. Aug. 1846; d. Feb. 1848. Died from having fallen into a burning leaves fire.

735. ix. **EUSTACE[9] PIKE,** b. 15 June 1848; d. 24 July 1848.

*736. x. **YVON[9] PIKE,** b. 10 Sept. 1849; d. 30 April 1929. Living at the time of his father's death, 1891.

Source: The above listing of Albert Pike's children was copied by Allen Pike from Albert's handwritten copy from his family Bible on file at the library, Temple of the Supreme Council, Washington D.C. (1989).

Of General Albert Pike, like his cousin General Zebulon Pike (#315), much has been written. They had something in common, they were both descendants of John Pike, first in America in 1635. They were both adventurous individuals and sought their fame in the west. As comes to many people, recognition given these two generals came after their deaths: the naming of "Pike's Peak" for Zebulon and high honor given Albert by the Supreme Council, House of the Temple, Washington, D.C.

ALBERT PIKE, Brigadier General
1809-1891

Albert Pike was a teacher, lawyer, orator, poet, editor, author, explorer, soldier, humanitarian, scholar, as well as the worlds best known Freemason, and in each he attained outstanding recognition. He was born in Boston,

Massachusetts and soon after his birth the family moved to Byfield, and later moved to Newburyport; where he received his early education and at an academy (forerunner of present day high school) in Framingham, Massachusetts. From 1824, at the age of 15 to 1831 much of his time was spent in teaching and private study; in his spare moments he wrote poetry. He acquired an excellent knowledge of the classics and in his reminiscences he states that he spent a year at Harvard but there is no record of his enrollment there, though in 1859 Harvard conferred upon him the honorary degree of A.M. As a teacher he was connected with schools in Gloucester, Fairhaven, and Newburyport.

Fed up with what he termed "the restraints of New England life," in March 1831, with little money and very definite plans, he started west. Reaching St. Louis by various means of transportation, he then went to Independence, where he joined a party of hunters and traders going to Santa Fe. After some time in that town he accompanied another expedition into the Staked plains, and finally arrived at Fort Smith, Ark., having passed through many hardships and exciting experiences.

He soon became involved in several activities, from teaching school to eventually associate editor of "Arkansas Advocate", and later with some property from his newly married wife, he purchased an interest in the "Advocate". In 1835 he became the sole owner and editor of the paper, which in later years he sold when he was licensed to practice law. In the years that followed he became one of the best informed and most capable lawyers of the Southwest. Through-out this time he continued political and legal summaries of ordinary legal principles, even to being admitted to practice before the United States Supreme Court. He was a stanch Whig in a Democratic stronghold, and later one of the prominent promoters of the "Know-Nothing Party".

His career during the Civil War was an unfortunate one. Although not friendly to slavery and claiming to be opposed to secession except as a last and necessary resource, he cast in his lot with the Confederacy rather than desert his friends and abandon his property.

In the summer or 1861 he was sent as a commissioner to negotiate treaties with the Indian tribes west of the Arkansas River. In this enterprise he was partially successful. Later he was commissioned brigadier-general, and under orders of 22 November 1861, the Indian country west of Arkansas and north of Texas was constituted the department of Indian Territory and he was assigned to command the same. It was his understanding, he claimed, that the Indians recruited would be used only in defense of their own territory. When he was ordered to bring his Indian troops into service against the Yankees (which he did for one winning battle, Pea Ridge), an

order which he strongly opposed; he was highly reprimanded and ordered arrested (which was not carried out). Thus, he resigned his commission on 12 July 1862. He continued his writings, most of his grievances, and tried to take back his command, at which time he was arrested 19 November 1862. However, since his resignation had been approved on 5 November 1862 he was released. During this period he wrote several letters to President Davis of what had happened with him and the Indian territory. For several years after the war he was something of a wanderer. His property had been confiscated and he was looked upon with suspicion both in the South and the North. He went to New York in 1865, but fearing arrest on the charge of inciting the Indians to revolt, he fled to Canada. On 30 August 1865, President Johnson (1808-75) (17th President of U.S.) (q.v.) issued an order permitting him to return to his home on condition that he take the oath of allegiance and give his parole or honor that he would conduct himself as a loyal citizen. While so conducting himself he was not to be molested by civil or military authorities. These conditions he fulfilled. He was in Memphis, Tenn. for a time and eventually moved to Washington, D.C. in 1868 where he embarked upon his final venture, which was to bring him fame throughout the world, when he devoted his attention to the interests of Freemasonry. He had a working knowledge of Sanskrit, Hebrew, Greek, Latin, Spanish and French which he put to good use in rewriting of the rituals, a work upon which he was laboriously engaged over a period of many years, resulting in the publication of his "Morals and Dogmas of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry".

He died in the house of the Scottish Rite Temple, Washington, D.C. in his eighty-second year. He had been elected sovereign Grand Commander of the Supreme Grand Council, Southern Jurisdiction of the United States, an office he held for thirty-two years. His final wish "Let my ashes be put around the roots of the two acacia trees in front of the home of the Supreme Council" was not granted. Instead, his funeral with all the pomp of the rites of the lodge were extensive. His body lay in state at the Cathedral of the Scottish Rite in Washington, D.C. as thousands of people filed through the building. He was buried unmarked until 1917 when, as he had requested, a small white marble stone was placed on his grave containing the simple legend:

ALBERT PIKE
Born: December 29, 1809
Died: April 2, 1891
Vixit
Laborum Ejus Superstites Sunt Fructus

(Literal translation might be: "He has lived, the fruits of his labors are his witnesses.")

The Supreme Council, Southern jurisdiction, erected a heroic statue of General Albert Pike in Washington on a reservation designated for the purpose by Congress located at Third Street and Indiana Ave., N.W. This is the only statue in the District of Columbia erected to a Confederate General. *(A miniature model of the monument is on display in the "Pike Room", House of the Temple.)*

The marriage of Albert and his wife, Mary Anna *(Hamilton)* was stormy from the start. Especially with Albert away so much of the time with circuit court and later war activities. However, not so stormy it seems, for them to have conceived ten children.

At the time she married Albert, she was a beautiful, rather willful girl of eighteen who had inherited a great deal of property and was accustomed to the carefree plantation life of Arkansas Post.

Her father had died when she was a small child, and she could not remember him, but she had been twelve years old, when her mother and her two older sisters were swept to their deaths in the raging Arkansas River. This experience had so unsettled her that it was to color the rest of her life with a sense of foreboding and disaster. *(Duncan, p. 134)*

In 1855, to get away from his wife and to attempt to increase his law practice, Albert moved to New Orleans, and his visits with Mary Ann, his wife were very infrequent after that. In 1857 he drew up papers giving her all the lands and furniture and the four household slaves, keeping only his books and a few personal possessions. From that time on, although Mary Ann still bore his name and occupied the mansion in Little Rock, her position as his wife was purely titular. *(Duncan, p. 156)* She died at the age of sixty: *"her mind gone."*

Albert Pike's mother was Sarah *(Andrews)* Pike, a devout Christian woman, beautiful in person and gifted in mind. She was a direct descendant of Lt. John Andrews, of Ipswich, Mass., who was a leader in the effort to resist "taxation without representation" posed by Sir Edmund Andros *(1637-1714, q.v.)* English colonial governor. *(The Masonic Analyst, Sept. 1930, p. 45) (Dumas Malone, Ed., Dictionary of American Biography, p. 593 ff, used by permission)*

Source: Walter L. Brown. Doctorate Thesis, *Albert Pike*. Library of Supreme Council, Washington, D.C.; Robert Lipscomb Duncan, *Reluctant General, The Life and Times of Albert Pike*, Dutton, NY, 1961; Michael Farquhar, *Pike's Pique: Why This Statue is a Bust*, by Washington Post, 14 March 1993; R. Baker Harris, *The Life of Albert Pike*, Quapaw Quarter Association, Inc., P.O. Box 1104, Little Rock, AZ 72203. Photo of Albert Pike (1809-1891) and Albert Pike Hotel, Little Rock; Frank Leary, *Strange Odyssey of a Rebel*

Bostonian, The Boston Globe, March 9, 1962; Thomas "Tom" Barton Nash, Genealogist (1993): 115 West Lullwood, San Antonio, TX 78212; Walter R. Reed, *Ancestors of Albert Pike*, The Masonic Analyst, Sept. 1930; Supreme Council, *Albert Pike, Sovereign Grand Commander 1859-1891*, April 1986. 1733 Sixteenth St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009.

572. ALFRED WASHINGTON[8] PIKE *(Elijah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Elijah and Nancy *(Sampson)* Pike. He was born in 1791. He was a high school principal.

He married **MARTHA WILLIAMS**.

Children of Alfred Washington and Martha *(Williams)* Pike:

737. i. **MARTHA LAURA[9] PIKE**, b. 1817; unm.
738. ii. **ALFRED WASHINGTON[9] PIKE**, m. **ABIGAIL ATKINSON FREEMAN**. He was principal of several high schools.
739. iii. **SAMUEL JOHN[9] PIKE**, b. 1828. He was principal of Oliver High School, Lawrence, MA. He was also a poet of some note.
740. iv. **JOSEPH G.W.[9] PIKE**, d. unm.

Source: Pike Assoc., 1906, p. 47; NEHGR: July 1967, p. 167ff (#121).

573. CLARISSA[8] PIKE *(Gen. Zebulon[7], Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, daughter of General Zebulon and Clarissa Harlow *(Brown)* Pike. She was born 24 February 1803 in Virginia and died 1 February 1837, ae 34 years *(Inter.: Sugar Grove Cem., Boone Co. on Bernard W. Southgate farm) (KY Cem. Records, D.A.R., Vol I, p. 42)*. Also from *The Kentucky Genealogist*, Boone Co. Family Graveyards, p. 35: G/S "*Sacred/to the memory of/Clarissa Brown Harrison/relict of/John C.S. Harrison/and daughter of the late/Gen. Z.M. Pike/She was born Feb. 24, 1803/and Died at/Sugar Grove, Boone Co., KY/Feb. 1, 1837/in the 34th years/of her age.*"

She married 27 September 1819 by William Montague (Bond: Greenbury W. Ridgley), Boone Co., Kentucky (G. Glenn Cliff, *Kentucky Marriages 1797-1865*, p. 23; *Boone Co., Kentucky Marriages, 1798-1850*, p. 66), **JOHN CLEVES SYMMES[7] HARRISON**, called "Symmes". He was born 28 October 1798, Cincinnati (*The Kentucky Genealogist*, Boone Co. Family Graveyards, p. 35) (*Burke's Peerage*, p. 210 lists birthplace as North Bend), and died 30 October 1830; ae 32 years *(Inter.: Sugar Grove Cem., on Bernard W. Southgate farm)*. Also from *The Kentucky Genealogist*, Boone Co. Family Graveyards, p. 35, g/s: "*In/memory of/John cleves Harrison/ son of Wm. Henry and Anna Harrison/who/was born at Cincinnati/Oct. 28, 1798/ and died at Sugar Grove/Boone County, KY/ October 30, 1830/ 32 years.*" As noted, he was the son of **President WILLIAM HENRY[6] and ANNA TUTHILL (SYMMES) HARRISON** *(see brief bio. of William Henry Harrison after this section)*.

Reference to Sugar Grove Cemetary: *There is a graveyard located on the property of Mr. Bernard Southgate, on Route 298, down the Ohio River from Ludlow, Kentucky, about one mile beyond the end of the paved road, on the right side of the road. This is on the Ohio River almost directly across from the tomb of President Harrison. The Brown, Harrison, and Pike families intermarried. (The Kentucky Genealogist, Boone Co. Family Graveyards, p. 34.)*

Children of John C.S. and Clarissa *(Pike)* Harrison, all b. "Grouseland", Vincennes, IN:

*573-1. i. **ZEBULINE A. PIKE[9] HARRISON**, b. 29 Aug. 1821; d. 14 June 1849. (*Burke's Peerage* lists name as **REBECCA PIKE[9] HARRISON**)

*573-2. ii. **ANNA MARIA SYMMES[9] HARRISON**, b. 1822; d. 1849.

*573-3. iii. **CLARISSA LOUISE[9] HARRISON**, b. 1824; d. 1883.

*573-4. iv. **WILLIAM HENRY[9] HARRISON**, b. 1828.

573-5. v. **MONTGOMERY PIKE[9] HARRISON**, unm.

573-6. vi. **JOHN CLEVES SYMMES[9] HARRISON, JR.**, unm.

573-1. ZEBULINE A. PIKE[9] HARRISON, daughter of John C.S. and Clarissa *(Pike)* Harrison, was born 29 August 1821, Vincennes, Indiana, and died 14 June 1849, Sugar Grove, Kentucky *(Inter.: Sugar Grove Cem., Boone Co., KY) (Stone: Sacred to the memory of/Zebuline A.P./ wife of John Hunt and daughter/of J.C.S. and Clarissa Harrison/ Born at Vincennes, Ia./Aug. 29th, 1892/Died at Sugar Grove/Boone County, Ky./June 14th, 1849) (The Kentucky Genealogist, Boone Co. Family Graveyards, p. 34.)*

She married 5 December 1840, Boone Co., Kentucky, by William Whitaker (Bond: Thomas Guard. Consent by Clara H. Pike *(Clarissa Harlow Pike, Mrs. Zebulon)*, her grandmother) *(Boone Co., Kentucky, Marriages 1798-1850, p. 75) (Boone Co., Kentucky, Marriages, Book B, p. 39)*, **JOHN HUNT**.

John Hunt was the executor of Clara *(Clarissa) H(arlow)* Pike, his mother-in-law *(Mrs. Zebulon Pike)*.

Children of John and Zebuline A.P. *(Harrison)* Hunt:

573-7. i. **SYMMES HARRISON[10] HUNT**, m. **JOSEPHINE ALBERTINE**. They had one dau.: **ZEBULINE ADELAIDE PIKE HARRISON[11] HUNT**, who m. **PAUL JOSEPH SCHAFER** and had two ch.: (i) **JOSEPHINE SYMMES[12] SCHAFER**; (ii) **PAUL JOSEPH[12] SCHAFER, JR.**

573-8. ii. **CLARA PIKE[10] HUNT**, m. **JAMES VAUGHN**, no ch.

573-9. iii. **MARY SUSAN[10] HUNT**, m. *(1st)* **GEORGE SOUTER**. They had three ch.: (1) **CLARA HUNT[11] SOUTER**, who m.

WILLIAM H. WHITEMAN and had three ch.: (i) **WILLIAM JOHN[12] WHITEMAN**; (ii) **LEE[12] WHITEMAN**; (iii) **NELLIE[12] WHITEMAN**; (2) **BRENHILDA HARRISON[11] SOUTER**, unm.; (3) **NELLIE PIKE[11] SOUTER**, unm.

Mary S. *(Hunt)* Souter m. *(2nd)* **WILLIAM J. McGEE.**

573-2. ANNA MARIA SYMMES[9] HARRISON, daughter of John C.S. and Clarissa *(Pike)* Harrison, was born in 1822, and died in 1849.

She married 4 October 1839, Boone Co., Kentucky by John Underhill (Bond: Thomas Roberts), **JAMES MADISON ROBERTS** *(Boone Co., KY Marriages 1798-1850, p. 116).*

Children of James M. and Anna M.S. *(Harrison)* Roberts:

573-10. i. **GABRIELLA[10] ROBERTS**, d. young.

573-11. ii. **JAMES MONTGOMERY[10] ROBERTS**, m. **ELIZABETH ALLEN.** They had one dau., **ANNA MARIA[11] ROBERTS**, unm.

573-3. CLARISSA LOUISA[9] HARRISON, daughter of John C.S. and Clarissa *(Pike)* Harrison, was born in 1824, and died in 1883.

She married *(1st)* 2 April 1844 (Bond by: John Hunt. 50 pounds), **TOMLIN MILLER BANKS, M.D.** *(m/c: Boone Co. Marriages, Book B, p. 127. Copy in files.)*

She married *(2nd)* **OLIVER PERRY MORGAN.**

Children of Tomlin M. and Clarissa L. *(Harrison)* Banks:

573-12. i. **SYMMES HARRISON[10] BANKS**, d. young.

573-13. ii. **MARY FLORER[10] BANKS**, d. young.

573-14. iii. **TOMLIN PIKE[10] BANKS**, d. young.

Children of Oliver P. and Clarissa L. *(Harrison)* Morgan:

573-15. iv. **WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[10] MORGAN**, d. young.

573-16. v. **OLIVER PERRY[10] MORGAN, JR.**, unm.

573-17. vi. **MONTGOMERY PIKE[10] MORGAN**, d. young.

573-4. WILLIAM HENRY[9] HARRISON, son of John C.S. and Clarissa *(Pike)* Harrison, was born in 1828 (Ae 22 yrs.: 1850 Census, Boone Co., KY, Dist. 2, p. 69).

He married *(1st)* 5 April 1849 by Robert Kirtley *(Boone Co. Marriages 1798-1850, p. 66)*, **ELVIRA ROGERS.** She was born ca. 1833 (Ae 17, 1850 Census Boone Co., KY, Dist. 2, p. 69), and died in 1875.

He married *(2nd)* **MARY ANNE McINTYRE.** No children by this marriage.

Children of William H. and *(1st)* Elvira *(Rogers)* Harrison:

573-18. i. **MONTGOMERY PIKE[10] HARRISON**, b. ca. 1850 (ae 6 mos.: 1850 census); m. (---) **SCOTT**. They had four ch.: (1) **WILLIAM SCOTT[11] HARRISON**; (2) **ELVIRA WILLIS[11] HARRISON**, d. unm.; (3) **OLIVER PIKE[11] HARRISON**; (4) **CLARENCE WILLIS[11] HARRISON**.

573-19. ii. **WILLIAM TAYLOR[10] HARRISON**, d. young.

573-20. iii. **JOHN SCOTT[10] HARRISON**, d. unm.

573-21. iv. **CLARA ELVIRA[10] HARRISON**, d. unm.

573-22. v. **HENRY LEWIS[10] HARRISON**, d. unm.

Ed. Note: We are greatly indebted to Jean C. Houston and Patricia Yanarelle, Boone County Public Library, 7425 U.S. 42, Florence, KY 41042, for their extensive research and material on these families.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON
1773-1841

WILLIAM HENRY[6] HARRISON *(Benjamin[5], Col. Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Benjamin[1])*, son of **BENJAMIN[5] and ELIZABETH (BASSETT) HARRISON**. He was born 9 February 1773, Berkeley, Virginia, and died 4 April 1841 *(pneumonia)* at the White House, Washington, D.C. *(Buried in Harrison Tomb opposite Congress Green Cem., North Bend, Ohio)*.

He was one of seven children of Benjamin and Elizabeth *(Bassett)* Harrison: (1) **ELIZABETH[6] HARRISON**, b. 1751; (2) **ANNE[6] HARRISON**, b. 21 May 1752; (3) **BENJAMIN[6] HARRISON**; (6) **SARAH[6] HARRISON**, b. 1770; (7) **WILLIAM HENRY[6] HARRISON**, b. 1773.

His father, Benjamin Harrison (1726-1791), along with his many other offices was a signer of the *Declaration of Independence*, 4 July 1776. His grandson, **BENJAMIN[8] HARRISON** (1833-1901), became the twenty-third President of the U.S.A. *(Burke: p. 385)*

He was inaugurated as 9th President of the United States of America on the east portico of the Capitol, 4 March 1841. He took to his bed with a severe chill on the 27 March and died after only thirty-one days in office. The first president to die in office. His inaugural address, which took an hour and three-quarters to deliver, still holds the record (1975) for length. He wore neither hat nor coat, despite the rigor of the Washington winter, while he read his speech. After this unwise ordeal he attended three balls. He ended the day with a cold; the cold developed into a chill, the chill into pneumonia.

He married 25 November 1795, North Bend, Ohio **ANNA "NANCY" TUTHILL SYMMES** (in her father's house). She was born 25 July 1775, Morristown, New Jersey, and died 25 February 1864, North Bend, Ohio *(Inter.: w/husband)*. She was the daughter of **COL. JOHN CLEVES and** *(1st)* **ANNA (TUTHILL) SYMMES** (dau. of **HENRY TUTHILL**) of Southhold, Long Island, New York. Col. John C. Symmes was Chief Justice of New Jersey Supreme Court.

William Henry and Anna Tuthill (Symmes) Harrison had ten children: (1) **ELIZABETH BASSETT[7] HARRISON**, b. 1796; d. 1845; (2) **JOHN CLEVES SYMMES[7] HARRISON**, b. 1798; d. 1850; m. **CLARISSA PIKE** (8-573) (1803-1837); (3) **LUCY SINGLETON[7] HARRISON**, b. 1800; (4) **WILLIAM HENRY[7] HARRISON**, b. 1802; d. 1838; (5) **JOHN SCOTT[7] HARRISON**, b. 1804; 1887; (6) **BENJAMIN[7] HARRISON**, b. 1806; d. 1840; (7) **MARY SYMMES[7] HARRISON**, b. 1809; d. 1842; (8) **CARTER BASSET[7] HARRISON**, b. 1811; d. 1839; (9) **ANNA TUTHILL[7] HARRISON**, b. 1813; d. 1839; (10) **JAMES FINDLAY[7] HARRISON**, b. 1818; d. 1819 *(Hamke, p. 2 Index)*.

Source: Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 25ff. Lorethea A. Hamke, *All About William Harrison*, DAR, Vincennes, IN, 1985 (complimentary copy from author).

574. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY[8] PIKE *(James Brown[7], Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, son of James Brown and Elizabeth *(Carberry)* Pike. He was born 1814 in Lawrenceburg, Indiana and died 1846. He was a member of the Donner Party *(q.v.)*.

He married 29 December 1842, **HARRIET FRANCES MURPHY**. She was born 8 May 1828 and died 31 August 1870, in California.

Children of William Montgomery and Harriet F. *(Murphy)* Pike:

741. i. **NAOMI[9] PIKE.**
742. ii. **CATHERINE[9] PIKE.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1956-58. p.26.

575. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] PIKE *(James Brown[7], Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, son of James Brown and Elizabeth *(Carberry)* Pike. He was born 11 November 1815, Lawrenceburg, Indiana, and died 27 March 1895, Jefferson, Iowa.

He married *(1st)* **CATHERINE RIGGS**. She died in 1839.

He married *(2nd)* **PRUDENCE JANE ROSS**. She was born 11 January 1822, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania and died 2 February 1887, Peru, Iowa.

Children of George W. and *(2nd)* Prudence J. *(Ross)* Pike:

743. i. **HENRY CLAY[9] PIKE.**
744. ii. **MARY CHARLOTTE[9] PIKE.**
745. iii. **JAMES EDWARD[9] PIKE.**
746. iv. **MARIA LOUISE[9] PIKE.**
747. v. **ELIZABETH JANE[9] PIKE.**
748. vi. **FLORENCE NAOMI[9] PIKE.**
749. vii. **CLARISSA FRANCES[9] PIKE.**
750. viii. **GEORGE ANDERSON[9] PIKE.**
751. ix. **CHARLES LEWIS[9] PIKE.**
752. x. **MARTHA EVALINE[9] PIKE.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 26.

576. MONTGOMERY[8] PIKE *(James Brown[7], Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, son of James Brown and Elizabeth *(Carberry)* Pike. He was born 8 December 1819, Lawrenceburg, Indiana and died 1 March 1900, Sacramento, California.

He married 26 February 1845, Lawrenceburg, Indiana, **LUCY A. JENNISON**. She was born 24 May 1822, and died 22 September 1878, Sacramento, California.

Children of Montgomery and Lucy A. *(Jennison)* Pike:

753. i. **ELIAN JENNISON[9] PIKE.**
754. ii. **ZEBULON MONTGOMERY[9] PIKE.**
755. iii. **MARY ORINDA[9] PIKE.**
756. iv. **ANNA MARIA[9] PIKE.**
757. v. **MERRITT CRAIG[9] PIKE.**
758. vi. **ZEBULON MONTGOMERY[9] PIKE.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 26.

579. ZEBULON WARDELL[8] PIKE *(James Brown[7], Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, son of James Brown and Elizabeth *(Carberry)* Pike. He was born 4 March 1825, Lawrencebury, Indiana, and died 1864, Huntsville, Alabama *(War of 1861)*.

He married 1845, **MARY ANN CALLENDAR**.

Child of Zebulon W. and Mary Ann *(Callendar)* Pike:

759. i. **WILLIAM CLINTON[9] PIKE.**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p.26.

580. JOHN BROWN[8] PIKE *(James[7], Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, son of James Brown and Elizabeth *(Carberry)* Pike. He was born 22 November 1827, Lawrencebury, Indiana, and died 28 January 1910, Kirkville, Iowa.

He married *(1st)*, early 1850's **ELIZA FRASIER**. She was born in Eddyville, Iowa and died March 1864, Kirkville, Iowa.

He married *(2nd)* 2 December 1866, Hopkins, Missouri, **ANN ELIZ HULL**. She was born 1 April 1848, Prospect, Ohio and died 8 August 1930, Hiteman, Iowa.

Children of John Brown and *(1st)* Eliza *(Frazier)* Pike:

760. i. **ANDERSON VICTOR[9] PIKE**, b. 6 June 1854, Eddyville, Iowa; no word after 1888, Arequipa, Peru, S. America. He m. a Spanish woman and had one child: **AMELIA ROSETTA[10] PIKE**, b. 30 Aug. 1882, Peru, S. America. Her father planned to bring her to America but no word after 1888. *(Pike Assoc. Records: 1956-58, p. 30)*

761. ii. **MARY "Mollie" ELIZABETH[9] PIKE**, b. 6 June 1856, Eddyville, Iowa; d. 1 June 1887, Tarkio, MO; m. **WILLIAM RUSSELL**, d. Aug. 1936, Kansas City, MO; ch.: **GALEN BYRON[10] RUSSELL**, b. 19 June 1879, Tarkio, MO; d. 26 Oct. 1938, El Paso, TX *(Inter.: Tarkio, Mo.)*; m. 11 Sept. 1905, Camden, NJ, **HARRIET THAYER**, b. ca. 1872, d. ca. 1942 *(Inter.: Tarkio)*. They lived Kansas City, Martin City and Richmond, MO. *(Pike Assoc. Records 1956-58, p. 35.)*

762. iii. **JOHN ZEBULON[9] PIKE**, d. 18 Dec. 1876; no children *(Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 32.)*

763. iv. **WILLIAM HENRY[9] PIKE**, b. 4 April 1858; last heard from was in 1888, Chicago, IL; no children. *(Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 32.)*

Children of John Brown and *(2nd)* Ann Eliz *(Hull)* Pike:

764. v. **EVA ELIZA[9] PIKE**, b. 23 Aug. 1867, Hopkins, Mo.; d. 9 Aug. 1941, Chariton, Iowa *(Inter: Kirkville, Iowa)*; m. 11 Sept. 1884, Kirkville, **DAVID DANA MASTERS**; b. 20 April 1855, Brookston, Ind.; d. 24 Oct. 1950, Pleasantville, Iowa *(Inter: Kirkville)*; they had seven ch.: (1) **SON**, d. infancy; (2) **CECIL DANA[10] MASTERS**; (3) **GLADYS ESTELLA MAY[10] MASTERS**; (4) **GEORGE VERNON[10] MASTERS**; (5) **JOHN PAUL[10] MASTERS**; (6) **FLORENCE EVA[10] MASTERS** *(twin)*; (7) **EDITH JANE[10] MASTERS** *(twin)*. *(Pike Assoc., 1956-58, pp. 32, 35, 41, 49.)*

765. vi. **JAMES CORNELIUS[9] PIKE**, b. 3 Dec. 1868, Kirkville, Iowa; d. 14 Feb. 1969, Kirkville; no children. (Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 32.)

766. vii. **LUCY ANN[9] PIKE**, b. 30 May 1879, Kirkville; d. 13 July 1876, Kirkville; no children. *(Pike Assoc., 1956-58 p. 32.)*

*767. viii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] PIKE**, b. 12 Feb. 1872; d. 25 Aug. 1947.

768. ix. **ISABELLE MAY[9] PIKE**, b. 10 March 1874, Le Mar Station, MO; d. 27 July 1904, Kirkville, Iowa; m. 12 April 1897, **FRED ALDRIDGE**, b. 23 March 1867, Fremont, Iowa; d. 1 June 1942, Oskaloosa; they had three children: (1) **MAURICE[10] ALDRIDGE**; (2) **ZORA VICTORA[10] ALDRIDGE**; (3) **MILDRED[10] ALDRIDGE**. *(Pike Assoc., 1956-58; pp. 32, 36, 37.)*

*769. x. **HERMAN WYATT[9] PIKE**, b. 11 Oct. 1877; d. 2 Aug. 1955.

*770 xi. **RUFUS VERNON[9] PIKE**, b. 17 May 1880; *(living 1958)*.

*771. xii. **LEON WILSON[9] PIKE**, b. 8 April 1885; d. 28 Oct. 1967.

Editor Note: Research on John Brown Pike *(8-580)* and descendants has been accomplished through the efforts of Janet Irene *(Handeland)* and Kenneth Russell Pike *(10-907, q.v.)*.

JOHN BROWN PIKE
1827-1910

JOHN BROWN PIKE was born at Lawrenceburg, Indiana, November 22, 1827 to James Brown (7-316, q.v.) and Elizabeth (Carberry) Pike. Both of them were children of Revolutionary soldiers. They had come from New Jersey and Pennsylvania first to Ft. Washington located on a hill overlooking Cincinnati and the Ohio River. Cincinnati at this time was only a frontier town of 400 log houses. His father, James Brown Pike (7-316) was the next younger brother of Zebulon Montgomery Pike, who discovered the mountain named for him, Pikes Peak. His grandfather, Colonel Zebulon Pike (6-187, q.v.) had been granted title to land on the banks of the Miami and Ohio Rivers for his service in the Revolutionary and Indian Wars and some of his grandparents on his mother's side had settled on the Kentucky side of the Ohio River. His grandfather (6-187) was said to be the first white settler in Boone Co. Kentucky.

At the outbreak of the Mexican War young John Brown Pike joined the Co.C 4th Indiana Infantry and was with Gen. Winfield Scott (1786-1866), Commander of the U.S. Army in Mexico, at the conquest of Monterey after

which they were withdrawn and shipped to the conquest of Vera Cruz. From there they advanced against and captured the City of Mexico, 14 September 1847.

Immediately following the War with Mexico (1846-48) and the discovery of gold in California, the Pike families began their trek westward. Some joined covered wagon trains from St. Louis to Oregon and California, but John Brown Pike and his father, James Brown Pike and their families came down the Ohio River and up the Mississippi to Burlington and across the prairies to Jefferson, Wapello and Mahaska counties in Iowa.

At the outbreak of the Civil War, he and a group of men from these countries taking their own horses rode to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, where they became a part of the 4th Iowa Cavalry organized November 23 to December 26, 1861. His Regiment served through the War, but on account of a break in his health he was transferred to the Marine Corps through the siege of Vicksburg and until the end of the War. His wife, Eliza Frazier, who he had married in the early 50's and who had battled through the war period with a family of small children, died in March 1864, Kirkville, Iowa.

He was married again, 2 December 1866, at Hopkins, Missouri to Ann Eliza Hull and as carpenter, wagon maker, millwright, he took up life at Braddyville, Iowa. While his general health had been weakened by his war service, he never liked the idea of being a pensioner on the Government. His Congressman, Major John F. Lacey made out and brought him the papers which he signed granting him a pension of $8.00 per month for his service in the Mexican War, and this was increased from time to time to the end of his life January 28, 1910 and extended to his widow to August 8, 1930.

Anxious to overcome the handicap of broken health and his to gain a competence in his later years, he, at the age of 77 years filed a claim on 160 acres of land in western South Dakota and assisted in building his own house (shack) and lived there with his wife until they where able to make final proof and receive a Government patent for the same. This he later sold to help ease the burden of their declining years. He departed his life from their humble home in Kirkville, Iowa, where they had reared their family to maturity and was laid to rest near his father and mother, James Brown (7-316 q.v.) and Elizabeth Carberry Pike who had come to Iowa with him in 1848 from Lawrenceburg, Indiana. *(Pike Family Assoc., 1956-1958, p. 29)*

581. ANDERSON GAGE[8] PIKE *(James Brown[7], Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, son of James Brown and Elizabeth *(Carberry)* Pike. He was born 13 January 1830, Lawrenceburg. Indiana, and died 2 December 1899.

He married 14 February 1861, Kirkville, Iowa, **HANNAH FENTON**. She was born 19 November 1840 and died 28 January 1887, Morrison, Colorado.

Children of Anderson G. and Hannah *(Fenton)* Pike:

772. i. **SON**
773. ii. **LUCINDA[9] PIKE**
774. iii. **DAUGHTER**
775. iv. **SONOMA MARGARET[9] PIKE**
776. v. **CHARLES[9] PIKE**
777. vi. **ANDERSON FENTON[9] PIKE**
778. vii. **OSEE[9] PIKE**
779. viii. **LINDSAY VEST[9] PIKE**
780. ix. **ZEBULON MONTGOMERY[9] PIKE**
781. x. **TRENMORE WILLIAM[9] PIKE**
782. xi. **OTIS ALBERT[9] PIKE**
783. xii. **DAUGHTER**
784. xiii. **EDISON COLLINS[9] PIKE**
785. xiv. **JENNIE LIND[9] PIKE**

Source: Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 27.

585. JOHN THURSTON[8] PIKE *(Job K.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Job K. and *(1st)* Mary *(Buck)* Pike. He was born 12 October 1820, Fryeburg, Maine and died 21 April 1882, Lyndon *(Caribou)*, Maine.

He married *(1st)* 18 May 1846, **AMANDA M. HALL**. She was born 26 November 1823 and died 30 December 1877, Lyndon *(Caribou)* Maine.

He married *(2nd)* 26 October 1879, by C.B. Roberts, Caribou, Maine, **NANCY F. (WALKER) WASHBURN**. She was born 12 April 1830 and died 27 June 1894. She was divorced *(October 1879)* from **SYLVESTER WASHBURN.**

John Thurston and *(1st)* Amanda *(Hall)* Pike are interred Evergreen Cemetery, Caribou, Maine, *(Northeast front lot facing main road with large "Pike" stone)* Nancy F. *(Walker-Washburn)* Pike, his 2nd wife is not buried in this lot. May be in a Washburn lot.

John T. Pike's diary-journal once in the possession of Elizabeth June Pike *(which this editor has read)* were willed upon her death *(1988)* to the Caribou Historical Society, Caribou, Maine.

One diary begins 2 November 1849, believed to have been started by John Thurston Pike *(#585)*. The last entries, which includes the listing of J.T. Pike's death in 1882 is of different handwriting, believed to be his son, Job Knight Pike *(#787)*.

According to his diary, John Thurston Pike arrived in Letter "H" on 2 November 1949 *(the date his diary begins)*. The town which was called

"Lyndon" and later "Caribou" is a double lot. The early northern part was called Letter "I" or "Forestville" and the southern part Letter "H" called "Lyndon". An early map shows that "Lyndon" had a post office.

From John's journal we learn that he had been approved for teaching school in Denmark, Maine on 26 November 1839, a small town slightly south of Fryeburg, Maine where he was born. His diary also often mentions his visiting in Letter "B", which would be west of Houlton in Ludlow, Maine area. It is interesting to note these early visitations as much of lot Letter "B" was owned by J.B. Madigan Estates. They were big early developers in Maine. It was Albert Madigan that purchased Hiram Pike's farm at Bailey Mitchell Bridge in 1892. *(Hiram Pike being the grandfather of this editor, Allen Pike)*

John Thurston was an active member of the Masonic Trinity Lodge No. 130, Presque Isle, Maine on 14 March 1873.

Milton Lufkin writing in a column for the Aroostook Republican, Caribou, Maine wrote *(Microfilm: Caribou Public Library)*: "John T. Pike of another (other than Hiram Pike) Pike Family came from Oxford County with Harvey Ormsby of Fryeburg in 1849. They assisted Ivory and Jacob Hardison in erecting his log house. Pike took up Lot 75 in Lyndon. I do not remember him, but his son, Job T. was for a lifetime Caribou's cabinet maker, saw filer and household appliance man par excellence."

Ruth Keech Whittier also mentions John T. Pike in her book *Reminiscences of Other Days*. This is an excellent book about early days in Caribou, Maine. *(Caribou Historical Society) (Family records and Pike Diaries. Caribou Historical Soc., Caribou, ME)*

Children of John Thurston and *(1st)* Amanda M. *(Hall)* Pike:

786. i. **ELMER VATALLE[9] PIKE**, b. 16 April 1847; d. 27 March 1894, Bristol, NH *(No other personal data)*. He lived in Providence RI. In 1887 he was employed by Haldane Express Co. It may be assumed that he was born in Fryeburg before father moved to Lyndon *(Caribou)*, ME.

*787. ii. **JOB KNIGHT[9] PIKE**, b. 10 Aug. 1849; d. 26 Aug. 1924.

*788. iii. **OSCAR A.[9] PIKE**, b. 24 Aug. 1861.

Editor Note: The diary-journal of John T. Pike has been copied *(by typewriter)* by Allen Pike. *(Editor's files)*

586. ASA OSGOOD[8] PIKE *(Job K.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Job K. and *(1st)* Mary *(Buck)* Pike. He was born 25 November 1822, E. Fryeburg, Maine and died 19 April 1888, Fryeburg, Maine, *("Congestion of the lungs - disease of the heart")*.

He married in 1843, **HARRIET WARREN.** She died 27 May 1904; the daughter of **SILAS WARREN ESQ.** Both interred: Pine Grove Cemetery.

The Pike Family of Cornish came from Durham, New Hampshire.

In 1860, Asa Osgood Pike built the large brick mansion in East Fryeburg, which he occupied many years as a dwelling, post office, store and semi-hotel. Here he laid the foundation for an ample competence, which by hard work and superior business capacities he early secured. In 1874 he came with his family to this village and purchased the Oxford House, which he and his son remodelled and greatly enlarged. They ran the house very successfully eight years, and more recently it was leased to another party, till it was destroyed by fire, Feb. 14, 1887. It was Mr. Pike's plan and wish to rebuild a fine hotel on the pleasant site of the old inn, which had been a welcome resort for the tourist and traveler since the first settlement of the town. He had been a Trial Justice nearly forty years, and has been honored by his townsmen with positions of trust on frequent occasions. At the time of his death he was an assessor of the Village Corporation, president of the Fryeburg Horse Railroad, member of the Main Board of Agriculture, and president of the West Oxford Agricultural Society. Without exaggeration, it may be said that Mr. Pike has been a very useful man in Fryeburg village, and that the enterprises that have quickened the pulse of Fryeburg's business life during the past decade, if not the direct result of his push and public spirit, have, at least, received from it very solid and material aid.

He was for several years a noted school-teacher, and a prominent farmer in E. Fryeburg. From 1864 to 1874-5, he also carried on a large business in trade and lumber operations.

He was often addressed as "The Squire".

He shall be missed at our social gatherings, our public meetings, our business enterprises will all miss him.

The funeral services, to be conducted by the Revs. Stone and Livingston, will take place at the Cong'l church, under charge of the Masonic Fraternity.

Children of Asa Osgood and Harriet *(Warren)* Pike:

*789. i. **CASSIUS W.[9] PIKE**, d. 1 Aug. 1912.

790. ii. **HATTIE[9] PIKE**, "*Well known vocalist*"

791. iii. **MARY BUCK[9] PIKE**, d. 27 Dec. 1923, E. Fryeburg, ME, "*after a long period of invalidism*" *Interred: Family lot, Pine Grove Cemetery;* m. **WILLARD BARKER.**

Source: Obituary: The Oxford County Record, Saturday, April 21, 1888. Supplied by: Robert Taylor.

596. JOHN JUDSON[8] PIKE *(Rev. John[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Rev. John and Hannah *(Hubbard)* Pike. He was born 17 February 1833 and died 30 November 1923; ae 90 yrs., 9 mos., 13 das.

He married 1857, **MIRANDA J. WILEY**; daughter of **ENOCH WILEY** of Fryeburg.

Children of John Judson and Miranda J. *(Wiley)* Pike:

792. i. **JOHN W.[9] PIKE**
793. ii. **HANNAH H.[9] PIKE** *(twin)*, m. **FRANK HOWER**, Dorchester.
794. iii. **MIRANDA J.[9] PIKE** *(twin)*, m. **J.G. SEVERANCE**, Lowell.
795. iv. **ENOCH W.[9] PIKE**
796. v. **MINNIE M.[9] PIKE** *(twin)*, m. **CLARENCE OSGOOD**.
797. vi. **WINNIE S.[9] PIKE** *(twin)*.

Source: Obituary Notice. Supplied by: Robert Taylor.

602. EZRA BARKER[8] PIKE, REV. *(Samuel Thurston[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Samuel and Mary *(Jewett)* Pike. He was born 6 May 1833, Hiram, Maine, and died 9 July 1928, Brentwood, New Hampshire.

He married 15 September 1856, **ELIZABETH ADAMS MITCHELL** of Limington, he of Hiram. She was born 13 February 1836, Limington, Maine.

In 1850 they were residing in Hiram, in 1860 in Poland, Maine.

Rev. Ezra B. Pike graduated from Bowdoin College Medical in 1857. His son Clarence Pike (798) wrote of his father: "My father, Rev. Ezra B. Pike, like a good many ministers, was somewhat migratory, and lived in several places in Maine, New Hampshire, and Connecticut. In his final days he resided in East Brentwood, New Hampshire." *(Pike Assoc., 1902, p. 72)*

Rev. Pike was elected as a member of the first Executive Committee of the Pike Family Association of America, 12 September 1900, which was held at the Hotel Cushing, Salisbury, Massachusetts, at which time the association was organized. *(Pike Assoc., 1900-1901, p.4)*

Rev. Clarence Pike (798), following in his father's footsteps, delivered at the September 30, 1902, Pike Family Association meeting an interesting talk about growing-up in New England and the times in which he lived. The meeting was held at the United States Hotel, Boston, Massachusetts. *(Pike Assoc., 1902, p. 71, q.v.)*

Children of Ezra B. and Elizabeth A. *(Mitchell)* Pike:

*798. i. **CLARENCE[9] PIKE, REV.**, b. 16 Dec. 1857; d. in 1936.

*799. ii. **MARY KATHERINE[9] PIKE**, b. 23 Aug. 1859; d. in 1941.
*800. iii. **MARTHA ETTA[9] PIKE**, b. 23 Nov. 1862; d. in 1952.
*801. iv. **HENRY LEE[9] PIKE**, b. 2 May 1865; d. in 1949.
*802. v. **RAY[9] PIKE**, b. 4 July 1869; d. in 1945.
*803. vi. **ERNEST REGINALD[9] PIKE**, b. 24 Feb. 1872; d. in 1955.
*804. vii. **OTTO SAMUEL[9] PIKE**, b. 2 Sept. 1874; d. in 1924.
*805. viii. **EZRA BARKER[9] PIKE, JR.**, b. 30 Dec. 1879; d. in 1944.

Source: Rev. Ezra B. Pike, family tree, supplied by Richard S. Pike (802-9); Pike Family Assoc. 1902, p. 72; Robert Taylor, p.92.

603. HENRY BENNETT[8] PIKE *(Wyer C.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Wyer C. and Patience C. *(Ayer)* Pike, was born 20 February 1827, Cornish, Maine, and died 20 November 1874, ae 47 years, 9 months, Cornish.

He married 22 September 1849, **AMANDA ELIZABETH STONE** of Limington *(he from Cornish)*. She was born 20 October 1826, Limington, and died 24 April 1904, Cornish (OBIT: May 4, 1904).

Children of Henry B. and Amanda E. *(Stone)* Pike, all b. Cornish, ME:

603-1. i. **LEROY FRANCIS[9] PIKE**, b. in 1850; d. 16 March 1915, Cornish; m. 2 April 1874, **JENNIE BUCKNESS GUPTILL** of Cornish. They were resided in Cornish at the time of his mother's death (OBIT) 1904.
603-2. ii. **FANNIE E.[9] PIKE**, b. in 1852; d. 24 March 1906, ae 54 yrs., 2 mos., 7 das.; m. 8 Jan. 1876, Cornish, **LORING STAPLES BOOTHBY** of Limerick. Resided Cornish in 1904.
603-3. iii. **NARCISSA "NINA" ESTELLE[9] PIKE**, b. in 1856; d. 15 Oct. 1909; m. *(1st)* 29 June 1882, Cornish, **FREDERICK W. FERNALD** of Charlestown, MA; b. in 1851; d. 9 Sept. 1901; Narcissa m. *(2nd)* 23 March 1907, **HENRY B. MORRILL** of Cornish.
603-4. iv. **WILLIAM H.A.[9] PIKE**, b. 24 Jan. 1854; d. Nov. 1910, Reno, NV *(Obit: 20 Nov. 1910. Taylor Files)*. He was of the Supreme Judicial Court in Nevada. His two brothers were judges, one in CO, one in MO.
603-5. v. **CLARA PATIENCE[9] PIKE**, b. 16 Sept. 1859; d. 2 May 1944, Tampa, FL; m. 22 Feb. 1881, **HENRY ALFRED SNOW** of Cornish *(Obit: Taylor File)*.
603-6. vi. **OLIVE IRVETTE[9] PIKE**, b. 15 Feb. 1861; d. May 1945, Boston, MA; m. 15 July 1890, Cornish, **BENJAMIN CLARK LINCOLN** of Boston.

603-7. vii. **EMMA A.[9] PIKE**, b. in 1863; m. 11 Oct. 1881, Cornish, **FRED W. HARDING** of Gorham. She was living in Everett, MA in 1904.

603-8. viii. **WINFIELD C.[9] PIKE, M.D.**, b. in 1868; d. in 1930, ae 62 *(heart disease)*, at his cottage, Shore Acres, Cape Elizabeth, ME; m. **ROSA BEST**. No ch. Dr. Pike was a widely known Boston Physician. He attended public schools in Cornish and Tufts Col., medical dept. He had been in practice in the Back Bay Sec. of Boston for several years. *(Obit.: supplied by Robert Taylor.)*

604. DAVID COPELAND[8] PIKE *(Wyer C.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Wyer C. and Patience C. *(Ayer)* Pike. He was born ca. 1833 and died 6 March 1887, ae 53 yrs., 4 mos., Cornish, Maine.

He married *(int)* 14 November 1861, **SUSAN ELLEN BENNETT** of Parsonsfield. She was born May 1835, Parsonsfield and died 10 July 1911, Cornish, Maine.

Children of David Copeland and Susan Ellen *(Bennett)* Pike:

806. i. **WYER W.[9] PIKE**, b. ca. 1864; d. 8 April 1937, ae 73, at his home Highland Farm, Towle's Hill, Cornish, ME *(Inter.: Riverside Cem., Cornish)*; m. **MINNIE SMITH**, b. 17 April 1868; d. 19 July 1953, ae 85 yrs. *(Inter.: Riverside Cem., Cornish)*; dau. of **ROSCOE G. and SARAH SMITH**.

Wyer W. Pike was widely known as a Jersey Cattle Breeder and engaged in the Poultry business. He was a past master of Greenleaf Lodge of Masons, a member of Aurora Royal Chapt., a past noble grand of Ossippee Valley Lodge of Odd Fellows, a past patron of Corona Chapt. of the Eastern Star, a member of Arbutus Rebekah Lodge and of the Methodist Church, where he was one of the board of stewards.

Minnie *(Smith)* Pike was a member of Hillside Congregational Church, a past matron of Corona Chapt., OES, past noble grand of Arbutus Chapt. of the Rebekah Lodge; member of the 99 Club and a 50 year member of the Cornish Grange and secretary of the Cornish School Assoc. for many years.

They had one son, **ROBERT[10] PIKE**, who m. and had three ch.: (1) **JOYCE L.[11] PIKE** of NY (1953); (2) **ALLAIRE[11] PIKE**; (3) **ROBERT L.[11] PIKE** both of Cornish (1953). *(Obit.: supplied by Robert Taylor.)*

807. ii. **FRED B.[9] PIKE**, b. ca. 1867; d. 3 Dec. 1931, Cornish, ME *(acute indigestion)*, ae 64 *(Inter.: Riverside Cem.)*; m. **HORTENSE THOMBS** of Harrison.

Fred B. Pike completed his education at Fryeburg Academy, being valedictorian of the class of 1887. He was part owner of Highland Stock farm with his brother, Wyler Pike; later conducted insurance business from his home on Main St. Member: Cornish Methodist Ch.; Member Maine Legislature; past master of Greenleaf Lodge of Masons; past member of the grange; past patron of Corona Chapt., O.E.S. No. 66; Supt. of public schools.

They had one dau. who m. **EARLE CHICK** and they had two ch.: (1) **CHARLOTTE[11] CHICK**; (2) **FRED[11] CHICK.** *(Obit.: supplied by Robert Taylor)*

808. iii. **LILLIAN ARMINE[9] PIKE**, d. 29 Dec. 1877, ae 2 yrs., 3 mos., Cornish.

Source: Taylor, p.93.

607. WILLIAM[8] BENNETT *(Oliver[7], Bennett[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Oliver M. and Sarah D. *(Page)* Pike. He was born 21 February 1815 and died 19 May 1900, Sebago, Maine.

He married **LOUISE BARKER**. She was born June 1810 and died 19 April 1881. Both are buried Cem. Allen Farm, Sebago.

Children of William B. and Louise *(Barker)* Pike:

607-1. i. **SARAH[9] PIKE**, m. **ISAAC OSGOOD**. One child: **BETTY[10] OSGOOD**.

607-2. ii. **LIZZIE[9] PIKE.**

607-3. iii. **HENRY C.[9] PIKE**, b. 1845; d. 1895; m. **JENNIE B.** (---); b. 1843; d. 1900. Both buried: Cem. Allen Farm, Sebago.

Source: Mark Plumpton (12-617-13).

608. NATHANIEL MORRILL[8] PIKE *(Oliver[7], Bennett[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Oliver M. and Sarah D. *(Page)* Pike. He was born 1 May 1816 and died 17 Jan. 1887, Damariscotta, Maine.

He married and had two daughters: **VIOLA[9] PIKE** and **MILLIE[9] PIKE.**

Nathaniel read law in Cornish and while doing so was a school teacher. He went to Damariscotta, and taught a winter term of school. As soon as his pedagogical service were ended he entered into a law partnership with Hon. Ezra B. French, until 1857, when it was dissolved and Pike devoted himself alone to his profession ever afterward. *(Lauriston W. Small)*

Source: Mark Plumpton (12-617-13); Robert Taylor, p. 94.

609. OLIVER MORRILL[8] PIKE, JR. *(Oliver[7], Bennett[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Oliver M. and Sarah D. *(Page)* Pike. He was born 4 May 1818 and died 17 July 1899.

He married **LUTHERA B. PAYNE**. She was born 27 December 1819, Washington D.C. and died 5 December 1868. They are both buried Allen Farm Cemetery Sebago, Maine.

Children of Oliver M. and Luthera B. *(Payne)* Pike:

609-1. i. **NATHANIEL[9] PIKE**, m. **ELLA MARY DOUGLAS**; b. ca. 1854; one child: **LUCY ANN[10] PIKE**, m. **JOHN BARRETT**; no children.

*609-2. ii. **CHARLES[9] PIKE.**

609-3. iii. **CLARA N.[9] PIKE**, b. Jan. 1855; d. 2 April 1876.

609-2. CHARLES[9] PIKE, son of Oliver M. and Luthera B. *(Payne)* Pike.

He married **ETTA BAILEY**. She died 17 June 1941.

Charles was a dairy farmer. He had moved his family to Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Children of Charles and Ella *(Bailey)* Pike:

609-4. i. **WARREN[10] PIKE**, m. **BERTHA SUTTON**; no ch.

609-5. ii. **OLIVER[10] PIKE**, m. **DELIA MAYNARD**; no ch.

609-6. iii. **VERNA[10] PIKE**, m. **WALLACE ANGUE**; no ch.

609-7. iv. **EVA[10] PIKE**, m. **WILFRED KELLEY**; one dau. **DOROTHY[11] KELLEY.**

609-8. v. **BERTHA[10] PIKE**, m. (---) **BURDITT**; son: **SUMNER[11] BURDITT.**

*609-9. vi. **MATILDA[10] PIKE.**

609-9. MATILDA[10] PIKE, daughter of Charles and Ella *(Bailey)* Pike. She married **CHARLES PALMER DOUGLAS**. He was born in 1852.

Child of Charles and Matilda *(Pike)* Douglas:

609-10. i. **FRED LEROY[11] DOUGLAS**, b. 5 July 1873; d. 27 June 1951; m. 28 July 1894, No. Conway, NH, **BERTHA EVELINE[9] PIKE SAWTELLE** (9-617-3); b. 13 Sept. 1869, Long Point, IL; d. 17 June 1941; dau. of **EZRA BARKER and MARY JANE (MORGAN) PIKE**. They had nine children.

Source: Mark Plumpton (12-617-13).

617. EZRA BARKER[8] PIKE *(Oliver[7], Bennett[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Oliver M. and Sarah D. *(Page)* Pike. He was born 20 February 1834, Sebago, Maine, and died 15 February 1908, Manchester, New Hampshire. He lived Wolfeboro, New Hampshire; Long Point, Illinois; and Manchester, New Hampshire in his old age.

He married **MARY JANE MORGAN**. She was born 23 December 1843 and died 10 June 1874, Wolfeboro, New Hampshire; the dau. of **JOSEPH and MARY MATILDA (GLIDDEN) MORGAN** of Wolfeboro, New Hampshire.

Children of Ezra B. and Mary Jane *(Morgan)* Pike:

*617-1. i. **FRED WILLIAM AUGUSTINE[9] PIKE**, b. 30 Jan. 1864; d. 26 May 1918.

617-2. ii. **LULA VICTORIA[9] PIKE**, b. 23 Oct. 1865; d. 10 Dec. 1890, Long Point, IL; m. **JAMES BENNETT**, b. 1848; d. 1944. They lived in Long Point, IL, and had three ch.: (1) **ELBERT[10] BENNETT**, d. young; (2) **BLAINE[10] BENNETT**, d. 1960, Red Bluff, WA; unm; (3) **LULA MAUDE[10] BENNETT**, d. 15 April 1972; m. **JOHN H. JENSEN**. They had three ch.

617-3. iii. **BERTHA EVELINE[9] PIKE**, b. 13 Sept. 1869, Long Point, IL; d. 17 June 1941. She was adopted at age 5 by **REV. & MRS. HANNIBAL M. SAWTELLE**, when her mother died (1874). She married 28 July 1894, No. Conway, NH, **FRED LEROY[11] DOUGLAS** (11-609-10), b. 5 July 1873; d. 27 June 1951. They had nine ch.

617-4. iv. **JOSEPHINE MATILDA[9] PIKE**, b. 27 Aug. 1871, Ancona, IL; d. 2 Jan. 1950, Princeton, MN; m. 8 March 1891, **HOLLAND L. MATHIS**, b. 19 Sept. 1867, Ancona, IL; d. 12 Dec. 1937, Princeton, MN. They had three ch.

617-1. FRED WILLIAM AUGUSTINE[9] PIKE, son of Ezra B. and Mary J. *(Morgan)* Pike, was born 30 January 1864, Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, and died 26 May 1918, Manchester, New Hampshire.

He married 22 January 1890, Madison, New Hampshire, **MINNIE ARDELAH YOUNG**, born 23 October 1871, Manchester, and died 15 March 1940, Manchester. She was the daughter of **LORENZO JACKSON and ROXANNA JANE (LAWRENCE) YOUNG**.

They lived in Springvale, Maine; Stoneham, Massachusetts; and Manchester, New Hampshire. Fred Pike was a meat cutter.

Children of Fred W. and Minnie A. *(Young)* Pike:

617-5. i. **CARROLL ERVIN[10] PIKE**, b. 8 April 1891, Springvale, ME; d. there 4 Jan. 1892.

*617-6. ii. **EVELYN MAY[10] PIKE**, b. 24 July 1892; d. 27 July 1976.

617-7. iii. **DORA LILLIAN[10] PIKE**, b. 1 April 1894, Springvale, ME; d. 10 Aug. 1981, Manchester. Teacher in the Manchester Schools. Unm.

617-6. EVELYN MAY[10] PIKE, daughter of Fred W. and Minnie A. *(Young)* Pike, was born 24 July 1892, Springvale, Maine, and died 27 July 1976, Manchester, New Hampshire.

She married 6 June 1917, Manchester, **CARLTON FREDERICK HAMER**, born 29 October 1893, Manchester, and died 1 December 1972, Folkston, California (on the way to St. Petersburg, Florida, where his family spent winters in retirement). He was the son of **JOHN HENRY and LUCY (PEPPER) HAMER** of Nottingham, England and Manchester, New Hampshire.

Children of Carlton F. and Evelyn M. *(Pike)* Hamer:

617-11. i. **Infant son**, b. and d. 29 Jan. 1918.

*617-12. ii. **PHYLLIS EVELYN[11] HAMER**, b. 10 Sept. 1921.

617-12. PHYLLIS EVELYN[11] HAMER, daughter of Carlton F. and Evelyn M. *(Pike)* Hamer, was born 10 September 1921, Manchester, and grew up in Augusta, Maine.

She married 7 June 1947, Manchester, **DEAN DOUGLAS PLUMPTON**, born 3 November 1920, and died 23 January 1985, Stamford, Connecticut. He was the son of **ALFRED EPHRAIM and NINA MELROSE (ANNIS) PLUMPTON**.

They lived in Manchester, Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, and Stamford, Connecticut.

Child of Dean D. and Phyllis E. *(Hamer)* Plumpton:

*617-13. i. **MARK HAMER[12] PLUMPTON**, b. 26 March 1956.

617-13. MARK HAMER[12] PLUMPTON, son of Dean D. and Phyllis E. *(Hamer)* Plumpton, was born 26 March 1956, Worcester, Massachusetts.

He married 6 June 1987, Newmarket, New Hampshire, **KIMBERLY ANN (LARRABEE) SAMPSON**, born 16 December 1952, Portland, Maine; the daughter of **RICHARD THERON and ELIZABETH ROSS (CARMICHAEL) LARRABEE**.

Kimberly married *(1st)* 28 October 1972, **RICHARD WILLARD SAMPSON**, born 16 September 1949, Portland, Maine, and died 30 May 1986, Portland. Richard and Kimberly had three children.

Mark was a real estate appraiser (1993). He has resided in shrewsbury, Stamford, and Lee. He moved to Newmarket after his marriage and to Exeter in 1992.

Mark and Kimberly resided (1993): 10 Thelma Dr., Exeter, NH 03833.

Children of Richard and Kimberly *(Larrabee)* Sampson:

617-14. i. **CHRISTOPHER RICHARD[13] SAMPSON**, b. 26 July 1975; d. 29 July 1975.

617-15. ii. **JESSICA LYNNE[13] SAMPSON**, b. 5 Feb. 1978, Portland, ME.

617-16. iii. **BENJAMIN RICHARD[13] SAMPSON**, b. 3 June 1980, Portland, ME.

Source: Mark H. Plumpton (617-13); Gravestones, V/R Manchester, NH.

620. BENNETT BRASBREE[8] PIKE *(Bennett[7], Bennett[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Esq. Bennett and Mary Ann *(Stimson)* Pike. He was born 25 February 1824 and died 10 May 1956, Nevada City, California; ae 32 yrs.

He married 26 July 1846, **ABIGAIL SMALL BLACK** of Limington, Maine. She was born 20 February 1827, Limington and died 17 September 1891, Limington. She married *(2nd)* 1 September 1861, **JOAB BLACK** of Limington. She of Cornish.

Children of Bennett Brasbree and Abigail Black *(Small)* Pike:

809. i. **LLEWELLYN H.[9] PIKE**, b. 26 May 1847; d. 22 April 1894, ae 46 yrs., Augusta, Me.

810. ii. **MARY ELEANOR[9] PIKE**, b. 9 July 1849; d. 1 July 1859, Cornish.

811. iii. **ABBIE LUELLA[9] PIKE**, b. 22 July 1851; d. 1 April 1897, Limerick; m. *(Int)* 5 Aug. 1873, **FREEMAN STAPLES** of Limerick, she of Limington.

812. iv. **BENNETT[9] PIKE**, b. 24 May 1853; d. 27 May 1922, Limington; m. 21 Dec. 1878, **MARIA N. RICHARDSON** of Limington, he of Portland.

Source: Robert Taylor, p. 77.

626. CHARLES WILLIAM[8] PIKE *(Col. John[7], Bennett[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Col. John and Elvira *(Chick)* Pike. He was born 1826, Cornish, Maine, and died 20 December 1886, Ae 60 yrs., 1 mos., Cornish, Maine.

He married **SUSAN[8] LEWIS** both of Cornish. She was born 24 April 1829, Cornish and died 21 February 1917, Hiram, Maine. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Olive *(Gary)* Lewis. Lineage: Susan[8] Lewis, daughter of Jonathan[7] and Olive *(Gary)* Lewis; Jeremiah[6] and Eleanor *(Blaisdell)* Lewis; Capt. Morgan[5] and Sarah *(Tripp)* Lewis; Nathaniel[4] and Sarah *(Thompson)* Lewis; Morgan[3] and Abigail Lewis; Peter[2] Lewis; John[1] Lewis. (Family Genealogy Chart, by Robert M. Pike (815-4), supplied by his daughter, Mary L. *(Pike)* Sinclair. Copy in files.)

Charles and Susan lived on the homestead. He served long as supervisor of town schools. In 1883 he wrote local history letters for Lauriston Ward Small, formerly of Cornish.

Children of Charles William and Susan *(Lewis)* Pike:

*813. i. **VINTON[9] PIKE**, b. 1850; d. 1920. Lawyer, St. Joseph, MO.

*814. ii. **CHARLES ALVIN[9] PIKE**, b. 24 July, 1852; Judge, Durango, CA.

*815. iii. **JOHN "JACK" BENNETT[9] PIKE**, b. 23 Dec. 1861; d. 8 July 1934.

Source: Robert M. Pike (9-815-4); Mark Plumpton (8-617-13); Robert Taylor, p. 95.

631. HIRAM M.[8] PIKE *(John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and Mercy *(Jordan)* Pike. He was born 18 October 1809, Norway, Maine and died 8 July 1887, Portland, Maine, Ae 77, 9 mos. *(g/s) (Inter: Deering Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Maine, Lot 225J).*

He married *(1st)* 4 December 1832, by Rev. R.E. Schermerhorn *(publicized 20 November 1832)*, Bangor, Maine *(V/R, Bucksport, Vol 12, p. 342)*, **SARAH[7] LADD**, b. ca 1810, Orrington or Bucksport, Maine *(Orrington Census, 1810, Bucksport Census, 1820)*. No actual record has been found of date and place of death other than she may have married *(2nd)* **THOMAS HUTER** and died in Boston *(Jordan Memorial, No 4754, p. 369, Ladd Family, No 1108, p. 73)*. She was the daughter of **THOMAS[6] and DORCAS (LOWELL) LADD**. It is assumed they were divorced, although after much research, no records have been obtained to support this assumption. Perhaps it is as Bradbury *(p. 305)* states: "Hiram's wife Sarah proved to be poor help in his family and just up and left." Whatever happened, Sarah would have disappeared prior to 1844 when Hiram married second time. *(See further information: Hiram's biography below.)*

He married *(2nd)* 25 September 1844, Dracut, Massachusetts, by Rev. Joseph Merrill, Minister of the Gospel *(Allen Pike has copy of marriage certificate)*, **CHARLOTTE KNOWLES**. She was born 26 September 1819,

Eden *(Bar Harbor)*, Maine and died 11 January 1893, Portland, Maine, Ae 72 yrs. *(Inter with Hiram, Lot 225J).* She was the daughter of **HENRY and REBECCA (KETTLE) KNOWLES** of Trenton, Maine. She was the seventh child in the family. Records indicate that Charlotte Knowles may have married *(1st)* 4 July 1836, Eden, ME, by Rev. Calvin L. Carey, **LEONARD CURTIS** and they had two daughters: (1) **MELINDA CURTIS** who may have married **MOSES JOSSELYN**, and (2) **FANNY ADELE CURTIS** who may have married three times the last being to an "**AUSTIN**".

Children of Hiram and *(1st)* Sarah *(Ladd)* Pike:

*816. i. **HIRAM[9] PIKE**, b. 4 July 1836; *(ae 15, Norway census 1850; Whitman, p. 574; living with his grandfather John Pike (7-341)*; d. 8 Jan. 1908.

*817. ii. **SARAH ELIZABETH[9] PIKE**, b. 15 Feb. 1836; d. 3 July 1875. *(Lived with her uncle and aunt, John and Sarah Pike (8-636), in Chelsea, MA.)*

818. iii. **DORCAS AMANDA[9] PIKE**, *(called "Amanda" or "Mary")* b. 3 Dec. 1837, Frankfort, ME; *(ae 12, Norway census; Whitman, p. 574; living with her grandfather John Pike (7-341)*; d. (unm.) ca. 1879. Bradbury wrote (p. 305): *Third of Hiram and Sarah Ladd, was never married. She lived in Saccarappa, where she died some twelve years ago. (written April 1891)* Editor Note: Saccarappa is located in the Town of Westbrook, Maine outside of Portland, the site of the Cumberland Mills.

Children of Hiram and *(2nd)* Charlotte *(Knowles)* Pike:

*819. iv. **SAMUEL HIGBY[9] PIKE**, b. 20 May 1845; d. 7 July 1908.

*820. v. **JAMES HENRY[9] PIKE**, called "Henry"; b. 29 July 1848; d. 14 July 1920.

*821. vi. **IDA[9] PIKE**, b. ca. 1852; d. 20 Oct. 1891.

*822. vii. **FREDERICK F.[9] PIKE**, b. 20 March 1854; d. 12 Dec. 1884.

*823. viii. **EUGENE MELNOT[9]** *(or Marion)* **PIKE**, b. 23 Nov. 1859; d. 18 Aug. 1905.

HIRAM M. PIKE
1809-1887

Compiled by Allen R. Pike:

Hiram Pike was born 18 October 1809, Norway, Maine in the house which his father, John Pike *(7-341, q.v.)* had built on Rust Gore in the south-

west corner of the town. He would share the home life of the farm with his nine brothers and sisters. His grandfather, Dudley Pike *(6-202, p. 85, q.v.)* was one of the first pioneers to cross from New Hampshire into Maine and build the family homestead on Pike's Hill. His mother, Mercy *(Jordon)* Pike *(7-341)* traced her paternal ancestors back to Rev. Robert Jordan, an Englishman, who arrived in America about the same time as Hiram's grandfather, John Pike, in 1635. On her mother's side she traced her family to that early emigrant, William Mann.

As a young boy he attended the local school and no doubt worked on the farm as did all young boys of his age. His father had built the first house in the school district. He certainly knew his grandparents, Dudley and Celia *(Weston)* Pike, and spent happy days in the big house on Pike's Hill. He would have been twenty nine years of age when his grandfather died *(1838)*.

By this time, Hiram had already left Norway, for perhaps "greater adventure, most likely for employment" as he was married in Bangor, Maine, 4 December 1832, at the age of 23. In later years, it would appear, he was not a successful farmer, but like many of his descendants, would be a successful carpenter.

The first records we have of Hiram Pike is his marriage to Sarah Ladd on 4 December 1832 in Bangor, Maine. The marriage had been publicized on 20 November 1832. Hiram's residence is listed as Bangor and Sarah's residence is listed as Bucksport, Maine. *(Record of Marriage, State of Maine, City of Bangor, copy: 8 January 1979.)*

SARAH[7] LADD *(Thomas[6], Simeon[5], Paul[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Daniel[1])*, was the daughter of **THOMAS[6] LADD** of Nottingham, New Hampshire and **DORCAS (LOWELL) LADD** *(Lowells in America, No. 13(XI), p. 667)* of Winthrop, Orrington and Bucksport, Maine *(Ladd Family Memoir, p. 23)*. Sarah could trace her paternal ancestors back to **DANIEL[1] LADD** who arrived in America and was living in Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1693, later in Salisbury and in Haverhill, New Hampshire in 1693 *(Stackpole, p. 471)*. A descendant of emigrant Daniel Ladd later wrote: *God sifted a whole nation that He might send choice grain over into this wilderness. Of this grain was 'that Daniel Ladd' from whom we are descended. He came here in the prime of his youth, and for sixty years thereafter labored, trusting in God and fearing nothing, neither labor, nor cold, nor privation, nor savage enemies, so that he might help to build up, on these rough shores, a better England than he had left behind. (Ladd Memoir, p. 471).*

Although there is in the literature considerable references to Hiram and Sarah *(Ladd)* Pike's marriage and their children, it is nevertheless unfortunate that this writer through personal research and the employment

of a professional genealogist, has been unable to determine the exact date of birth and what happened to her after the last accounting in Norway, Maine in 1840 *(Maine Archives: 1840 Census, Norway, Oxford Co., Me).* Credit must be given to Anna Cora *(Killmon)* Swindell *(Mrs. George Benson Swindell) (817-3), Sarah Elizabeth (Pike) Barickman, q.v.)* for her earlier research on the Pike Family and especially for Sarah *(Ladd)* Pike, when she too was unable to find what happened to Sarah.

Lapham *(p. 488)* mentions Hiram Pike as married to Sarah Ladd.

Jordan *(p. 369)* lists Hiram Pike as m. *(1st)* 23 Jan. 1832 *(m/c 4 Dec. 1832)*, at Bucksport, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Ladd, who d. in Boston, Mass.; m. *(2nd)* 25 Sept. 1844 *(m/c correct)* Charlotte Knowles, dau. of Henry Knowles of Trenton; res. Bangor and Portland.

Ladd lists a Sarah Ladd *(#1088, p. 73)* as daughter of Thomas Ladd of Nortingham, N.H. Since no birth dates are given for these children, it is assumed that Sarah is out of place in the listing and that she should be one of the first children. Based upon census reports *(Maine Census: Orrington 1810; Bucksport 1820; Bucksport 1830)* and listings in genealogical references, this writer would place Thomas Ladd as follows:

THOMAS[6] LADD *(Simeon[5], Paul[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Daniel[1])*, son of **SIMEON[5] and LIZZA (HINES) LADD** of Nottingham, N.H. He was born ca. 1782, Nottingham, N.H. *(Listed: 1810 Census Orrington, Me. 1 male 25-45)* may have died prior to 1830 *(not listed in Bucksport, Me. 1830 census).*

He married 1 December 1803, Bucksport, Me. **DORCAS LOWELL**, b. ca 1785 *(Orrington, Me. census 1810, 1 age 16-25)*; d. 15 April 1864 *(Inter.: Riverview Cem., Bucksport, ME)*; dau. of **ABNER LOWELL** and 2nd marriage *(Lowell: p. 666 and p. 667, No 13,XI).* In 1850, Dorcas *(Lowell)* Ladd listed as age 53 *(Bucksport Census 1850).*

Children *(as suggested by this writer)*:
(Ladd: p. 73, No. 677, five children listed)
(Lowell: p. 677, No. 13. XI. "Dorcas" only three children listed)

i. **SIMEON[7] LADD**, b. ca. 1805 *(1810 Orrington Census: 1 under 10)*; m.; had two children.

ii. **DIANNA[7] LADD**, b. ca. 1806 *(one of two females, under 10, Orrington, Me. Census 1810)*; m. 20 July 1823, **GEORGE LOWELL** *(Lowell, p. 73, #1077)*; children: (1) **DEAN[8] LOWELL** (2) **ELIZA[8] LOWELL** (3) **LOIS[8] LOWELL** (4) **ANN[8] LOWELL** (5) **RICHARD[8] LOWELL** (6) **FREDERICK[8] LOWELL** (7) **THOMAS[8] LOWELL.**

iii. **SARAH[7] LADD**, b. ca. 1810 *(one of two females, under 10, Orrington, Me. Census 1810)*; d. Boston *(Jordan: p. 369, #4754)*; m. *(1st)* 4 Dec. 1832, Bangor, Me., **HIRAM[8] PIKE** *(marriage cert. City of Bangor.)*

(Ladd: p. 73, #1108); children: (1) **HIRAM[8] PIKE** *(# 816, q.v.)* (2) **SARAH "ELIZABETH"[8] PIKE** *(#817, q.v.)* (3) **MARY "AMANDA DORCAS"[8] PIKE.** Ladd *(p. 73, #1108)* states she m. *(2nd)* **THOMAS HUTER.** After considerable research no Huters have been located in Boston area where Jordan *(p. 369, #4754)* states she died. *(The children of Hiram and Sarah Pike are the 9th generation on Hiram's line and 8th generation on Sarah's line.)*

iv. **LOIS[7] LADD**, b. ca. 1816 *(Bucksport Census, 1850, 34 yrs of age, unm. living with her mother Dorcas Ladd).*

v. **THOMAS[7] LADD, Jr.**, b. 3 Feb. 1824 *(Bucksport Census 1850, "Seaman" age 27)*; m. 1 Jan. 1849, **ELIZA LOWELL**, b. 25 July 1832; dau. of **ABRAHAM and RUTH (RIDER) LOWELL** *(Lowell, p. 675, #98)* children *(Lowell, p. 675, #98. Bucksport, Me 1850 Census.)*: (1) **SIMEON[8] LADD**, b. 9 Oct. 1848; m. 28 Oct. 1879, **ALICE M. EATON**; (2) **MARY[8] LADD**, b. 16 Oct. 1851; m. 15 March 1882, **MERRITT SMITH**; (3) **THOMAS[8] LADD**, b. 23 Aug. 1853; d. young; (4) **ROSABELL[8] LADD**, b. 25 Sept. 1855 *(twin)*; d. young; (5) **ISABELLE[8] LADD**, b. 25 Sept. 1855 *(twin)*; m. 14 March 1882, **THOMAS FULLOM.**

Hiram married Sarah Ladd. About the time he married his wife, his father, John (7-341) built a new house and having no further use of the old one gave it to Hiram. He also gave him a strip of land off the easterly, or northeasterly side of his farm and moved the old house upon it and set him up in housekeeping (1832). Hiram's wife, Sarah proved to be poor help in his family. Hiram was a carpenter by trade and a very excellent one. He went several years to Calif., was in N.Y. a few years and later came to Portland, where he died. *(Bradbury, p. 305)*

The next records we have of Hiram Pike is that he sold property in Bangor on 3 July 1835 to Edmund Hall. This would have been three years after his marriage. If they ever lived on the farm in Norway, given to him by his father, it would have been a short time. Hiram is listed as a trader and house wright *(Deeds: Penobscot Co., Vol. 59, p. 521).* The property had been purchased in 1833.

Hiram and Sarah Pike sold to Edmund Hall of Frankfort, yeoman: Lot of land situate in Bangor...thence running east one hundred and thirty two feet to land belonging to heirs of Richard Pike..being the same lot I purchased of Philip Coombs 5 October 1833.

Ed. Note: In signing this deed Sarah only made her mark. Her mark is witnessed by Philip Coombs. Her name written by Simeon Treadwell.

Ed. Note: It is interesting to note that the names Richard Pike, Philip Coombs appear further in the Penobscot Co. Probate Records *(p. 175)*. Richard Pike of Newbury, Massachusetts estate was administered May 1828 - land in Sebec and Bangor - for minor children: Elizabeth Ann ae 12 y, Mary Boardman ae 20 y, John ae 15 y. Petition signed by Mary Pike, Sarah J. Pike, James Morse, Benjamin Wyatt, Philip Coombs *(2:151, 8:448)*. Richard Pike supposedly b. ca. 1768; d. 2 June 1827, son of John and Martha Pike *(V/R Newbury, Mass., p. 694 Vol. 2)*.)

While holding this property 1833-1835, a son Hiram (9-816), was born to Hiram and Sarah, 4 July 1834, Bangor, Maine *(V/R: Norway, Me. Records of Births, and Deaths)*. Hiram Pike is listed in 1834 as *"joiner, at George Soule's" (1834 Bangor City Dir. George Soule is listed: "laborer, h centre, east side".)*

Shortly after Hiram and Sarah sold the property in Bangor they must have moved to Frankfort, Maine. On 5 January 1836, Hiram owned land in Frankfort, Maine. On this date he sold for $200, a lot of land in Frankfort to Jeremiah Holmes *(Lot No. 8, Main Street. Waldo Co Deeds: Vol 22, p. 249.)* Then we find them back in Bangor area, when on 15 February 1836 a daughter, Sarah Elizabeth Pike was born. Then on 3 December 1837, they were back in Frankfort when Dorcas Amanda Pike was born.

The family is listed in the 1840 Norway census *(R.K. 405-4-6 (307) 1700-1892, Norway, Me. Maine Archives, Augusta, Me.):*

1 Male under 5 yrs under 10 (Hiram, Jr., b. 1834)
1 Male 30 yrs under 40 (Hiram, Sr., b. 1809)
2 Females under 5 yrs (Sarah, b. 1836; Dorcas, b. 1837)
1 Female 20 yrs under 40 (Sarah, mother: b. 1809)

The only census records found listing the family by names is in 1843. *(v/r: Norway, Maine. Copied by this writer from original handwritten copy, Town Hall, Norway)*. This information was recorded by parents in 1843 after a fire on 4 January 1843 which destroyed the town records. We assume that the father, Hiram recorded or had recorded his and his children's names, place and date of birth. The name of the mother, Sarah Pike is not listed, so we may assume she had already left the family.

Within three years 11 March 1840, after the birth of Dorcas Amanda Pike in Frankfort, Hiram returned to Norway and sold 120 acres of land to Seth Pike *(8-633, q.v.)*, his brother, who had inherited the Dudley homestead. *(Lib 59 p. 165 & 166, Oxford Co, South Paris, Me.)*. This probably was the land given to Hiram by his father.

The next record on Hiram is his *(2nd)* marriage, 20 September 1844, Dracut, Massachusetts to Charlotte[7] Knowles *(m/c Dracut, Mass. in writer's files)*.

Charlotte Knowles *(Henry[6], Henry[5], Deac. Thomas[4], Edward[3], John[2], Richard[1])*, was born 26 September 1819, Eden *(Today: Bar Harbor)*, the 7th child of Henry and Rebecca *(Kettle)* Knowles of Trenton, Maine.

Henry Knowles, Charlotte's father, *went to Mount Desert, Me. with his father when about five years old. Said to be "of Eden" at time of his marriage. He was a farmer and lived on the homestead at Hull's Cove, Bar Harbor (Hufbauer, p. 112).* Charlotte Knowles traced her ancestors back to Richard Knowles: b. 1637. *(Well documented in Virginia Knowles Hufbauer: Descendants of Richard Knowles.)*

Hiram again begins his ventures as he and Charlotte begin their marriage. They go to Brooklyn, New York, where Hiram seeks employment in the Brooklyn shipyards. Their first two children are born there: Samuel Higby Pike (9-819), b. 20 May 1845 and James Henry Pike (9-820), b. 29 July 1849.

Shortly, after the boys are born the family moved back to Maine. On 10 September 1851, Hiram Pike of Scarborough, Maine bought land from John M. Staples *(Deeds: Cumberland Co: 235/549)*. He sold it to Ameyle A. Thurston 28 April 1854 for $200. 10 Acres. *(Lib: 520/252)*

Ed. Note: A Mary E. Brooker, d. 11 Dec. 1897 Ae 74 yrs. 8 mos. was daughter of Hugh Staples who married Hannah Connant. Thus, a connection between Hiram Pike and John W. Staples, from whom Hiram purchased the Scaroborough property. Mary E. Booker was originally interred in the Hiram Pike lot *(Lot 225J, Evergreen Cem., Portland)* but removed to another location, perhaps to a Staples lot.)

The next child, Ida L. Pike (9-821) was b. ca. 1852; d. 20 Oct. 1891 *(g/s, Evergreen Cem.)*

1870 Portland census:

Hiram Pike, age 60 yrs., carpenter (Ed. note: he was born 1809)
Charlotte Pike, age 50 yrs., keeping house (b. 1819)
Issue:
James H. Pike, age 20 yrs. (b. 1848)
Frederick F. Pike, age 16 yrs. (b. ca. 1854)
Eugene M. Pike, age 11 yrs. (b. 1859)

Samuel Higby Pike had married 15 Feb. 1879 and not at this address. Ida L. Pike had married 6 Jan. 1869 was probably living in Scarborough with husband Freeman S. Sanborn, as he died there 22 April 1881.

This accounts for their five children.

In the 1880 Portland census *(p. 359D and 360A)*, 291 Portland St., Portland only the following are listed:

Hiram Pike, age 70 carpenter
Charlotte, his wife age 60, keeping house
Eugene M. age 21, his son - Druggist
David Crockett (black), age 30, brick maker, born Virginia

Hiram Pike died 8 July 1887 *(V/R, City of Portland, Augusta Archives)* Ae 77 yrs., 9 mos. *(Bowels)* and is interned in the George Dow lot *(Lot 225J)* next to his daughter Ida *(Pike) (Sanborn)* Dow.

Charlotte *(Knowles)* Pike died 11 January 1893, Ae 72 and is buried next to Hiram in the George Dow lot.

Ida, their daughter and her *(2nd)* husband, George Dow took care of the old folks and had them buried in their lot, Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Maine.

In the same lot are stones for Pike children:

Ernest C. Pike, d. 4 July 1881, ae 16 mos.

Ethel Maud Pike, d. 3 Sept. 1882, ae 7 mos.

These two children are believed to be those of Frederick A. and Esther A. *(Sylvester ?)* Pike. Although the stones are in this lot they are not listed in the cemetery records as being in this lot. The cemetery records indicate they are buried in lot 94N which belongs to Esther A. Pike, who supposedly m. *(2nd)* a Sylvester.

Also in the George Dow lot *(225J)* is Isabel D. Dow, d. 27 Feb. 1918 ae 52 *(2nd wife)*. Also a Sarah A. Eldridge, d. 8 Jan. 1900 ae 67, surely a mother of one of the others.

It is also interesting to note, if in fact Charlotte *(Knowles)* Pike was married *(1st)* to Leonard Curtis and had children, especially if one daughter Melinda married Moses Josselyn. A Moses F. Josselyn d. 7 Oct. 1897, ae 69 is buried in Lot 223J, in the same section at the George Dow lot *(225J)*, where Charlotte and Hiram Pike are buried. This might indicate some connection between Charlotte Pike and her *(1st)* marriage and the Josselyn Family. Also in the Josselyn lot are two children: Abbie Carol Josselyn, d. 16 Sept. 1861, ae 4 wks. and Herbert Josselyn, d. 29 March 1861, ae 5 yrs. There is no Melinda. There are three other Josselyn lots: V-227, R-340, and R-437, according to cemetery records. *(They have not been researched.)*

Source: Dr. Osgood Bradbury, *Norway in the Forties 1886-1897*, Twin Town Graphics, Norway, Maine 04268; Virginia Knowles Hufbauer, *Descendants of Richard Knowles 1637-1973*, Ventures International, San Diego, CA, 1974. (This writer had considerable correspondence with Mrs. Hufbauer. (1979) Mrs. Clyde (Virginia Knowles) Hufbauer, 2148 Avenide DeLaPlaya La Jolla, CA 92039); Warren Ladd, *The Ladd Family Memoir*, Edmund Anthony & Sons, New Bedford, MA, 1890; William Berry Lapham, *Centennial History of Norway, Maine 1786-1886*. Reprint: New England Historic and Genealogy Society (P2-66200); Tristram Frost Jordan, *The Jordan Memorial*, Press of David Clapp & Sons, Boston, 1882; Marriage Certificate: Hiram and Sarah (Ladd) Pike; Marriage Certificate: Hiram and Charlotte (Knowles) Pike;

Everett S. Stackpole, *History of Winthrop, Maine*, Merrill & Webster Co., Auburn, ME; Elizabeth Wescott, Research, 1992: Apt. 202, Bucksport Apts., R.R. 1, Bucksport, Maine, 04416 (Information: Charlotte & Leonard Curtis).

632. CELIA ANN[8] PIKE *(John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of John and Mercy *(Jordan)* Pike. She was born 3 December 1811, Norway, Maine and died in December 1883, Norway.

She married in 1834, Norway, Maine, **CEPHAS SAMPSON**. He was born 30 November 1811 and died in February 1867, ae 56 yrs. He was the son of **WILLIS SAMPSON**, the pioneer.

Celia Ann was named for two aunts of hers, sisters of her father (7-341), one of whom was born eleven years and the other ten years before she came into her father's house, and both of whom died young (i.e. Celia Pike: b. 3 Feb. 1800; d. same day; and Celia Pike: b. 6 Dec. 1801; d. 5 Nov. 1804.).

She married Cephas Sampson, the well known "Captain" of the name through all the Forties. He was the son of Willis Sampson, the pioneer, who settled in about 1805 on a small farm taken from the original John Parson's farm, three-fourths of a mile southerly from Ford's Corner. Cephas took his wife home and there they lived and died. The place was later occupied by Charles Gammon.

Cephas was born Nov. 30, 1811, just three days before the little girl Celia Ann whom he made his wife in about 1834, when they both were twenty-three years old.

Cephas Sampson was as straight as an arrow, quick at repartee, very rapid in speech, with a tendency to stutter, which he generally managed to overcome fairly well. He owned the piece of low land, through which a small stream travels south, on the old Waterford road beyond Dea Perry's. It was then called Sampson's meadow and was a favorite resort in the Forties for little boys with fish hooks.

He was a live, ambitious man. He was a carpenter and builder and had a good reputation as a farmer.

He framed the Elm House when it was enlarged, the original Academy building in the village also the Dension building, later the Noyes drug store. He died Feb. 1867, aged fifty-five years.

His wife, Celia Ann (Pike) Sampson died Dec. 1883, aged seventy-two years. The last two years of her life were spent with her daughter, Mercy Maria Martin (632-3), in Waterford.

Sampson was chosen Ensign of South Company, Sept. 13, 1832, and on April 20, 1836, was chosen Captain, hence his title ever after. *(Bradbury, p. 306ff)*

Children of Cephas and Celia Ann *(Pike)* Sampson:

632-1. i. **LUTHER LEANDER[9] SAMPSON**, b. 28 Dec. 1835; m. **ISA HEMENWAY** *(or Harrison)*. They lived Conway, N.H.

632-2. ii. **NATHANIEL CHANDLER[9] SAMPSON**, b. 10 April 1837; unm.

632-3. iii. **MERCY MARIA[9] SAMPSON**, b. 29 July 1838, was named for her father's oldest sister (350), who married **NATHAN MILLETT** of the northerly Millett neighborhood; Mercy Maria m. 2 April 1859, **ORIN AUGUSTUS MARTIN**; they had six ch.: (1) **FRANCETTE[10] MARTIN**, b. 21 July 1860; m. 26 Dec. 1882, **EUGENE BURNS** of Oxford; they had three children: (a) **GRANVILLE[11] BURNS** (b) **CHARLES[11] BURNS** (c) **WILLIAM[11] BURNS**; (2) **ANNIE L.[10] MARTIN**, b. 20 June 1868, MN; m. 1867 **FRANK COTTON**; they had one son, b. 24 Nov. 1890; (3) **JACOB E.[10] MARTIN**, b. 2 Aug. 1870, MN; d. 20 Jan. 1871, buried on Winnebago Praire; (4) & (5) Twins: **CORA B.[10] MARTIN** and **FLORA D.[10] MARTIN**: b. 17 Nov. 1872, Norway. They lived with their father and worked in mill at Oxford Village; (6) **EVIS INETTE[10] MARTIN**, b. 1 March 1874, Norway. Worked in mill Oxford Village.

632-4. iv. **JOANNA[9] SAMPSON**, b. June 1840; d. April 1842.

632-5. v. **JOHN WILLIS[9] SAMPSON**, b. 4 April 1842 *(named for his two grandfathers, John Pike and Willis Sampson)*; m. **ETTA QUINT** of Providence, RI. He was an engineer of the Boston, MA and Providence RI.

632-6. vi. **WINSLOW F.[9] SAMPSON**, b. 12 Sept. 1843.

Bradbury was a school teacher in district No. 6 in those far away years of '49 and '50 and he well remembers the countenance and the names of five of this family among his scholars: Luther, Nathaniel, Mercy, John Willis and Winslow. Luther was tall and slim, Nathaniel considerably shorter, Mercy shy and timid and very quiet, while the other two were but little fellows. One of these last had two thumbs upon one hand but whether it was John Willis or Winslow, he could not recall. The extra member was of no special use and I imagined when he became older he would have had it removed. *(Bradbury, p. 306ff)*

632-7. vii. **AUGUSTUS[9] SAMPSON**, b. July 1845; d. May 1847.

632-8. viii. **OTIS[9] SAMPSON**, b. 17 Dec. 1846; m. **FANNIE HARMON** of Scarboro. When she died he m. *(2nd)* wife from Essex, MA, where he resided.

632-9. ix. **NANCY JANE[9] SAMPSON**, b. 9 Dec. 1850; d. April 1878; m. **JOHN BUMPUS**. No children.

632-10. x. **ANNETTE[9] SAMPSON**, b. 23 Nov. 1852; m. **WILLIAM BRETT** of Providence, R.I. where they resided.

632-11. xi. **GRENVILLE[9] SAMPSON**, b. 12 Sept. 1854; unm. As one of the family says of him, his home is where he hangs his hat.

Source: Bradbury, p. 306ff.

633. SETH B.[8] PIKE *(John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and Mercy *(Jordan)* Pike. He was born 5 December 1814, Norway, Maine and died 3 October 1886, Norway *(g/s, Pike Hill Cem., "Father")*.

He married 23 May 1844, Harrison, Maine, **POLLY W. BRACKETT**. She was born 15 August 1820, Harrison, Maine and died 28 June 1895, Norway, Maine *(g/s, Pike Hill Cem)*. She was the daughter of **WALTER and CELESTA (WIGHT) BRACKETT** of Raymond, Maine. (Walter Brackett was born 7 April 1796, Westbrook, Maine. Celesta *(Wight)* Brackett was born 26 October 1794 and died 19 February 1875. She was the daughter of **DR. JOSEPH and OLIVE (MANN) WIGHT.**)

Walter Brackett settled on his father's farm near Caswell's Corners, Harrison and was a respected citizen. *(Bradbury, p. 307)*

Seth Pike was named for his uncle SETH (1791-1813), who died on 22 May 1813, at Burlington, Vt., while a member of Captain Bodwell's Company.

When first married they lived about three years in the Cyrus Cobb house near his father's. In 1873, they moved to Stewart's Corner in Harrison near Ryefield bridge, the first house on the right beyond the bridge going west. He was there but a short time when he moved to Oxford on the Allen Hill on a farm. Was there about two years. From Allen Hill he went to Mason, where he was on a farm nine years - then on a farm on Sandy River about five years.

Like many another Norwayian who wandered from the town, he returned again in 1865 and made his final home in this world on his grandfather's old farm, on the top of Pike Hill. There he lived just twenty-one years. He modernized the old house, improving its appearance very materially. He also became much interested in repairs upon the fence surrounding the old "graveyard" where so many of his kith and kin had been laid away to sleep. He built it all over new upon the street and hung a new gate, it being his very last work in this world. He immediately sickened and died and was the first traveller to pass through on his way to his final rest.

Village people will remember him as a prominent and very pleasant speaker in the Reform Temperance movement. *(Bradbury, p. 307)*

Children of Seth B. and Polly W. *(Brackett)* Pike:

*824. i. **ROSE "ROXIE" ANN[9] PIKE**, b. 4 Feb. 1846; d. 2 Feb. 1875; m. 24 Oct. 1865, **EPHRAIM B. VINING** of Sandy River. They had two ch.: (1) **MABEL EUGENIA[10] VINING**, b. 15 May 1868 on Scribner Hill, Harrison. She was a successful school teacher. Later she was a stenographer and typewriter in a principle office of one of the electric light companies in Boston; (2) **GRACE EVELYN[10] VINING**, b. 16 April 1848; d. 30 May 1849.

825. ii. **GRANVILLE PORTER[9] PIKE**, b.16 April 1848; d. 30 May 1849.

*826. iii. **ELBRIDGE BRACKETT[9] PIKE**, b. 12 June 1851; d. 13 Dec. 1918.

827. iv. **NANCY "NINA" WESTON[9] PIKE**, b. 7 June 1854; d. 26 Aug. 1902. *(g.s. Pike Hill Cem.)*. She resided in Dover, NH; unm. *(at time of Bradbury's book)*

828. v. **ESTELLA "STELLA" MARY[9] PIKE**, b. 10 March 1860; d. 5 Dec. 1946, ae 86 yrs. She was connected with the Norway National Bank for several years; was very correct in figures and quiet and thoughtful in her work. She was a young lady of slight figure and with glasses whom one often met about mail time between the bank and post office. *(Bradbury, p. 306)*

829. vi. **HELEN CELIA[9] PIKE**, b. 10 Oct. 1863; d. 14 Oct. 1944; unm, she resided with her sister, Stella in Dover, NH. They were dressmakers. The two sisters came to Ocean Park, near Old Orchard Beach, ME, in summer. **EDNA S. WILL** always found a place near Portland for them in winter, the last years of their lives. *(Edna S. Will, 824-21)*

Source: Dr. Osgood N. Bradbury, *Norway in the Forties*, pp. 66, 307; William Berry Lapham, *Centennial History of Norway Maine*, p. 490. Photo of Seth Pike (633), his dau., Stella Pike (828), Nathaniel Pike (7-347), and Pike Family Homestead, "Pike Hill", Norway, ME; Janet *(Jillson)* Pike *(Mrs. Harold Pike)* (10-943), conversation with Allen Pike; Florence *(Pike)* and Raymond Twitchell (11-1032), Norway, ME; Edna S. *(Pike)* Will (824-21), 1992: 41 Ocean House Road, Cape Elizabeth, ME 04107. Edna Will gave to Allen Pike a large photo of Pike Homestead, Pike Hill, Norway, Maine. It will either be placed in the homestead or the Norway Library.

635. ESTHER JORDAN[8] PIKE *(John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of John and Mercy *(Jordan)* Pike. She was born 13 March 1819, Norway, Maine and died 23 April 1893 *(g/s Stuart Cem., Harrison)*.

She married 30 June 1844, Harrison, Maine, **SILAS E. HALL**. He was born 2 October 1816 and died 6 January 1892, Otisfield, Maine *(g/s "Mason. Gone But Not Forgotten")*. They lived on her father's old farm.

Children of Silas E. and Esther Jordan *(Pike)* Hall:

635-1. i. **NATHANIEL P.[9] HALL**, b. 23 July 1844; d. 30 March 1891; m. 1872, **CLARA G. ILLSLEY** of Harrison, d. 5 Feb. 1891; no children.

Bradbury stated (p. 308):

Nathaniel, I have no doubt was named for his mother's uncle, Nathaniel Pike (1795-1877). Some years ago they moved to Walla Walla, and later to Portland, Or., where he has been a stirring man of business - cashier of bank, agent for steamboat companies and as broker buying and selling real estate in that growing country.

Early in the winter (1890) his wife's health, which had been poor a long time, failed so rapidly they thought it well to try the beautiful climate of southern California at Pasadena. But the change in her very feeble condition proved of no avail and she sank rapidly and died amid the flowers of that summer land on Feb. 5, 1891.

Mr. Hall carried her back with him to Walla Walla, where their home had been and friends were and laid her away to rest, and returned once more to his business in Portland, Oregon.

On March 21st (1891), he wrote his friends here (Norway) from that city, giving the impression that though he was far from well, still he was much as usual and attending to business. But on March 20 (1891), nine days after the letter was written and only a day or two after it was received here, word came by telegraph to the old home under the southerly border of Frost Hill that he too, the oldest child of the family had closed up all labors and would be laid by the side of his wife at Walla Walla.

635-2. ii. **LUCY BEARCE[9] HALL**, b. 17 Nov. 1845; Bradbury, p. 308: *Named I presume for Nathaniel Pike's wife. Lucy resided at the home of her father. She and her sister, Anna D. Hall, were in successful business in dressmaking in Boston for several years.*

635-3. iii. **ANNA D.[9] HALL**, b. 9 March 1848; d. 7 Sept. 1889.

635-4. iv. **ISAAC ELDEN[9] HALL** *(called Elden)*, b. 27 July 1853; m. *(1st)* 1878, **IDA E. GAMMON**, b. 11 July 1861; d. 14 July 1844; dau. & youngest child of **SEBA GAMMON**, who lived near Lombard's mill. They had one child: **GRACE W.[10] HALL**, b. 11 Aug. 1883; d. 11 Feb. 1884. Isaac m. *(2nd)* 1887, **WINNIE M. FLOOD**, b. 19 Oct. 1867; dau. of **DAVID FLOOD** of Frost

Hill. They had one child: **GRACIE D.[10] HALL**, b. 17 March 1888; d. 7 Jan. 1889. Elden lived with his father at the old homestead built by his grandfather, JOHN[7] PIKE.

Source: Dr. Osgood N. Bradbury, *Norway in the Forties*, p. 308; William B. Lapham, *Centennial History of Norway*, p. 578.

636. JOHN JORDAN[8] PIKE *(John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and Mercy *(Jordan)* Pike. He was born 19 April 1821, Norway, Maine and died 4 December 1886. He was named "John Jordan" for his father and mother.

He married 17 October 1845, Chelsea, Massachusetts, **SARAH A. SLADE**. She was born 15 May 1817, Charleston, Massachusetts and died 24 April 1883; the daughter of **HENRY SLADE** of Chelsea *(Suffolk Probate Ch V548 p. 509)*.

Kenneth Leeds Pike *(10-947, q.v.)*, son of Arthur Gilbert Pike *(9-835)* wrote:

John, my grandfather, manufactured "Pike Centennial Salve" in 1876. He also established a printing shop in Chelsea which was operated by Charles (#830) and George (#834). Arthur Gilbert Pike (#835), his son carried on the "Pike Centennial Salve" business as well as held a position with D.L. Slade Spice Company which he worked at for 63 years.

Kenneth continues (20 May 1978): I have no information on my early ancestors as I don't recall my father, Arthur G. Pike mentioning them. However, my father had several brothers and sisters. My mother, Minnie Letitia Kennedy Pike came to Chelsea about 1890. (Ed Note: She was born Nova Scotia, Canada) She never knew my grandfather, John Jordan Pike. (Ed Note: He had died 1886) I believe my mother said that John Jordan Pike was one of the founders of the Mt. Bellingham Methodist Episcopal Church in Chelsea. My father, Arthur Gilbert Pike (#835) was the church financial secretary as well as the Quarterly Conference Secretary for many years.

John and Sarah Pike with several children are buried in the family plot, Lot No. 33, Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Massachusetts.

Census, August 19, 1850, Chelsea, MA.: John J. Pike, Ae 22; Sarah A., Ae 33; Charles H., Ae 3; Albert, Ae 2; Emily C., Ae 6 mos. Also in this family census is "Sarah E. Pike" Ae 14; she was the daughter of Hiram (#631) and Sarah *(Ladd)* Pike, Hiram being John Jordan's brother. When Hiram and Sarah *(Ladd)* Pike broke up, this Sarah E(lizabeth) Pike (#817) went to live with her uncle John and Aunt Sarah A. *(Slade)* Pike.

Children of John Jordan and Sarah A. *(Slade)* Pike:

*830. i. **CHARLES H.[9] PIKE**, b. 23 March 1847
831. ii. **ALBERT CYRIL[9] PIKE**, b. 18 Nov. 1848; d. 2 Sept. 1862.
832. iii. **EMILY C.[9] PIKE**, b. 23 Feb. 1850; d. 1927.
833. iv. **JOHN WESLEY[9] PIKE**, b. 19 Sept. 1851; d. 17 March 1873.
*834. v. **GEORGE E.[9] PIKE**, b. 13 July 1853.
*835. vi. **ARTHUR GILBERT[9] PIKE**, b. 7 Aug. 1855; d. 4 Aug. 1936.
836. vii. **S. ANNETTE[9] PIKE**, b. 12 March 1858.
837. viii. **ALMIRA S.[9] PIKE**, b. 15 Feb. 1860; d. 7 April 1861.

Source: Dr. Osgood Bradbury, *Norway in the Forties*, p. 309; Kenneth Leeds Pike (10-947).

638. MARTHA PHINNY[8] PIKE *(John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of John and Marcy *(Jordan)* Pike. She was born 15 September 1825, Norway, Maine.

She married **RICHARD JACKSON**, a farmer of Otisfield.

Children of Richard and Martha P. *(Pike)* Jackson:

638-1. i. **THOMAS[9] JACKSON**, m. *(1st)* **ETTA GREENLEAP**. She died leaving two children; m. *(2nd)* widow **HOLMES**, dau. of **SETH HOLBROOK** of Oxford; no children.
683-2. ii. **JOSEPHINE[9] JACKSON**, m. **LEWIS HOLDEN**. They had three children. In 1874, that terrible scourge, diphtheria, in a malignant form, entered the house and within three weeks the mother and all of her three children were taken away. *(Bradbury, p. 309)*

Source: Dr. Osgood Bradbury, *Norway in the Forties*, p. 309.

639. NOAH J.[8] PIKE *(John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and Mercy *(Jordan)* Pike. He was born 26 April 1828, Norway, Maine and died 13 May 1897, Bolsters Mills, Maine *(Inter: Stuarts Corner, Bolsters Mills)*. He was a farmer in Harrison, Maine.

He married 1862, **SOPHIA F. WILSON**. She was born 1 April 1826, Gorham, New Hampshire and died 26 December 1918 *(g/s) (Inter beside husband)*; daughter of **EVAN and ANNA (BRAY) WILSON**.

Children of Noah J. and Sophia F. *(Wilson)* Pike:

838. i. **ADNA D.[9] PIKE**, b. 5 Oct. 1854, Bolsters Mills, ME; d. 23 March 1838, Conway, NH; m. **ALDORA BELLE DUNHAM**, b. 29

March 1864, Norway ME; d. 11 Nov. 1920, Bolsters Mills. They had three ch., all b. Harrison, ME: (1) **MABEL[10] PIKE**, b. 7 Oct. 1886; d. 1981, Exeter, NH; m. **FRANK H. WIGGIN**; (2) **HARRIET V.[10] PIKE**, b. 8 Oct. 1889; d. 1974; m. **CLAYTON MILLS**; (3) **ANNIE[10] PIKE**.

839. ii. **HARRIET C.[9] PIKE**, b. 26 Aug. 1860, Bolsters Mills; d. 19 Dec. 1910; m. **ALTON NOYES**, d. 1974.

*840. iii. **GEORGE[9] PIKE**, b. 26 Sept. 1861; d. 7 Jan. 1942.

*841. iv. **EDWARD H.[9] PIKE**, b. 23 April 1862; d. 14 Oct. 1934.

842. v. **ANNIE P.[9] PIKE**, b. 29 Dec. 1868, Harrison, ME; d. 23 April 1949; m. 14 July 1887, Stoneham, ME, **ORIS P. STOKES**, b. 12 April 1860; d. 31 Dec. 1899. They lived Norway, ME. They had five ch., all b. Bolsters Mills: (1) **FRANK JEWETT[10] STOKES**, b. 9 July 1888, m. **EVA DODGE**; (2) **GENEVER MAY[10] STOKES**, b. 23 Aug. 1889; m. (---) **DUNN**; (3) **ARTHUR[10] STOKES**, b. 24 June 1894, lived Tamorth, NH; (4) **INA GERTRUDE[10] STOKES**, b. 12 March 1895; m. **LEROY WILKIE**. They lived in Norway, ME; (5) **HELEN M.[10] STOKES**, b. 28 Aug. 1900; d. 1913.

*843. vi. **ELGIN[9] PIKE**, b. 29 Sept. 1870; d. 17 July 1917.

Source: Frances I. *(Pike)* Frost (11-1038); Earl C. Pike (11-1049).

643. DUDLEY[8] PIKE *(William[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of William and Nancy *(Thurston)* Pike. He was born 7 January 1818, Norway, Maine.

He married in New Gloucester, Maine, **MARY ANN SMITH**.

Dudley, named for his paternal grandfather, Dudley (#202 q.v.) was twice married. He lived and died on his father's old place at the separation of the ways. He left two boys named William and George. *(Bradbury, p. 298)*

Children of Dudley and Mary Ann *(Smith)* Pike:

*845. i. **FRANK SMITH[9] PIKE**, b. 14 Sept. 1857; d. 12 May 1932.

Source: Carol Jane *(Pike)* Bennett (Rev. Peter) (12-1147), see (11-1147).

644. AUGUSTUS H.[8] PIKE *(Henry[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Henry and *(1st)* Abigail *(Pottle)* Pike. He was born 19 September 1824 and died 4 July 1862, Ship Island, Mississippi River of Typhoid Fever.

He married 8 May 1849, **MARY SOUTHWORTH** of Stoughton, Massachusetts. She died in November 1856, Dubuque, Iowa.

Soon after Augustus H. Pike's marriage he moved to Dubuque, Iowa, where his wife died November 1856. He then returned to Stoughton, Mass., where he remained until 1858, when he moved to Bridgewater, Maine.

On 4 November 1861, he enlisted in Co. E, 15th Regt, Me. Vols., and died of typhoid fever at Ship Island at the mouth of the Mississippi River July 4, 1862. *(Bradbury, p. 302)*

Children of Augustus H. and Mary *(Southworth)* Pike:

846. i. **ABBIE S.[9] PIKE**, b. 15 June 1850, Stoughton, MA; m. March 1879, Monmouth, IL, **JAMES SMITH**.

847. ii. **MARY A.[9] PIKE**, b. 10 Feb. 1852, Harrison, ME; m. 5 Sept. 1878, **JAMES D. OGDEN** of Walpole, MA. Later she lived in Providence, RI.

848. iii. **OZRO[9] PIKE**, b. 13 March 1830; d. 8 July 1830.

648. DARIUS F.[8] PIKE *(Henry[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Henry and *(1st)* Abigail *(Pottle)* Pike. He was born 26 June 1838.

He married 14 April 1864, by Rev. Seldon Gilbert, **ROSELTHA S. DECOSTA** of West Minot. They were married in Norway and for twelve years afterward lived at his father's old home, where their three children were born.

Darius F. Pike has been one of the greatest travelers ever born in Norway. In fact it seemed quite impossible for him to remain long in one place. He was in the service during the war three years, and holds honorable discharges from the 1st, 10th and 19th Maine Rgts. He has been in every state in the Union. His travels include: 1868, Panama, where he ran a locomotive across the Isthmus daily for about a year; Lima, Peru; San Francisco, arriving in that city to be an eye witness of the great financial panic and miner's riot of 1876; thence to Sacramento; Mormon city of Salt Lake; Aspinwall, Port Limon, Costa Rica, where he ran a locomotive, drawing trains of about a dozen cars loaded entirely with coffee and bananas; Gulf of Vera Cruz; finally settling in West Minot, at the age of fifty-three (1891). *(Bradbury (excerpts), p. 302)*

Children of Darius F. and Roseltha S. *(DeCosta)* Pike:

849. i. **HENRY[9] PIKE** *(named for his grandfather)*, b. 11 Jan. 1865. Bradbury, p. 302: *He is now (1891) in Mexico running a locomotive on the Mexican National Railway. He is stationed at Occoyoacac about one hundred and fifty miles north of the City of Mexico.*

850. ii. **LIZZIE FARRINGTON[9] PIKE**, b. 25 April 1866; d. 27 Feb. 1890; m. 10 Jan. 1884, **JAMES PARKS CAMPBELL** of Alleghany City, PA. Bradbury, p. 302: *She went to Mexico with her parents in 1882 where she m. James. They lived in the City of Mexico where James died on 30 Jan. 1887. He was buried in the American Cem. in that city. Lizzie went to her mother's in West Minot, ME, where she died of consumption, leaving one child,* ***JAMES FELIX[10] CAMPBELL,*** *who resided with his grandmother, Roseltha S. DeCosta Pike (no. 648).*

851. iii. **ELSIE GERTRUDE[9] PIKE**, b. 17 Oct. 1871; d. 6 May 1879, Scarlet Fever. Bradbury, p. 302: *That disease made many sad households in Norway that Centennial spring. Never but once before in the history of the town did it assume so malignant a form, and that was in 1842. The common name at that time was "Canker Rash".*

649. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] PIKE *(Henry[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Henry and *(1st)* Abigail *(Pottle)* Pike. She was born 19 August 1841.

She married *(1st)* 24 September 1860, **WILLIS FARRINGTON WORKS** of Oxford. He died suddenly 27 March 1880.

She married *(2nd)* 24 September 1886, **WOODBURY STANTON**, the well-known farmer just below the covered bridge on Fore St. in Oxford.

Willis Farrington Works of Oxford was a capable, stirring business man, quick in thought, correct, upright, and exceedingly companionable.

Soon after the war when the European and North American Railroad extended its line up to Penobscot and so east to the New Brunswick line and to St. John, he became connected with it as baggage master and later as conductor. In those capacities he gave entire satisfaction to the Company.

Needing a reliable and trustworthy man as depot master at Vanceboro, where the road enters the Queen's Dominions, he was selected, going there in 1872, and for several years and until his death, he added greatly to the life and building up of the place.

He performed the parts of depot master, postmaster, and express agent, and was always "on time" with his duties.

He died suddenly on March 27, 1880.

Bradbury further recalls: I had known him well for some years and had learned to greatly respect and esteem him. We always met with a cordial greeting, and with what words we spoke of the ways of the world we were in and the progress we were making through it, and always separated with a cheery good bye when we parted. And I had learned to feel that wherever

we were, whether we met again or no this side the eventful journey, we were friends always. So when the sad news came that he had gone on ahead with no time to say farewell, it seemed that much sunshine had gone from the world, and that other country seemed nearer for his having gone into it.

Like so many others of the old friends, death brought him home again, and so after visiting the upper church in our village and silently saying good bye to such friends as came, we carried him towards the east and laid him at rest in Norway's Pine Grove.

One morning in the twilight o'er the city,
There came an icy breath:
My friend had passed beyond my love and pity
The border land of death.

When first married they lived awhile in Oxford, later in Norway, then a Bangor, and when he as stationed at Vanceboro they went to housekeeping at that place. *(Bradbury, p. 220)*

Child of Willis F. and Sarah E. *(Pike)* Works:

649-1. i. **WILLIS HENRY[9] WORKS**, b. 3 June 1873. Bradbury, p. 303: *Named for his father and maternal grandfather. He is now (1891) on a voyage to South America beyond Cape Horn.*

650. ABBIE P.[8] PIKE *(Henry[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Henry and *(2nd)* Sarah *(Forbes)* Pike. She was born 26 December 1847.

She married 25 December 1868, **ALBERT P. HOFFMAN** of Island Pond, Vermont. He was born 25 December 1844.

Children of Albert P. and Abbie P. *(Pike)* Hoffman:
(Bradbury noted, p. 304: The peculiar circumstance of initial letter in each of the four children's middle names being alike awakened my curiosity; but I was assured they were correct.)

650-1. i. **CHARLES MELVIN[9] HOFFMAN**, b. 29 July 1847.
650-2. ii. **FRED MALCOM[9] HOFFMAN**, died young.
650-3. iii. **CARRY MAY[9] HOFFMAN.**
650-4. iv. **HENRY MALCOLM[9] HOFFMAN.**

652. PRESCOTT LAWRENCE[8] PIKE *(Samuel[7], John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Samuel and Susan *(Wood)* Pike. He was born 10 October 1816 *(in the Hatch house) (ae 34, Norway Census 1850, Whitman, p. 567)*; and died in 9 February 1881 *(Inter: Pine Grove Cem.)*.

He married *(1st)* **EMILY A. HILL** of Oxford, Maine. No children by this marriage.

He married *(2nd)* 5 October 1843, **ELIZABETH A. MORSE** of Norway, She was born 7 February 1826 *(ae 24, Ibid)* and died 2 or 9 May 1880. She was the daughter of **JOHN and DORCAS (WHITTMORE) MORSE.**

He married *(3rd)* after the death of his *(2nd)* wife, she survived him.

Prescott L. Pike died on the farm where he had lived for many years, a half mile or so from Oxford Village on the southwest of the road over Allen Hill. In his younger days he was a very powerful man physically, and a hard working industrious man all his days. *(Bradbury, p. 315)*

Children of Prescott L. and Elizabeth *(Morse)* Pike:

852. i. **EMILY[9] PIKE**, b. 7 March 1844 *(ae 6, Ibid)*; m. **JOSEPH SMITH.**

853. ii. **ALBERT E.[9] PIKE**, b. 12 April 1847. Married and lived in Oxford.

854. iii. **HARRIET[9] PIKE**, b. 3 Sept. 1848 *(ae 5, Ibid)*; d. 1929; m. **MORRILL FULLER**, a well-known carpenter of Norway Village.

855. iv. **PRESCOTT[9] PIKE**, d. infancy.

856. v. **HELEN[9] PIKE**, b. 19 Dec. 1850; m. **CHARLES B. KEITH**, for many years a stone cutter in the village. He died in Bethel. His wife survived him. They had several children.

857. vi. **ALDEN[9] PIKE**, b. 17 March 1852. He lived in Saccarappa.

858. vii. **ELLIEHUE "ELIHU"[9] PIKE**, b. 25 Feb. 1856 (?); m. *(1st)* **ADDIE (---)**; m. *(2nd)* **MARY BEGIN.** They lived in Oxford Village. He worked in woolen mills.

859. viii. **HERBERT W.[9] PIKE**, b. 26 July 1856; m. **LOUISE GOULD.** They lived in Lisbon Falls, ME.

*860. ix. **LILLIAN AGNES[9] PIKE**, b. 26 July 1859; m. **GEORGE LITTLEFIELD.** They lived in Lisbon Falls, ME.

861. x. **SHERMAN[9] PIKE**, b. 26 June 1862; m. **JENNIE BOGART.** They lived out west.

Source: Bradbury, p. 315; Whitman, p. 491; 1850 Norway Census supplied by Norway Historical Soc., compiled by: Ruth C. Diehl.

657. CHARLES[8] PIKE *(Samuel[7], John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Samuel and Susan *(Wood)* Pike. He was born 7 May 1827 *(ae 27, 1850 Norway Census)*, and died 29 April 1893.

He married **ESTHER H. CROCKETT** of Oxford. She was born 1827 *(ae 27, Ibid)*, and died December 1898; daughter of **SAMUEL CROCKETT.**

Charles served in the war two and half years in the 29th Maine Rgt. He was a well known carpenter, contractor, and builder of the village living on Paris St. *(Bradbury, p. 315)*

Children of Charles and Esther H. *(Crockett)* Pike:

*862. i. **HORACE C.[9] PIKE**, b. 23 Jan. 1849 *(ae 1, Ibid)*; d. 11 Dec. 1911.

863. ii. **MARK[9] ALPHONSO**, b. 18 Dec. 1850; unm. (1923).

*864. iii. **DENNIS[9] PIKE**, b. 28 Sept. 1856.

Source: Bradbury, p. 315; Whitman, p. 491; 1850 Norway Census, supplied by Norway Historical Soc., Compiled by Ruth C. Diehl.

687. FRANKLIN TARBOX[8] PIKE *(Luther Farrar[7], John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Luther Farrar and Adeline Augusta *(Millett)* Pike. He was born 22 March 1838 and died 23 October 1918. Lapham calls Franklin "Frank" *(p. 579)*.

He married 22 November 1866, Norway, **SARAH MELLISSA WHITEHOUSE**. She was born 5 July 1842, Norway, Maine and died there 24 October 1916. She was the daughter of **CAPTAIN JONATHAN and HARRIETT (HERRING) WHITEHOUSE**. Harriett Herring was the daughter of **BENJAMIN HERRING**.

When Jonathan married they went to live at her home, the pioneer Benj. Herring homestead, west from Horse Hill, and later he bought the place. Where they always lived. Jonathan Whitehouse was called the ancient grave digger of Pine Grove. *(Bradbury, p. 322)*

The farm consisted of 140 acres Bion *(Sidney)* Pike in later years sold the farm to Harry Goodwin. *("Home Sweet Home" magazine, Maine, 16 June 1935)*

Children of Franklin T. and Sarah M. *(Whitehouse)* Pike:

865. i. **SIDNEY BION[9] PIKE**, b. 17 Aug. 1867; d. 1930; *(He was called "Bion".)*; m. **INA FRENCH**. Sidney "Bion" purchased the Whitehouse farm, which consisted of 140 acres. In later years he sold the farm to **HARRY GOODWIN** *(Home Sweet Home Magazine, June 16, 1935.)* Allen Pike visited this homestead in 1979 with Harry Walker who acted as tour guide around the area. At that time a young couple had just moved into the house.

866. ii. **KATIE MABEL[9] PIKE**, b. 21 Feb. 1871, Norway, ME; d. there; m. 13 Sept. 1892, Norway, **PHILIP KEARNEY BRADBURY**, b. 25 Sept. 1869, Norway; son of **J. FRANK and LAURA ADELINE (MERROW) BRADBURY**. (J. Frank Bradbury was a famous Civil War hero. *(Bradbury, p. 440)*. Philip K. Bradbury was a cutter in a shoe shop. *(Ibid, p. 551)*

867. iii. **CLARENCE BARNARD[9] PIKE**, b. 7 July 1876 *(The Centennial Year of Norway, Maine)*; m. **LEILA HARRINGTON**. They had a son, **DONALD[10] PIKE**, he m. and had a son, **DONALD[11] PIKE, JR.** *(Lapham, p. 322)*

Source: Wallace Henry Andres (688-6iii, see 8-688); Bradbury, p. 322ff; Miriam *(Pike)* Edmonds (10-686-1, see 9-868); Lapham, p. 322.

688. ADDIE AUGUSTA[8] PIKE *(Luther F.[7], John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Luther Farrar and Adaline Augusta *(Millett)* Pike. She was born 5 April 1844, Norway, Maine, and died 24 February 1905, Oxford, Maine *(Inter.: Otisfield Cem., Maine)*.

She married 26 October 1867, Norway, Maine, **WILLIAM WALLACE ANDREWS**. He was born 18 June 1839, Otisfield, Maine, and died 4 January 1924, Oxford, Maine *(Inter.: Otisfield Cem., Maine)*. He was the son of **ASA and SARAH ALESANDRA (STUBBS) ANDREWS**.

"William was a farmer who initially resided in Otisfield and then moved to Oxford in 1902. He served with the 10th and 29th Regiments, Maine Volunteers in the Civil War and was wounded in the Battle of Cedar Creek." *(W. Andrews, 688-6)* "They lived three-fourths of a mile from the brick school house on the Gore." *(Bradbury, p. 322)*

Children of William W. and Addie A. *(Pike)* Andrews:

688-1. i. **LILLIAN MAY[9] ANDREWS**, b. 2 Oct. 1870, Otisfield; d. 23 Dec. 1957, Mechanic Falls, ME. *(Inter.: Otisfield, ME)*; unm.

688-2. ii. **LUTHER ABNER[9] ANDREWS**, b. 17 April 1875, Otisfield; d. 26 Oct. 1876, Otisfield, ME. "Named for his grandfather and uncle." *(Bradbury, p. 320)*

*688-3. iii. **HENRY "HARRY" ASA[9] ANDREWS**, b. 29 Oct. 1878; d. 15 Nov. 1967.

688-3. HENRY "HARRY" ASA[9] ANDREWS was born 29 October 1878, Otisfield, Maine, and died 15 November 1967, Nursing Home, Auburn, Maine.

He married 26 February 1913, Oxford, Maine, **LULA GENEVIEVE STONE**, born 2 February 1881, Oxford, Maine, and died 31 August 1964, Mechanic Falls, Maine *(Inter.: Oxford Cem.)*. She was the daughter of **LUDUSCAR CLARK and EDNA (WARDELL) STONE**.

Children of Henry A. and Lula G. *(Stone)* Andrews:

688-4. i. **GENEVIEVE STONE[10] ANDREWS**, b. 29 April 1914, Oxford, ME; m. 27 Oct. 1944, Mechanic Falls, ME, **THOMAS EDWARD ABBOTT**, b. 25 Sept. 1910, North Berwick, ME; d.

18 Aug. 1971, South Sutton, NH; son of **LINCOLN and MARY (MORAN) ABBOTT.** They had one ch.: **NORRINE ANN[11] ABBOTT**, b. 2 Sept. 1946, Lewiston, ME; m. 29 June 1968, South Sutton, NH, **PAUL JOSEPH WILLIAMS.**

Genevieve resided (1993): Mechanic Falls, ME 04256.

688-5. ii. **ELEANOR LOUISE[10] ANDREWS**, b. 25 Oct. 1917, Oxford, ME; m. 13 May 1967, Mechanic Falls, ME, **DONALD H. ABBOTT**, b. 4 Jan. 1922, Mechanic Falls; son of **RALPH E. and ESTHER (HERSEY) ABBOTT.** No ch.

Donald and Eleanor resided (1993): Mechanic Falls, ME 04256.

688-6. iii. **WALLACE HENRY[10] ANDREWS**, b. 3 Feb. 1925, Oxford, ME; m. 2 July 1954, Washington, D.C., **ALICE ERWIN CHANDLER**, b. 28 Sept. 1928, Royston, GA; dau. of **SIDNEY GRIGSBY and MARIE (ERWIN) CHANDLER.** They had two ch.: (1) **SIDNEY MARIE[11] ANDREWS**, b. 2 Oct. 1956, Washington, D.C.; m. 23 Sept. 1989, Arlington, VA, **JOHN RUSSELL KAPINOS**; (2) **ELEANOR ERWIN[11] ANDREWS**, b. 13 Nov. 1958, Arlington, VA; m. 5 May 1984, Arlington, **KENNETH JORDAN LASKY.**

Wallace and Alice resided (1993): 5417 N. 30th St., Arlington, VA 22207.

Source: Wallace Henry Andrews (688-6).

689. ALBERT LUTHER FARRAR[8] PIKE

(Luther F.[7], John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1]), son of Luther Farrar and Adaline Augusta *(Millett)* Pike. He was born 8 October 1848, Norway, Maine, and died there August, 1933.

He married *(1st)* 16 October 1872, **ELLEN ROWENA ANDREWS** of Otisfield, Maine. She was born 6 May 1851, Otisfield, Maine, and died 29 July 1889, Norway. She was the daughter of **ASA and SARAH ALESANDRA (STUBBS) ANDREWS.** Ellen was the sister to **WILLIAM ANDREWS, ADDIE AUGUSTA PIKE**'s (688) husband.

Albert married *(2nd)* **MINNIE O. BENNETT.** No children by this marriage.

Albert Luther Pike has his father's name with the prefix of Albert. He is among the moving spirits of Odd Fellowship in the village and has had much to do in making the work of Degree Team as effective as it is. He is the originator and very efficient Secretary of the Odd Fellow's Mutual Relief Association, and the original "Brown's Instant Relief" man.

He has always lived with and cared for his aged father, in their pleasant home, a little back from the dusty street, at Steep Falls. *(Bradbury, p. 322)*

Children of Albert L. F. and Ellen R. *(Andrews)* Pike:

*868. i. **LUTHER FRED[9] PIKE**, b. 9 Sept. 1877; d. 1972.

869. ii. **MAUD ELLEN[9] PIKE**, b. 25 May 1889, Norway, ME (two months prior to her mother's death, 29 July 1889); d. 1970, Laconia, NH *(Inter.: East Calais, VT)*; m. Sept. 1939, Norway, **SIDNEY FOSTER**. No ch. Maude was a successful teacher in the State Institute, NC.

Source: Bradbury, pp. 265, 322, 664; Miriam Edmunds (10-686-1); Whitman, 492; Lapham, p. 579.

690. LABAN[8] PIKE *(Josiah[7], Benjamin[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Josiah and Sally *(Stone)* Pike. He was born 25 October 1803, and died 22 July 1861, ae 56 yrs., 9 mos.

He married 25 November 1826, **MARY DUNYON**. She was born 25 November 1803 and died 2 August 1872, ae 68 yrs. (Photo of Mary *(Dunyon)* Pike. Michelle *(Lockhart)* Elliott Col.)

Children of Laban and Mary *(Dunyon)* Pike:

690-1. i. **ABIGAIL "ABBY" MOULTON[9] PIKE**, b. 4 Sept. 1827; m. **(---) COFFIN**. (Mentioned in her brother William C. Pike's Obit, 1902, Elliott Col.)

690-2. ii. **JOHN DUNYON[9] PIKE**, b. 28 June 1829. He was in the shoe business, Baptist Deacon, Allston, MA. Ch.: (1) **CARY[10] PIKE** and (2) **ALICE[10] PIKE**, both residing in Allston, MA; (3) **ARTHUR[10] PIKE**, residing in NY. John D. Pike was living in Boston at time of his brother, William C. Pike's death in 1902 *(William C. Pike's Obit)*.

690-3. iii. **ELBRIDGE[9] PIKE**, b. 7 Feb. 1831.

690-4. iv. **CALEB CUSHING[9] PIKE**, b. 4 Dec. 1832 (killed).

*690-5. v. **WILLIAM CROCKER[9] PIKE**, b. 12 June 1835; d. 12 Aug. 1902.

690-6. vi. **JOSIAH LITTLE[9] PIKE**, b. 28 May 1837; d. 2 Nov. 1869. (Josiah was hung in Concord, NH for the murder of Thomas Brown and his wife in Hampton Falls, NH on 8 May 1868.) *(Inter.: Rural Cem., W. Newbury, MA)*. He served in Capt. Westcott's Mozart Regt. and was wounded at the Battle of Williamsburg. Upon recovery and discharge, he enlisted in the Navy where he served two years and was captured at Mobile *(Portsmouth Journal of Literature and Politics, 16 May 1868, p. 2, Co. 5. Portsmouth Journal, 13 Nov. 1869, p. 2, Col.*

6. Portsmouth Herald, 17 June 1990, recall the murder 370 plus years later.) Josiah Pike m. ca. 1856, **MISS BURNHAM** of Newburyport, MA. She d. a short time after, as did the child she bore him.

690-7. vii. **MARY ELIZABETH[9] PIKE**, b. 22 March 1841.

690-8. viii. **FRANCIS HENRY[9] PIKE** (twin), b. 28 June 1841; d. 21 Nov. 1872, ae 32 yrs.

690-9. ix. **WILLARD PIERCE[9] PIKE** (twin), b. 28 June 1841.

690-10. x. **JOSEPH STONER[9] PIKE** (twin), b. 1 Jan. 1843; d. 4 Dec. 1896, Newburyport, ae 53 *(Inter.: Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, ME).*

690-11. xi. **GEORGE EDWARD MARSHALL[9] PIKE**, b. 15 Nov. 1844. Living 1902, at time of his brother, William C. Pike's death, a Lt. in Lynn Police Dept. *(William C. Pike's Obit).*

Source: Mormon Records. Supplied by Helen Chasse (11-142-30); Family Bible records and obits, supplied by Michelle *(Lockhart)* Elliott (690-25).

690-5. WILLIAM CROCKER[9] PIKE, son of Laban and Mary *(Dunyon)* Pike, was born 12 June 1835 and died 12 August 1902.

He married 21 November 1861, **SUSAN MIRIC SULLIVAN.** She was born 22 November 1841, Castine, Maine, and died 16 June 1913, Newburyport. Susan was the daughter of **DANIEL and SARAH (MERCH) SULLIVAN.** (Daniel Sullivan was born in Ireland. Sarah *(Merch)* Sullivan was born in Castine, Maine, and died 9 May 1882, Newburyport. Daniel and Sarah Sullivan had ten children *(Michelle Elliott records) (Photo: Susan (Sullivan) Pike, Elliott Col.)*

William C. Pike *(Obit)* died of a heart condition at his home on Merrimac Street. He was a long time native of Newburyport and followed the sea in the early part of his life, running a packet between Belfast and Castine, Maine. He served three years in the civil war as a member of Co. "H", Twenty-third Massachusetts Vol. Regt., and was discharged as a corporal. For many years he was a carpenter in the employ of J.E. Bailey, sexton of the Washington St. church and a member of Post 49, G.A.R. He was a man of quiet but pleasant disposition and highly respected by all who knew him. *(Photos of William C. Pike. Elliott Col.)*

Children of William C. and Susan M. *(Sullivan)* Pike:

690-12. i. **ELLEN CONDON[10] PIKE**, b. 10 May 1866; m. 18 Oct. 1888, **ALBERT K. CHENEY.**

*690-13. ii. **WILLARD SAMUEL[10] PIKE**, b. 22 Feb. 1868; d. 20 May 1940.

*690-14. iii. **MARY DUNYON[10] PIKE**, b. 10 June 1869; d. 22 March 1952.

690-13. WILLARD SAMUEL[10] PIKE, son of William C. and Susan M. *(Sullivan)* Pike, was born 22 February 1868, Newburyport, and died 19 May 1940, Gloucester, Massachusetts of *coronary thrombosis (Inter.: Newburyport)*.

He married 25 September 1890, Newburyport, **ALICE GERTRUDE PORTER**. She was born in 1867, and died in 1952, Pompton Lakes, New Jersey *(Inter.: Patterson, New Jersey)*. Alice was the daughter of **JEREMIAH W. and MARY (COOK) PORTER**.

Willard worked in the Towle silverware plant in Newburyport for several years and became a foreman, and then, with his brother-in-law, **JOHN ELLIOTT** (see 690-14, Mary D. Pike), started a funeral directing business. Later he went to Gloucester and bought out the business of Frank Miller and established his office at 75 Washington St. with the funeral home at 9 Pine St. A grandson, **HAROLD N.[12] PIKE** (690-20) became associated with him. He was very active in community affairs and organizations: member of all Gloucester Masonic bodies and a 32nd degree Mason; member of Aleppo Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine in Boston; past master of Acacia Lodge; member of Tyrian Lodge, William Ferson Royal Arch Chapter, Bethlehem Commandery, K.T.; twice served as worthy patron of Martha Washington Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. Other affiliations: Rotary Club, of which he was a charter member; Ocean Lodge, Cape Ann Encampment, and Seashore Rebekah Lodge, I.O.O.F.; Cape Ann Lodge of Moose; Wingaersheek Tribe of Red Men, and Ucita Council, Degree of Pocahontas; the Cape Ann Scientific, Literary, and Historical Assoc; North Shore Arts Assoc.; the Chamber of Commerce; the First Baptist Church, in which he was superintendent of Sunday School for many years; and the Massachusetts Funeral Dir. Assoc. *(Obit. Elliott Col.)*

Children of Willard S. and Alice G. *(Porter)* Pike:

*690-15. i. **NORMAN P.[11] PIKE**, b. 24 Dec. 1892; d. April 1942.

690-16. ii. **HELEN M.[11] PIKE**, b. 14 Aug. 1899, Newburyport, MA; d. 6 Sept. 1974, Pompton Lakes, NJ; m. **ROGER BURNHAM**, d. 7 April 1985, Pompton Lakes, NJ. *(Both inter.: Pompton Lakes, NJ)*. They resided: 424 Riverview Rd., Pompton Lakes, NJ.

690-14. MARY DUNYON[10] PIKE, daughter of William C. and Susan *(Sullivan)* Pike, was born 10 June 1869, Castine, Maine, and died 22 March 1952, Newburyport, Massachusetts *(Inter.: Oak Hill Cem.)*.

She married 5 June 1894, Newburyport, Massachusetts, **JOHN ELLIOTT** of West Newbury. He was born 14 Nov. 1868, Carlisle, England, and died 30 March 1957, Newburyport, Massachusetts *(Inter.: Newburyport, Massachusetts)*. John was the son of **JOHN ELLIOTT**, born 11 August 1838.

Mary died at her home. She was director and vice president of the Newburyport General Charitable Society and a former director of the Newburyport Y.M.C.A.; the United Rebekah Lodge; and the Sons and Daus. of the First Settlers of Old Newburyport. Funeral services were held private at her home at 18 Washington St., Rev. George Lee Fish, Baptist Church, officiating. Pallbearers: John H. of this city and Robert S. Elliott, Newport, Rhode Island, grandsons; Laurence B. Cheney, of this city, Harold N. Pike, Gloucester, Leslie H. Pike, Revere, all three nephews of the deceased; Roy P. Hardison, C. Arthur Cobb, Arthur Heath, and W. Malcolm Lunt, all of this city. Burial and committal services was in Oak Hill Cem. *(Obit: Elliott Col.)*

Children of John and Mary D. *(Pike)* Elliott:

*690-17. i. **JOHN TELFORD[11] ELLIOTT**, b. 24 June 1896; d. 12 March 1986.

690-18. ii. **DONALD KENNETH[11] ELLIOTT**, b. 21 May 1898; d. at birth.

*690-19. iii. **WILLIAM PIKE[11] ELLIOTT**, 20 Aug. 1905, Newburyport, MA; d. 10 Aug. 1993.

690-15. NORMAN P.[11] PIKE, son of Willard S. and Alice G. *(Porter)* Pike, was born in 1892, Newburyport, Massachusetts, and died in April 1942, Brookline, Massachusetts *(Inter.: Mt. Pleasant Cem, Gloucester, Massachusetts)*.

He married 2 March 1912, Newburyport, **ALICE E. HUTCHINS**. She was born 18 June 1892, S. Hampton, New Hampshire, and died 17 July 1975, Lynn, Massachusetts *(Inter.: Woodlawn Cem., Everett, Massachusetts)*. Alice was the daughter of **HENRY JOSEPH and LIZZIE R. (CATE) HUTCHINS**. (Henry J. Hutchins was born 28 Nov. 1868, and died in Revere, Massachusetts. He was the son of **JOSEPH O. HUTCHINS**. Lizzie R. Cate was born in Stratham, New Hampshire.)

Norman was an embalmer and funeral director, employed by the National Casket Co. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge, Eastern Star, Elks of Everett. Alice *(Hutchins)* Pike was a member of the DAR and the Eastern Star.

Children of Norman P. and Alice E. *(Hutchins)* Pike:

690-20. i. **HAROLD NORMAN[12] PIKE**, b. 25 March 1912, Newburyport, MA; m. **RITA McGUINESS**. They were div. He resided: 61 Middle St., Gloucester, MA 01930.

Harold was willed the funeral business by his grandfather, **WILLARD S. PIKE** (690-13). He sold the business in 1993.

Harold was active in several organizations, including, Past Master, Masons. (Mentioned in Grandfather, Willard S. Pike's Obit: 1940). They had three ch.: (1) **DOLORES[13] PIKE**; m. **BLAKE McCREADY**. They had one ch.: **PAULA[14] McCREADY**. They resided (1993): Peabody, MA 01960; (2) **WILLARD[13] PIKE**; m. **CAROL** (---). They had two daus.: **KAREN[14] PIKE and LINDA[14] PIKE**. They resided: 46 Dorset Rd., Holliston, MA 01746; (3) **HAROLD N.[13] PIKE, JR.**; m. **PATRICIA FRITZ**. They were div. Ch.: **NORMAN[14] PIKE and HAROLD[14] PIKE, JR.**, living in Atlanta, GA.

*690-21. ii. **LESLIE W.[12] PIKE**, b. 16 Sept. 1915.

690-17. JOHN TELFORD[11] ELLIOTT, (called Uncle "Ted"), son of John and Mary D. *(Pike)* Elliott, was born 24 June 1896, Newburyport, Massachusetts, and died 12 March 1986, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

He married *(1st)* 2 Sept. 1922, Erie, Pennsylvania, **MADELINE MEAD**. She was born 4 June 1893, Erie, Pennsylvania, and died 23 April 1964, Newburyport, Massachusetts *(Inter.: Oak Hill Cem.)*.

He married *(2nd)* **PAULINE WATTS**.

Children of John T. and Madeline *(Mead)* Elliott:

690-22. i. **JOHN "JACK" HENRY[12] ELLIOTT**, b. 23 Aug. 1923, Erie, PA; m. Newburyport, MA, **SILVA STENBORT**. They had three ch.: (1) **ELIZABETH A.[13] ELLIOTT**; (2) **PRISCILLA M.[13] ELLIOTT**; (3) **JOHN DUNCAN[13] ELLIOTT**.

They resided (1994): 1215 East Wheeler Rd., Seffner, FL 33584.

690-19. WILLIAM PIKE[11] ELLIOTT, son of John and Mary D. *(Pike)* Elliott, was born 20 August 1906, Newburyport, Massachusetts, and died 10 August, 1993, Carleton-Willard Village, Bedford, Massachusetts, ae 87 *(Inter.: Newburyport, MA)*.

He married 23 June 1927, **MARJORIE BATES-STEVENS**. She was born 3 September 1899, Somerville, Massachusetts, and died 13 March 1982, Lexington Nursing Home *(Inter.: Newburyport, MA)*. Marjorie was the daughter of **ELMER and NELLIE (NICHOLS) BATES-STEVENS**. (Elmer Bates-Stevens died in 1932.)

William was a graduate of Newburyport High School and Dartmouth College. He was an exceptional baseball player; taught and coached baseball at St. George's School (1927-1952); Buckingham, Brown & Nichols (1952 until retirement); Assistant Headmaster at Buckingham, Brown & Nichols School. *(Obit)*

Children of William P. and Marjorie *(Bates-Stevens)* Elliott:

*690-23. i. **ROBERT STEVENS[12] ELLIOTT**, b. 26 May 1929.

*690-24. ii. **BARBARA ANNE[12] ELLIOTT**, b. 28 Aug. 1930.

*690-25. iii. **WILLIAM TELFORD[12] ELLIOTT**, b. 6 Sept. 1933.

690-21. LESLIE W.[12] PIKE, son of Norman P. and Alice E. *(Hutchins)* Pike, was born 16 September 1915, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

He married 8 April 1941, Revere, Massachusetts, **HELEN ALTHEA McCARTY**. She was born 21 April 1913, Boston, Massachusetts, daughter of **THOMAS and MARGARET McCARTY** *(both inter.: Oak Grove Cem., Medford, MA.)*.

Leslie and Helen *(McCarty)* were divorced. (Helen resided 1993: Seabrook, Massachusetts.)

Leslie was in the USAF during WWII, N. Africa, Sardinia and Corsica. He was a Radio Operator and Gunner, B-26, 75 missions. He retired after 40 years from the funeral business in Melrose and Revere, Massachusetts. Leslie was also a Grand Knight in the Knights of Columbus, Melrose; and a life member of the Kiwanis and Elks. *(Mentioned in Grandfather, Willard S. Pike's Obit, 1940, Elliott Col.)*

Leslie resided 1993: P.O. Box 113, Eliot, Maine 03903.

Children of Leslie W. and Helen A. *(McCarty)* Pike:

690-26. i. **LESLIE HELEN[13] PIKE**, b. 19 Jan. 1943, Winchester, MA; m. 21 July 1968, Incarnation Church, Melrose, MA, **DAMIAN DIPERRI**; son of **JOHN DIPERRI**. They had three ch.: (1) **JOHN[14] DIPERRI**, b. 21 June 1969; (2) **MAUREEN[14] DIPERRI**, b. 22 July 1971; (3) **LISA[14] DIPERRI**, b. 14 Feb. 1974.

690-27. ii. **MAUREEN ALICE[13] PIKE**, b. 21 Jan. 1946, Winchester, MA; m. 19 June 1979, Incarnation Church, Melrose, MA, **(---) O'DONNELL**. They had three ch.: (1) **GWENDOLYN[14] O'DONNELL**, b. 16 Dec. 1971; (2) **DAVID[14] O'DONNELL**, b. 19 April 1973; (3) **LIAM[14] O'DONNELL**, b. 3 March 1985.

690-28. iii. **THOMAS NORMAN[13] PIKE**, b. 29 Aug. 1948, Winchester, MA; unm. 1993.

690-29. iv. **ROBERT JOSEPH[13] PIKE**, b. 28 March 1949, Ibid; m. 17 March 1984, Colorado Springs, CO, **MARY ROARTY**, b. 6 Feb. 1948, England; dau. of **RICHARD ROARTY**. Robert was in the funeral business, Concord, NH. Div. 1994; no ch.

690-30. v. **ELINOR MARY[13] PIKE**, b. 4 Nov. 1951, Woburn, MA; m. 29 Sept. 1974, Incarnation Church, Melrose, MA, **GEORGE FISHER**, son of **GEORGE and NELLIE FISHER**. They had

three ch.: (1) **STEPHANIE[14] FISHER**, b. 19 Oct. 1977; (2) **SHARON[14] FISHER**, b. 21 May 1980; (3) **SUZANNE[14] FISHER**, b. 9 Aug. 1982.

690-23. ROBERT STEVENS[12] ELLIOTT, son of William P. and Marjorie *(Bates-Stevens)* Elliott, was born 26 May 1929, Boston, Massachusetts.

He married 23 July 1960, San Francisco, California, **ROSEMARIE "FREDI" FREDERICK**, born 25 March 1929, Columbus, Ohio.

Robert graduated from Mt. Hermon School, Massachusetts (1947); B.A. (1951) from Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut; U.S. Army, "Field Art" (1951-54). He owned a business from 1954 to 1990, when he retired.

Rosemarie attended Pratt Institute, School of Design, New York City. She is a Industrial & Interior Designer and antique dealer.

Robert and Rosemarie Elliott resided (1993): 355 Mateo Dr., Menlo Park, California 94025.

Child of Robert S. and Rosemarie *(Frederick)* Elliott:

690-31. i. **TIMOTHY SCOTT[13] ELLIOTT** *(adpt.)*, b. 13 May 1963, San Francisco, CA.

690-24. BARBARA ANNE[12] ELLIOTT, daughter of William P. and Marjorie *(Bates-Stevens)* Elliott, was born 28 August 1930, Medford, Massachusetts.

She married 7 January 1956, by Mr. Samuel Tyler, Jr., Christ Church, Cambridge, Massachusetts, **BRONSON HART FARGO**. He was born 15 March 1929, Chicago, Illinois, and died 17 January 1988, Anquilla, B.W.I.; son of **CHARLES HENRY and GWENDOLYN (HART) FARGO**. (Charles Henry Fargo was born 2 July 1898, Chicago, Illinois, and died 30 April 1932, Chicago; son of **EDWARD A. FARGO**. Gwendolyn *(Hart)* Fargo was born 22 May 18--, Boston, Massachusetts, and died 11 August 1992, Naples, Florida; daughter of **FRANCIS RUSSELL and HELEN BRONSON (HOBBEY) HART**.)

Barbara A. *(Elliott)* Fargo was educated at Northfield School for Girls (1948), Wheelock College, Boston, B.S. (1952). She was a nursery, kindergarten, and elementary school teacher, org. Community Ser. Pro., Bancroft School, Worcester, Massachusetts. Trustee: Wheelock Col., Bd. of Dir.; Massachusetts Audubon Soc.; Incorporator, Joslin Diabetes Ctr., Boston; Advisory, Board Member, Worcester Area Women in Development Philanthropic Aw. 1993; Case Dist. I, Distinguished Friend of Education Award 1986.

Barbara *(Elliott)* Fargo resided (1994): P.O. Box 568, Grafton, Massachusetts 01519.

Children of Bronson H. and Barbara A. *(Elliott)* Fargo:

690-32. i. **BRONSON HART[13] FARGO, JR.**, b. 11 June 1957, Providence, RI; m. 29 Oct. 1983, Ridgewood, NJ, **JOANNE ROBINSON**, b. 24 April 1954, NJ; dau. of **GEORGE ROBINSON**. They had two ch.: (1) **ROBERT ELLIOTT[14] FARGO**, b. 24 April 1987; (2) **ELIZABETH BRONSON[14] FARGO**, b. 21 Dec. 1990. They resided (1994): Suffolk, England.

690-33. ii. **ROBERT ELLIOTT[13] FARGO**, b. 15 Sept. 1958, Worcester, MA; d. 1985.

690-34. iii. **MATTHEW ALCOTT[13] FARGO**, b. 30 July 1961, Worcester, MA; m. 2 Nov. 1985, Lenox, MA, **LISA HELLAWELL**, b. 24 Dec. 1960, Worcester, MA; dau. of **RICHARD and PATRICIA HELLAWELL**. They had two ch.: (1) **TAYLOR HELLAWELL[14] FARGO**, b. 13 Sept. 1987; (2) **GRIFFEN HART[14] FARGO**, b. 21 May 1990.

They resided: Westford, VT 05494.

690-25. WILLIAM TELFORD[12] ELLIOTT, son of William P. and Marjorie *(Bates-Stevens)* Elliott, was born 6 September 1933, Medford, Massachusetts.

He married 11 June 1960, St. Cecelia Church, Boston, Massachusetts, **MICHELLE ANNE LOCKHART**. She was born 19 September 1934, Cabri (Saskatchewan), Canada, the daughter of **LISLE HASTINGS and MARIE ANNE (SIMARD) LOCKHART**. (Lisle H. Lockhart was born 10 October 1897, and died 9 July 1963, Hamilton, Canada, the son of **THOMAS ALBERT and MARGARET ANNE (HUME) LOCKHART**. Marie Anne *(Simard)* Lockhart was born 5 October 1902, Manchester, New Hampshire, and died 30 June 1984, Hamilton, Canada, the daughter of **ARTEL and FABIOLA (TOUPIN) SIMARD**. The Toupin Family were in Beauport, Quebec, Canada as early as 1668. The Simard Family ancestor, **NOEL SIMARD**, was in St. Anne DeBeaupre, Quebec as early as 1637.)

William attended Denison University, University of Massachusetts, U.S. Army (Korea) 1953-1955; Sales for Owens Corning Fiberglass. He was also self-employed as a manufacturing representative from 1970-1990, when he retired at the age of 57.

Michelle *(Lockhart)* Elliott attended St. Joseph's Hospital, School of Nursing, Hamilton, University of W. Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada. She was an instructor of Student Nursing, Obstetrical Internship, Boston, Massachusetts, Syracuse, New York. From 1975 to 1981 she was a Pediatric Office Nurse.

William T. and Michelle A. *(Lockhart)* Elliott resided (1994): 132 Crystal Dr., N. Syracuse, NY 13212. Winter (1994): 9801 South Ocean Dr., Lot 991, Jensen Beach, FL 34957.

Children of William T. and Michelle A. *(Lockhart)* Elliott:

690-35. i. **LAUREN MARIE[13] ELLIOTT**, b. 11 March 1961, Wllesley, MA; m. 23 Aug. 1986, N. Syracuse, NY, **WAYNE MICHAEL ROBINSON**, b. 27 Feb. 1961, Mineola, NY, son of **WILLIAM THOMAS and DIANE (SCHWARZ) ROBINSON.** (William T. Robinson was the son of **ALFONSUS and JOSEPHINE ROBINSON.** Diane *(Schwarz)* Robinson was the dau. of **GUSTAV ANTON and ANASTASIA (DeVITO) SCHWARZ.**) Lauren graduated with a B.S. from the Univ. of Vermont, Ed. MA; SUNY, Oswego, "Affective Ed."; high school teacher from 1983-1986; Central Sq., Health Ed. 3 yrs. Ctr. for Addictive Behaviors, Salem, MA. They had two ch.: (1) **ERIC ELLIOTT[14] ROBINSON**, b. 6 June 1991, Syracuse, NY; (2) **BRADLEY WILLIAM[14] ROBINSON**, b. 14 June 1993, Ibid. *(Source: Laurene (Elliott) Robinson)*

They resided (1994): 4354 Millwood Ctr., Liverpool, NY 13090.

690-36. ii. **DIANE "DEE" ELIZABETH[13] ELLIOTT**, b. 31 May 1962, Kirkwood, MO; m. 8 Nov. 1984, by Father Aquinas, St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Croghan, New York, **STUART JAMES WILLIAMS**, b. 31 March 1962, Gloversville, NY; son of **DONALD ROSS and BEVERLY ANN (BUYCE) WILLIAMS.** (Donald R. Williams, b. 18 April 1934; son of **ROSS and LAURA JANE (WHITMAN) WILLIAMS.** Beverly Ann *(Buyce)* Williams, b. 14 Aug. 1934; dau. of **ORRA and MARY BUYCE.** Diane *(Elliott)* Williams: M.A. School Psychology, Emp. Sch. Psychologist, Gloversville Sch. Dist.; member and Sunday school teacher at United Methodist Church, Girl Scout leader, Cert. Foster Parent. Stuart Williams: M.S. Higher Ed., Career Counseling; member: Ch. Family Life Ser., United Methodist Church, Cert. Foster Parent.

690-37. iii. **WILLIAM LOCKHART[13] ELLIOTT**, b. 29 July 1964, St. Louis, MO.

Source: Helen Chasse (q.v. 11-142-30); Michelle *(Lockhart)* Elliott (690-25) and other family members; Portsmouth Public Library, ME.

693. CHARLES MACE[8] PIKE *(True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of True and *(1st)* Mary *(Easton)* Pike. He was born 23 April 1851, and died in February 1934.

He married 27 May 1872, **HELEN MATILDA EATON**. She was born 3 November 1851, Seabrook, New Hampshire and died 21 June 1924. She was the daughter of **LOUISA J. EATON**.

Children of Charles Mace and Helen *(Eaton)* Pike:

693-1. i. **ROBERT ANDERSON[9] PIKE**, b. 9 Sept. 1873; d. in Colorado; unm.

*870. ii. **CHARLES MACE[9] PIKE**, b. 23 Feb. 1875.

871. iii. **ALEXANDER[9] PIKE**, b. 12 Sept. 1876; m. *(1st)* **HARRIET DRINKWATER**; m. *(2nd)* **EMMA MILLS**; no ch.

*872. iv. **WINFRED LESLIE[9] PIKE**, b. 28 June 1880.

873. v. **EVELYN AGNES[9] PIKE**, b. 29 Aug. 1882; d. in 1963; unm.

*874. vi. **EDWARD WILLIAM[9] PIKE**, b. 4 Dec. 1885; d. in 1947.

Source: Norman Neal Pike (10-969, see 876); Robert Pike (10-977).

694. GEORGE CLINTON[8] PIKE

(True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1]), son of True and Mary *(Eaton)* Pike. He was born 6 June 1856.

He married *(1st)* 17 August 1885, **MARY LIZZIE DAVIS**.

He married *(2nd)* **ANNIE MARY HASKELL**.

He married *(3rd)* **FLORA SMITH**.

Children of George Clinton and Mary Lizzie *(Davis)* Pike:

875. i. **ANNIE MARY[9] PIKE**, b. 3 April 1886; m. *(1st)* **WALLACE SANBORN**; they had four ch.: (1) **MARY ELIZABETH[10] SANBORN**, m. **GEORGE STAPLES**; (2) **DOROTHY ISABELLE[10] SANBORN**, m. **WM. EVANS**; (3) **ADNA PIKE[10] SANBORN**; (4) **BARBARA ELLEN[10] SANBORN**. Annie m. *(2nd)* **JAMES TAYLOR**.

*876. ii. **JAMES HARRISON[9] PIKE**, b. 1 May 1888; d. 27 July 1966.

877. iii. **CLINTON TRUE[9] PIKE**, b. 22 Sept. 1890; m. **EVA COLBY**.

*878. iv. **GEORGE DAVIS[9] PIKE**, b. 14 Oct. 1895.

Source: (Norman) Neal Pike (10-969); Robert Pike (10-977).

710. JACOB CLARK[8] PIKE

(Jabez Marston[7], Moses[6], James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1]), son of Jabez Marston and *(2nd)* Diana *(Clark)* Pike. He was born 11 January 1854, Lubec, Maine and died 13 June 1928, Lubec of pneumonia.

He married 12 November 1890, Lubec, Maine, **MARY SUSAN TUCKER**. She was born 23 July 1864, Lubec and died 27 March 1948; the daughter of **DAVENPORT and EMILY (FOWLER-DAVIS) TUCKER.**

Children of Jacob C. and Mary Susan *(Tucker)* Pike:

879. i. **SUMNER TUCKER[9] PIKE**, b. 30 Aug. 1891; d. 20 Feb. 1976; unm. For an interesting bio. see: "*The Man From Lubec.*" *Downeast, The Magazine of Maine, Sept. 1958, p. 22.*

880. ii. **JULIUS WOLFF[9] PIKE**, b. 10 Feb. 1893; d. 7 Sept. 1895.

881. iii. **MAJORIE DAVIS[9] PIKE**, b. 31 Oct. 1895. Residing *(1979)* Lubec, Maine; m. 10 June 1933, **GEORGE McCURDY.**

882. iv. **MOSES BERNARD[9] PIKE**, b. 16 Sept. 1897; d. 13 March 1989, Lubec, ME; m. 16 Aug. 1930, **LAURA SLEIGHT.**

883. v. **ALGER WAYLAND[9] PIKE**, b. 1 Aug. 1899; d. 10 Dec. 1980, Lubec, ME; m. 21 Oct. 1935, **ANNIE CRANE.**

884. vi. **RADCLIFFE BARNES[9] PIKE**, b. 1 Oct. 1903; d. 31 Aug. 1979; unm.

Source: Ronald M. Pike (10-981).

711. BION MOSES[8] PIKE *(Jabez Marston[7], Moses[6], James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Jabez Marston and *(2nd)* Diana *(Clark)* Pike. He was born 8 March 1856 and died 5 January 1922.

He married 23 September 1884, **ELIZABETH COMSTOCK DAVIS**; daughter of **CAPT. JOHN ALBION and ANN MARIA (COMSTOCK) DAVIS.**

Children of Bion Moses and Elizabeth C. *(Davis)* Pike:

885. i. **ALBION DAVIS[9] PIKE**, b. 17 June 1886. *(State of Maine, p. 756.)* Albion was a Harvard graduate student. He just disappeared and never heard from again. His father, Bion, spent a fortune trying to locate him and find out what happened to him, but to no avail.

886. ii. **EVELYN CLARK[9] PIKE**, b. 30 July 1894; d. 8 May 1976; m. 27 Oct. 1920, **HORATIO ALDEN.**

887. iii. **CARLTON MAXWELL[9] PIKE**, b. 9 Oct. 1894; d. 25 April 1967; m. 23 July 1934, **MARGARET CURTIS.**

Source: Ronald M. Pike (10-981).

714. JABEZ MARSTON[8] PIKE *(Jabez Marston[7], Moses[6], James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Jabez Marston and *(2nd)* Diana *(Clark)* Pike. He was born 30 June 1863 and died 5 February 1939.

He married 14 January 1885, **MARY HARMON PARKER.** She was born 18 May 1865 and died 26 August 1943, the daughter of **ISAAC and ELIZABETH W. (CHASE) PARKER.**

Children of Jabez M. and Mary H. *(Parker)* Pike, Jr.:

*888. i. **HAROLD PARKER[9] PIKE**, b. 30 June 1887; d. 5 Feb. 1945.

*889. ii. **ROSCOE MARSTON[9] PIKE**, b. 25 July 1899; d. 5 Oct. 1958.

JABEZ MARSTON PIKE, JR.
1863-1939

By Ronald Pike (10-981):

Jabez Marston Pike, Jr. was born at Lubec, Maine 30 June 1863. He was educated in the public schools. Later he took over his father's, Jabez M. Pike (7-402), store on the waterfront. He attended the First Christian Church where he taught Sunday School for many years.

He married Mary Harmon Parker (b. 18 May 1865) on 14 Jan. 1885 in Lubec, Maine. Her father Isaac Parker was a well known sea captain. They lived in a large brown and white trim house on the top of the hill next to the church. I recall twin umbrella trees beside the front walk.

Jabez, called "Tom" was an interesting character. He not only ran the store, but was postmaster of Lubec for many years and for a time the Post Office (I recall it well) was in the same building (Pike Building) on Water Street. He was a large man - and as I remember him he couldn't walk except with two canes, he was so heavy. He was around 450 lbs. when he died. It was the first funeral I recall. The casket was very big and heavy and part of the front door jam had to be removed so they could get it in and out (I've often wondered why they didn't tip it sideways!!). Anyway - he loved sports - encouraged us to play them all. We would visit every so often. I can see him now sitting in the big stuffed morris chair by the bay window. From there he could see Lubec Narrows and watch ships coming up the Lubec through the channel. I remember a riddle he taught us - the name of a Biblical King - 500 begins it - 500 ends it, 5 in the middle is seen. The 1st of all letters and first of all numbers has taken their places between!! -- I think the first Joe Louis - Max Schmelling fight was in 1938. Me, Ros (Ronald's twin brother) and Jabez listened to it on his radio. He was mad as a hatter when Louis lost in the 13th!! I loved this old gent. He was kind to kids and animals - but as you can see by the stories no one could cross him. He ruled his home with

an iron hand. Mary (Parker) Pike, Grammy Pike was a timid little woman who didn't have much to say - as some of my stories will relate. They are both buried in Lubec, Maine. He died in 1939, she in 1943.

I recall often eating in their kitchen at the Lubec house. He'd come to the table - slowly with canes - sit and start piling on the food. I recall one dinner, bacon and potatoes, etc. There was so much pepper on the potatoes, you couldn't see they were white. He loved the fat scraps off the bacon - would chew it with relish. He always tucked a white napkin in his shirt front and let it hang over his belly!! It was great ("Bruce, your dad has the striking clock that was in their kitchen.")

Stories told to Ronald M. Pike (10-981) by Clifton M. Pike (10-979):

Jabez always called his wife "Molly", her real name was Mary. He was the only one who called her by that nickname. She called him "Tom"! Jabez really didn't get large, or huge, until passed fifty years of age.

Clifton recalls when the old homestead, where Grampy and Grammy Pike lived, had kerosene lamps. Their two boys Harold (9-888), Clifton's father, and Roscoe (9-889), my father, chipped in and had the house wired for electricity. Grampy Pike was too stubborn and didn't want to spend the money.

Jabez used to be the Post Master in Lubec. In the early morning between six and six-thirty he would drive the horse and wagon down to the wharf to pick up the mail bags brought in by boat. One morning as he backed the wagon onto the wharf he wasn't watching what he was doing and backed right over the edge. The wagon was very heavy and he, the wagon and the horse ended up in the ocean! The wagon and horse sank and the horse drowned. Grampy was so full of fat that he floated and somehow paddled around to the steps leading up the side of the wharf where some people helped him out, I guess he was as mad as a hatter.

Uncle Harold (9-888), Jabez' son, had a "Chandler" car, he would take Jabez on rides to the Post Office and the store. Jabez usually sat on the front seat since it was easier for him to get in and out that way. Well, this one time he decided to sit in the back seat. On returning home and trying to get out of the back seat, Jabez slipped and got stuck in the car door frame. Being so big, he couldn't move! Uncle Harold pulled from the front and Clifton tried to lift from the back. After about fifteen minutes they finally extracted him!

Jabez was a very stubborn man. One day Clifton (#979) was trying to open a 100 lb. bag of sugar by pulling the string at the top of the bag. But the string wouldn't unravel so Clifton took out his jackknife to cut it. Grampy Pike laid into Clifton telling him what a pudding head he was, etc.

Well, Clifton used his knife anyway. Then Grampy Pike told Clifton that he had better shape up. Clifton got upset at his point and told Grampy Pike off, rather disrespectfully, and then walked off. Uncle Harold talked to Grampy Pike to try and smooth things over, but for four months Grampy never spoke to Clifton when he drove him back and forth to the store. He had been insulted by a young whipper snapper who had reminded him that he was a huge man that couldn't even walk without help. Finally, Uncle Harold convinced him to start talking to Clifton again. He sure was a stubborn old character!

Clifton remembers when my Mama and Pa, Jabez' second son, got married. They left for their honeymoon in Pa's Sedan Model T car. I can still remember that car sitting in our garage when I was a little boy. When Mama and Pa were first married they lived in a house on North Street, Calsia, Maine. Mama had a small garden out by the back door. When Clifton came to visit he remembers going out to pick lettuce for sandwiches. Clifton thought a lot of Mama and said she was a real doll.

Stories told to Ronald M. Pike by "Tippy" Green: 3 June 1977 during a visit to Lubec:

"Tippy" was 16 or 17 when he worked in the Pike store. One of his duties was to haul Jabez back and forth from his house on the hill to the store. One winter evening Tippy was helping Jabez out of the pung (a small buckboard wagon or sled) and Jabez slipped and went down. Tippy couldn't budge him. He tried though, at Jabez' insistence, and Jabez pulled so hard on Tippy's shirt it tore right off his back. So there was Tippy in the freezing cold naked to the waist. Jabez said, "Now Tallow Head, what are we going to do?" Well, Tippy unhitched the horse from the pung, had Jabez hold on the whipple-tree, and had the horse pull for all he was worth. The old horse came through and Jabez finally made it into the house.

One spring Jabez had pneumonia. He lost some weight while he was sick. Tippy remembers when he came back down to the store for the first time that he went out back and stepped on the meat scales. He was really mad when he only weighed 356 pounds!

Tippy worked for Uncle Harold (#888) also when he took over. He was the one who taught Roscoe and me how to drive the old blue Chevy Delivery truck. After Uncle Harold died in 1945 and the store closed, Tippy opened a luncheonette across the way on Water Street. As of this time in 1981 the luncheonette is still going strong, if one can say that anything is going strong in Lubec!

Source: Ronald M. Pike (10-981).

715. CHESTER LINCOLN[8] PIKE *(Jabez Marston[7], Moses[6], James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Jabez Marston and *(2nd)* Diana *(Clark)* Pike. He was born 14 Feb. 1867, Lubec, Maine and died 21 August 1936, Lubec.

He married 16 April 1894, Lubec, Maine, **LOTTIE LOUISE AVERY**. She was born 23 January 1865, Lubec and died in December 1956; the daughter of **GEORGE H. and EUNICE (SCHOFIELD) AVERY**.

Children of Chester L. and Lottie L. *(Avery)* Pike, all b. Lubec, ME:

i. **DORIS DIANA[9] PIKE**, b. 1 Dec. 1896; m. 12 Aug. 1944, **ASMEAD WHITE**.

*890. ii. **FRANK AVERY[9] PIKE**, b. 9 Aug. 1901; d. 13 Dec. 1982.

Source: Ronald M. Pike (10-981).

Ninth Generation

716. WILLIAM JACKSON[9] PIKE *(Rufus[8], Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Rufus and Nancy *(Fulton)* Pike. He was born in 1830, Thetford, Vermont and died 6 May 1897 *("apoplexy" stroke)* Moretown, Vermont. *(Inter: Old Cemetery, Waterbury Center, Vermont).* He was a carpenter.

He married **HARRIET E. GRIFFEN.** She was born 10 January 1844, Chautauqua, New York. *(The 1880 Vermont Census, Vol. 7, p. 8, Waterbury states: Harriet E. Pike, age 36, living alone.)* If you note the death of William J. Pike, he did not die until 1897. So they were separated. Harriet married *(2nd)* a **(---) GROVER.**

Children of William Jackson and Harriet E. *(Griffen)* Pike:

716-1. i. **WILLIAM E.[10] PIKE**, b. 25 July 1861.

*891. ii. **CHARLES WARRINGTON[10] PIKE**, b. 6 May 1864; d. 11 Feb. 1947.

716-3. iii. **EDWARD[10] PIKE**

Source: Mavis *(Pike)* Frandsen (12-984-3), see 11-984).

717. MANVILLE THOMAS[9] PIKE *(Perley French[8], Thomas French[7], Perley[6], Major Thomas[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Perley French and Mary Ann *(Reed-Devore)* Pike. He was born 19 August 1851, Athens County, Ohio and died 17 May 1921, Gladwin, Michigan.

He married 8 March 1874, **AMANDA JANE MINGUS.** She was born 15 March 1851, Athens County, Ohio and died 14 August 1930, Gladwin, Michigan. She was the daughter of **HIRAM and MARY ANN REBECCA (BABB) MINGUS.**

Manville Thomas Pike moved his family to Michigan and settled ca. 1886 in Gladwin where he spent his life. He became an outstanding citizen and was particularly active in the Masonic Order, having been made a Mason in Athens, Ohio in 1872. Through his efforts Gladwin Chapter was organized in 1890, of which he became the first High Priest. He died of injuries suffered in a fall while helping to build the Masonic Temple in Gladwin.

Children of Manville Thomas and Amanda Jane *(Mingus)* Pike:

717-1. i. **FLORENCE BELLE[10] PIKE**, b. 10 Dec. 1875; d. 1956, Saginaw, MI; m. 31 Dec. 1893, **EBEN D. WRIGHT**, age 24; d. 1929. *(Further information: Family Records - Manville and Irene Pike.)*

*892. ii. **FRED BABB[10] PIKE**, b. 9 Dec. 1877; d. 14 Dec. 1955.

717-3. iii. **LUELLA MAUDE[10] PIKE**, b. 21 Aug. 1879; d. 6 Nov. 1969, Benzie Medical Care Facility; m. *(1st)* 7 Sept. 1898, **CHARLES BOALS**, age 21, son of **ARCHIE and JANE (SMALLWOOD) BOALS**. They had one son, **BASIL[11] BOALS**, b. 2 Feb. 1899; d. Aug. 1974, unm.; m. *(2nd)* 30 Oct. 1901, Bay City, Mich., **EDWARD ROUSE**. They had one son, **CLARENCE EDWARD[11] ROUSE**. *(Further information: Family Records - Manville and Irene Pike).*

717-4. iv. **MARY[10] PIKE**, b. 14 April 1881; d. 18 June 1968, San Diego, CA; m. *(1st)* 3 Feb. 1899, **FITCH HERBERT STAFFINGER**, age 24, son of **HENRY and MAHALA (FITCH) STAFFINGER**; m. *(2nd)* **A.G. CHAVES** *(Further information: Family Records - Manville and Irene Pike).*

717-5. v. **CARRIE MABEL[10] PIKE**, b. 1884, Big Rapids; d. at birth.

717-6. vi. **JUNE[10] PIKE**, b. 14 April 1888, Gladwin, Mich.; d. 5 Sept. 1961, San Diego, CA; m. *(1st)* 10 June 1904, **WILLIAM C. STICKNEY**; m. *(2nd)* **MAURICE P. FENNINGER**; m. *(3rd)* **AMBROSE BEAVER**, Rail Road Conductor. *(Further information: Family Records - Manville and Irene Pike).*

717-7. vii. **BYRDE EVA[10] PIKE**, b. 1889, Gladwin, Mich; d. 2 Nov. 1918; m. 25 March 1908, **RICHARD SMITH**, b. 7 April 1879, Zephyer, Ontario, Canada; d. 3 July 1959; son of **CHARLES and HARRIET (RAID) SMITH**. *(Further information: Family Records - Manville and Irene Pike).*

*893. viii. **CLARENCE M.[10] PIKE**, b. 29 March 1891; d. 3 Jan. 1972.

Source: Manville and Irene Pike (11-986).

718. GRANVILLE ROSS[9] PIKE

(Perley French[8], Thomas French[7], Perley[6], Major Thomas[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1]), son of Perley French and Mary Ann *(Reed-Devore)* Pike. He was born 5 January 1855, Athens, Ohio and died 20 April 1937, Yakima, Washington.

He married *(1st)* 20 December 1880, Clinton, New York, **ANNIE LOUISE MANEY**.

He married *(2nd)* 29 June 1886, Clayville, New York, **CLARA JANE BRAGG**.

He married *(3rd)* 7 April 1989, Pullman, Illinois, **JENNIE ROSS HEILL**. She was born 1 January 1863 in Illinois and died 21 August 1918, Yakima, Washington.

Granville Ross Pike was a Presbyterian Minister for the first 15 years and the rest Congregational. He was a graduate of Hamilton College, New York and of the Auburn Theological Seminary, New York. Served as minister in Clayville, New York, and Fargo, North Carolina; served in the Congregational Churches in Eau Claire, Wisconsin and joined, in 1909, the church in Moxee near Yakama, Washington. Upon retirement he was a fruit rancher.

Children of Granville Ross and *(2nd)* Clara Jane *(Bragg)* Pike:

718-1. i. **GERTRUDE MAE[10] PIKE**, b. March 1887, Clayville, NY; d. 21 or 23 Dec. 1973; m. 22 Dec. 1912, **EUGENE PERCY MARTIN**, b. 1 Jan. 1883, Anawan, IL, d. 28 Dec. 1947. Their only ch.: **JANE CAROLYN[11] MARTIN**, b. 11 July 1918, Kansas City, MO. *(Further information: Family Records - Manville and Irene Pike).*

718-2. ii. **ANN CLARA[10] PIKE**, b. 16 Sept. 1889; d. early 40's, Wenatchee, Wash.; m. **WILLIAM WYATT HOARD**. *(Further information: Family Records - Manville and Irene Pike).*

Source: Manville and Irene Pike (11-986).

719. CHARLES REED[9] PIKE *(Perley French[8], Thomas French[7], Perley[6], Major Thomas[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Perley French and Mary Ann *(Reed-Devore)* Pike. He was born 10 August 1857 and died 15 June 1936, Auburn, Michigan.

He married 29 April 1880, Athens, Ohio, **ALICE MELISSA MINGUS**. She was born 23 April 1862 and died 14 November 1934, Auburn, Michigan. She was the daughter of **HIRAM and MARY ANN REBECCA (BABB) MINGUS**.

Charles Reed Pike was a farmer and moved his family from Chauncy, Ohio to Auburn, Mich. in the fall of 1899. The account of the trip is remembered and written down by his daughter, Gladys Pike Timmons, of Warren, Michigan.

Children of Charles Reed and Allis Melissa *(Mingus)* Pike:

719-1. i. **LUELLA MEARL[10] PIKE**, b. 8 May 1881; d. 4 May 1928; m. **MELVIN EDWARD SKELTON**. They are buried at Auburn, MI.

719-2. ii. **FRANK CARLOS[10] PIKE**, b. 16 Aug. 1883; d. 21 Sept. 1942; m. **ELSIE ASPIN**. They are buried at Auburn.

719-3. iii. **RALPH MORRISON[10] PIKE**, b. 23 Aug. 1885; d. 7 March 1950; m. **SARAH ANNE SICKLES**, b. 2 April 1898. They later moved to Barberton, Ohio.

719-4. iv. **FRED MAXWELL[10] PIKE**, b. 15 Nov. 1889; d. 9 Nov. 1927 in a mine explosion; m. **DONNA (McINNIS) PIKE**, b. 28 June 1902. She was the former wife of his brother, Theo Granville *(#7)*.

719-5. v. **GLADYS ADELE[10] PIKE**, b. 25 July 1891; d. 13 June 1983; m. **WALTER TIMMONS** when nearly 60 years old; he was a widower with two grown sons. Gladys was a school teacher.

719-6. vi. **ADA BLANCHE[10] PIKE**, b. 25 Aug. 1895; d. 22 Oct. 1991; m. **JOHN WILSON**, who came from Glasgow, Scotland. Ada was a school teacher.

719-7. vii. **THEO GRANVILLE[10] PIKE**, b. 29 Jan. 1898; d. 16 March 1955; m. **DONNA McINNIS**, b. 28 June 1902. Theo's twin brother, **LEON[10]**, died at birth. Theo worked at Dow Chemical at Midland; after he married, lived in Flint, then spent the rest of his life in the army in a western state where he died.

719-8. viii. **ROYAL LUCILLE[10] PIKE**, b. 17 March 1900; d. 24 July 1972; m. **FLOYD HARTLEY**, b. 13 Aug. 1899. *(Inter.: Fenton, MI.)*

Source: Manville and Irene Pike (11-986).

726. ELLEN[9] PIKE *(Joseph T.[8], Nathaniel G.[7], John[6], Rev. James[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, daughter of Joseph Trevitt and Sarah *(Gordon)* Pike. She was born in 1826 and died 8 February 1892 *(Inter.: Pine Grove Cem., Lynn, MA)*.

She married 18 October 1847, **LEMUEL DREW[7] MUDGE**. He was born 6 August 1820, Lynn, Massachusetts, and died 3 August 1862, Cohasset, Massachusetts *(accidentally drowned at his summer residence)*. Lemuel was the oldest son of **HONORABLE EZRA[6]** and *(3rd)* wife, **HANNAH BARTLETT (DREW) MUDGE**.

Lemuel D. Mudge had married *(1st)* 3 August 1845, **MARY L. BARNES**. She was born ca. 1822 and died 11 August 1846, ae 24 years. They had one child, **WILLIAM MACKAY[8] MUDGE**.

LEMUEL DREW[7] MUDGE *(Ezra[6], Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1])* settled in Boston. His mother Hannah Bartlett (Drew) Mudge, the third wife of his father, was a Mayflower descendent. Lemuel was a "weigher

and gauger" as was his father before him. He was a smart and energetic man, a Mason and Odd Fellow and a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. His obituary stated in part: *For 20 years or more he had been known by his faithfulness and industry and his uncompromising integrity. Hardly anyone will be more missed by the large merchants, for they lose in him one whom they could confidently trust. As a kind son, husband, father and friend, all who knew him intimately can testify to his virtues.*

After Lemuel's tragic death, Ellen moved her young family to Lynn, Massachusetts where both Mudge and Pike relatives lived and resided on Vine Street.

Child of Lemuel D. and *(1st)* Mary L. *(Barnes)* Mudge:

726-1. i. **WILLIAM MACKAY[8] MUDGE**, b. 29 April 1846, Boston; m. **GRACE W. ANDREWS**. He lived in later years in Lynn with his sister-in-law, **SARAH ADALINE (TAPLEY) MUDGE** *(Mrs. Frank P. Mudge '726-4')*. William was lame and was called "Billy Mack" by his family.

Children of Lemuel D. and *(2nd)* Ellen *(Pike)* Mudge, all b. Boston:

726-2. ii. **ROBERT[10] MUDGE**, b. 11 Sept. 1848; died 6 Nov. 1919 *(Inter.: Pine Grove Cem., Lynn, MA)*.

726-3. iii. **ELLEN JOSEPHINE[10] MUDGE**, b. 23 May 1851; m. **EDWARD BROOKS**. They lived in Orange, NJ.

*726-4. iv. **FRANK PIERCE[10] MUDGE**, b. 24 Oct. 1853.

726-5. v. **CHARLES PIKE[10] MUDGE**, b. 4 Nov. 1858; d. 10 Dec. 1926, Lynn; m. **NELLIE GORDON**.

726-6. vi. **ELIZA PIKE[10] MUDGE**, b. 19 Feb. 1858; d. 10 Dec. 1926, Lynn; unm.

726-7. vii. **MARY BARNES[10] MUDGE**, b. 21 June 1860; m. **BENJAMIN CURTIS**. They resided in Wellesley, MA.

726-4. FRANK PIERCE[10] MUDGE, son of Lemuel D. and *(2nd)* Ellen *(Pike)* Mudge. He was born 24 October 1853.

He married 8 August 1877, Lynn, Massachusetts, **SARAH ADALINE TAPLEY**. She was born 22 June 1859, Lynn; daughter of **GEORGE SOMERVILLE and MARY ANN (GRAVES) TAPLEY**. Sarah's father, George Tapley, died at age 24. Her mother removed to Chicago, and Sarah and her baby brother were raised by their grandparents, **PHILIP PRESTON and SARAH LAKEMAN (CARROLL) TAPLEY** in Lynn.

Children of Frank P. and Sarah *(Tapley)* Mudge, all b. Lynn, MA:

726-8. i. **GEORGE LEMUEL[11] MUDGE**, b. March 1878; d. in NY 1935.

726-9. ii. **CHARLES LAWRENCE[11] MUDGE**, b. 19 March 1879; m. **ETHEL MAY WALKER**. They had one son, **ROBERT GORDON[12] MUDGE**.

726-10. iii. **BEATRICE TAPLEY[11] MUDGE**, b. 18 June 1880; d. 12 July 1972, Wakefield, MA; unm.

726-11. iv. **WALTER GORDON[11] MUDGE**, b. 1882; d. young.

726-12. v. **ROBERT GORDON[11] MUDGE**, b. 1883; d. young.

726-13. vi. **FRANK PIERCE[11] MUDGE, JR.**, b. 1886; m. **MADELYN VALENTINE DAVIS**. They had one son, **WALTER TAPLEY[12] MUDGE**.

726-14. vii. **SUMMERBY[11] MUDGE**, b. 1887; d. young.

726-15. viii. **ADELAIDE TAPLEY[11] MUDGE**, b. 1891; d. young.

726-16. ix. **ELLEN PIKE[11] MUDGE**, b. 1892; d. 1906, ae 14.

*726-17. x. **RUTH TAPLEY[11] MUDGE**, b. 2 June 1897.

726-17. RUTH TAPLEY[11] MUDGE, daughter of Frank P. and Sarah A. *(Tapley)* Mudge. She was born 2 June 1897.

She married **IRVING HARRISON WILSON**.

Children of Irving H. and Ruth T. *(Mudge)* Wilson:

726-18. i. **BEATRICE TAPLEY[12] WILSON**, b. 13 Nov. 1921, Lynn, MA; m. **HARRY B. SHEPHERD** of Hanover, MA. They had two sons.

726-19. ii. **ROBERT ELLSWORTH[12] WILSON**, b. 13 July 1924, Lynn; m. **NINA FESS**. They had 7 ch. They resided in Havertown, PA.

*726-20. iii. **MARCIA[12] WILSON**, b. 16 Jan. 1926.

726-20. MARCIA[12] WILSON, daughter of Irving H. and Ruth T. *(Mudge)* Wilson. She was born 16 January 1926, Lynn, Massachusetts.

She married *(1st)* 21 September 1946, St. Stephens Episcopal Church, Lynn, **WILLIAM COBB WISWALL, M.D.** He was born 3 November 1924, Newton, Massachusetts; son of **DR. EDW. and ANNA (COBB) WISWALL**. Marcia and Dr. William Wiswall were divorced in 1974. They had four children.

Marcia married *(2nd)* 11 November 1984, by Justice of the Peace, Lynnfield, Massachusetts, **KENNETH A. LINDBERG**, widower. He was born 30 August 1920, Southborough, Massachusetts, adopted son of **CHARLES and MABEL (FOSTER) LINDBERG**.

Marcia *(Wilson) (Wiswall)* Lindberg was a 1943 graduate of Lynn Classical High School (Valedictorian); Bates College, with a BA in 1947; Simmons Sch. Lib. Sc., with a M.LA in 1963; Director of Lynnfield Public Library from 1964-1987; Certified Genealogist, Founder/Past President of Essex Soc. of Gen. of Lynnfield, Ed. "The Essex Genealogist" 1985-.

Kenneth and Marcia Lindberg resided (1994): 20 MidIron Drive, North Reading, MA 01864-3401.

Children of William C. and Marcia *(Wilson)* Wiswall:

726-21. i. **RUTHANNA[13] WISWALL**, b. 9 March 1948, Natick, MA; m. *(1st)* **CHARLES FLETCHER CODDINGTON**. They had one son. Ruthanna m. *(2nd)* **JEREMIAH BUCHANAN**, b. Roswell, NM. They had two ch. Jeremiah and Ruthanna Buchanan resided in Taos, NM.

726-22. ii. **CAROL TAPLEY[13] WISWALL**, b. 18 Feb. 1950, Framingham, MA; m. **DR. ROGER W. ALTMAN** of Scarsdale, NY. They had three ch. They resided in Palm Harbor, FL.

726-23. iii. **LUCY JANE[13] WISWALL**, b. 22 May 1953, Salem, MA; m. **GARY WATSON** of Macon, GA. They were div. Lucy resided in Largo, FL.

726-24. iv. **MARTHA COBB[13] WISWALL**, b. 29 May 1954, Anniston, AL; m. *(1st)* **H. BINNEY MEIGS**. They were div. Martha m. *(2nd)* **NORMAN STEIN**. They were div. Martha resided (1993): Dallas, TX.

Source: Alfred Mudge, *Mudge Memorials*, Boston, 1968. Supplied by Marcia *(Wilson) (Wiswall)* Lindberg (9-726-20).

736. YVON[9] PIKE *(Albert[8], Benjamin[7], Thomas[6], John[5], Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Albert and Mary Anna *(Hamilton)* Pike. He was born 10 September 1849, Little Rock, Arkansas and died 30 April 1929, Tarboro, North Carolina. He was a member of the Pike Family Assoc. and withdrew membership in 1911 *(Pike Assoc. 1912, p. 8)*.

He married 25 June 1871, Rockbridge County, Virginia, **ELLA FRANCES PAXTON**. She was born 28 November 1848 and died 28 May 1934, Tarboro, North Carolina. She was the daughter of **WILLIAM and SARAH PETIIT (BURKE) PAXTON.**

Child of Yvon and Ella Frances *(Paxton)* Pike (there may have been other ch.):

736-1. i. **LILLIAN[10] PIKE**, b. 26 March 1872, Warrensburg, MO; d. 24

Sept. 1951, Newton, MA; m. 27 Oct. 1909, Leesburg, VA, **ROSCOE MILLIKEN PACKARD**, b. 4 Jan. 1879, Youngstown, Ohio; d. 26 May 1948, West Newton, MA; no children. Lillian Pike was educated in the schools of Washington, D.C. and spent two years in the Corcoran Scientific School of Columbian University in Washington. She was employed as a mathematician with the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey from 1893 to 1909. On 6 Feb. 1951 she was also elected an annual member of the Society. *(She was probably named after her aunt, Lillian Pike '#731'.)*

*736-2. ii. **ALBERT[10] PIKE II**, b. 4 June 1876.

736-2. ALBERT[10] PIKE II, son of Yvon and Ella F. *(Paxton)* Pike was born 4 June 1876, Rockbridge Co., Virginia.

He married 27 April 1905, **JOSEPHINE HYMAN PHILLIPS**, sister of **MRS. HERBERT W. JACKSON**.

Children of Albert and Josephine H. *(Phillips)* Pike II, all born Tarboro, NC:

736-3. i. **ALBERT[11] PIKE III**, b. 8 Oct. 1909.
He resided (1993): 9217 Sprinklewood Lane, Potomac, MD 20854.

736-4. ii. **FREDERICK PHILLIPS[11] PIKE**, b. 7 Nov. 1911.

736-5. iii. **HENRY HYMAN[11] PIKE**, b. 26 Nov. 1913.

Source: Manville and Irene Pike (11-986); Frederick H. Vickers, Ed., *The Abridged Compendum of Am. Gen., 1st Families in America*, Vol. III, p. 268 and 928.

767. GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] PIKE *(John Brown[8], James[7], Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, son of John Brown and *(2nd)* Ann Eliz *(Hull)* Pike. He was born 14 February 1872, Hopkins, Missouri and died 25 August 1947, Ottumwa, Iowa.

He married 10 February 1896, Kirksville, Iowa, **MARGARET BURGESS**. She was born 9 May 1871, Eddyville, Iowa and died 2 February 1957, Eddyville. *(Inter.: Kirksville, Iowa)*

George was a graduate of the public school in Kirksville. He ran a general store in Kirksville, which was formerly owned by his uncle, George Washington Pike *(#575, q.v.)*.

Children of George Washington and Margaret *(Burgess)* Pike:

767-1. i. **ZELLA BLANCHE[10] PIKE**, b. 27 July 1898, Ottumwa, Iowa; m. 9 May 1920, Ottumwa, **JAMES MARION DEITCH**, b. 16

March 1891, Kirksville; *(Jim Deitch operated a General Store in Kirksville, Iowa - Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 36)*. They had six ch.: (1) Son; (2) **EVELYN[11] DEITCH**; (3) **ERNEST[11] DEITCH**; (4) **FRANKLIN[11] DEITCH**; (5) **GEORGE[11] DEITCH**; (6) **MARY LOU[11] DEITCH**.

*894. ii. **ERNEST LEON[10] PIKE**, b. 6 Nov. 1900; d. 27 June 1931.

Source: Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 32, 36, no. 8.

769. HERMAN WYATT[9] PIKE *(John Brown[8], James[7], Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, son of John Brown and *(2nd)* Eliza *(Frazier)* Pike. He was born 11 October 1877, Kirkville and died 2 August 1955, Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

He married 27 January 1904, Oskaloosa, Iowa, **BLANCHE LENORE GARRETT**. She was born 15 May 1882, Cedar, Iowa.

She resided *(ca. 1958)* 1801 S. Spring Avenue, Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

Herman Wyatt Pike homesteaded near Capa, SD in 1906. Farmed 40 years near Sioux Falls. He was a member of Harrisburg School Board for many years and the first secretary of the Farmers Union in Lincoln County. *(Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 32, 33, No. 10)*

Children of Herman Wyatt and Blanche *(Garrett)* Pike:

i. **MADGE[10] PIKE**, b. 4 Nov. 1904, Oskaloosa, Iowa; m. *(1st)* 21 July 1930, Rapid City, SD, **ALBERT J. AMBERG**, b. 22 April 1899, Steward, MI; d. 2 April 1940, Sioux Falls; m. *(2nd)* 1 Nov. 1948, Chamberlain, SD, **EDWARD FICKEN**, b. 1 Nov. 1891, Blue Earth, MI. Madge and Albert Amberg had two ch.: (1) **GEORGE[11] AMBERG**; (2) **MARY[11] AMBERG**. *(Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 37, No. 10-1.)*

895. ii. **VIVIAN LUCILLE[10] PIKE**, b. 8 Oct. 1906, Capa, SD; m. 11 May 1944, Sioux Falls, SD, **WILLIAM WILSON**, b. 25 May 1887, Broadland, SD. She graduated Harrisburg Public Schools, 1 year at Dakota Wesleyan, Mitchell, SD -Dickerson Business College, Sioux Falls. Employed: Town and Country Restaurant, Wilson Transportation, Wilson Storage and Transfer Co., Wilson Oil Co. *(Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 37, No. 10-2)*

896.iii. **EDITH BLANCHE[10] PIKE**, b. 27 March 1910, Capa, SD; m. 12 April 1936, Canton, SD, **LOWELL CLINTON HANSEN**, b. 23 Jan. 1902, Viborg, SD. Lowell Hansen, Pres. Rabbit Bus Lines, Member of Elks, Masons, Shrine, and Methodist Church, Board

member of YMCA - attended Viborg Public Schools, South Dakota State College, Nettleton Commercial College.

Edith attended Harrisburg Public Schools and Business College. *(Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 37, No. 10-3)*. They had three ch.: (1) **LOWELL[11] HANSEN**; (2) **LYNNE[11] HANSEN**; (3) **JON[11] HANSEN**.

897. iv. **LEONARD DALE[10] PIKE**, b. 30 Nov. 1911, Sioux Falls, SD; m. 7 June 1942, Sioux Falls, SD, **ELSIE MARIE ROSS**, b. 17 Aug. 1912, Farbar, MS. Leonard Pike is a graduate of Harrisburg Public Schools, Sioux Falls College, Master Mason Zonta Lodge, 32 degree, El Riad Temple. *(Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 38, No. 10-4.)* They had one ch.: **LINNETTE[11] PIKE**, b. 6 Dec. 1941, Sioux Falls, SD.

898. v. **VINCENT GARRETT[10] PIKE**, b. 17 July 1913, Sioux Falls; m. 9 April 1939, Pensacola, FL, **ETHEL MAE BOURSETTE**, b. 5 Oct. 1918, Pensacola, FL. They had one ch.: **CAROLYN ELAINE NELSON[11] PIKE**, b. 12 June 1942, Pensacola. She resided 2701 No. 16th Ave., Pensacola, FL. Ed. Note: Ltr. mailed to her 28 Oct. 1991, at this address, returned. *(Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 38, No. 10-5.)*

899. vi. **MAXINE ETHEL[10] PIKE**, b. 4 Aug. 1918, Sioux Falls; m. *(1st)* **LOREN REXFORD OSBORN**; *(Div. 1946)*. They had three ch.: (1) **DON LOREN[11] OSBORN**; (2) **JACQUELINE KAY[11] OSBORN**; (3) **KATHRYN JOYCE[11] OSBORN**. Maxine m. *(2nd)* 28 Aug. 1954, Pipeston, MN, **VERL EVERETT HARVEY**, b. 16 Nov. 1919, Valley Springs, SD; they had one ch.: **VIVIAN ELAINE[11] HARVEY**. Verl Harvey served in the Navy 1942-45 and was a Fireman. *(Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 38, No. 10-6.)* They resided 2505 S. Glendale Ave., Sioux Falls, SD. Ltr. mailed to this address, 28 Oct. 1991, returned.

900. vii. **EVELYN LAVONNE[10] PIKE**, b. 11 June 1921, Sioux Falls, SD; m. 31 Dec. 1939, **BELMONT JOHN NEILSON**, b. 26 July 1915, Gozad, NE. They had five ch.: (1) **GARY[11] NEILSON**; (2) **KAREN[11] NEILSON**; (3) **DEBORAH[11] NEILSON**; (4) **PATRICIA[11] NEILSON**; (5) **CHRIS[11] NEILSON**. *(Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 38, No. 10-7.)* They resided R3, Sioux Falls, SD. Ltr. mailed to this address, 28 Oct. 1991, returned.

770. RUFUS VERNON[9] PIKE *(John Brown[8], James[7], Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, son of John Brown and *(2nd)* Ann Eliz *(Hull)* Pike. He was born 17 May 1880, Kirkville, Iowa.

He married 14 June 1907, Tiffin, Iowa, **ESTELLA IDA WOODARD**. She was born 20 August 1872, Lucas County, Iowa and died 21 May 1957. Greenfield, Iowa.

Rufus Vernon Pike attended the public school in Kirkville, Iowa - Cleveland Bible training school - Iowa Wesleyan Academy, course in Minister Training in Iowa Annual conference entered on trial 1908 - Deacon 1910, Elder and Full member 1912 - Stanley Co. South Dakota Mission 1904-1906 - Koszta, Iowa Circuit 1907 - Webster Ct. 1909 - Grandview 1914 - Brighton 1915 - Victor 1918 - Keota 1920 - Delta 1924 - Richland 1927 - Birmingham 1929 - Mt. Pleasant 1930 - Killduff 1936 - Morning Sun 1943 - West Chester 1946 - Retired 1952 - Clara Chapel and Grove Center 1952 - complete retirement 1957. Served over 50 years in Methodist Ministry. *(Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 33, No. 11.)*

Children of Rufus Vernon and Estella Isa *(Woodard)* Pike:

901. i. **HARRIETTE MILLICENT[10] PIKE**, b. 7 Jan. 1901, Koszta, Iowa; m. 29 May 1933, Virginia, IL, **JOHN NEIL CHICKEN**, b. 1 Oct. 1908, Afton, Iowa. Harriette graduated Delta, Iowa H.S. 1925, Iowa Weslyan College, Normal Course, Teacher, member Alpha Chap. Zata Tau Alpha. John Neil Chicken graduated Arispe H.S., Iowa S.C.B.C. Agriculture and Manual Training, member Eta Chap., Alpha Gamma Rho. Teacher, Agric Extension Agent. *(Pike Family Assoc., 1956-58, p. 38, No. 11-1.)* They had three ch.: (1) **ELIZABETH[11] CHICKEN**; (2) **PATRICIA[11] CHICKEN**; (3) **CAROL[11] CHICKEN**.

902. ii. **ADA ESTELLA[10] PIKE**, b. 31 Jan. 1910, Webster, Iowa; m. 13 June 1937, Killduff, Iowa, **WAYNE HEWITT WEHRLE**, b. 11 Jan. 1909, Wellman, Iowa. Ada graduated Delta H.S. 1927, Iowa Weslyan College, Primary Course. Was elected most representative woman - teacher. Wayne Wehrle graduated State Teachers College, M.A. degree - Univ. of Chicago. Gamma Theta Upsilion -Lamma Gamma Nu. *(Pike Family Assoc., 1956-58, p. 38, No. 11-2)*. They had three ch.: (1) **BARBARA[11] WEHRLE**; (2) **DEBORAH[11] WEHRLE**; (3) **THOMAS[11] WEHRLE**.

903. iii. **LUELLA MAY[10] PIKE**, b. 13 Dec. 1911, Webster Iowa; m. 15 June 1941, Killduff, Iowa, **REV. CARL BELSHEE MASON**, b. 12 Sept. 1916, Jefferson, Oregon. Luella graduated Richland H.S. 1929, Iowa Wesleyan College, B.S. 1935. Member Alpha Alpha Cha., Zeta Tau Alpha. Rev. Carl Mason, pastor, Junction City, Lebanon and Portland, OR. Attended Salem,

Oregon public schools, Willamette Univ. 1940, B. or Div., Garrett Biblical Inst., Evanston, IL, 1943, M.A. Philosophy, Northwestern U. 1944. *(Pike Family Assoc., 1956-58, p. 38, No. 11-3.)* They had two ch.: (1) **MARY[11] MASON**; (2) **MARK[11] MASON.**

904. iv. **RUTH ELIZABETH[10] PIKE**, b. 29 Sept. 1913, Webster, Iowa; m. 30 May 1937, Killduff, Iowa, **WILLIS FREDERICK RAUSCHER**, b. 31 May 1913, Brighton, Iowa. Ruth graduated Birmingham H.S. 1930, Iowa Wesleyan Norman Course 1932. Member Alpha Alpha Chapt., Zeta Tau Alpha Soc., Teacher. Willis Rauscher graduated Mt. Pleasant H.S. Iowa Wesleyan College 1933, Univ. of Iowa, Chief Statistician of Welfare Dept., Iowa State, Phi Delta Theta. *(Pike Family Assoc., 1956-58, p. 39, No. 11-4.)* They had two ch.: (1) **FREDERICK[11] RAUSCHER**; (2) **ROBERT[11] RAUSCHER.**

*905. v. **ROBERT MONTGOMERY[10] PIKE**, b. 25 Nov. 1914.

*906. vi. **VERNON WOODARD[10] PIKE**, b. 4 July 1918.

771. LEON WILSON[9] PIKE *(John Brown[8], James[7], Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, son of John Brown and *(2nd)* Ann Eliz *(Hull)* Pike. He was born 8 April 1885, Kirkville, Iowa and died 26 October 1967, Manitowoc, Wisconsin. *(Inter.: Crandon, WI)*

He married *(1st)* 2 May 1911, Hayes, South Dakota, **CELITA SADIE STEBENS.** She was born 24 April 1888 in Davenport, Iowa and died 23 May 1982, Ft. Meyers, Florida. Leon and Celita were divorced 19 April 1940 in Antigo, Wisconsin. *(Celita, inter.: Oak Grove Cem., Tomah, WI)*

He married *(2nd)* 19 April 1941, **MILDRED BELLE BASSETT.** She was born 24 August 1903, Crandon, Wisconsin.

Leon Wilson Pike attended public schools in Kirkville, Iowa - farming-business. Relief Director Public Welfare Adm. Antigo and Crandon, Wisconsin; Project Manager Farm Security Adm., Black Falls, Marshfield, Wisconsin; Center Supervisor National Youth Adm. Rhinelander, Wisconsin and Evansville, Indiana; Training coordinator Smith Shop Building Co., Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin. Interferant interviewer Wisconsin State Employment Service, Manitowoe, Wisconsin. Retired 1 July 1958. *(Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 33, No. 12. Biographical summary.)*

Obituary: The Eddyville Tribune, 2 November 1967: In 1962 he was elected president of the "Pike Family Association of America" that was formed in 1900. The first meeting held in Iowa was in 1962. Kirkville, Iowa is the National Recording of Records of the family. Mrs. Lester Crawford, Kirkville, niece of the deceased, was in charge of the records. *(Pike Assoc., 1956-58, No. 5-7, p. 36.)*

He was a member of the Masons Lodge of Crandon, Wis. His father John Brown Pike (8-580, q.v.) was a charter member of Lodge 442 at Kirkville.

Celita Sadie *(Stebens)* Pike, called Sadie. Family Records, Kenneth Pike:

Celita attended public schools in Davenport, Iowa. She was a member and active in many organizations: Homesteaded in the Hayes/Pierre, South Dakota area; Teacher, near Hayes, SD - Soldier's Orphan Home in Davenport. Originated self service grocery store in Madison, Wi. Farmed near Gleason, Wi (Buff Acres - Thistle Down). Government work, Rock Island Arsenal, WWII. Managed and owned an apartment house, Davenport. Retired to Florida about 1952 where she died in 1982.

Member of Order of the Easter Star. Charter member of Ft. Myers Beach Chapt. No. 299 and a 25 year member Order of the White Shrine of Jerusalem. A member of United Methodist Church, Chapel by the Sea.

Made over 100 afghans. Collector of cook books.

Child of Leon Wilson and Celita Sadie *(Stebens)* Pike:

*907. i. **KENNETH RUSSELL[10] PIKE**, b. 12 Sept. 1912. *(Living 1991)*

787. JOB KNIGHT[9] PIKE *(John Thurston[8], Job K.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John Thurston and *(1st)* Amanda M. *(Hall)* Pike. He was born 10 August 1849, Fryeburg, Maine and died 26 August 1924, Caribou, Maine *(Inter.: Caribou Evergreen Cem.)*

He married 2 March 1874, Malden, Massachusetts, **LILLIAN C. HARRIS**. She was born 3 October 1855, New Gloucester, Massachusetts and died 19 May 1926, Caribou, Maine, Ae 70 yrs., 7 mos., 19 das. She was the daughter of **CAPT. THOMAS A. and BESSIE M. (LORING) HARRIS**. *(See notes on Harris and Loring Families below).* Lillian *(Harris)* Pike died at Carey Memorial Hospital, Caribou, Maine. *(Obit of her death in June Pike Collection, Caribou Historical Soc.)*

Children of Job K. and Lillian C. *(Harris)* Pike:

908. i. **BESSIE LILLIAN[10] PIKE**, b. 22 July 1876, Malden, MA; d. 1943, Liverpool, NY; m. 26 June 1912, Syracuse, NY, **HENRY G. McWETHY**, b. in 1850; d. 9 Dec. 1940; no ch. *They lived in Liverpool, NY. Bessie graduated from Caribou H.S. in 1894. In 1907 she studied photography in Caribou. She went to Syracuse, 7 Aug. 1911.*

*909. ii. **ARTHUR WILBUR VATELLE[10] PIKE**, b. 1 March 1878; d. 9 June 1955.

*910.iii. **HAROLD THURSTON[10] PIKE**, b. 14 Oct. 1886; d. 1944.

911. iv. **ALMA LORING[10] PIKE**, b. 8 April 1890, Caribou, ME; d. 6 April 1971, Caribou, ME *(Inter.: Caribou Evergreen Cem.)* Obituary: Aroostook Republican, Caribou, ME, April 1971: *ALMA L. PIKE. Funeral services were held at the Mocker Funeral Home Friday afternoon, April 6th for Miss Alma L. Pike, a deputy town clerk of Caribou for many years, whose death occurred at an Eagle Lake security Home. She was in her 81st year.*

Born April 8, 1890, at Caribou, she was the daughter of Job Knight and Lillian Camet (Harris) Pike. She was a graduate of Caribou High School and was a member of Christ Scientist Church of Boston.

She is survived by two nieces, Miss E. June Pike (995, see 10-910) of Fort Kent and Mrs. Ruth Edick (11-993) of Alexandria Bay, NY, also a sister-in-law, Mrs. Dorothea Pike of Baldwinsville, NY, wife of Arthur W. Pike (10-909), who died in 1955.

JOB K. and LILLIAN (HARRIS) PIKE

Biographical information compiled by Allen Pike:

Job K. Pike continued the diary that his father, John Thurston Pike (8-585) had written. *(1992: Caribou Historical Society).* Job was born in Fryeburg, Maine; married in Malden, Massachusetts; and migrated to northern Maine in 1879 and settled on a farm on the Caribou-Presque Isle Road in the Mayesville area. In later years the family moved into the Village of Caribou and resided on Pleasant and Fenderson Streets. In later years the farm was owned by H.T. Fletcher. Job became a well-known cabinet maker. In his diaries he often refers to visiting Number 13 *(unidentified at this writing)*. Before the towns were given a name they were often referred to by number or letter, i.e. originally Caribou was called "Letter H" later "Lyndon" and in about 1877 called "Caribou".

It is interesting to note that in Job's diary he often refers to the Rideout Family. Ellen Rideout *(b. 3 Feb. 1842)* was often a guest at Job's home. Her brother, Lt. James E. Rideout *(b. ca. 1838)* is also mentioned. Their sister, Caroline M. Rideout *(b. 11 Nov. 1844)* married Hiram Pike, Jr. *(Allen Pike's grandfather)* on 6 Sept. 1862. This is the first time that the two families of Hiram Pike, Jr. *(Allen's grandfather)* and Job K. Pike *(June Pike's grandfather)* come together in this genealogy. Allen and June Pike were classmates at Caribou High School and never knew their relationship until Allen started searching the families. *(Elizabeth "June" Pike, #995, q.v.)*

Lillian C. *(Harris)* Pike was the fourth and last child of Capt. Thomas W. and Bessie M. *(Loring)* Harris and traced her ancestors to Fred Loring,

born in 1780 and Rhodia Moody, born in 1786. *(See following information: Moody-Loring-Harris-Pike Families.)* In the same June Pike Collection are two "Muster Rolls" of Capt. Thomas W. Harris' Co. "F", 25th Infantry. In these records Lillian Harris Pike is listed as "later of Mayesville".

Source: Golda Rideout Soffee, *Rideouts of America*, 1969, 7616 South 300 East Midvale, Utah. Dr. Samuel Rideout, Ft. Fairfield and Caribou, Maine had a copy in 1979, also a copy in the Maine State Library, Augusta, Maine, and NEHGS, Boston (file: G/RID/+). Allen Pike has copied pertinent information relating to the Pike Family. In an attempt to locate Golda Rideout Soffee, Allen was able to contact: Rebecca Brown Strasser, granddaughter of Golda, 2161 Willmott Drive, Salt Lake City, Utah 84109. Golda passed away in 1969.

Aroostook Republican, 13 March 1924, p. 13:

J.K. Pike's entire lot of carpenter tools and machines will be on sale at his home on Fenderson Street all day Wednesday, March 19th.

Obituary: Aroostook Republican, Caribou, ME, 2 September 1924:

JOB K. PIKE, one of Caribou's oldest and most highly respected citizens, died at his home on Fenderson street Tuesday of last week. He has been in failing health for several years, and for the past eight months has been confined to his bed. The immediate cause of his death, however was pneumonia, which developed the Friday before his demise.

Mr. Job Pike was born in Fryeburg, ME, in 1849 and was the second son of John T. and Amanda Pike, who were among the early settlers of this town. When a small boy he came to Caribou with his parents, settled on the farm on the Presque Isle road, now owned by Mr. H.T. Fletcher. In 1874 he was married to Miss Lillian Harris of Maysville, who with four children survive him. Mr. Pike was a great lover of music and played several instruments. He was a good mechanic and for years conducted a repair shop on South Main Street. He was extremely fond of children, and one of his greatest delights in his declining years was to hear the innocent prattle of childhood.

Funeral services were held at his late home, Thursday morning at 10 o'clock, Rev. E.A. Trites of the Baptist church officiating. A duet was sung by Mrs. Perely Merrithew and Mrs. Wm. Thomas.

The deceased was a consistent member of the Baptist church. He was an honest, upright citizen, and commanded the respect of all, and in his demise the town has lost a valuable citizen.

Mr. Pike leaves to mourn their loss besides his wife, four children, Mrs. Bessie P. McWethy and Arthur Pike of Liverpool, NY; Harold T. Pike of Duntown and Miss Alma Pike of this town, who have the sympathy of their many friends.

Obituary: Aroostook Republican, Caribou, ME, May 1926:

LILLIAN PIKE. Mrs. Pike was born in Gloucester, Maine, on October 3, 1855. Her girlhood years were passed in Maysville, and on March 2, 1874, she married Job K. Pike, at that time a resident of Malden, Mass. In 1879 they moved to Caribou, which has since been their home.

Mrs. Pike was for many years a devoted member and an earnest, consistent worker of the Baptist church in Caribou. From the time of its organization, through all the years of her Christian life, until hindered by ill health, the welfare, growth in spirituality and strength of the church was always upon her heart and she spared no effort to promote its helpfulness and influences for good to all.

Faithful in attendance at the prayer room, her presence was always an inspiration to others. In the women's work, both in missionary effort and all work of the church, her judgement and discretion in guidance was of inestimable value. Her life was a living testimony of faith in Christ, sober and faithful in all things, ready to admonish and direct the younger women to Godly living and constancy in faith and charity.

Of her it is fitting to say. "She hath done what she could." To her, "The day has come, not gone; the sun has risen not set, her life is now beyond the reach of death and change, not ended but begun."

She died May 19, 1926, at the age of 70 years. Funeral services were held at her home on May 22, the Rev. C.E. Young of Hallowell, Maine, who for many years was pastor of the Caribou Baptist church, officiating. A wealth of lovely flowers bore mute testimony of the respect, love and sympathy of many friends.

"The Sweet, Bye and Bye," "Asleep in Jesus," and "We're Going Home," all hymns which she loved, were beautifully sung by the United Baptist Male Quartet, composed of Eugene Hale, Clyde Morgan, Warren Ellingwood and James Miller, with Mrs. Louise Kidney at the piano.

We rejoice in our assurance that what seems from this side of the mists that blind us here, to the death, is, to those passing, only the realization of perfect and eternal Life and Love.

Job K. Pike, her husband of 50 years died in 1924. She is survived by two daughters: Bessie L. McWethy of Liverpool, NY; Alma L. Pike of Caribou; two sons: Arthur W. Pike of Liverpool, NY and Harold T. Pike of Caribou. Interment, Caribou Evergreen Cemetery.

LORING - HARRIS - MOODY - PIKE RELATIONSHIP

Ancestors of Elizabeth "June" Pike *(10-995)* and Josephine Ruth *(Pike)* Edick *(10-993)*

Source: Diaries of Job K. Pike and Bessie M. *(Loring)* Harris.

FREND LORING, was born 17 September 1780, and died 22 September 1829, ae 49 years.

He married *(1st)* 12 March 1809, **RHODIA (RUDIA) MOODY**. She was born 23 December 1786, and died 16 October 1823, ae 37.

He married *(2nd)* 4 December 1825, **ELIZABETH BICKOUT**. She was born 9 January 1800.

Children of Frend and *(1st)* Rhoda *(Moody)* Loring:

i. **NANCY A. LORING**, b. 10 Dec. 1809; m. Dec. 1826, **WILLIAM GOLDING.**

ii. **HARIET LORING**, b. 15 Sept. 1811; d. 2 Dec. 1856, Ae 45; m. 15 Sept. 1832, **SIMEON H. PRINGTON (PURINTON)**, d. 14 June 1845.

iii. **MARY JOAN LORING**, b. 15 April 1813; m. 3 Oct. 1833, **OLIVER H. DAVIS.**

iv. **ZEREDOCK "SERESDAY" T. LORING**, b. 10 Jan. 1815; m. 20 May 1832, **JOHN COASTER.**

v. **GEORGE LORING**, b. 14 May 1816; d. June 1868, Ae 52; m. July 1836, **HANNAH H. BRYANT.**

vi. **ELIZABETH LORING**, b. 1 Jan. 1818; m. 16 July 1838, **MAYER FICKETT.**

vii. **AFFIE M. LORING**, b. 18 Sept. 1819; m. 27 March 1843, **LORING MOODY.**

*viii. **BESSIE M. LORING**, b. 29 April 1821; d. 19 Aug. 1885; m. **CAPT. THOMAS W. HARRIS.**

ix. **JAMES H. LORING**, b. 7 Jan. 1823; d. 2 July 1863, Ae 40, "*Fell in Battle of Petersbury (Civil War)*"; m. 1 June 1852, **LORVOT MYRICK.**

Children of Frend and *(2nd)* Elizabeth *(Bickout)* Loring:

x. **MARTIN B. LORING**, b. 1826; m. 31 Aug. 1848, **HANNAH BROWN.**

xi. **EDMOND LORING**, b. March 1829; d. Aug. 1829, Ae 6 mos.

Editor Note: It would be of interest to some future researcher to determine what connection there may be between the Loring Family name and the naming of the Loring Air Force Base, Limestone, Maine after Major Charles E. Loring of Portland, ME The following is quoted from the Bangor Daily News, 17 May 1955: *(Grandmother, Elnora (Tuttle) Russell scrapbook) - DEDICATION SATURDAY: Limestone, Maine. The Base Operations building and Control Tower symbolizing Loring Air Force Base, named after Major Charles E. Loring, of Portland, will be officially dedicated on Armed Forces Day, Saturday. Major Loring, a fighter pilot in World War II and the Korean Conflict, was killed in November, 1952, when he deliberately crashed his F-80 jet into an enemy gun position on Sniper Ridge in Korea, that was harassing friendly ground troops. He was posthumously awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor in 1953 for this act of valor, beyond the call of duty.*

VIII. BESSIE M. LORING was born 29 April 1821, and died 19 August 1885, Caribou, Maine at home of her son-in-law, Job K. Pike, at the age of 64 years.

She married **CAPT. THOMAS W. HARRIS**. He was born ca. 1821, and died 3 May 1880, Maysville Ctr., Maine. *(Maysville Ctr. was located about half way between Caribou and Presque Isle, Maine. Job K. Pike mentions visiting the area and living there.)*

Capt. Thomas W. Harris was born New Gloucester, MA, ca. 1821. He served with Co. "F" 25 Reg., Maine Infantry from 10 Sept. 1862 to 10 July 1863 *(9 month "call up")*. When discharged he was 42 years of age. On 1 July 1880 in accordance with "Arrears Act of 25 Jan. 1879" his widow, Bessie M. *(Loring)* Harris applied for a war pension. *(Ed. Note: The Civil War bonus amounted to $2.00 per month for each month of service. She would have received about $18.00.)*

Several "Muster Rolls" prepared by Capt. Harris are on file in June Pike's papers, now *(1992)* in the possession of the Caribou Historical Society, Presque Isle Road, Caribou, Maine.

Children of Capt. Thomas W. and Bessie W. *(Loring)* Harris:

i. **CHARLES L. HARRIS**, b. ca. 1844.

ii. **ARTHUR T. HARRIS**, b. ca. 1847; m. 1 Dec. 1875.

iii. **NETTA C. HARRIS**, b. ca. 1852; m. 1 June 1878, **ISAAC C. CLARK**. They had three ch.: (1) **KATHLEEN CLARK**, b. 10 Nov. 1878; (2) **REDA CLARK**, b. 11 Dec. 1881; (3) **FLORENCE CLARK**.

iv. **LILLIAN C. HARRIS**, b. 3 Oct. 1855, Gloucester, MA; d. 19 May 1926, Caribou, ME *(Inter.: Caribou Evergreen Cem.)*; m. 2 March 1874, Malden, MA, **JOB KNIGHT PIKE** (9-787, q.v.), b. 10 Aug. 1849, Fryeburg, ME; d. Aug. 1924, Caribou, ME; son of **JOHN THURSTON and (1st) AMANDA M. (HALL) PIKE** (8-585).

Bessie M. *(Loring)* Harris writing in her diary on 3 May 1880, the date of her husband's death: *Pd. casket and box $18.00, Lot $4.00, Digging grave $2.50. Pd. Bridges $50.00 for gravestone.* Her diary makes mention of subscriptions for magazines and order for books which indicates her many interests which are mentioned in her obituary. A scrapbook of early valentines and engravings of flowers kept by Bessie *(Loring)* Harris and given to her daughter Lillian C. Harris was purchased by Allen Pike from June Pike. It was given to Lillian in 1882 when she was 27 years of age.

Bessie M. *(Loring)* Harris also lists several members of the Moody Family - believed to be that of Charley and Abbie Adelia Moody, m. 19 May 1867. Bessie *(Loring)* Harris' mother was Rhodia Moody, b. 23 Dec. 1786; d. 16 Oct. 1823.

i. **LURVILLE M. MOODY**, b. 2 April 1868.
ii. **WINNIE E. MOODY**, b. 26 Feb. 1871.
iii. **JAMES L. MOODY**, b. 27 Nov. 1873.
iv. **GEORGE CLIFTON MOODY**, b. 24 Oct. 1875.
v. **W. WESTON MOODY**, b. 24 Oct. 1877.
vi. **ROBERT CHANDLER MOODY**, b. 25 March 1880.
vii. **JOHN MOODY**, b. 4 Sept. 1889.
viii. **HELEN MILLIE MOODY**, b. 20 Feb. 1892.

Source: Josephine Ruth *(Pike)* Edick (10-993); Elizabeth "June" Pike (10-995); Job K. Pike, *Diaries*.

788. OSCAR A.[9] PIKE *(John Thurston[8], Job K.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John Thurston and *(1st)* Amanda M. *(Hall)* Pike. He was born 25 August 1861, Lyndon Center *(Caribou)*, Maine.

He married 26 October 1879, **NANCY C. WASHBURN**. They resided *(1887)* 13 Tyler Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Child of Oscar A. and Nancy C. *(Washburn)* Pike:
912. i. **NANCY E.[10] PIKE**

Source: John and Job K. Pike's diary-journals.

789. CASSIUS WARREN[9] PIKE *(Asa Osgood[8], Job K.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Asa Osgood and Harriet *(Warren)* Pike. He was born 28 October 1845, and died 1 August 1912, Fryeburg, Maine.

He married *(1st)* **ABBIE (J---)**. She died 1887.

He married *(2nd)* **LILLIAN ALICE POWERS**. She died 11 July 1955.

Obituary: N.C. Reporter, Thursday, August 1, 1912; supplied by Robert Taylor: *Our community was saddened once more on Friday night when Cassius W. Pike died very suddenly at his home on Elm Street. Mr. Pike has been a long time resident of Fryeburg and was a highly respected citizen. He has been suffering from a severe heart trouble for some time, but end came very suddenly. Mr. Pike has been a town officer for many years and was a prominent member of the K. of P. Lodge and the Masons. He is survived by a widow, two sons Osgood and Major Clayton, three daughters, Charlotte Kimball, Lillian and Catherine, and two sisters, Miss Hattie Pike (#544) and Mrs. Mary Buck (Pike) Barker. The funeral was held at the home on Sunday afternoon. The large attendance and the beautiful floral pieces were a glowing tribute to the high esteem in which Mr. Pike was held in the community. The deepest sympathy of the people of Fryeburg is extended to Mrs. Pike and the family in their bereavement.*

Also from: Alumni Office, Bowdoin College, *Special Collections*. Cassius M. Pike Dead, Fryeburg, July 26, 1912: *Cassius M. Pike, a prominent citizen of this town, died suddenly at 5 o'clock tonight of heart failure, aged 67 years. Mr. Pike has been in ill health for some time, but he was out at work on his farm as usual this afternoon. He was serving as town auditor at the time of his death. He was a Mason and Knight of Pythias, and prominent in both orders.*

Children of Cassius Warren and *(1st)* Abbie *(J---)* Pike:

913. i. **CLAYTON[10] PIKE, MAJOR**, b. 11 July 1866; d. 30 Dec. 1938; m. and had a dau. **HELEN[11] PIKE**, m. *(1st)* **(---) MEADER**; m. *(2nd)* **(---) LEADBEATER**. By one of these marriages she had a son, **RANDEL[12] (---)**.

*914. ii. **ASA OSGOOD[10] PIKE**, b. 7 Feb. 1886; d. 29 July 1966.

Children of Cassius Warren and *(2nd)* Lillian A. *(Powers)* Pike:

915. iii. **CHARLOTTE KIMBALL[10] PIKE**, m. **HERBERT LOWELL**. They resided at time of her father's death (1912), Glastonbury, CT. She was one of the bridesmaids for her brother Asa's wedding (q.v.)

916. iv. **LILLIAN[10] PIKE**, m. **LESTER CURTIS**. They resided in Rockland, MA.

917. v. **CATHERINE[10] PIKE**, m. **FORREST HAYES**. They resided in Kissimmee, FL.

Source: Judy H.[12] *(Pike)* Raymond (10-914-6).

798. CLARENCE[9] PIKE, REV. *(Ezra[8], Samuel T.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Rev. Ezra Barker and Elizabeth A. *(Mitchell)* Pike. He was born 16 December 1857 and died in 1936.

He married *(1st)* in 1887, **CAROLINE ELIZABETH THOMPSON**. She was born in 1848, and died in 1918.

He married *(2nd)* in 1923, **HATTIE M. (HOLTON) HOLLOWELL**.

Clarence Pike graduated Darthmouth College in 1880, Andover Theological Seminary in 1883. He served as pastor for the Congregational Church in Amesbury, Massachusetts; Underhill and Jericho, Vermont; and Mansfield, Connecticut (1902).

He delivered at the 30 September 1902, Pike Family Association meeting an interesting talk about growing-up in New England and the times in which he lived. He would have been 45 years of age and like his father, Ezra B. Pike (602), active in the association. *(Pike Assoc., 1902, p. 71.)*

Child of Clarence and Caroline E. *(Thompson)* Pike:

798-1. i. **FLORENCE C.[10] PIKE**, b. in 1890; d. in 1891.

Source: Pike Family Assoc., 1902, p. 72; Rev. Ezra B. Pike, family tree. Supplied by (Richard) Stanley Pike (9-802-9).

799. MARY KATHERINE[9] PIKE *(Ezra[8], Samuel T.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Rev. Ezra Barker and Elizabeth A. *(Mitchell)* Pike. She was born 23 August 1859, and died in 1960.

She married in 1884, **REV. JOSIAH HEALD**. He was born in 1859 and died in 1941.

She was living in Claremont, California at time of her brother, Ray's death in 1942.

Children of Rev. Josiah and Mary K. *(Pike)* Heald:

*799-1. i. **CLARENCE E.[10] HEALD**, b. in 1885; d. in 1980.

*799-2. ii. **ELIZABETH[10] HEALD**, b. in 1886; d. in 1951.

*799-3. iii. **KENNETH C.[10] HEALD**, b. in 1888.

799-4. iv. **JOSIAH E.[10] HEALD**, b. in 1894; unm.

799-1. CLARENCE E.[10] HEALD, son of Rev. Josiah and May K. *(Pike)* Heald, was born in 1885, and died in 1980.

He married in 1917, **EDITH HAIR**.

Children of Clarence E. and Edith *(Hair)* Heald:

799-5. i. **EVELYN CLAIRE[11] HEALD**, b. in 1918; m. in 1942.

799-6. ii. **RUTH ELIZABETH[11] HEALD**, b. in 1921; m. in 1943.

799-2. ELIZABETH[10] HEALD, daughter of Rev. Josiah and May K. *(Pike)* Heald, was born in 1886, and died in 1951.

She married in 1912, **C.A. PURINGTON.**

Children of C.A. and Elizabeth *(Heald)* Purington:

799-7. i. **DAVID HENRY[11] PURINGTON**, b. in 1917; m. **LEONA GATHERSOLE.** They had two ch.: (1) **DIANE ELIZABETH[12] PURINGTON**; (2) **DAVID LEON[12] PURINGTON**, b. in 1945.

799-8. ii. **ROSEMARY[11] PURINGTON**, b. in 1920; m. in 1937, **RAY JOHN.** They had two ch.: (1) **KENNETH[12] JOHN**, b. in 1938; (2) **JENNIFER[12] JOHN.**

799-3. KENNETH C.[10] HEALD, son of Rev. Josiah and May K. *(Pike)* Heald, was born in 1888.

He married in 1914, **MARG BRACH.**

Children of Kenneth C. and Marg *(Brach)* Heald:

799-9. i. **MARY KATHERINE[11] HEALD**, b. in 1917; d. in 1943.

799-10. ii. **KENNETH C.[11] HEALD**, b. in 1923; m. in 1947.

Source: Rev. Ezra B. Pike, Family Tree Chart, supplied by (Richard) Stanley Pike (9-802-9).

800. MARTHA ELLA[9] PIKE *(Ezra[8], Samuel T.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Rev. Ezra Barker and Elizabeth A. *(Mitchell)* Pike. She was born 23 November 1862, Poland, Maine, and died in 1952.

She married ca. 1898, **EDWARD STEVENS SANBORN.** He was born in 1866, and died in 1945.

They were living in Kingston, New Hampshire at the time of her brother, Ray's death (1942).

Children of Edward S. and Martha E. *(Pike)* Sanborn:

800-1. i. **KATHERINE[10] SANBORN**, b. in 1899; d. in 1984; unm.

*800-2. ii. **ELMER EDWARD[10] SANBORN**, b. in 1900; d. in 1979.

800-3.iii. **LEE[10] SANBORN**, b. in 1902; d. in 1904.

*800-4. iv. **LEONARD FOSS[10] SANBORN**, b. in 1903.

*800-5. v. **FAITH[10] SANBORN**, b. in 1905; d. in 1972.

800-2. ELMER EDWARD[10] SANBORN, son of Edward S. and Martha E. *(Pike)* Sanborn, was born in 1900, and died in 1979.

He married **ELIZABETH WEEKS**.

Children of Elmer E. and Elizabeth *(Weeks)* Sanborn:

800-6. i. **ELMER EDWARD[11] SANBORN, JR.**, b. in 1937; m. **ELIZABETH SHANNON**. They had a dau., **MERRIDETH[12] SANBORN**.

800-7. ii. **PATRICIA WINIFRED[11] SANBORN**, m. **LARRY VROOM**, b. in 1942. They had two ch.: (1) **WENDY[12] VROOM**, b. in 1972; (2) **GINGER[12] VROOM**, b. in 1977.

800-4. LEONARD FOSS[10] SANBORN, son of Edward S. and Martha E. *(Pike)* Sanborn, was born in 1903.

He married **DOROTHY RAE**.

Children of Leonard F. and Dorothy *(Rae)* Sanborn:

*800-8. i. **DOROTHY ELIZABETH[11] SANBORN**, b. in 1926.

800-9. ii. **JOHN LEONARD[11] SANBORN**, b. in 1928; d. in 1968; m. **JANICE PERCIVAL**. They had two ch.: (1) **CAROLE[12] SANBORN**, b. in 1959; (2) **DAVID JOHN[12] SANBORN**, b. in 1961.

*800-10. iii. **JUDITH SARGENT[11] SANBORN**, b. in 1931.

800-11. iv. **PHILIP MOSALEY[11] SANBORN**, b. in 1932; m. in 1954, **GAIL WALLIS**, b. in 1934. They had three ch.: (1) **SUSAN L.[12] SANBORN**, b. in 1955; (2) **JENNIFER ANN[12] SANBORN**, b. in 1962 (3) **PHILIP M.[12] SANBORN**, b. in 1964.

800-12. v. **EDWIN CHARLES[11] SANBORN**, b. in 1934; m. in 1962, **JOYCE WHITEHOUSE**, b. 1933. They had four ch.: (1) **SCOTT C.[12] SANBORN**, b. in 1963; (2) **DIANE[12] SANBORN**, b. in 1965; (3) **LINDA[12] SANBORN**, b. in 1966; (4) **CATHY JEAN[12] SANBORN**, b. in 1969.

800-13. vi. **DONALD PIKE[11] SANBORN**, b. in 1942; m. in 1975, **PATRICIA MOOERS**, They had a dau., **REBECCA DAWN[12] SANBORN**, b. in 1975.

800-5. FAITH[10] SANBORN, daughter of Edward S. and Martha E. *(Pike)* Sanborn, was born in 1905, and died in 1972.

She married **A.H. DONALDSON**. He was born in 1896, and died in 1964.

Children of A.H. and Faith *(Sanborn)* Donaldson:

*800-14. i. **FAITH[11] DONALDSON.**

800-15. ii. **ROSICLER[11] DONALDSON**, b. in 1930; m. in 1954, **LEROY COX**. They had one ch.: **TYLER[12] COX**, b. in 1958; d. in 1976.

800-16. iii. **JEAN[11] DONALDSON**, b. in 1932.

800-17. iv. **HUGH EDWARD[11] DONALDSON**, b. in 1936.

*800-18. v. **LEE ARTHUR[11] DONALDSON**, b. in 1938; d. in 1977.

800-8. DOROTHY ELIZABETH[11] SANBORN, daughter of Leonard F. and Dorothy *(Rae)* Sanborn, was born in 1926.

She married in 1948, **IRA J. BLANK**. He was born in 1924.

Children of Ira J. and Dorothy E. *(Sanborn)* Blank:

800-19. i. **VAN JOSEPH[12] BLANK**, b. in 1949; d. in 1987. He had one dau. **LINDA JOY[13] BLANK**, b. in 1986.

800-20. ii. **KEVIN PATRICK[12] BLANK**, b. in 1950.

800-21. iii. **ROBIN ANDREW[12] BLANK**, b. in 1952. He had three ch.: (1) **JAMIE LYNN[13] BLANK**, b. in 1983; (2) **MICHAEL DELANEY[13] BLANK**, b. in 1984; (3) **JESSICA DANIELLE[13] BLANK**, b. in 1986.

800-22. iv. **COLIN SANBORN[12] BLANK**, b. in 1953.

800-23. v. **BRIAN IRA[12] BLANK**, b. in 1955; m. in 1982, **DIANA REED**. They had three ch.: (1) **ALLISON REED[13] BLANK**, b. in 1982; (2) **ANDREA REED[13] BLANK**, b. in 1985; (3) **BRIANA REED[13] BLANK**, b. in 1986.

800-10. JUDITH SARGENT[11] SANBORN, daughter of Leonard F. and Dorothy *(Rae)* Sanborn, was born in 1931.

She married **BRUCE LEVIS**. He was born in 1929.

Children of Bruce and Judith S. *(Sanborn)* Levis:

800-24. i. **BRUCE M.[12] LEVIS**, b. in 1954; m. in 1983, **MAUREEN CHEVALIER**. They had one ch.: **AMY LYNNE[13] LEVIS**, b. in 1947.

800-25. ii. **RICHARD C.[12] LEVIS**, b. in 1956.

800-26.iii. **EDWARD S.[12] LEVIS**, b. in 1957.
800-27. iv. **RONALD R.[12] LEVIS**, b. in 1959.
800-28. v. **BRENDA ELIZ[12] LEVIS**, b. in 1960.

800-14. FAITH[11] DONALDSON was daughter of A.H. and Faith *(Sanborn)* Donaldson.

She married *(1st)* **ROBERT CAIL**. They had three children.

She married *(2nd)* **CARLTON ELDRIDGE**. No children by this marriage.

Children of Robert and Faith *(Donaldson)* Cail:

800-29. i. **SANDRA FAITH[12] CAIL**, b. in 1947; m. **DAVID JENKINS**. They had three ch.: (1) **ANDREW MICHAEL[13] JENKINS**, b. in 1971; (2) **AERIN LENNOX[13] JENKINS**, b. in 1978; (3) **ALEXANDER DAVID[13] JENKINS**, b. in 1981.
800-30. ii. **DONNA FAITH[12] CAIL, REV.**, b. in 1949.
800-31.iii. **JEFFREY ROBERT[12] CAIL**, b. in 1951.

800-18. LEE ARTHUR[11] DONALDSON, son of A.H. and Faith *(Sanborn)* Donaldson, was born in 1938, and died in 1977.

He married **GLORIA (---)**.

Children of Lee A. and Gloria Donaldson:

800-32. i. **DONNA L.[12] DONALDSON**, m. **JAY (---)**. They had three ch.: (1) **HALES[13] (---)**, b. in 1978; (2) **JAMES[13] (---)**, b. in 1979; (3) **DENVER LEE[13] (---)**, b. in 1979.
800-33. ii. **JACQUELINE J.[12] DONALDSON**; m. **JAMES R. SWIFT**.
800-34.iii. **BRANDI L.[12] DONALDSON**.
800-35. iv. **JENIFER[12] DONALDSON**.
800-36. v. **DONICA J.[12] DONALDSON**.

Source: Rev. Ezra B. Pike Family Tree Chart, supplied by (Richard) Stanley Pike (9-802-9).

801. HENRY LEE MITCHELL[9] PIKE *(Ezra[8], Samuel T.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Rev. Ezra Barker and Elizabeth A. *(Mitchell)* Pike. He was born 2 May 1865, Poland, Maine, and died in 1949.

He married *(1st)* in 1887, **LOUISE BARBER**. She was born in 1867, and died in 1915. They had one child.

He married *(2nd)* in 1918, **BERTHA F. (SHERER) BROWN**.

Child of Henry L. and Louise *(Barber)* Pike:

*801-1. i. **ISABEL KATHERINE[10] PIKE**, b. in 1889; d. in 1981.

801-1. ISABEL KATHERINE[10] PIKE, daughter of Henry L. and Louise *(Barber)* Pike, was born in 1889, and died in 1981.

She married in 1926, **HORACE LEE.**

Children of Horace and Isabel K. *(Pike)* Lee:

*801-2. i. **LOUISE JOYCE[11] LEE**, b. in 1931.

801-3. ii. **NEWTON MITCHELL[11] LEE**, b. in 1927; m. **CARRIE (---).**

801-2. LOUISE JOYCE[11] LEE, daughter of Horace and Isabel K. *(Pike)* Lee, was born in 1931.

She married **HERBERT LAMPRON.**

Children of Herbert and Louise J. *(Lee)* Lampron:

801-4. i. **DEBORAH[12] LAMPRON**, b. in 1952.

801-5. ii. **MICHAEL[12] LAMPRON**, b. in 1954.

801-6.iii. **MARTHA[12] LAMPRON**, b. in 1958.

801-7.iv. **SARAH JANE[12] LAMPRON**, b. in 1961.

801-8. v. **JENNIFER[12] LAMPRON**, b. in 1965.

Source: Rev. Ezra B. Pike Family Tree Chart, supplied by (Richard) Stanley Pike (9-802-9).

802. RAY[9] PIKE *(Ezra[8], Samuel T.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Rev. Ezra Barker and Elizabeth A. *(Mitchell)* Pike. He was born 4 July 1869, Stowe, Maine, and died 18 June 1945, Brentwood, New Hampshire.

He married 26 October 1875, **CORNELIA RUSHTON.** She was born 20 January 1875, and died November 1963.

OBIT: Ray Pike (Goodrich Collection, Sub Grp III, Series A. Pike FIle, NEHGS. Copy A. Pike file/with photo): For many years Ray Pike was engaged in farming and the retail meat business, but more recently had devoted his time to insurance. He was active in town affairs, serving as selectman and tax collector, and represented Brentwood in the State Legislature in 1923 and 1924. He was a member of the Brentwood Congregational Church, serving as deacon and superintendent of the Sunday School, and a member of the Fund Society. He was the last surviving charter member of Kenneborough Grange, No. 172 of Brentwood, organized 53 years ago. Funeral services will be held at the home on Thursday, June 21.

Children of Ray and Cornelia *(Rushton)* Pike. All b. Brentwood, NH:

802-1. i. **MARTHA GRACE[10] PIKE**, b. 2 Dec. 1899; d. 1979; m. in 1940, **CLARENCE FALL**. They had one ch.: **CLARACE C.[11] FALL**, b. 24 Feb. 1944; m. **RICHARD MARTIN**. They had one ch.: **KEITH[12] MARTIN**, b. 31 Dec. 1966. Richard and Clarace Fall were div.

Martha Grace was living in Greenwood, MA at time of her father's death (1945).

802-2. ii. **HELEN RUTH[10] PIKE**, b. 16 Sept. 1902; d. 1980. She was chairman of Brentwood Am. Red Cross at time of her father's death (1945).

*802-3.iii. **RAY[10] PIKE, JR.**, b. 6 March 1904; d. 28 Oct. 1965.

802-4.iv. **LOUISE[10] PIKE**, b. 28 Oct. 1906; m. in 1933, **SPENCER JORDAN**. They had one ch.: **MARCIA[11] JORDAN**, b. 3 June 1937, Worcester, MA.

They were living in East Woodstock, CT at the time of her father's death (1945).

802-3. RAY[10] PIKE, son of Ray and Cornelia *(Rushton)* Pike, was born 6 March 1904, and died 28 October 1965.

He married 14 May 1927, **ADELAIDE HARLOW**. She was born 12 June 1904.

They were living in Chelmsford, Massachusetts at the time of his father's death (1945).

Children of Ray and Adelaide *(Harlow)* Pike:

*802-6. i. **MARIAN LOUISE[11] PIKE**, b. 20 Feb. 1928; d. 18 Nov. 1984.

802-7. ii. **LILLIAN ROSALIA[11] PIKE**, b. 25 Nov. 1929, Lowell, MA; m. 13 July 1963, **ALBERT SPINK**. They had one ch.: **STACEY DIANE[12] SPINK**, b. 28 Jan. 1970.

*802-8.iii. **RAY[11] PIKE III**, b. 19 May 1931.

*802-9.iv. **(RICHARD) STANLEY[11] PIKE**, b. 28 Oct. 1935; he was called by his middle name.

802-10. v. **WILLIAM HARLOW[11] PIKE**, b. 21 May 1941; m. and div.

802-6. MARIAN LOUISE[11] PIKE, daughter of Ray and Adelaide *(Harlow)* Pike, was born 20 February 1928, Lowell, Massachusetts, and died in 1984.

She married 28 July 1951, **G. FREEMAN MANAHAN**.

Children of G. Freeman and Marian L. *(Pike)* Manahan:

802-11. i. **LINDA JOYCE[12] MANAHAN**, b. 30 July 1952; m. in 1978, **SETH WITHERELL**. They had two ch.: (1) **ABIGAIL MANAHAN[13] WITHERELL**, b. 5 May 1987; (2) **WARNER SETH[13] WITHERELL**, b. 1 Nov. 1990.

802-12. ii. **CAROL JEAN[12] MANAHAN**, b. 10 Sept. 1953.

802-13. iii. **SUSAN JOAN[12] MANAHAN**, b. 15 April 1956.

802-14. iv. **BERNICE GAIL[12] MANAHAN**, b. 24 July 1959; m. **PHILIP MARSTON**. They had two ch.: (1) **GEORGE ALWYN[13] MARSTON**, b. 30 Aug. 1983; (2) **JESSICA NICOLE[13] MARSTON**, b. 28 Feb. 1988.

802-15. v. **LESLIE KAY[12] MANAHAN**, b. 24 July 1961; m. in 1981, **ROBERT SAPORETTI**. They had one ch.: **ERIN[13] SAPORETTI**, b. 6 May 1991.

802-16. vi. **RACHEL PIKE[12] MANAHAN**, b. 9 April 1969.

802-8. RAY[11] PIKE III, son of Ray and Adelaide *(Harlow)* Pike, was born 19 May 1931, Lowell, Massachusetts.

He married 8 July 1953, **JANICE POLAND**.

Children of Ray and Janice *(Poland)* Pike III:

802-17. i. **KAREN LOUISE[12] PIKE**, b. 1 April 1954.

802-18. ii. **GAIL SUSAN[12] PIKE**, b. 18 Dec. 1956; m. **NEIL BOSTON**. They had two ch.: (1) **JILLIAN PIKE[13] BOSTON**, b. 15 Oct. 1985; (2) **EMILY REED[13] BOSTON**, b. 14 June 1988.

802-19. iii. **STEVEN REED[12] PIKE**, b. 25 Dec. 1957; m. in 1981, **RUTH RUNGO**. They had one ch.: **THOMAS REED[13] PIKE**, b. 12 Jan. 1993.

802-20. iv. **JOY HARLOW[12] PIKE**, b. 24 Nov. 1960; m. in 1982, **DALE R. VOLLENWEIDER**. They had two ch.: (1) **DALE ROBERT[13] VOLLENWEIDER**, b. 23 Sept. 1989; (2) **KYLE RAY[13] VOLLENWEIDER**, b. 24 Oct. 1992.

802-9. (RICHARD) STANLEY[11] PIKE, son of Ray and Adelaide *(Harlow)* Pike, was born 28 October 1935, Lowell, Massachusetts.

He married 8 July 1961, Greenwich, Connecticut, **LINDA REED**. She was born 25 June 1939, Lebanon, New Hampshire.

They resided (1993): 6 Meadow Lane, Medway, Massachusetts 02053.

Children of (Richard) Stanley and Linda *(Reed)* Pike:

*802-21. i. **JEFFREY REED[12] PIKE**, b. 21 Jan. 1963.

802-22. ii. **JAMES RAY[12] PIKE**, b. 5 Dec. 1965.

802-21. JEFFREY REED[12] PIKE, son of (Richard) Stanley and Linda *(Reed)* Pike, was born 21 January 1963, Waltham, Massachusetts.

He married 16 August 1986, Medway, Massachusetts, **JANA[12] PIKE** (12-1127). She was born 2 March 1963, Portland, Maine; the daughter of **ASHLEY BERRY and MARGARET (STEARNS) PIKE** (see 12-1126, Jana Pike).

Children of Jeffrey R. and Jana *(Pike)* Pike:

802-23. i. **THOMAS RICHARD[13] PIKE**, b. 24 July 1987, Newton, MA.
802-24. ii. **LUCINDA STEARNS[13] PIKE**, b. 15 Sept. 1989, Newton, MA.

Source: Rev. Ezra B. Pike, Family Tree Chart; (Richard) Stanley Pike (9-802-9).

803. ERNEST REGINALD[9] PIKE *(Ezra[8], Samuel T.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Rev. Ezra Barker and Elizabeth A. *(Mitchell)* Pike. He was born 24 February 1872, and died in 1955.

He married **MAY GRANNIS**. She was born in 1873, and died in 1951.

Children of Ernest R. and May *(Grannis)* Pike:

*803-1. i. **OTTO L.[10] PIKE**, b. in 1900.
*803-2. ii. **GALEN W.[10] PIKE**, b. in 1902; d. in 1955.
803-3. iii. **REGINALD[10] PIKE**, b. in 1905; d. in 1962; m. in 1933, **MARY L. HENRY**. No ch.
803-4. iv. **EZRA J.[10] PIKE**, b. in 1907; d. in 1924.
803-5. v. **SARAH COMFORT[10] PIKE**, b. in 1909; d. in 1951; m. in 1939, **R.P. ROBERT**. They had two ch.
*803-6. vi. **ROBERT G.[10] PIKE**, b. in 1911; d. in 1982.
*803-7. vii. **KENNETH L.[10] PIKE, REV.**, b. in 1912.
803-8. viii. **EUNICE V.[10] PIKE**, b. in 1913.

803-1. OTTO L.[10] PIKE, son of Ernest R. and May *(Grannis)* Pike, was born in 1900.

He married in 1924, **DOROTHY WOODSOM**.

Children of Otto O. and Dorothy *(Woodsom)* Pike:

803-9. i. **GALEN W.[11] PIKE**, b. in 1925; m. **G.D. MURAR**.
803-10. ii. **GRACE ELIZABETH[11] PIKE**, b. in 1926.
803-11. iii. **JAMES EZRA[11] PIKE**, b. in 1931.
803-12. iv. **DAVID ERNEST[11] PIKE**.

803-2. GALEN W.[10] PIKE, son of Ernest R. and May *(Grannis)* Pike, was born in 1902, and died in 1955.

He married in 1930, **LINA THOM**.

Children of Galen W. and Lina *(Thom)* Pike:

803-13. i. **SALLY G.[11] PIKE**, b. in 1933.
803-14. ii. **ROBERT GEORGE[11] PIKE**, b. in 1934.
803-15. iii. **MYRON THOM[11] PIKE**, b. in 1941.
803-16. iv. **MARY LYNN[11] PIKE**, b. in 1946.

803-6. ROBERT G.[10] PIKE, son of Ernest R. and May *(Grannis)* Pike, was born in 1911, and died in 1982.

He married in 1938, **MADLYN BILLINGTON**.

Children of Robert G. and Madlyn *(Billington)* Pike:

*803-17. i. **RICHARD BILLINGTON[11] PIKE**, b. in 1939.
803-18. ii. **ROBERT G.[11] PIKE**, b. in 1940; d. in 1940.

803-7. KENNETH L.[10] PIKE, REV., son of Ernest R. and May *(Grannis)* Pike, was born in 1912.

He married in 1938, **EVELYN GRISET**.

Children of Kenneth L. and Evelyn *(Griset)* Pike:

803-19. i. **JUDITH LEE[11] PIKE**, b. in 1940; m. in 1963, **TERRY SCHRAM**.
*803-20. ii. **BARBARA ALICE[11] PIKE**, b. in 1945.
803-21. iii. **STEVEN BERNARD[11] PIKE**, b. in 1948; m. in 1980, **PATRICIA L. McKAVGHAM**.

803-17. RICHARD BILLINGTON[11] PIKE, son of Robert G. and Madlyn *(Billington)* Pike, was born in 1939.

He married **MARY L. WILLIAMS**.

Children of Richard B. and Mary L. *(Williams)* Pike:

803-22. i. **RICHARD GRANISS[12] PIKE**, b. in 1968.
803-23. ii. **MICHAEL BILLINGTON[12] PIKE**, b. in 1971.

803-20. BARBARA ALICE[11] PIKE, daughter of Kenneth L. and Evelyn *(Griset)* Pike, was born in 1945.

She married in 1968, **DAVID N. IBACH**.

Children of David N. and Barbara A. *(Pike)* Ibach:
803-24. i. **JULIA ANN[12] IBACH**, b. in 1970.
803-25. ii. **BENJAMIN DAVID[12] IBACH**, b. in 1972.

Source: Rev. Ezra B. Pike, Family Tree Chart; (Richard) Stanley Pike (9-802-9).

804. OTTO SAMUEL[9] PIKE *(Ezra[8], Samuel T.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Rev. Ezra Barker and Elizabeth A. *(Mitchell)* Pike. He was born 2 September 1874, and died in 1924.

He married **MILLIE KILLAM**. She was born in 1868.

Child of Otto S. and Millie *(Killam)* Pike:
*804-1. i. **OTTO SAMUEL[10] PIKE, JR.**

804-1. OTTO SAMUEL[10] PIKE, son of Otto S. and Millie *(Killam)* Pike.

He married in 1929, **MABEL MITCHELL**.

Children of Otto S. and Mabel *(Mitchell)* Pike, Jr.:
*804-2. i. **BARBARA M.[11] PIKE**, b. in 1930.
*804-3. ii. **RICHARD A.[11] PIKE**, b. in 1943.

804-2. BARBARA M.[11] PIKE, daughter of Otto S. and Mabel *(Mitchell)* Pike, Jr., was born in 1930.

She married **REV. RONALD PRINN**.

Children of Rev. Ronald and Barbara M. *(Pike)* Prinn:
804-4. i. **STEPHEN[12] PRINN**, b. in 1954.
804-5. ii. **SAILI[12] PRINN**, b. in 1956; m. (---); had two ch.: (1) **HEATHER[13]** (---), b. in 1973; (2) **SCOTT[13]** (---), b. in 1975.
804-6. iii. **ANDREW[12] PRINN**, b. in 1959.
804-7. iv. **MARGARET[12] PRINN**, b. in 1961.
804-8. v. **DOUGLAS[12] PRINN**, b. in 1970.

804-3. RICHARD A.[11] PIKE, son of Otto S. and Mabel *(Mitchell)* Pike, Jr., was born in 1943.

He married *(1st)* **EVELYN PECK**. They were divorced in 1977. They had three children.

He married *(2nd)* in 1981, **CONNIE CHRISTIANSEN**.

Children of Richard A. and Evelyn *(Peck)* Pike:

804-9. i. **KATHLEEN[12] PIKE**, b. in 1966.

804-10. ii. **STEPHEN[12] PIKE**, b. in 1968.

804-11. iii. **MELANIE[12] PIKE**, b. in 1971.

Source: Rev. Ezra B. Pike, Family Tree Chart; (Richard) Stanley Pike (9-802-9).

805. EZRA BARKER[9] PIKE, JR. *(Ezra[8], Samuel T.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Rev. Ezra Barker and Elizabeth A. *(Mitchell)* Pike. He was born 30 December 1879, and died in 1944.

He married **EVA CUMMINGS**.

Child of Ezra B. and Eva *(Cummings)* Pike, Jr.:

*805-1. i. **DOROTHY CAROLYN[10] PIKE**, b. in 1911.

805-1. DOROTHY CAROLYN[10] PIKE, daughter of Ezra B. and Eva *(Cummings)* Pike, Jr., was born in 1911.

She married in 1935, **STEPHEN SMITH**.

Children of Stephen and Dorothy C. *(Pike)* Smith:

*805-2. i. **STEPHANIE[11] SMITH**, b. in 1936.

*805-3. ii. **SARAH ALICE[11] SMITH**, b. in 1941.

*805-4. iii. **SUSAN CAROLYN[11] SMITH**, b. in 1943.

*805-5. iv. **SHEILA MAY[11] SMITH**, b. in 1946.

805-2. STEPHANIE[11] SMITH, daughter of Stephen and Dorothy C. *(Pike)* Smith, was born in 1936.

She married **JOHN J. STEWART**.

Children of John J. and Stephanie *(Smith)* Stewart:

805-6. i. **TERESA SUSAN[12] STEWART**, b. in 1957; m. **SCOTT HUDSON**. They had one ch.: **TRAVIS STEWART[13] HUDSON**.

805-7. ii. **LAURA MAY[12] STEWART**, b. in 1959.

805-8. iii. **AMELIA ELIZABETH[12] STEWART**, b. in 1960; m. **MARK SIETKOWSKI**. They had two ch.: (1) **JONATHAN[13] SIETKOWSKI**, b. in 1982; (2) **KRISTINE NOELLE[13] SIETKOWSKI**, b. in 1985.

805-3. SARAH ALICE[11] SMITH, daughter of Stephen and Dorothy C. *(Pike)* Smith, was born in 1941.

She married **PETER M. FINNEGAN.**

Children of Peter M. and Sarah A. *(Smith)* Finnegan:

805-9. i. **ALISON PHILIPS[12] FINNEGAN**, b. in 1969.

805-10. ii. **STEPHEN MYLES[12] FINNEGAN**, b. in 1970.

805-4. SUSAN CAROLYN[11] SMITH, daughter of Stephen and Dorothy C. *(Pike)* Smith, was born in 1943.

She married **GENE R. TREMBLEY.**

Children of Gene R. and Susan C. *(Smith)* Trembley:

805-11. i. **JENNIFER LEE[12] TREMBLEY**, b. in 1971.

805-12. ii. **MATTHEW GENE[12] TREMBLEY**, b. in 1978.

805-5. SHEILA MAY[11] SMITH, daughter of Stephen and Dorothy C. *(Pike)* Smith, was born in 1946.

She married *(1st)* in 1970, **ALLEN HIENRICH**. They had one child.

She married *(2nd)* in 1976, **DONALD K. BRUCE**. They had two children.

Child of Allen and Sheila M. *(Smith)* Heinrich:

805-13. i. **ERIKA DAWN[12] HIENRICH**, b. in 1971.

Children of Donald K. and Sheila M. *(Smith)* Bruce:

805-14. ii. **IAN PHILIPS[12] BRUCE**, b. in 1977.

805-15. iii. **JUSTIN MICHAEL[12] BRUCE**, b. in 1980.

Source: Rev. Ezra B. Pike, Family Tree Chart; (Richard) Stanley Pike (9-802-9).

813. VINTON[9] PIKE *(Charles[8], Col. John[7], Bennett[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Charles William and Susan *(Lewis)* Pike. He was born in 1850, Cornish, Maine, and died in 1920, St. Joseph, Missouri.

He married **MINNIE HERFORD**. She died in 1908, St. Joseph, Missouri.

Vinton was a lawyer in St. Joseph, Missouri. He was urged to run for Congress but declined.

Children of Vinton and Minnie *(Herford)* Pike:

813-1. i. **VINTON[10] PIKE, JR.**, unm.

813-2. ii. **HEREFORD[10] PIKE**, unm.

813-3. iii. **KATHERINE[10] PIKE**, unm.

814. CHARLES ALVIN[9] PIKE *(Charles[8], Col. John[7], Bennett[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Charles William and Susan *(Lewis)* Pike. He was born 24 July 1852, Cornish, Maine, and died in Durango, Colorado.

He married **ELIZABETH COBB** of Waterford, Maine.

Charles was a graduate of Bowdoin College; a lawyer; a judge in Durango, Colorado.

Child of Charles A. and Elizabeth *(Cobb)* Pike:

814-1. i. **SHARLEY KATHLEEN[10] PIKE**, unm. Taught at Northwestern Univ. and Univ. of Ariz., Tucson.

815. JOHN "JACK" BENNETT[9] PIKE *(Charles[8], Col. John[7], Bennett[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Charles William and Susan *(Lewis)* Pike. He was born 23 December 1861, Cornish, Maine, and died 8 July 1934, Hiram, Maine.

He married December 1887, Kingston, Massachusetts, **CORA LUSANNA HUBBARD**. She was born 27 July 1863, Hiram, Maine, and died 14 June 1942, Hiram, Maine. Cora was the daughter of **JOHN PHILLIP and LUSANNA (WADSWORTH) HUBBARD.**

John was a farmer, lawyer, school teacher. In his early manhood he became a lawyer and was admitted to the Oxford Co. Bar in 1885. Two years later he married Miss Cora I. Hubbard of Hiram at which time they went to California, returning in August 1888 and residing at Wadsworth Hall, the ancestral home of Mrs. Pike.

He was supt. of schools in both Hiram and Cornish and taught school in Hiram for two years. During the time he lived in Cornish, he was interested in the church and all its various branches. He taught an adult Sunday School class for a number of years and in this capacity he was most helpful as his knowledge of religious subjects was broad and tolerant.

He was a man of sterling character, of brilliant intellect, of genial nature, and manifested always a sweet spirit of helpfulness to the unfortunate. He performed many deeds of charity, known only to himself. *(Obit.: 1934, supplied by Robert Taylor.)*

Cora Lusanna *(Hubbard)* Pike, daughter of John Phillip and Lusanna *(Wadsworth)* Hubbard traced her Wadsworth ancestry to Peleg Wadsworth

(1748-1829), a famous Revolutionary War General, who at one time was in charge of protecting the coast of Maine from Falmouth to Machais. One of his daughters, Zilpah Wadsworth married Stephen Longfellow (1776-1849) and they became the parents of the famous American poet, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow (1807-1882). She also traced her ancestry to John and Priscilla *(Mullins)* Alden of the Plymouth Colony. (Robert Merrett Pike (815-4) prepared a family ancestral chart on these families. Copy in Allen Pike files.)

Children of John B. and Cora L. *(Hubbard)* Pike, all b. Hiram, ME:

*815-1. i. **WINCHESTER WADSWORTH[10] PIKE**, b. 1889; d. Feb. 1967.

*815-2. ii. **MINNIE[10] PIKE**, b. 19 Sept. 1891; d. 16 Dec. 1971.

*815-3. iii. **MARGARET KATHLEEN[10] PIKE**, b. 23 June 1901; d. 10 Aug. 1993.

*815-4. iv. **ROBERT MERRETT[10] PIKE**, b. 5 April 1906; living 1995.

815-1. WINCHESTER WADSWORTH[10] PIKE, son of John B. and Cora L. *(Hubbard)* Pike, was born in 1889, Hiram, Maine, and died in February 1967, Walpole, Massachusetts. He was listed as a member of the faculty of Connecticut State College at the time of his father's death in 1934 *(Obit.: John B. Pike)*.

He married *(1st)* **HARRIET EMMA SAUNDERS**. She was born 1 May 1894, Deer Isle, Maine, and died in 1932, Storrs, Connecticut *(Inter.: Hiram, Maine)*. She was the daughter of **JOSEPH and EMMA SAUNDERS**.

He married *(2nd)* 11 June 1935, Millerton, New York, **KATHERINE MARJORIE GORDON**. She was born 4 June 1916, Worcester, Massachusetts; the daughter of **EDWIN WALTER and CARRIE ALICE (BRADY) GORDON**. (Edwin W. Gordon was born 20 December 1886, Williamantic, Connecticut, and died there 7 March 1956. He was the son of **EDWIN STEPHEN and SARAH E. (SPENCER) GORDON**. Carrie Alice *(Brady)* Gordon was born 4 November 1888, Clinton, Massachusetts, and died 20 Dec. 1947, Hartford, Connecticut; the daughter of **WILLIAM and MARY ELIZABETH (BARRY) BRADY.**)

Katherine M. *(Gordon-Pike)* married *(2nd)* 11 October 1971, **WILLIAM WALLACE SHUTTLEWORTH**. He was born 8 January 1880, Warren Massachusetts, and died 30 May 1981, Warren, Massachusetts *(Inter.: Warren, MA)*. No children by this marriage.

Katherine Gordon resided (1995): 223 Birch Road, Storrs, Connecticut 06268.

Child of Winchester W. and *(1st)* Harriet E. *(Saunders)* Pike:

*815-5. i. **WINCHESTER WADSWORTH[11] PIKE, JR.**, b. 27 July 1925.

Children of Winchester W. and *(2nd)* Katherine *(Gordon)* Pike:

815-6. ii. **JOHN GORDON[11] PIKE**, b. 14 Feb. 1937, Portland, ME; m. **ELLA (---) MITCHELL**. No ch. this m.

Ella m. *(1st)* **(---) MITCHELL**. They had two daus.

John: Grad. Northeastern Univ.; U.S. Army; moved to Wisconsin and Illinois.

They resided (1995): P.O. Box 382, 117 Miller St., So. Beloit, IL 61080.

815-7. iii. **ROBERT STEPHEN[11] PIKE**, b. 27 June 1943, Laconia, NH; unm.; grad.: Northeastern Univ.; resided (1995): Boston, MA.

815-8. iv. **CHARLES LEWIS[11] PIKE**, b. 22 Oct. 1945, Laconia, NH; m. 6 May 1967, Southport, England, U.K., **JOYCE FADOR**, b. 26 Feb. 1943, Bristol, CT; dau. of **ANDREW R. and SALLY C. FADOR**. They had adpt. dau. **SUSAN ELIZABETH[12] PIKE**, b. 17 July 1974, Waterbury, CT.

Charles grad. Leigh Univ.; 2nd Lt. WWII, stationed in England; ex V.P. Savings Bank, Manchester, CT.

They resided (1995): 133 Haystack Rd., Manchester, CT 06040.

815-2. MINNIE HAWTHORNE[10] PIKE, daughter of John B. and Cora L. *(Hubbard)* Pike, was born 19 September 1891, Hiram, Maine, and died 16 December 1971, Lakeville, Connecticut (Sharon Hospital) *(Inter.: Hotchkiss School Cem., Lakeville, CT)*.

She married 27 June 1914, at home, Wadsworth Hall, Hiram, Maine, **HOWARD ALFRED TABER**. He was born 9 June 1889, Providence, Rhode Island, and died 20 May 1971, Lakeville, Connecticut *(Inter.: Hotchkiss School Cem., Lakeville, CT)*. He was the son of **ALFRED HENRY and ABBIE MARY (WEEKS) TABER**. (Alfred H. Taber was born 29 October 1856, Vasselboro, Maine, and died 30 January 1936, Providence, Rhode Island. Abbie M. *(Weeks)* Taber was born 3 September 1853, and died 1933, Providence, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **WILLIAM and LAVINIA JENKINS**.

Minnie graduated from Northfield Seminary, Northfield, Massachusetts.

Howard graduated from Brown University, 1910, Phi Beta Kappa; Rhodes Scholar, Oxford University, England (1911-1913); Teacher: Hotchkiss School, Head of Physics Dept. (41 years); Math. Teacher: Millbrook, New York (9 years).

They were living in Lakeville, Connecticut at the time of her father's death in 1934.

Children of Howard A. and Minnie H. *(Pike)* Taber:

*815-9. i. **MARJORIE[11] TABER**, b. 14 April 1915; d. 23 Jan. 1993.

*815-10. ii. **VIRGINIA[11] TABER**, b. 21 June 1918; living 1995.

*815-11. iii. **HOWARD WADSWORTH[11] TABER**, b. 25 May 1925; d. 7 Oct. 1948.

815-3. MARGARET KATHLEEN[10] PIKE, daughter of John B. and Cora *(Hubbard)* Pike, was born 23 June 1901, Hiram, Maine, and died 10 August 1993, Wadsworth Hall, Hiram, Maine.

She married 31 March 1923, Portland, Maine (home of pastor, Rev. James Gregory), **CLARENCE PALMER DOUGLAS**. He was born 26 September 1899, North Conway, New Hampshire, and died 27 June 1980, Bridgeton, Maine *(Inter.: Hiram, ME)*. Clarence was the son of **FRED LEROY and BERTHA EVELINE (PIKE) DOUGLAS**. (Fred L. Douglas was born 5 July 1873, Sebago, Maine, and died there 27 June 1951. He was the son of **CHARLES and MATILDA (PIKE) DOUGLAS**. Bertha E. *(Pike)* Douglas was born 13 September 1869, Long Pt., Illinois, and died 17 June 1941, Sebago, Maine. She was the daughter of **EZRA B. and MARY JANE (MORGAN) PIKE.**)

When Bertha E. Pike's mother, Mary J. *(Morgan)* Pike died, her father Ezra Pike let Rev. Hannibal Sawtelle adopt her. Her full name after marriage became Bertha Evelyn (Pike-Sawtelle) Douglas. Both Fred Leroy Douglas as well as Bertha Evelyn Pike were descendants from Bennett[6] Pike (6-198, q.v.).

Children of Clarence P. and Margaret K. *(Pike)* Douglas, all b. Hiram, ME:

*815-12. i. **KATHLEEN[11] DOUGLAS**, b. 1 Aug. 1925.

*815-13. ii. **MARY[11] DOUGLAS**, b. 16 Apr. 1927.

*815-14. iii. **JOHN BENNETT[11] DOUGLAS**, b. 3 Oct. 1933.

*815-15. iv. **MARGARET SUSAN[11] DOUGLAS**, b. 7 June 1937.

815-4. ROBERT MERRETT[10] PIKE, PH.D., son of John B. and Cora *(Hubbard)* Pike, was born 5 April 1906, Hiram, Maine.

He married 17 June 1932, Staten Island, New York (by Rev. Foster, Episcopal Church), **MARY MATHER BROWNELL**. She was born 16 April 1906, Staten Island, New York, and died 18 March 1991, Dallas, Texas. Mary was the daughter of **HENRY BARNARD and MARTHA ELIZABETH (MOFFAT) BROWNELL**. (Henry B. Brownell died 2 January 1929, Staten Island, New York. Martha *(Moffat)* Brownell died 19 may 1968, Staten Island. She was the daughter of **SAMUEL MOFFAT**.

Robert M. Pike was a graduate of Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Connecticut; B.A. 1928, M.A. 1930, Ph.D. 1932, Brown University;

Bacteriologist, Basset Hospital, Cooperstown, New York 1932-43; Prof. Microbiology, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School.

Mary M. Pike was a graduate of Brown University with a B.A. 1928.

They were residing in Cooperstown, New York at the time of his father's death in 1934.

He resided (1995): 5815 Elderwood Drive, Dallas, Texas 75230.

Children of Robert M. and Mary M. *(Brownell)* Pike, all b. Cooperstown, NY:

*815-16. i. **ELIZABETH[11] PIKE**, b. 23 July 1934.

*815-17. ii. **MARY LUSANNA[11] PIKE**, b. 20 Jan. 1937.

*815-18.iii. **ROBERT BROWNELL[11] PIKE**, b. 20 Aug. 1942.

815-5. WINCHESTER WADSWORTH[11] PIKE, JR., son of Winchester W. and Harriet E. *(Saunders)* Pike, was born 29 July 1925, Hartford, Connecticut.

He married *(1st)* (prior to 1950 - date of their 1st ch.) **DELORES BETTY MAE HALL**. She was born 8 January 1930, Willimantic, Connecticut, and died 26 July 1966, Mansfield Center, Connecticut *(Inter.: Storrs Cem., CT)*. She was the daughter of **FRANK O. and MAE (LORRANGER) HALL**. (Frank O. Hall was born 21 December 1897, Chaplin, Connecticut, and died 1978, Storrs, Connecticut. Mae *(Lorranger)* Hall was born 4 April 1900, Willimantic, Connecticut, and died 1992, Florida.) They had two daughters (see below).

Winchester married *(2nd)* 12 January 1954, Storrs, Connecticut, **DOROTHY LORRAINE FREDETTE**. She was born 6 April 1932, Eagleville, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **ALFRED EDWARD and ROSEMARY DELMA (BLANCHARD) FREDETTE**. (Alfred E. Fredette was born 7 November 1904, Occum, Connecticut, and died 7 November 1971, Scotland, Connecticut. Rosemary Delma *(Blanchard)* Fredette was born 12 October 1905, Versailles, Connecticut, and died 14 March 1992, Willimantic, Connecticut.) Winchester and Dorothy *(Fredette)* Pike were divorced 8 January 1965. They had six children (see below).

Dorothy *(Fredette)* Pike married *(2nd)* 26 September 1972, Ocala, Florida, **ANTHONY FONTES**. He was born 5 April 1916, Cranston, Rhode Island, and died 31 December 1993, Campbella, South Carolina. No children by this marriage. (Ed. Note: Dorothy Fredette had a brother, **ALFRED FREDETTE**, who had considerable information on the Fredette family, as well as information on his research on gravestones. He resided (1995): 280 Pleasant Street, Willimantic, Connecticut.

Dorothy L. *(Fredette-Pike)* Fontes resided (1995): 170 Adams Lane, Harrodsburg, Kentucky 40330.

Winchester married *(3rd)*, fall 1964, Groton, Connecticut, **IRENE BAKELY**. She was born in New Jersey and died fall 1967, Los Angeles, California *(Inter.: New Jersey)*. They were divorced in California. No children by this marriage.

He married *(4th)*, 1968, **FLORENCE MENASCO**. She was born in Texas. They were divorced in 1974 in Dallas, Texas. No children by this marriage.

He married *(5th)*, 31 December 1977, South Carolina, **VIVIAN K. KIMSEY**. She was born 21 August 1927, Hona Path, South Carolina, daughter of **JOHN and HATTIE (MITCHELL) KIMSEY**. No children by this marriage.

Winchester and Vivian resided (1995): 513 NW 10th Street, Apt. 113, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050.

Children of Winchester W. and *(1st)* Delores B.M. *(Hall)* Pike, Jr.:

*815-19. i. **HARRIET EMMA[12] PIKE**, b. 10 April 1950.

815-20. ii. **ROSEALIND ANN[12] PIKE**, b. 25 May 1952, Willimantic, CT; m. 11 Dec. 1979, Paris, TX, **DAVID WAYNE CUNNINGHAM**, b. 14 Oct. 1951, Ft. Worth, TX. They were div.; no ch. Rosealind: Major - Computer Sciences; Emp. by Reynolds Metal, buyer/environmental coordinator; Cont. Ed. Computer Science.

Rosealind resided (1995): P.O. Box 331741, Ft. Worth, TX 76163.

Children of Winchester W. and *(2nd)* Dorothy L. *(Fredette)* Pike, Jr.:

*815-21. iii. **LINDA KAY[12] PIKE**, b. 6 March 1955.

*815-22. iv. **BARBARA LOUISE[12] PIKE**, b. 27 Sept. 1956.

815-23. v. **STEVEN EDWARD[12] PIKE**, b. 23 Jan. 1958, Putnam, CT.

*815-24. vi. **WILLIAM WADSWORTH[12] PIKE**, b. 27 June 1959.

*815-25. vii. **PATRICIA MARIE[12] PIKE**, b. 31 Oct. 1960.

*815-26. viii. **WENDY LEE[12] PIKE**, b. 7 May 1962.

815-9. MARJORIE[11] TABER, daughter of Howard A. and Minnie H. *(Pike)* Taber, was born 14 April 1915, Providence, Rhode Island, and died 23 January 1993, Concord, Massachusetts *(Inter.: Sudbury, MA)*.

She married 17 August 1914, Hotchkiss School Chapel, Lakeville, Connecticut, **JOHN BURROUGH CURTIS**. He was born 18 November 1916, Sudbury, Massachusetts, and died 27 July 1992.

Marjorie graduated: Lincoln School, Providence, Rhode Island; Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, NY, Phi Beta Kappa; Teacher: Sarasota Co. Day School, Florida, and Garrett Park, Maryland; Christian Ed., Congregational Church, Sudbury, Massachusetts; Real Estate Agent, 1939.

John graduated Yale University 1939; Sig. Corps, WWII; Emp. Dennison, Framingham, Massachusetts; Raytheon, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Children (adopted) by John B. and Marjorie *(Taber)* Curtis:

815-27. i. **BRADFORD WELLS[12] CURTIS**, b. 15 Nov. 1950.
He resided (1995): 180 Sandhurst Dr., Laconia, NH 03246.

815-28. ii. **SUSAN LESLIE[12] CURTIS**, b. 8 Aug. 1952; m. **JAMES M. HARVEY**.
They resided (1995): P.O. Box 546, Linwood, MA 01525.

815-10. VIRGINIA[11] TABER, daughter of Howard A. and Minnie H. *(Pike)* Taber, was born 21 June 1918, Hiram, Maine.

She married 7 June 1941, at home, by Rev. Arthur Bradford, Lakeville, Connecticut, **B. FRANKLIN McCAMEY**. He was born 5 April 1919, Memphis, Tennessee. He was the son of **BENJAMIN F. and SARA LEE (FOGG) McCAMEY**. (Benjamin McCamey was born in Kentucky. Sara Lee *(Fogg)* McCamey was born in Mississippi.

Virginia graduated Lincoln School, Providence, Rhode Island; Connecticut College for Women, New London, Connecticut, Phi Beta Kappa; Sec. in Nature Centers (started by husband); Sec. Nat'l. Staff, South Reg., United Church of Christ.

Franklin graduated Yale University 1940, M.A. in Forestry 1941; Ph.D., University of Connecticut (Storrs); Capt., Air Force, WWII; Reserves, Korean War; taught at the University of Connecticut, Nature Centers.

They resided (1995): Rte. 7, Box 2974, Dawsonville, Georgia 30534.

Child of Franklin and Virginia *(Taber)* McCamey:

815-29. i. **ELEANOR PERRY[12] McCAMEY**, b. 2 March 1942, Boston, MA; m. *(1st)* 29 July 1961, Storrs Congregational Ch., CT, **CHARLES FULLER MITCHELL**. They were div. 1973.
They had two ch.: (1) **JAMES FULLER[13] MITCHELL II**, b. 2 Feb. 1962, Cumberland, MD; m. Oct. 1991, **KATHERINE DONEGAN**. They had a dau.: **KELSEY PAIGE[14] MITCHELL**, b. 18 Aug. 1994; (2) **JOAN VIRGINIA[13] MITCHELL**, b. 15 March 1963, Corpus Christi, TX; m. Oct. 1989, **CHRISTOPHER MOHLER**. They had a dau.: **RACHEL VIRGINIA[14] MOHLER**, b. 14 July 1992.
Eleanor m. *(2nd)* 25 Jan. 1985, Devon, PA, **ROBERT P. LUND**.
Robert and Eleanor Lund resided (1995): 50 Lakeside Ave., Devon, PA 19333.

815-11. HOWARD WADSWORTH[11] TABER, son of Howard A. and Minnie H. *(Pike)* Taber, was born 25 May 1925, Lakeville, Connecticut, and died 7 October 1971, San Francisco, California (north of Golden Gate Bridge, cremated).

He married 4 September 1948, Waterbury, Connecticut, Episcopal Church, **BARBARA ANN BERGSTROM**. She was born 10 March 1927, Waterbury, Connecticut.

Howard graduated Hotchkiss School; Infantry, WWII (France); Yale University, undergraduate and masters; Teacher: Math and Head Master, Cassady School; employed by Empire Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company.

Barbara was a registered nurse at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts.

She resided (1995): Sausalito, California 94965.

Children of Howard W. and Barbara A. *(Bergstrom)* Taber:

815-30. i. **MARCIA ANN[12] TABER**, b. 27 Feb. 1941, Oklahoma City, Ok; m. **CHRISTOPHER HEFFELFINGER**. They had a son: **JAMES[13] HEFFELFINGER**.

They resided (1994): 26 Arana Cir., Sausalito, CA 94965.

815-31. ii. **NORMAN HOWARD[12] TABER**, b. 5 July 1954, Oklahoma City, OK.

815-12. KATHLEEN[11] DOUGLAS, daughter of Clarence P. and Margaret K. *(Pike)* Douglas, was born 1 August 1925, Hiram, Maine.

She married 4 August 1948, by Rev. Charles Rodway, Pastor's residence, E. Baldwin, Maine, **GEORGE DENNEY HENDRICK**. He was born August 1926, Bloomfield, Vermont, the son of **LLOYD HERBERT and MARGUERITE (DENNY) HENDRICK**. (Lloyd H. Hendrick was born Groveton, New Hampshire, and died 1940, Vermont. He was the son of **HORACE HENDRICK**. Marguerite *(Denny)* Hendrick was born in Uniontown, Pennsylvania, and died in 1937, Vermont. She was the daughter of **GEORGE DENNY**.

Kathleen was a graduate of Fryeburg Academy and Gray's Business School. She was employed by Mutual Insurance Company, Portland, Maine. George was in the 82nd Airborne Division during WWII. He was an oil burner serviceman.

They resided (1995): Kings Street, P.O. Box 78, Cornish, Maine 04020.

Children of George D. and Kathleen *(Douglas)* Hendrick:

*815-32. i. **GEORGE DENNY[12] HENDRICK, JR.**, b. 5 Feb. 1951.

*815-33. ii. **DAVID LLOYD[12] HENDRICK**, b. 16 Feb. 1952.

815-34.iii. **EVA LUCINDA[12] HENDRICK**, b. 16 Oct. 1955, Portland, ME; m. 19 July 1986, Assembly of God Ch., Lincoln, NE, **BRYAN RUSSELL HOBBS**, b. 9 Jan. 1960, NE; son of **RUSSELL and DONNA (HANSEN) HOBBS**. No ch. (1994).

They resided (1995): 279 Juniper, Crete, NE 68333.

*815-35.iv. **SUSAN BETH[12] HENDRICK**, b. 26 Aug. 1956.

*815-36. v. **DOUGLAS DWIGHT[12] HENDRICK**, b. 5 Jan. 1970.

815-13. MARY[11] DOUGLAS, daughter of Clarence P. and Margaret K. *(Pike)* Douglas, was born 16 April 1927, Hiram, Maine.

She married 30 June 1951, Hiram, Maine, at home, **EARLE NOBLE TRICKEY**. He was born 5 June 1924, Hiram, Maine, son of **PHIL S. and GRACE LILIAN (NOBLE) TRICKEY**. (Phil S. Trickey was born Portland, Maine, and died there in 1950. Mother's maiden name was **PERKINS**. Grace L. *(Noble)* Trickey was born 12 July 1899, Hiram, Maine, and died in Falmouth, Maine. She was the daughter of **ARTHUR and ADA BERTHA (JEWEL) NOBLE**.)

Mary was a graduate of Fryeburg Academy and Farmington Teacher's College. She taught high school. Earle was a graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy; Lt. Col. in the U.S. Navy; employed by Raytheon; and an instructor at Officer's Training School, Newport, Rhode Island.

They resided (1995): 1 Sachuest Drive, Middletown, Rhode Island 02842.

Children of Earle N. and Mary *(Douglas)* Trickey:

*815-37. i. **DONNA LYNN[12] TRICKEY**, b. 22 March 1952.

815-38. ii. **STEPHEN WADSWORTH[12] TRICKEY**, b. 29 Jan. 1952, U.S. Naval Hosp., Newport, RI; unm. (1995); grad.: Boston Inst. of Art; Photographer.

Resided (1995): 5017 Institute Place, Apt. 2, Los Angeles, CA 90029.

815-39.iii. **ADA PRISCILLA[12] TRICKEY**, b. 12 March 1964, Newport, RI; m. 25 Nov. 1989, by Rev. Robert Mitchell, Univ. Cong. Ch., Middletown, RI, **PAUL EDWARD SOUZA**, b. 5 Jan. 1964, Fall River, MA; son of **MANUAL T. and MARGARET (FERRIS) SOUZA**. (Manual T. Souza was born in the Azores.)

Ada graduated with an Associates Degree in Fashion Merchandizing from Fisher Jr. College, Boston, Massachusetts; worked in retailing.

Paul graduated with an Associates Degree from N.E. Inst. of Technology; employed at Stiscon & Unisys - computer companies.

They resided (1995): 535 Green End Ave., Middletown, Rhode Island 02842.

815-14. JOHN BENNETT[11] DOUGLAS, son of Clarence P. and Margaret K. *(Pike)* Douglas, was born 3 October 1933, Hiram, Maine.

He married 1 October 1957, Trinity, Newfoundland, Canada, **ANNA IRENE HISCOCK**. She was born 11 December 1933, Trinity, Newfoundland, the daughter of **ARTHUR and SARAH (BANNISTER) HISCOCK**. (Arthur Hiscock was born Newfoundland, and died there. Sarah *(Bannister)* Hiscock was born Port Rexton, Newfoundland, and died Bangor, Maine.) No children (1995).

John was a graduate of Fryeburg Academy, University of Maine, and the College of Agriculture with a degree in Agromony. He was in the Armed Forces for 2 years as a Lab Technician, Ft. Meade and Pepperell Air Force Base, St. John's, Newfoundland. Anna was a teacher and office worker.

They resided: 53 Park Ave. East, Brewer, Maine 04412. No children (1993).

815-15. (MARGARET) SUSAN[11] DOUGLAS, daughter of Clarence P. and Margaret K. *(Pike)* Douglas, was born 7 June 1937, Hiram, Maine.

She married 4 October 1958, Hiram, **JAMES ALBION MOULTON**. He was born 9 March 1920, Hiram; son of **HERBERT and ETHEL (CLEMONS) MOULTON**. (Herbert Moulton was born in Hiram, and died there; the son of **REUBEN and ISABELLA (KIMBALL) MOULTON**. Ethel C. Moulton was born Hiram, and died Gorham, Maine; the daughter of **ELI and IMOGENE (WADSWORTH) CLEMONS**.

James and Margaret resided (1995): P.O. Box 57, Hiram, Maine 04041.

Children of James A. and Margaret S. *(Douglas)* Moulton, all b. Portland, ME:

815-40. i. **MARGARET ETHEL[12] MOULTON**, b. 30 Sept. 1959, Portland, ME; grad. Scacopee Valley H/S; emp. (1995) Nursing Home, N. Conway, NH.

815-41. ii. **JAMES DOUGLAS[12] MOULTON**, b. 19 March 1962, Portland, ME; m. 20 Sept. 1986, Methodist Ch., Kezar Falls, ME, **MARY LOUISE EMMONS**, b. 29 Dec. 1963, dau. of **ELWIN and MABEL (HUNTRESS) EMMONS**. (Mabel *(Huntress)* Emmons, dau. of **GORDON and ANNIE HUNTRESS**.)

James and Mary grad. Sacopee H/S. James grad. with a B.S. in Forestry, Univ. of ME; self-employed; Order of Masons.

Mary grad. with a B.S. in Nutrition, Univ. of ME; dietician's license, Univ. of VT; practicing dietician (1995), Hiram, ME and NH.

They resided (1995): Hiram, ME 04041.

815-42.iii. **NATHAN EDWIN[12] MOULTON**, b. 8 May 1965, Westbrook, ME; m. 18 July 1987, Athens, ME, **TAMMY LYNN FIRTH**, b. 25 June 1964; dau. of **MAYNARD and MARLENE (FARREN) FIRTH**. They had two ch.: (1) **KASSANDRA BLAISE[13] MOULTON**, b. 21 May 1989, Waterville, ME; (2) **KRYSTA NICOLE[13] MOULTON**, b. 26 March 1993, Waterville, ME.

Nathan grad. Sacopee H/S; B.S., Financial Analysis, Univ. of ME; emp. (1995) Dept. of Transportation, Augusta, ME.

Tammy grad. Madison H/S; B.S., Univ. of ME; Elem. Sch. teaching (1995), Athens, ME.

They resided (1995): Athens, ME 04912.

815-43.iv. **AMY LOUISE[12] MOULTON**, b. 28 July 1969, Westbrook, ME; m. 10 Oct. 1992, Methodist Ch., Kezar Falls, ME, **DONALD PHILIP WENTWORTH, JR.**; son of **DONALD PHILIP and ELIZABETH (BLAKE) WENTWORTH**. (Elizabeth *(Blake)* Wentworth, dau. of **AARON BLAKE**.)

Amy grad. Sacopee H/S, S. Hiram, ME; B.S., Elem. Ed., Univ. of ME; 3rd Grade Teacher (1995), S. Hiram, ME.

Donald grad. Fryeburg Acad.; emp. (1995) at two bookstores, N. Conway, NH.

They resided (1995): Brownfield, ME 04010.

Source: Margaret *(Pike)* Douglas (815-1), family records; Robert M. Pike (815-2), family records; other family members.

815-16. ELIZABETH[11] PIKE, daughter of Robert M. and Mary M. *(Brownell)* Pike, was born 23 July 1934, Cooperstown, New York.

She married 1 August 1952, by Rev. Donald Smith, Episcopal Church, Dallas, Texas, **JOSEPH LOVING DUNLAP**. He was born 17 September 1929, Dallas, Texas; son of **JOSEPH RUTHERFORD and ELIZABETH ROSE (WOODFORD) DUNLAP**. (Joseph R. Dunlap was born 19 August 1901, Breckenridge, Texas, and died 19 October 1953, Dallas, Texas. He was the son of **JOSEPH and (---) (RUTHERFORD) DUNLAP**. Elizabeth R. *(Woodford)* Dunlap was born 8 March 1906, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 25 July 1985, Dallas, Texas. She was the daughter of **SAMUEL LORRING and EMMA ELSIE (DEZENDORF) WOODFORD**.)

They resided (1995): Rt. 4, Box 138P, Quinland, Texas 75474.

Children of Joseph L. and Elizabeth *(Pike)* Dunlap, all b. Dallas, TX:

815-44. i. **DEBORAH ELIZABETH[12] DUNLAP**, b. 27 Sept. 1958, Dallas; m. 1 May 1993, **MIKE FARREN**; no ch. (1993).

815-45. ii. **DWIGHT JOSEPH[12] DUNLAP**, b. 1 Oct. 1961, Dallas; m. 7 July 1984, **MOLLY MODLIN**. They had three ch.: (1) **NOELLE[13] DUNLAP**, b. 11 Jan. 1987; (2) **JORDAN[13] DUNLAP**, b. 19 July 1990; (3) **MICAH[13] DUNLAP**, b. 18 Jan. 1993.

815-17. MARY LUSANNA[11] PIKE, daughter of Robert M. and Mary M. *(Brownell)* PIke, was born 20 January 1937, Cooperstown, New York.

She married 25 March 1961, Dallas, Texas, **ELLERY W. SINCLAIR**. He was born 14 September 1937, New York, New York; son of **JOHN W. and LAURA (JAMES) SINCLAIR**. (John William Sinclair was born 1 October 1914, and died 5 October 1990, Wilmington, North Carolina. He was the son of **EARL WESTWOOD and BLANCHE (STIPPS) SINCLAIR**. Laura Louise James was born 25 January 1918, Chillicothe, Ohio, and died 31 January 1988, Sharon, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **WILLIAM ELLERY SEDGWICK and LOUISE RUSSELL (HOADLEY) JAMES**.)

Mary L. *(Pike)* Sinclair was a graduate of Colorado College; Colorado Springs Elementary School. Ellery W. Sinclair was a graduate of Colorado College; English and Dept. Ch., Housatonic Valley Reg. H/S., Falls Village, Connecticut.

Ellery and Mary L. *(Pike)* Sinclair resided (1993): 201 Under Mountain Rd., Falls Village, Connecticut 06031.

Children of Ellery W. and Mary L. *(Pike)* Sinclair, all b. Sharon, CT:

815-46. i. **LAURA MOWAT[12] SINCLAIR**, b. 9 July 1965.

815-47. ii. **ELIZABETH SEDGWICK[12] SINCLAIR**, b. 7 April 1967.

815-48.iii. **SARA MATHER[12] SINCLAIR**, b. 8 Nov. 1969.

815-18. ROBERT BROWNELL[11] PIKE, son of Robert M. and Mary M. *(Brownell)* Pike, was born 20 August 1942, Cooperstown, New York.

He married 14 April 1984, Ft. Worth, Texas, **SUZANNE S. MISKIN**. She was born 28 October 1946. No children (1993).

Robert B. Pike was graduated with a B.A. in 1964 from Midwestern University in Texas; U.S. Army Signal Corps 67-69, Bronze Star; University of N. Texas, MBA, 1971; Securities and Exch. Comm. Examiner. Suzanne *(Miskin)* Pike is an Attorney.

They resided 2901 Harder, Arlington, Texas 76016.

815-19. HARRIET EMMA[12] PIKE, daughter of Winchester W. and *(1st)* Delores B.M. *(Hall)* Pike, Jr., was born 10 April 1950, Willimantic, Connecticut.

She married 12 September 1970, by Rev. Donahue, Poquonnack Bridge Baptist Church, Groton, Connecticut, **ROBERT ALLEN MASHUTA**. He was born 17 January 1951, New London, Connecticut, son of **JOHN FRANCIS and GERTRUDE ELIZABETH (POST) MASHUTA**. (John F. Mashuta was born 10 October 1917, Lawrence, Massachusetts, and died 12 January 1972, Groton, Connecticut. Gertrude E. *(Post)* Mashuta was born 30 September 1918, and died 12 August 1988, Groton, Connecticut.)

Harriet graduated from high school with honors in 1970; College, 1993, Alpha Beta Kappa, Dean's List; (1995) Medical Assistant.

They resided (1995): 323 Greenhaven Road, Pawcatuck, Connecticut 06379.

Child of Robert a. and Harriet E. *(Pike)* Mashuta:

815-49. i. **JUSTIN ROBERT[13] MASHUTA**, b. 25 Oct. 1981, New London, CT.

815-21. LINDA KAY[12] PIKE, daughter of Winchester W. and *(2nd)* Dorothy L. *(Fredette)* Pike, Jr., was born 6 March 1955, Willimantic, Connecticut.

She married *(1st)* **MARK ANTHONY HILL**. They were divorced.

She married *(2nd)* **MARK RAYMER**. They were divorced.

Linda resided (1995): 703 East Elm, Hillsboro, Texas 76645.

Child of Mark A. and Linda *(Pike)* Hill:

815-50. i. **TRACY LYNN[13] HILL**, b. 16 Aug. 1976, Dallas, TX.

Child of Mark and Linda *(Pike)* Raymer:

815-51. ii. **TINA KAY[13] RAYMER**, b. 19 Nov. 1984, Bartow, FL.

815-22. BARBARA LOUISE[12] PIKE, daughter of Winchester W. and *(2nd)* Dorothy L. *(Fredette)* Pike, Jr., was born 27 September 1956, Putnam, Connecticut. Barbara is a Special Education Teacher.

She married *(1st)* January 1976, **GENE HARVEY**. They were divorced in 1975. No children by this marriage.

She married *(2nd)* 27 November 1976, Cadiz, Kentucky, **RONNIE DIX**. He was born 31 October 1941, Ohio. They were divorced January 1995.

Barbara resided (1995): 1401 Highway 641S, Apt. C-8, Paris, Tennessee 38242.

Child of Ronnie and Barbara *(Pike)* Dix:

815-52. i. **MANDY MARJORIE[13] DIX**, b. 8 May 1979, Hopkinsville, KY.

815-24. WILLIAM WADSWORTH[12] PIKE, son of Winchester W. and *(2nd)* Dorothy L. *(Fredette)* Pike, Jr., was born 27 June 1959, Norwich, Connecticut.

He married 8 October 1976, Loughman, Florida, **KIMBERLY DENISE HURST**. She was born 10 February 1962, Harrodsburg, Kentucky, the daughter of **JAMES THOMAS and SARAH MARGARET (GOODLETT) HURST**.

They resided (1995): P.O. Box 665, 350 Oakland Lane, Harrodsburg, Kentucky 40330.

Children of William W. and Kimberly D. *(Hurst)* Pike:

815-53. i. **TIMOTHY WILLIAM[13] PIKE**, b. 13 Feb. 1977, Bartow, FL.

815-54. ii. **NINA MICHELLE[13] PIKE**, b. 14 March 1984, Danville, KY.

815-25. PATRICIA MARIE[12] PIKE, daughter of Winchester W. and *(2nd)* Dorothy L. *(Fredette)* Pike, Jr., was born 31 October 1960, Norwich, Connecticut.

She married *(1st)* August 1983, Arlington, Texas, **JOHN WELLS**. He was born 17 June 1984.

She married *(2nd)* 13 April 1991, Choctaw, Oklahoma, **RAY MOONEY**. He was born 30 September 1969, son of **JESSIE and NAOMI (WHITE) MOONEY**. No children by this marriage.

Ray and Patricia Mooney resided (1995): 6400 S. Indian Meredian, Choctaw, Oklahoma 73020.

Children of John and Patricia *(Pike)* Wells:

815-55. i. **JOHN HENRY[13] WELLS**, b. 17 June 1984, Gladewater, TX.

815-56. ii. **WENDY DEE[13] WELLS**, b. 18 Oct. 1985, Kildore, KY.

815-26. WENDY LEE[12] PIKE, daughter of Winchester W. and *(2nd)* Dorothy L. *(Fredette)* Pike, was born 7 May 1962, Norwich, Connecticut. Wendy served four years in the U.S. Navy.

She married *(1st)* 29 December 1980, Dallas, Texas, **CHARLES RICHARD CAULEY**. He was born 2 November 1947, Dallas, Texas. They were divorced. They had two children (see below).

She married *(2nd)* 25 July 1985, Virginia Beach, Virginia, **WILLIAM MARION HAWKINS**. He was born 4 January 1952. He was in the U.S. Navy. They had one child (see below). They were divorced.

She married *(3rd)* 4 October 1990, Missouri, **KENNETH PATRICK BRZOZOWSKE**. He was born 6 May 1966, Texas. No children by this marriage.

Kenneth and Wendy resided (1995): 2603 West 2nd St., Russellville, AK 72801.

Children of Charles R. and Wendy *(Pike)* Cauley:

815-57. i. **JEREMIAH ANDREW[13] CAULEY**, b. 11 Nov. 1980, Dallas, TX.

815-58. ii. **SAMANTHA LYNN[13] CAULEY**, b. 14 Oct. 1983, Portsmouth, VA.

Child of William and Wendy *(Pike)* Hawkins:

815-59.iii. **CANDANCE LEE[13] HAWKINS**, b. 8 Nov. 1985, Portsmouth, VA.

815-32. GEORGE DENNY[12] HENDRICK, JR., son of George D. and Kathleen *(Douglas)* Hendrick, was born 5 February 1951, Cornish, Maine.

He married 28 June 1969, N. Parsonsfield, Maine, **PAULA MARIE LAWRENCE**. She was born 13 September 1950, Worcester, Maine. They were divorced.

George graduated Sacopee Valley High School, S. Hiram, Maine; employed (1995) as a Field Supt. for a long distance communications company.

He resided (1995): P.O. Box 203, Cornish, Maine 04020.

Paula M. *(Lawrence)* Hendrick resided: Warren, Massachusetts.

Children of George D. and Paula M. *(Lawrence)* Hendrick:

815-60. i. **NANCY CAROLINE[13] HENDRICK**, b. 10 Jan. 1970, Portland, ME.

815-61. ii. **ROBERT LAWRENCE[13] HENDRICK**, b. 10 March 1973, Portland, ME.

815-33. DAVID LLOYD[12] HENDRICK, son of George D. and Kathleen *(Douglas)* Hendrick, was born 16 February 1952, Portland, Maine.

He married 30 June 1973, by Rev. Robert Irish, No. Parsonfield, Maine, **JAYNE LEE HANSEN**. She was born 28 October 1953, Portland, Maine, daughter of **CARROLL WAYNE and NONO (AYER) HANSEN**. (Nona *(Ayer)* Hansen was the daughter of **GORDON and IDA (PHILDRICK) AYER**.)

David graduated Sacopee Valley High School; attended Hickinson College, Carlisle, Pennsylvania; self-employed as a carpenter. Jayne graduated Sacopee Valley High School; graduated Westbrook Jr. College; employed by the U.S. Postal Service (1995).

They resided (1995): R.R.1, Box 347, Kezar Falls, Maine 04047.

Children of David L. and Jayne L. *(Hansen)* Hendrick, all b. Portland, ME:
815-62. i. **SCOTT LYNN[13] HENDRICK**, b. 9 Jan. 1976.
815-63. ii. **SARAH LYNN[13] HENDRICK**, b. 28 Feb. 1979.
815-64.iii. **RACHEL ANN[13] HENDRICK**, b. 9 Aug. 1980.

815-35. SUSAN BETH[12] HENDRICK, daughter of George D. and Kathleen *(Douglas)* Hendrick, was born 26 August 1956, Portland, Maine.

She married 10 June 1977, by Rev. McDonald, Assembly of God, Kezar Falls, Maine, **KENNETH ALAN SLOAN**. He was born 8 December 1955, Ainsworth, Nebraska; son of **KEITH and WANDA (VAUGHAN) SLOAN**. (Keith Sloan was born 1927; son of **FRANK and ALMA SLOAN**. Wanda *(Vaughan)* Sloan was born 1931; daughter of **CLYDE and DOROTHY VAUGHAN**.)

Susan graduated Sacopee Valley High School; Concord Hospital School of Nursing, New Hampshire; registered nurse.

Kenneth owns a custom hay and corn grinding business. They are "home schooling" their two children for the third year.

They resided (1995): P.O. Box 262, Springview, Nebraska 68778.

Children of Kenneth A. and Susan B. *(Hendrick)* Sloan:
815-65. i. **MATTHEW DENNY[13] SLOAN**, b. 19 June 1984, Oriel, NE.
815-66. ii. **JOCELYN KAY[13] SLOAN**, b. 23 April 1988, Winner, SD.

815-36. DOUGLAS DWIGHT[12] HENDRICK, son of George D. and Kathleen *(Douglas)* Hendrick, was born 5 January 1970, Portland, Maine.

He married 22 September 1993, Colorado Spring, Colorado, **JESSICA HOPE PHILLIPS**. She was born 29 October 1974, San Diego, California; daughter of **DON B. and *(1st)* BONITA HOPE (FAULKNER) PHILLIPS**. (Don B. Phillips was born 1948, Abilene, Texas; son of **ALTON BURL and GERALDINE (WEST) PHILLIPS**. Bonita Hope *(Faulkner)* Phillips; daughter of **BONNIE GRANDVILLE and ESTHER LOIS (KEY) FAULKNER**. Don and Bonita *(Faulkner)* Phillips were divorced. They had three ch: (1) **JACQUELINE NICOLE PHILLIPS**, born 6 March 1971; (2) **JESSICA HOPE PHILLIPS**, born 29 October 1974, mentioned above; (3) **DINI BURL PHILLIPS**, born 25 September 1976. Don B. Phillips married *(2nd)* 1979, **DIANN EILEEN BECKER**, daughter of **PHILIP and RUTH BECKER**.

Douglas and Jessica Hendrick had no children (1994).

Douglas graduated Sacopee Valley High School; Maine Army National Guard, 1/87-5/89, Terraine Analyst; U.S. Army, 5/89-10/93; Hq. 2nd Infantry Division, Camp Casey, Korea; 17th Mil. Int. Ctr., Ft. Monmouth, New Jersey; Saudi Arabia, 8/90-4/91, War with Iraq; Hq. 4th Inf. Div., Ft. Carson; Reserves 10/93-1/95; Regis Col. (1995), Bus. Admn. (Finance).

Jessica graduated high school, Irvine, California; attended Colorado College; Regis University, Colorado Springs, Accounting.

Both Jessica and Douglas are commodity brokers, managers at Hendrick Naanes & Co.

They resided (1995): 1224 N. Weber Street, Apt. 6, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80903.

815-37. DONNA LYNN[12] TRICKEY, daughter of Earl N. and Mary *(Douglas)* Trickey, was born 22 March 1952, New London (Lawrence Memorial Hospital, Connecticut.

She married *(1st)* 22 May 1976, United Congregational Church, Middletown, Rhode Island, **RICHARD JAY LIPPINCOTT**. He was born 23 November 1939, Chicago, Illinois (Reese Hospital); son of **CHARLES AUGUSTUS and KATHERINE ANN (PHILLIPSON) LIPPINCOTT**. (Katherine *(Phillipson)* Lippincott died in 1985, Santa Barbara, California.)

Donna and Richard were divorced in October 1982. They had no children (Richard J. Lippincott had two sons by a *(1st)* marriage. He married *(3rd)* and later divorced. He graduated Notre Dame University in 1961; career naval officer, numerous medals, awards, Viet Name Veteran, retired active service 1984.)

Donna married *(2nd)* 17 June 1988, by Rev. Robert M. Mitchell, United Congregational Church, Middletown, Rhode Island, **WILLIAM HENRY NEDDERMAN, JR.** He was born 11 June 1944, Grand Rapids, Michigan; son of **WILLIAM HENRY and ALICE MARIE (NORDIN) NEDDERMAN, SR.** (William H. Nedderman, Sr. was born 11 August 1912, Aurich, E. Friesland, Germany; living 1995; son of **WILLIAM HENRY and DORA (MULLENKOPF) NEDDERMAN**. Alice Marie *(Nordin)* Nedderman was born 9 May 1911, Mt. Vernon, Illinois, living 1995; daughter of **RUPERT and CLARA (HEINZ) NORDIN**.)

William H. Nedderman, Jr. married *(1st)* June 1973, **LINDA ELIZABETH HUSSEY**. She was born June 1950 (a twin); daughter of **ORVILLE and CLAIRE (D'ALESSION) HUSSEY**. William and Linda were divorced in 1983. They had one child: **CHANNA RAE NEDDERMAN**, born 21 December 1979, Middletown, Rhode Island. She resided with her father and Donna Nedderman.

Donna graduated with a B.A. from Antioch University, 1985; Graduate Study in Public History, University of California, Santa Barbara.

William graduated with a B.S. from the University of Cincinnati, 1972; Viet Name Veteran; employed with the Department of Defense, as an Industrial Designer; holds at least eight patents.

They resided (1995): 31 Perry Avenue, Middletown, Rhode Island 02842

Child of William H. and Donna L. *(Trickey)* Nedderman:

815-60. i. **WILLIAM HENRY[13] NEDDERMAN III**, b. 4 Jan. 1989, Newport, RI (Newport Hosp.).

Source: Individual family records submitted by living relatives.

816. HIRAM[9] PIKE, JR. *(Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Hiram M. and Sarah *(Ladd)* Pike. He was born 4 July 1835, Bangor, Maine *(V/R Norway, ME)*, and died 8 January 1908, Caribou, Maine *(Inter.: Pike Lot, Evergreen Cem. Caribou, ME)*

He married *(1st)* 6 September 1862, **CAROLINE M. RIDEOUT**. She was born 11 November 1844, New Castle, N.B., Canada and died 13 June 1874, Caribou, Maine. *(Inter.: Pike Lot, Evergreen Cem., Caribou G/S "How desolate our home bereft of thee.")* She was the daughter of **EDWARD WINSLOW and ELLEN NORA (O'LEARY) RIDEOUT**. (Edward Winslow Rideout was born 1808, and died 1860, U.S. Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri. He served with 1st Wisconsin Volunteers; married 8 November 1835, Bowdoinham, Sag. Co., Maine. Ellen Nora O'Leary was born ca. 1813, Limeric Co., Ireland, and died 1867, Limeroc, York Co., Maine *("Rideout Family" compiled by Allen Pike. Pike file.)*

Hiram married *(2nd)* 1880, **CLARA ALICE MERRITT**. She was born 22 March 1861, Fredericton, N.B. Canada *(V/R Augusta, ME)* and died in May 1900, Caribou, Maine *(Inter.: Pike Lot, Evergreen Cem., Caribou)*. She was the daughter of **WILLIAM and MARY (RIDEOUT) MERRITT**. (William Merritt was born 18 June 1828, and died 11 Aug. 1911. He married 4 July 1851, Grand Falls, N.B. Canada by Parson Handford, Mary Rideout. She was born 6 May 1835, and died 28 Jan. 1899. William and Mary *(Rideout)* Merritt built the homestead at Argosy Siding, Grand Falls, N.B. where in later years the Rideout-Merritt relatives would meet each summer for family reunions. *("Merritt Family" compiled by Allen Pike, Pike File.)*

Children of Hiram and *(1st)* Caroline *(Rideout)* Pike:

*918. i. **SYLVESTER WASHBURN[10] PIKE**, b. 24 Nov. 1864; d. 13 March 1919.

*919. ii. **MELINDA "MINNIE" JOSSELYN[10] PIKE**, b. 1 March 1866; d. 17 June 1923.

*920. iii. **JUDSON BIRD[10] PIKE**, b. 1 Sept. 1867; d. 12 May 1929.

*921. iv. **ADDIE EVELYN[10] PIKE**, b. 18 Aug. 1869; d. 26 May 1939.

922. v. **LUCINDA[10] PIKE**, b. 10 Sept. 1871; d. infancy 20 das. old. *(Inter.: Pike Lot, Caribou Evergreen Cem.)* Lucinda was no doubt named after her Aunt Lucinda Rideout, b. ca. 1852 *("Rideout Family History" by Pike.)*

923. vi. **EDWARD[10] PIKE**, b. 1874; d. 7 June 1874 in infancy. *(Inter.: Pike Lot, Caribou Evergreen Cem.)* Edward was no doubt named after his Uncle Edward Rideout *(1850-1864)* his mother's brother who also died young.

Children of Hiram and *(2nd)* Clara *(Merritt)* Pike:

924. vii. **NELLIE[10] PIKE**, b. 15 April 1882; d. Ae 4 yrs., Van Buren, ME.

*925. viii. **ANNIE BURPEE[10] PIKE**, b. 23 June 1884; d. 10 April 1924.

*926. ix. **EUGENE HALE[10] PIKE**, b. 23 Feb. 1887; d. 5 Oct. 1960. *(Allen Pike's father.)*

*927. x. **BLANCHE HAZEL[10] PIKE**, b. 27 April 1889; d. 6 April 1964.

*928. xi. **WILLIAM MERRITT[10] PIKE**, b. 18 Sept. 1891; d. 30 July 1972.

*929. xii. **CHARLES BOUTELLE[10] PIKE**, b. 17 Dec. 1893; d. 23 April 1962.

*930. xiii. **JENNIE BERNICE[10] PIKE**, b. 14 April 1896; d. 5 May 1979.

HIRAM M. PIKE, JR.
1835-1908

Compiled by Allen Pike from conversation with his father, Eugene H. Pike and records from Aunts and Uncles, cousins and V/R Augusta and Norway, Maine, as well as "Rideouts in America" by Golda Rideout Soffee and "Merritt Family" supplied by Hilda Merritt MacBay. *(Rideout and Merritt Families as pertaining to Pike Family has been compiled by Allen Pike. q/v Pike files.)* Rev. Charles R. Upton, husband of Hiram's daughter, Addie *(1869-1939)* in searching information on the Pike Family, wrote an interesting report on his findings from which several quotes are used.

Hiram M. Pike, Jr. was born on Independence Hill, Bangor, Maine, 4 July, 1835 *(Obit. Aroostook Republican, 13 Feb. 1908)* when his father owned property between 1833-1835. His father was listed in City Directory as *"joiner, at George Soule's". (His birthdate is also listed in the V/R, Norway, Maine as well as census of 1843, V/R Augusta, ME Norway.)*

When he was about eight years of age, his mother, Sarah *(Ladd)* Pike up and left the family. *(Bradbury, p. 305.) (No further records have been found on Sarah (Ladd) Pike after census of 1840.)* Hiram's sister, Sarah Elizabeth Pike went to live with her uncle, John Jordan Pike *(8-636, q.v.)*. Hiram and his younger sister, Dorcas Amanda "Mary" Pike stayed with their grandfather, John Pike *(7-343, q.v.). (Hiram, ae 13 and Amanda, ae 12.*

Norway Census, 1850, p. 574. Living with grandfather, John Pike.) There, Hiram attended the public schools and worked on the farm as most young men did in those days.

In the meantime his father, Hiram, Sr., had remarried on 25 September 1844, Charlotte Knowles and they resided for a time in Brooklyn, New York before returning to Portland, Maine. There is no further reference to Hiram, Jr. and his father and step-mother having much relationship other than perhaps Hiram, Jr.'s frequent visit to relatives in Portland.

When he was about eighteen years of age *(Rev. Upton)*, in 1852, he went to Boston, and more specifically, Chelsea, a suburb of Boston. There he worked for his uncle, John Jordan Pike *(8-636, q.v.)* where his sister, Sarah, was living. His uncle owned several "hacks" and had an office in Haymarket Square, a famous square in Boston. *(This uncle was ancestor of Kenneth B. Pike (10-947) with whom Allen Pike corresponded.)* Rev. Upton writes: *Young Hiram was employed as a "hack driver", the equivalent to our modern "taxi" except it was drawn by horses rather than horsepower engines. There were no electric cars, buses or subways for quick transportation. As the different railways were pleased to come into the great city of Boston, each one built its own station. There was at one time five different railway stations. As some were quite remote from the others, and there was no connecting tracks, a passenger arriving on one line and desiring to continue his journey on another line, he was quite likely to make use of the "hack" to cross the city. Of course people desiring to visit homes at the edge of the city or the city proper made use of the "hacks". So the hack driver, such as our modern "taxi driver," vied for the trade. It was a common sight, at train time to see several men gathered at the side of the station where the train would stop. Huddled behind a white line on the platform, as the passengers alighted from the train. Passengers were urgently importuned by the assembled drivers to make sure of the particular vehicle - which you can be sure "was the fastest in the city!" This scene might have been seen even years later and even when horse cars had begun to run at regular times. Of such a company doubtless the young Hiram was a daily member.*

Blanche Pike *(Morgan) (10-927)*, Hiram's daughter, many years later related to her daughters that her father, when in Chelsea, also drove a horse drawn hearse. She remembers hearing her father tell how they would always light a cigar before going into a house where there had been a death thinking it would kill any germs they might be exposed too. *(This remark was passed down as Blanche's husband, Clyde Morgan, was an undertaker and always smoked a cigar.)*

Hiram still owned land in Norway for on 6 January 1857, when twenty-three years of age he sold to David Flood, for the sum of $500.00, thirty acres of land. *(Since no record has been found of his purchasing the land, it*

may be assumed it may have been the land which his grandfather, John, had given to his father when Hiram, Sr. was first married.) (Libre 111, p. 238, South Paris, V/R. Copy in the Pike files.)

At about this time several of the folks from southwester Maine, i.e. Norway, Cornish, were migrating to northern Maine to take advantage of the land grants and perhaps "seeking their fortune - not in gold - but in land." Hiram, Jr. was one of these folks. He arrived in Lyndon - then called "Letter H" and later Caribou, in 1860. *(Obit. Aroostook Republican, 13 Feb. 1908).*

He became acquainted with the Rideout Family which had settled in the Presque Isle area. Here Hiram met Caroline Mary Rideout and they were married in Grand Falls, N.B., Canada on 6 September 1862, he being ten years older than she. She was the daughter of Edward Winslow and Ellen Nora *(O'Leary)* Rideout of Presque Isle, Maine.

The Rideout family had originally resided in New Castle, New Brunswick, Canada where the first five children were born. Edward W. Rideout moved the family to Presque Isle in about 1845, shortly after Caroline was born. In Presque Isle five other children were born. *(Soffee, p. 105)* The Rideouts traced their family back to Abraham Rideout *(b. ca. 1685, England.)* Abraham first settled in Haverhill, N.H. where he is listed as *"scrivener" (writer) for the County of Essex, province of ye Mass. Bay Co., in New England (Soffee, p. 12).* Later they moved to Falmouth *(now Portland)*, Maine. His descendants in later years settled in New Castle and Mangerville, N.B., Canada. In the late 1800's we find families in southeastern Maine, i.e. Calais, Bath, Kennebunkport, Bucksport and later in northern Maine, i.e. Bridgewater, Blaine and Presque Isle, Maine areas. Several families had moved to New Hampshire, Vermont, Ohio, Indiana and Iowa.

Dorothy *(Morgan)* Barnes *(10-927)*, daughter of Blanche *(Pike)* Morgan passed on a family folklore. *An interesting legend concerning Mary (Sutton) Rideout (1779-), wife of William Rideout (1776-1866) grandparents of Caroline Mary Rideout (Pike). The story handed down from relatives was that Mary (Sutton) Rideout was a direct descendent of a Lady-in-waiting to a Queen of England. She ran away and was married to a forbidden lover (which would have been William Rideout) and was disinherited.*

In later years Milton T. Lufkin wrote: *Caroline Rideout was sister to Lieut. James Rideout of the 15th Maine, and she had a sister named Ellen Rideout. They often visited the Lufkin home. She was a cousin of my cousins and like Ellen Dwinel Sawin, seemed a member of our family. I like to look back to those middle-aged women who could sit down and tell you something. It was to them I owe my appreciation for maturity. My sisters grew up with Hiram's first family - I with the second. Only a few days ago a letter from my nephew told of being pulled out of a deep hole in the Caribou Stream by Annie Pike, almost 75 years ago. Just below the Bailey Mitchell's Bridge.*

The Civil War had broken out and a call issued for volunteers for the army. The first call, for a "three months" period was soon followed by a second call for "nine months" and a third call was almost immediately issued for "the duration of the war". Even President Lincoln did not think the war would last very long.

Hiram was one of the first to answer an early call. The fact that his wife's brother, James Elbert Rideout *(Soffee, p. 155)* was a lieutenant in the 15th Maine, may have had some influence on his "joining-up". Three days after his marriage, Hiram was mustered into Co. "F", 26th Infantry Regiment, as a private, at Bangor, Maine, 11 September 1862 for "nine months" service.

He was soon on his way to the Southland. He was in several severe struggles, but escaped injury. A poem "*A Welcome to the Twenty-Sixth Maine Infantry*" delivered by Pastor Felix at their reunion, Hampden, Maine, Tuesday, August 17th 1897 gives an excellent account of the activities of the 26th Maine Infantry. Also a newspaper clipping dated 1897 *(paper unknown)* listing the "Muster Roll" of Co. "F" 26th Maine Regt. recorded Hiram Pike's name. *(Collection: Blanche Pike Morgan. Pike Files.)*

Although he escaped injury, his discharge certificates state that he ended up in a hospital where he "left sick at Mound City, Illinois, 2 August 1863. *(Mound City is located on the tip of Illinois on the Kentucky border.)* His service certificate states: *Living in Lyndon, Maine; 28 years of age: 5 feet, 8½ inches tall; light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair; occupation: carpenter. Discharged: Mound City, Ill. August 2, 1863, "left sick" (Maine Adjutant, Augusta, ME Copy in files.)* He had completed his "nine months service" but was then under orders for "duration of the war".

Rev. Upton in later years would write: *After discharge from the hospital it was his personal torture to find his own way and means home. To a young man, ill and homesick, Maine must have seemed a long way from Illinois in 1863. How fortunate Hiram was to escape the torture of surgery. Hospitals were not equal to the demands for which conditions warranted, viewed by today's standards, but the best for the times. Doctors were not fully trained, nurses were not prepared, aides few and not fitted for the work they were supposed to do. In the hospitals such as they were, the attendants were not sympathetic, hardened by the sufferings of the soldiers committed to their care. Of course food, when and as it could be prepared was served badly. Many of the modern methods of preparing and preserving foods was unknown in those days. Sanitation conditions were the very worse. Good drinking water often was not to be had and what was at hand was limited in quantity. When a man was able to get out of the cot and outside the hospital tent to the water pail unaided, he was thought fitted for duty or if unfitted for future war service he could be*

discharged. It was his responsibility to find his way home. Field surgery was always rapid, hurriedly done, unnecessarily painful, and often fatal. Of this young Hiram escaped.

From such surroundings and prospects young Hiram was mustered out 17 August 1863 and returned to civilian life.

In search of work perhaps through connections of relatives in Portland, we find Hiram and Caroline there in 1864 when their first son, Sylvester Washburn Pike was born 24 November 1864. *(V/R, Augusta, ME)*

In 1866, they were back in Caribou when two other children were born: Melinda "Minnie" Josselyn Pike, 1 March 1866, and Judson Bird Pike, 1 September 1867. Hiram, following the steps of his father, had learned the trade of a carpenter and "joiner" and continued this occupation. *(A "joiner" was a very special carpenter who made specific articles of woodwork: stairs, windows, doors, etc. items necessary for the finishing of buildings which were fastly being constructed.)*

A further reference to Hiram's carpentry ability is mentioned by Milton T. Lufkin. *Both of the Pikes, Hiram and John T. (1820-1882, No. 585, q.v.), Sylvester, Hiram's son, and Luke Smith helped to build our first Union Meeting House. Hiram also built four covered bridges that outlived him.* It is well to add here, Lufkin's further remarks: *The "Master Builder" as "Hi" introduced himself. "A Milton York b'God!" Best front door and two prettiest girls in town. Hiram had five daughters: two by his first marriage - "Minnie" and Addie; and three by his second marriage - Annie, Blanche and Jennie. So take your pick. They are all beauties!* The meeting house to which Lufkin referred was no doubt the Lyndon Meeting House Association built in 1867. For many years the church was occupied by all the denominations in the town. Later it became the first Universalist Parish of Caribou *(p. 19, Vol. 1, No. 1, Aroostook, a Miniature Journal, Caribou Historical Society.) (This was the church which in later years, Allen Pike's grandparents, Maurice and Elnora Russell would belong and Allen, as a young teenager sang solos.)*

About this time 1869, Hiram applied for and obtained a pension from the government for his war service. Pensions were paid at the rate of $2.00 per week for time served. From Ruth Whittier's "Reminiscences of Other Days", page 100: *A soldier's family received from the state the princely sum of .50¢ per week for each dependent while their husband and father was gone and many a poor mother put her brood to bed with flour, gruel, or porridge, for want of nothing better to eat.* Hiram received a bonus of $900. With this money he secured a farm in what was called section Number 14, which later became the Town of Woodland. *(Woodland was incorporated 5 March 1880. However, many folks lived their prior to that time. q.v. "One Hundred and Fifteen Years in Woodland: 1861-1976. Published: Woodland Bicentennial Committee.)*

Hiram's children, Eugene and Blanche would relate that the farm was originally known as the "Elisha Brown Place" located on the Brown Road. However, this cannot officially be verified as the town records which were kept at the "Maccabbe Hall", Colby siding, burned in a fire 13 June 1949 and all the records except for one book were destroyed. This was prior to sending vital records to Augusta, Maine.

On this farm was born their third child, Addie Evelyn Pike, 18 August 1869. His children have reported that he didn't keep the farm for long. With what little money they were able to secure for the farm, Hiram stocked and owned a furniture store in the Village of Caribou. This was not to be a success either, possibly, he allowed the salesmen to stock it and the result was not such goods as the times and location would justify.

Two more children were born in Caribou and both died in infancy: Lucinda, 10 September 1871 and Edward, 1874. Caroline *(Rideout)* Pike, their mother died six days after Edward, 13 June 1874, we assume from childbirth. She was twenty-nine years of age.

Hiram now found himself with four young children; Sylvester, the oldest, being eight years of age. After the mother's death, the father had the children boarded with relatives and various families; one family was an Allen Family. The Allen's resided in back of High Street - back of what was the Tuttle Homestead. (The Tuttle Homestead was located across from the Caribou Baptist Church, which in later years was demolished and a filling station built on the site.)

It was not surprising that Hiram found a second wife. In 1890 he married Clara Alice Merritt of Grand Falls, N.B., Canada. She was born 12 March 1861. Hiram was then 45 years of age and Clara was 19; she being twenty-six years younger and only three years older than Hiram's oldest child, Sylvester.

Clara A. Merritt was the daughter of William and Mary *(Rideout)* Merritt. They were farmers at "Argosy", Grand Falls. She traced her family back to Henry Merritt who was born in 1783, England and died in Grand Falls, 7 October 1866. Clara's brother, Albert John Merritt *(1867-1955)* inherited the Merritt homestead at Argosy and it was to this home that the relatives of the Rideouts and Merritts would gather each summer for the big family reunions. Hiram's two wives were distant cousins both descending from Nicholas *(1738-1833)* and Sarah *(Oliver) (1740-)* Rideout. *(The Rideout and Merritt families are well documented in "Merritt - Rideout - Pike Families" by Allen Pike from writings of Golda Rideout Soffee and Hilda (Merritt) MacBay. Pike Files.)*

Blanche *(Pike)* Morgan recalls that her mother, Clara Alice Merritt Pike was working for a family named "Hall" who lived on the Presque Isle Road. One "Hall" girl was named "Blanche" for whom Blanche Pike was named.

Soon after their marriage Hiram moved his family to Van Buren, Maine. *("Colby's Atlas of Maine, 1855", A Classified Directory, Van Buren: "Hiram Pike, manufacturer of and dealer in carriages, sleighs; carriages - repairing and painting done to order; and caskets.")* Three children were born in Van Buren: Nellie, died 4 years of age; Annie Burpee, 23 June 1884 and Eugene Hale, 23 February 1887 *(Allen Pike's father)*. Sylvester, Hiram's oldest son working in the mills at Edmundston, N.B. Canada became acquainted with Celina Marie Pelletier and they were married there 24 April 1888. He and his family lived in Edmunston, N.B.

In 1888, Hiram, wife Clara, and five children returned to Caribou. (Aroostook Republican, 17 October 1888: *"Mr. Pike and family have been residing in Van Buren for the past several years, returned to their home in Caribou.")* On 28 May 1892, Clara, his wife purchased, from John B. Lucia and Albert Madigan, 40 acres of property on the Caribou-Washburn Road at Bailey Mitchell Bridge. *(Part of Lot 12.) (The place in later years was referred to as the "Noble Farm".)* The cost was $1,013.35. There may have been another reason for only her name being on the deed. *(Lib. 123, p. 352, County Seat, Houlton, ME)* On the same day they signed a mortgage with the two sellers: Albert and John Madigan for the total amount: to be paid $100 for each of the first five years and total balance $513.35 to be paid the sixth year. *(Lib. 129, p. 19, County Records, Houlton, Maine.)* On 9 May 1894, Hiram and Clara took out a second mortgage with Silas A. Grimes of Caribou for $500 *(Lib. 142, p. 345, County Records, Houlton, Maine)*.

On the farm more children were born: Blanche Hazel, 27 April 1889; William Merritt, 18 September 1891; Charles Boutelle, 17 December 1883; and last, Jennie Bernice, 14 April 1896. None of the children ever mentioned that Hiram ever farmed the land; at that time much of the land had not been cleared for farming. His occupation was always mentioned and listed as carpenter.

Hilda *(Merritt)* MacBay likes to recall: *"My father and mother, Albert J. and Martha "Mattie" Merritt came from Grand Falls in a horse and wagon to spend their honeymoon, 12 March 1895, at this farmhouse. The women folks all slept downstairs and the men folks climbed a ladder and slept in the loft. Father, Albert Merritt was a brother to Clara Merritt Pike, Hiram's wife." (Hiram and Clara had spent their honeymoon - travelling the same road and distance - at Clara's family, William and Mary (Rideout) Merritt at Argosy, Grand Falls, N.B. before her brother Albert was married.)*

Hiram secured work in the village and walked the mile and a half each morning, and the same weary miles at night. We may assume that often times he would be accompanied by his children, those of right age, on their way to attend the High Street School. Later they would attend the Sincock School.

When Jennie, the baby was four years of age, in May 1900, Clara, the mother had a miscarriage and contracted blood-poisoning which resulted in her death. So again, the father found himself with several young children to care for. This time however, they were all able to stay together. The older boys were working and two of the girls were working in factories in Massachusetts.

On 27 July 1905, Hiram sold the farm to Will Ireland and Frank Hammond. *(Aroostook Republican, July 27, 1905)* The family moved back into the village and resided on York Street. *(The house was located just at the bend in the road - on the left - going west toward Paul's Hill.)*

Blanche recalls: *At one time father had a carpenter shop over Fred Johnson's shop which was located across the street from Buck's Feed Store near the Caribou Millpond. One job he did was to file saws. I still recall that dreadful sound. It sends chills up my back. At one time father was the village barber. Just how remunerative this was I don't know. One of the family stories was to recall that at one time a company of children, including my sister, Addie were playing Hide-and-Seek in the shop. Addie had hid under the barber chair. Hot weather had caused pitch to ooze out of the underside of the wooden seat, and Addie's hair became entangled in the pitch. It was needless to say, the game was suspended for the day. But this incident made for a lasting impression on their memory.*

At about this time Hiram worked for almost a year for a man named Jake LeVassar who ran the Linden Hotel, later called the "Caribou Hotel". Blanche recalls: *LeVassar was trying to perfect a perpetual motion machine.* Hiram had acquired a good measure of skill as a wood worker and he settled down to work in a shop equipped for making and repairing furniture and other wood skilled work. To this he added the skill of making and equipping caskets and coffins, as there was need for them. In this business he was assisted by his son, Judson. Here, too, Judson continued to work and at last cared for his father.

Blanche described her father as a small man, graying when young, with a mustache. He was a good father to his children. In later years his hair was snow white. Other notes from the Republican: *December 27, 1906 - Hiram Pike and family spent Christmas at the home of his daughter, Mrs. John Jacobs in North Woodland.* And the final note: *December 26, 1907 - Hiram Pike, one of Caribou's old residents, is quite sick with heart trouble.*

Blanche writes: *For several years father had been troubled by his heart, perhaps as a result of the "War Fever". During the last part of 1907 he sort of faded away and on 8 January 1908 he quietly passed away. He was living at their home on York Street, Caribou, Maine at the time of his death. (D/C on file.)* From the Aroostook Republican, page 12, 9 January 1908: *Hiram Pike died Wednesday morning at the age of 73 years, a more extended notice will appear later.*

Obituary: *(V/R, Caribou Public Library, page 7, 13 Feb. 1908)*

Hiram Pike died Wednesday morning, Jan. 8, aged 73. He was born on Independence Hill, Bangor, July 14, 1835, and spent his boyhood days in Norway, ME He came to Caribou in 1860 in company with Henry Allen. They came from Charlestown, Mass.

Mr. Pike was twice married, his first wife being Miss Caroline Rideout. Four children from this union survive him, Sylvester, of Edmundston, N.B., Judson, of this town, and two daughters. His second wife was Miss Clara Merritt of Grand Falls and six children by this marriage survive him.

The deceased was a member of Co. C., 26th Maine Volunteers, and took part in several important battles, being in the Red River campaign. He was by trade a carpenter and builder, and was considered a good and trustworthy workman.

During his last sickness he was tenderly cared for by his children, who did all they could to make his last days pleasant. Funeral services were held at the Baptist Church, Rev. Ramsdell, officiating. Burial was at the Evergreen Cemetery beside his two wives and family members.

His death certificate lists cause of death "Old Age". He was 73 years, 6 months and 8 days of age. The doctor was Chas. F. Thomas and undertaker G.M. Morgan. Hiram's daughter Blanche had married G.M. Morgan's son, Clyde Morgan. His birthplace listed as Bangor, Maine was correct. However, his father's birthplace was not Portland but rather Norway, Maine. But to show how little he had conversed with his children about his relatives - the name of his father and mother are listed "unknown".

From the Caribou Directory: 1895-96 are listed the following:

Pike, Hiram, farmer; home Washburn Road - 3/4 miles out (816)
Pike, Judson B., painter (920)

In the 1904 Directory it would appear that Hiram wanted to record all his children:

Pike, Hiram, Carpenter - Old Washburn Road (816)
Minnie J. (Pike) Robinson - Quebec (919)
Sylvester Washburn Pike, Carpenter - Edmunston, N.B. (918)
Judson Pike, Carpenter (920)
Addie Evelyn Pike, Factory Worker, Lowell, Mass. (921)
Annie Burpee, Factory Worker, Wakefield, Mass. (925)
Eugene Pike, Laborer (926)
Blanche Hazel Pike, Homemaker (927)
William Merritt Pike, Minor (928)
Charles Boutelle Pike, Minor (929)
Jennie Bernice Pike, Minor (930)

From the Caribou Directory: 1905-1906:
Pike, J.K., carpenter (q.v. no) (787)
Pike, Bessie L., Milliner (q.v. no) (908)
Pike, Hiram, farmer, Washburn Road (816)
Pike, Judson, painter, Washburn Road (920)
Pike, Eugene, farmer, Washburn Road (926)

Thus, the story of Hiram M. Pike, Jr. comes to a close. It has been the privilege of this writer to know and visit with upon many happy occasions or they visited our home in Carson Siding, Woodland, Maine; all of Hiram's children, my aunts and uncles, except Sylvester, who died when this writer was one year of age. However, this writer has on several occasions visited his descendants in Canada. Which brings us to another side of this story. Our relatives living in Edmundston, N.B. Canada have always maintained that they were of Canadian descendants. Sylvester Washburn Pike was certainly born in Portland as listed in the vital records, the interest comes in the fact that he married Celina Marie Pelletier who was a Canadian as was all of her relatives. Another side of the story is that both Hiram Pike's wives were born in Canada. It may be well to note here for future generations that in those early years the boundary line between northern Maine and Canada was not well defined nor patrolled as in later years. Sometimes it was difficult to determine who was a Canadian and who was an American -- other than most Canadians had a French accent. All one had to do was to get across the St. John River, by ferry before bridges, by boat, or for the more anxious, "To Swim"; and to those "Blue Noses" *(as New Brunswickians were called)*, seeking an American wife may have been how much of the American and Canadian blood got mixed. As a young boy, this writer recalls hearing about a person securing a "Head Tax", thus a Canadian could live in America - much today *(1992)* as immigrants secure a "blue card" or "visa". However, to the belief of this writer, few of these relatives actually knew their relationship with each other. So it is hoped this research will straighten out the questions.

Source: Aroostook Republican Newspaper, Caribou, Maine, especially articles written by Milton T. Lufkin. Filed: Caribou Public Library; Caribou Historical Society, Caribou, Maine; Hilda *(Merritt)* McBay, Family Records; Golda Rideout Soffee: *Rideouts in America*. Printed privately. (Out of Print) Copy: Dr. Samuel Rideout, Ft. Fairfield, Maine; Rev. Charles Upton (m. Addie Pike, dau. of Hiram Pike), *Recollection of the Pike Family*. Copy in Files. Also copy: Morgan Family, Caribou, Maine; Ruth K. Whittier, *Reminiscences of Other Days*. Caribou Public Library, Caribou, Maine;

Personal conversation and correspondence with Hiram's children, my aunts and uncles, especially, (father) Eugene H. Pike and (Aunt) Blanche (Pike) Morgan and her daughter, Dorothy (Morgan) Barnes; Vital Records: Caribou Public Library, p. 7, 13 Feb. 1908; Vital Records: County Clerk, Houlton, Maine; Vital Records: State Archives, Augusta, Maine.

817. SARAH ELIZABETH[9] PIKE *(Hiram[8], Hiram[7], John[6], Dudley[5], Jacob[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Hiram and Sarah *(Ladd)* Pike. She was born 15 February 1836, Bangor, Maine *(V/R Norway Town Hall, V/R Census 1843, Augusta, Maine).* She died 2 July 1875 *(D/C, Ae 39)*, Baltimore, Maryland *(Inter.: Baltimore Cemetery, N. Avenue and Rose Street, Lot 144 Area U. Recorded: J.A. Barickman)*

She married 11 July 1851, Boston, Massachusetts, **JOHN AMBROSE BARICKMAN.** *(V/R, Suffolk Co. Marriage Records, 1851-1852, Vol. 56, p. 79. Sarah is listed as place of birth "Chelsea" and father's name "John". They were married by Rev. W.M. Cornell.)* John A. Barickman was born 1 March 1831, Baltimore, Maryland *(Federal Census 1850, 7th Ward: John A. Barickman, Ae 18, Painter. Census 1860, 5th ward, city of Baltimore, Ae 28, "upholsterer, value/personal $300, born Maryland.)* and died 11 September 1868. *(Swindell records)* Burial place unknown. He was the son of **JACOB and (1st) ELIZABETH (BURTON) BARICKMAN.**

Children of John Ambrose and Sarah Elizabeth *(Pike)* Barickman:

*817-1. i. **JULIA "FRANCES"[10] BARICKMAN**, b. 3 June 1852; d. 1922.

817-2. ii. **EDITH "EDEE" ELIZABETH[10] BARICKMAN**, b. 11 Nov. 1853; *(V/R Brookline, Mass., Vol. 73, p. 198. Washington St., J.A. & S.E. Barickman. Father: Painter, b. Baltimore, Mother: b. Maine.)* d. 27 Aug. 1858, Ae 5 yrs. *(Inter.: Joseph Stevens Lot 143, Area U. Baltimore Cem.)* Joseph Stevens may have been the father of Edith's grandfather's second wife, Elizabeth (Olwine-Stevens) Barickman.

*817-3. iii. **ANNA CORA[10] BARICKMAN**, b. 12 July 1855; d. 29 Nov. 1879.

817-4. iv. **LILLIAN "LILY" ANNETTE[10] BARICKMAN**, b. 1857. *(Federal Census, 5th Ward, Baltimore City, 1860: "Lilian" age 2, b. Maryland; John Barick(man) family. 1870 census; 6th Ward, page 4/6, Line numbers 10-15: "Lilla" age 13, at home, b. MD. Family Sarah (Ae 36) Barickman.)* The father, John Ambrose Barickman had died in 1869 so not listed in 1870 census. No further information available on Lillian Barickman.

817-5. v. **HOWARD[10] BARICKMAN**, b. 1859 *(1860 Census: Howard, Ae 1 yr., b. Maryland, John Barick(man) family. 1870 census: Howard, Ae 10, at home, b. Md. Family Sarah Barickman, his father had died in 1869 so not listed in 1870.)*; m. **SADIE** (---); they may have lived in Boston, Mass. *(Swindell Records)*; they had four ch.: (1) **MARCELLA[11] BARICKMAN**; (2) **CHESTER[11] BARICKMAN**, m. lived in Boston; (3) **HOWARD[11] BARICKMAN, JR.**; (4) **ESTHER[11] BARICKMAN**, m. has ch.; lived Arlington, MA.

817-6. vi. **HATTIE PIKE[10] BARICKMAN**, b. ca. 1862 *(1870 Census, 6th Ward: Hattie, age 8, at home, b. Md.; family of Sarah Barickman)*; d. 14 Aug. 1949, Ae 87, Baltimore *(Inter.: J.A. Barickman, Lot 144, Area U. Baltimore Cem.)* Newspaper clipping: "Hattie P., wife of the late Levy Thompson (1859-1930). She resided (1944): 210 E. Lafayette Ave., Baltimore (Lts.: Mrs. Rose M. Levy); m. **LEVY or LEVI "LEE" A. THOMPSON**, b. ca. 1859; d. 25 Feb. 1930, Ae 71 yrs. 5 mos. 11 das. *(Inter.: George R. Thompson Lot 89, Area U. Baltimore Cem. Newspaper Clipping: "Levi A. Thompson, husband of Hattie P. Thompson")* Levi's father probably **GEORGE R. THOMPSON**, d. 17 Dec. 1887, Ae 60, *(Inter.: same lot)*. As noted above, Levi's wife, Hattie is not buried in the same lot; they had one ch.: **EDNA LOUISE[11] THOMPSON**, b. 21 Oct. 1878. Records state that Hattie may have married three times; the last to **H. MADERT**; one ch.: **MICHAEL[11] MADERT**. No further information. No Maderts listed in Baltimore phone book in 1992.

Swindell Records indicate that Hattie P. *(Barickman)* Thompson lived with Mrs. Lewis *(Dorothy Killmon)* Turner after the death of Levy Thompson *(1887)*. This would have been the Mrs. Turner that Allen Pike tried to contact in 1981.

Of interest is a copy of a letter from Baltimore Cemetery:

Mrs. W.J. Salter, Sec'y. Balt. Cem. Co., Balt. Md. April 27/49

Dear Mr. Salter, Your letter of April 25th 49 received and I'm enclosing fifteen dollars in two postal notes due for the lot cleaning, etc. Hattie P. Thompson, 86 yrs. old is a daughter of the late J.A. Barickman.

I have just mailed the deed to my cousin Mrs. Edna Madert, 210 E. Lafayette Ave., Balt. to have for the emergency that may be at any time.

My Aunt Hattie Thompson is critically ill at the City Hospital. Mrs. Madert will send the deed to you - when needed - as I may not be able to get to Balt. in time.

Yours truly (Mrs.) Cora K. Swindell, 15 Red Road, Chatham, N.J.

817-7. vii. **ELLA GRANT[10] BARICKMAN**, b. 1864. An "Ella Grant Barickman" died 22 July 1865, ae 1 yr. 5 mos. *(Inter.: Joseph Stevens Lot 143, Area U.)* Statement in Swindell records, "Ella lived with Aunt Amanda Pike." This does not seem possible in view of the burial records, if correct. Dorcas Amanda Pike lived in Saccarappa, Cumberland C., Town of Westbrook, ME where she worked in the Cumberland Mills. *(No. 818, q.v.)*

JOHN AMBROSE AND SARAH ELIZABETH (PIKE) BARICKMAN

Sarah Elizabeth *(Pike)* Barickman was born in Bangor, Aroostook County, Maine on 15 February 1836 when her father owned property in that area. *(V/R., Norway Census 1840, Augusta Maine. Norway V/R, Norway Town Hall recorded after the fire 4 January 1843.)* When she was about six years of age her mother, Sarah *(Ladd)* Pike up and left the family. *(Bradbury, p. 305. No further records have been found on Sarah (Ladd) Pike after census of 1843.)* Sarah Elizabeth Pike went to live with her Uncle John and Sarah *(Slade)* Pike *(7-636, q.v.)* in Chelsea, Massachusetts *(19 May 1850 Census, Chelsea, Mass., p. 441 - Sarah is listed as age 14. Copy Pike Files.)*. It is quite certain that she would, in later years, be a great help to her Aunt Sarah when eventually eight children were born into the family.

Sarah Elizabeth Pike could trace her ancestry to John Pike the immigrant who arrived in America in 1635, and more specifically to Major Robert Pike, who became one of the outstanding citizens of Salisbury *(2-2, q.v.)*.

It was while living in the Boston Area, Chelsea being a suburb, that she met John Ambrose Barickman and they were married 11 July 1851 in Boston *(V/R, Mass. Suffolk Co., 1851-1852, Vol. 56, p. 79)*. She is listed as 18 yrs. of age. Place of birth, Chelsea *(which is in error -- she was born in Bangor, Maine)*. Her father is listed as John Pike *(which is also in error -- her father was Hiram Pike, Jr. These two errors indicates how little poor Sarah Elizabeth knew about her parents - which is one reason it has been difficult to find her background)*.

John Ambrose Barickman was born 1 March 1831, Baltimore, Maryland. At the time of his marriage he is listed as 22 years of age. His parents were Jacob and *(1st)* Eliza*(beth) (Burton)* Barickman.

John and Sarah Elizabeth *(Pike)* Barickman lived in the Boston area and more specifically Brookline for five years where three of their children were born: Julia Frances Barickman, 3 June 1852; Edith Elizabeth Barickman, 11 Nov. 1853; and Anna Cora Barickman, 12 July 1855. After the birth of Anna

Cora Barickman in 1855, they moved to Baltimore, Maryland where four other children were born: Lillian Annette Barickman, 1867; Harold Barickman, 1859, Hattie Pike Barickman, 1862; and Ella Grant Barickman, 1864.

John Ambrose Barickman died in 11 September 1868 *(No records have been located. He is not listed on 1850 nor 1860 census, nor in the Baltimore City Directories. Nor has his burial place been located. Birth date: Swindell Files).*

Obituary: Baltimore Morning Sun, July 5, 1875.

DIED. Barickman - On the evening of the 3rd instant, after a long and painful illness, which she bore with Christian fortitude, SARAH E. BARICKMAN in her 40th year.

Her funeral will take place tomorrow, Tuesday morning at ten o'clock from her late residence No. 29 MacDonogh Street.

From her death certificate: *Age 40, birthplace, Portland, ME (again in error, she was born Bangor, Maine), Place of death: No. 289 McDonogh St., lived there 15 years. "Tubercular Consumption" ill one year. Wm. L. Russell, MD., Undertaker, Ambry 54 No. Broadway and Madison.*

JACOB BARICKMAN FAMILY
1804-(after) 1874

JACOB BARICKMAN was born ca. 1804 *(Federal Census 1850, 7th Ward, Baltimore City, page 347, lines 7-18: Jacob Barickman, age 46, Grocer. Census 1860, 3rd Ward, page 727, line 40 and page 728, lines 1-6: Jacob Barickman age 56, Cooper St., value/personal $500).* He died after 1874, as he was listed in the City Directory from 1851 to 1874. *(His burial place has not been located - after communicating with several cemeteries in Baltimore area.)*

He married *(1st)* **ELIZABETH BURTON**. She died 1 April 1846. *(Baltimore Sun. Obits: 4/3/46, p. 21.)*

Children of Jacob and *(1st)* Elizabeth *(Burton)* Barickman:

i. **JOHN AMBROSE BARICKMAN**, b. 1 March 1831, mentioned above, who m. **SARAH ELIZABETH[9] PIKE** (817).

ii. **MARY BARICKMAN**, b. ca. 1835 *(1850 Census, 16 yrs. of age, in school).*

Jacob Barickman married *(2nd)* 23 January 1849, **ELIZ(BETH) (OLWINE) STEVENS** *(Index: Deaths and Marriages, Baltimore Sun 1837-1850).* She was the daughter of **RICHARD OLWINE**. This was her second

marriage also; her first to a Stevens who must have died prior to her marriage to Barickman in 1849. Elizabeth *(Olwine-Stevens)* Barickman died 17 February 1874, Ae 57 *(Inter.: E.A. Barickman Lot 560, Area S. believed to be in her name, where several Barickman children, as well as several Stevens are buried.)*.

Children of Jacob and *(2nd)* Eliz(beth) *(Olwine-Stevens)* Barickman:

iii. **CATHERINE MAY BARICKMAN**, b. ca. 1852 *(Ae 8, 1860 Census)*; d. 13 May 1916, Ae 64 yrs. 4 mos. 16 das., Hamilton, Md. *(C/R, Lot 268, N.E. Green Mt. Cem.)*; m. 1 Dec. 1870 *(Md. Hist. Soc. Genealogy Index, Olwin Family Folder)*, **AUGUSTUS HENRY OLWINE, JR.**, b. ca. 1847, d. 23 April 1906, Ae 59 *(C/R, Lot 268, N.E. Green Mt. Cem.)*. They resided: 20 N. Collington Ave.; they had four ch.: (1) **KATE M. OLWINE**, b. ca. 1872; d. 6 Oct. 1906, Ae 34 yrs. *(Ibid.)*; (2) **AUGUSTA MAY OLWINE**, b. ca. 1875; d. 5 Sept. 1933, Ae 58 yrs. 3 mos. 26 das. *(Ibid.)* She resided 209 E. Lafayette Ave.; (3) **EMMA A. OLWINE**, b. ca. 1877; d. 1 Feb. 1835, Ae 58 yrs. *(Ibid.)*; (4) **EDNA W. OLWINE**, b. ca. 1884; d. 12 April 1949, Ae 65 yrs. *(Ibid.)*

iv. **MARY BARICKMAN**, b. ca. 1854 *(Ae 6 yrs. 1860 Census)* Ed. Note: This appears to be his second child with this name, first named by his first marriage. It may be assumed that first Mary Barickman born ca. 1835, living 1850, age 16 had died.

v. **EMMA BARICKMAN**, b. ca. 1857 *(Ae 3 yrs. 1860 Census)*

vi. **E.A. BARICKMAN**, b.d. 12 March 1859, stillborn.

vii. **JACOB BARICKMAN**, d. 23 April 1861, Ae 4 yrs.

viii. **E.A. BARICKMAN**, b.d. 21 July 1863, stillborn.

ix. **JACOB BARICKMAN**, d. 16 May 1865, Ae 1 yr., 3 mos.

x. **BARICKMAN CHILD**, b. 17 Feb. 1874; d. same day as the mother Elizabeth *(Olwine)* Barickman, so it may be assumed she died in childbirth.

817-1. JULIA "FRANCES"[10] BARICKMAN, daughter of John Ambrose and Sarah Elizabeth *(Pike)* Barickman was born 3 June, 1852, 10 Indiana Street, Brookline, Massachusetts *(City of Boston, Census 1852, Vol. 65, p. 102. Her middle name is listed "Annette", a middle name which was given in later records to her sister, Lillian (817-4). Parents: John A. & Sara E. Barickman; Father: Painter - b. Baltimore; Mother: b. Norway, Maine)*. She is also listed in the *Federal Census 1860, City of Baltimore: 5th Ward, Julia Barickman, age 6 yrs., b. Boston. Family of J.A. Barickman.* She died in 1922 *(Swindell Records)*. No burial place has been located. It may be assumed she

went, in later years, after the death of her husband in 1898, to live with her daughter, Ella C. (Graham) Melton in Joplin, Missouri. *(A Frances Graham: d. 22 Aug. 1877, Joplin, Mo., Joplin Times)*

She married **JOHN EDWARD GRAHAM**. He was born 24 August 1851, Baltimore, Maryland. He died 7 October 1898, Ae 62. *(A John E. Graham was interred 7 October 1898, Ae 62, J.E. Silence lot. Perhaps our John Edward Graham's father.)* No further information. Perhaps he and wife, Julia did go west.

Julia "Frances" Graham may have written a book about Baltimore. *(Swindell notes.)*

Children of John Edward and Julia Frances *(Barickman)* Graham:

817-8. i. **ELLA C.[11] GRAHAM**, b. 20 Oct. 1871, Baltimore; d. June 1922, Ae 57, Joplin, Mo.; m. 23 June 1904, **FRANK S. MELTON**, b. 15 Sept. 1864, Kansas, Mo. A Frank and Ella E. Melton are listed in the Joplin, Mo. Directory of 1921. This Frank Melton is listed as an optometrist, residing at 1614 Main Street. Family records and information state that Frank Melton was a medical doctor. One report states that Dr. Melton delivered all his children. They had three ch.: (1) **FRANCES GRAHAM[12] MELTON**, b. 24 March 1905, Joplin, Mo.; (2) **JOHN EDWARD MARION[12] MELTON**, b. 28 Aug. 1906, Joplin. *A John E. Melton is listed in the 1921 Joplin Directory. Residing 1614 Main Street (Melton Bros.)* A letter mailed to 2021 Main St., 1979 was returned; (3) **LOUISE[12] MELTON**.

Ed. Note: A Melton family, Joplin, Missouri, were involved in the mattress business, i.e. Ozark Mattress & Upholstering Co. One name that appears several times: "Ambrose" Melton - remember Ella *(Graham)* Melton's grandfather's middle name was "Ambrose".

Another intriguing article is contained in the Joplin Globe, Wednesday, 31 July 1940 which reports *FRANK S. MELTON, 75, ILL SIX MONTHS, DIES*. The time frame b. 1864; d. 1940 fits the lifetime of our Frank S. Melton. However, the obituary information does not fit his profession. *Mr. Melton was associated with four of his five sons in the operation of the Joplin Mattress Company. He was born Greenfield, Ind. and had lived in Joplin in the greater part of the last 50 years. Mr. Melton was a member of the Church of Christ, Scientist. He was a Scottish Rite Mason with membership at Mansfield, Mo., and a member of the Knights of Pythias of West Plains, Mo.*

To further fit into this puzzle with likeness to the Swindell information listed above was Frank S. Melton's wife and the children: *Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Ella Melton (Swindell info gives her death as 1922 - she would still be living in 1940), five sons, Leonel Melton, 2010 Anne Baster Avenue; Francis Melton of Elkhorn, Wis.; John Melton (Swindell list same), 2021 Main St.; Ambrose Melton, 523 North Mineral Ave., and Howard Melton, 1701 NY Avenue; two daughters: Mrs. June Edmendson of Patterson, Calif., and Mrs. Louise Nutz (Swindell list same), 219 North Sergeant Ave.* ***(Mrs. Earle Richardson corresponded with Mrs. Nutz, 919 N. Sergant Ave., Joplin, Mo. 64801. A letter sent to this address, March 1958 by Allen Pike was returned.);*** *two brothers: J.C. Melton of Paris, Tex., and E.V. Melton of Fort Worth, Tex.; 20 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.* Clipping supplied by: Mrs. Joan Atkins, R.D.1, Box 3013, Diamond, Mo. 64840. Joplin Genealogical Society.

Rose *(Swindell)* Cruckshank stated that Frances Graham Melton left property in Missouri to Anna *(Killmon)* Swindell, her mother, which she passed on to her two children: Rose *(Swindell)* Cruckshank, Jr. and George "Ben" Benson Swindell. No further records.

John Edward and Julia Francis *(Barickman)* Graham had two other children *(Swindell records)*:

817-9. ii. **WALTER AMBROSE[11] GRAHAM**, b. 5 Oct. 1873; m.; *"had one dau. who m.; has children in Kansas City."*

817-10. iii. **ROY[11] GRAHAM.**

817-3. ANNA CORA[10] BARICKMAN, daughter of John Ambrose and Sarah Elizabeth *(Pike)* Barickman. She was born 12 July 1855, Brookline, Massachusetts. *(V/R, Brookline, Mass., 1855, Vol. 91, p. 193. "Anna Cora Barickman, Washington St., Brookline. Parents: John A. & Sarah E. Barickman. Father: painter, b. Baltimore. Mother: b. Norway, ME Also listed: Federal Census, Baltimore City 1860; 5th Ward: 5 yrs. age. Also listed: Federal Census, Baltimore City 1870; 6th Ward, page 4/6, Line 10-15; 16 yrs. age. Listed as "Cora" working in a store. States she was born in Baltimore, which is in error, she was born in Brookline Mass.)* She died 1 August 1879, ae 25, six months after the birth of only child. Her death is listed as "Phthisis Pulmonary" *(Tuberculous of the lungs - the same as her mother had died three years before.) (Inter: Baltimore Cem. J.A. Barickman's Lot 144, Area U. (believed to be in the name of her father, John ambrose Barickman, however he had died in 1869 and is not buried in that lot; neither is her husband, William Thomas Killmon.)*

She married **WILLIAM THOMAS KILLMON**. He was born 18 July 1850, Baltimore, Maryland and died in November 1892, Baltimore. *(As noted*

above he is not buried beside his wife who died thirteen years prior. Their daughter married into the Swindell Family and their family lot was in Loudon Park Cemetery. In the Federal Census 1870, there is listed a "Thomas W. Killmon", ship carpenter, 215 Gough St.)

William Thomas Killmon had two brothers: Rev. Frank Killmon and Charles Killmon. Rev. Frank Killmon was pastor of Grace Hampden Methodist Episcopal Church from 1896-1900. *(Bulletin: "The History of Grace-Hampden Methodist Episcopal Church 1855-1926 by Mrs. Albion A. Bailey dated 30 May 1926. Swindell collection.)* Rev. Killmon had a daughter, Mrs. Lewis *(Dorothy Killmon)* Turner (1981): 2-0-E. Lafayette Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland 21202. Allen Pike wrote Mrs. Turner on 15 October 1981 as well as phone call with no response on Killmon or Barickman families.

Child of William Thomas and Anna Cora *(Barickman)* Killmon:

817-11. i. **ANNA "CORA"[11] KILLMON**, b. 5 Feb. 1879, Baltimore; d. 29 Nov. 1963, ae 84, Baltimore, Md. *(see Obit below)*; m. 24 July 1907, Mt. Vernon Church, Baltimore, MD. *(M/C on file)*, **GEORGE "BENSON" SWINDELL**, b. 25 Dec. 1870, Baltimore; d. 26 April 1926, Baltimore; son of **GEORGE EDWARD** *(1846-1885)* **and ELIZABETH (WEIGEL) SWINDELL**. *(Anna Cora Killmon and George Benson Swindell were married by Anna's uncle, Rev. Frank Killmon, with whom Anna lived after the death of her mother in 1879. The wedding invitation was sent by her grandmother, Mrs. Charlotte Martha Killmon.) (Pike Files)*

Obituary: Baltimore Sun, 1 December 1963. Supplied by Clara Strunk.

MRS. SWINDELL IS DEAD AT 84

Chatham, N.J., Nov. 30 (Special) Mrs. George Benson Swindell, whose husband opened the west for Baltimore glass products, died here yesterday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Frank Ernest Cruikshank. Mrs. Swindell was 84.

The former Ann Cora Killmon, she was a direct descendant of Zebulon Pike and a member of the Pike Association of America. She was a native of Baltimore, but had lived with her daughter in Chatham for fifteen years.

Her husband, a grandson of the original founder of the Swindell Brothers glass firm in Baltimore, died in 1926.

Besides her daughter, Mrs. Swindell is survived by a son, Col. George Benson Swindell, Jr. and five grandchildren.

Graveside funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. tomorrow at the Swindell family plot in Loudon Park Cemetery, Maryland.

Zebulon had five children but only one survived, Clarissa Pike (8-573 q.v.). Editor Note: She was not a direct descendant of General Zebulon Pike (7-315). However, her ancestors and Zebulon were all descendants of John Pike who arrived in America in 1635.

Anna Cora *(Killmon)* Swindell did considerable research on the Pike Family, more specifically to gain admission to the D.A.R. She also corresponded with several people to ascertain information regarding her Great, Great Grandmother, Sarah *(Ladd)* Pike. She received admission to the "Peggy Stewart Tea Party Chapter, D.A.R.", Annapolis, Md., 25 February 1926. *(Lts.: Swindell collection)*

Children of George Benson and Anna Cora *(Killmon)* Swindell:

817-12. i. **TRISKER[12] SWINDELL**, d. young.

817-13. ii. **GEORGE BENSON "BEN"[12] SWINDELL, JR.**, b. 28 Sept. 1913, Albany, NY; m. 20 Feb. 1938, Annapolis, Md., **BEATRICE ALLISON**, b. 30 July 1914, Asheville, N.C.; George Benson Swindell, Jr. graduated from Virginia Military Institute in 1934, second honor man receiving the "Jackson Hope Medal". Entered U.S. Army, Lt. & Capt. - Aide to General Beebe at Ft. Jackson, Columbia, S.C. and Major. Retired 1982, Lt. Col., U.S. Army. Served also "Korea Occupation" and in Alaska, Corps of Engineers Eastern Ocean Division; they had three ch.: (1) **FRANCES[13] SWINDELL**, b. 19 May 1939; (2) **MARGARET "PEGGY"[13] SWINDELL**, b. 6 Sept. 1940; (3) **WILLIAM "BILL"[13] SWINDELL**, b. 16 Sept. 1943.
They resided (1982): 10 Ward Place, Chatham, NJ 97928.

817-14. iii. **ROSE CORA LOUISE[12] SWINDELL**, b. 20 March 1915, Albany, NY, "Diamond Jim Brady Hospital", the day it opened; m. 15 June 1940, Baltimore, Md., **ERNEST CRUICKSHANK, JR.**, b. 5 Dec. 1913, Raleigh, N.C.; d. 23 Jan. 1969, Chatham, N.J.; Rosa Cora *(Swindell)* Cruickshank graduated from John Hopkins in 1938-40. She was assistant to the Director of Brooklyn Museum. Ernest Cruickshank graduated from Duke U. and Harvard Business School; they had three ch.: (1) **CAROL[13] CRUICKSHANK**, b. 31 Jan. 1942, Parkway, N.J.; m. *(1st)* **JOHN SLATER**; m. *(2nd)* **ALBERT KREIG**; (2) **ERNEST[13] CRUICKSHANK III**, b. 18 Dec. 1943, Plainville, N.J.; Resided *(1982)*: 770 Arden Close, Atlanta, Ga.; (3) **SARAH ANN[13] CRUICKSHANK**, b. 24 June 1950, Sumit, N.J.; Resides *(1982)*: at home.
She resided (1982): 15 Red Road, Chatham, NJ 97928.

SWINDELL FAMILY

George "Ben" Benson Swindell, Jr. and Rose Cora Louise *(Swindell)* Cruickshank traced their family to William[1] Swindell who emigrated to Boston about 1815 and who married 9 January 1820, Lydia Emmett of Boston. He died in Camden, New Jersey.

William and Lydia *(Emmett)* Swindell had a son, William[2] Swindell, Jr. He was born 19 February 1821, Cambridge, Massachusetts, and married 12 May 1844, Camden, New Jersey, Henrietta Mullard.

William and Henrietta *(Mullard)* Swindell, Jr. had nine children. Their second child, George Edward[3] Swindell, born 27 June 1846, Camden, New Jersey, died 1885. He was married 13 January 1870, Baltimore to Julia Elizabeth Weigel.

George Edward and Julia E. *(Weigel)* Swindell had eight children, the first being George Benson[4] Swindell who was born 25 December 1870 and died 1926. He was married to Cora Killmon who was born 1879 and died 1963.

George Benson and Cora *(Killmon)* Swindell (9-817-111) were the parents of George "Ben" Benson[5] Swindell, Jr. (9-817-12), who was born 1913; and Rose Cora Louise *(Swindell)* Cruickshank (9-817-13), who was born 1925.

Source: Swindell Family: Robert H. Swindell, Jr. (1992), 6412 Murray Hill Road, Baltimore, Md. 21212 - Swindell Family Genealogical Chart; Mrs. (Robert, b. 1982) Rachel P. Swindell (1992), 8 Knoll Ridge Ct., Baltimore, Md. 21210. "I remember meeting a Ben Swindell. I also remember Cora, whom I call "Cousin Cora" and Rose Swindell, but have no connections."; Paul G. Swindell (1992), 8713 Fowler Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21234. "A grandson of Richard Swindell, co-founder, with his brother, Charles Swindell of The Swindell Brothers Glass Co." He continues: "I have a cousin (grandchild) living in North Carolina, a daughter-great grandchild and a cousin, great grandchild, who have information on my grandfather."

Source: Barickman Family: Joan Atkins, Joplin Genealogist Soc., R.D.1, Box 3015, Diamond, Mo. 64840; Sheila Macauley, Genealogist, 133 College Rd., Concord, Mass. 01742; Clara Shrunk, Genealogist, 312 Holly Mill Rd., Baltimore, Md. 21136; Swindell Collection. Anna Cora (Killmon) Swindell papers given to Allen Pike by her daughter, Rose Cora (Swindell) Cruickshank; Vivian Turcott, Genealogist, P.O. Box 8727, Portland, ME 04104.

Persons searching Barickman, Barrickman, Barackman, Barrackman families (1992): **Miss June B. Bareckman**, 2805 N. Kilbourne Ave., Chicago, IL 60641 - She published a booklet on the Barekman/Barickman Family; **Mr. John Barikman**, Wartsfield, VT; **Rhoda L. Forney**, 7710 N. 12th St., No. 8, Pheonix, Arizona 85020. Filed (No. 75 357 0115), Salt Lake City: marriage entry: John and Sarah Elizabeth (Pike) Barickman. She lists herself, G.G. Granddaughter. (Lts. mailed to this name and address, returned.); **Mrs. Peggy Goertzen**, Rte. 2, Box 20, Balko, Ok. 73931 - She is a descendant of the Cline Family. Robert Barrickman married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Cline: b. 1870 or 1880, Knox Co., Tenn. They lived in Detroit all their lives. They had three sons: Roy, Herbert and Clarence Barrickman.

819. SAMUEL HIGBY[9] PIKE *(Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Hiram and *(2nd)* Charlotte *(Knowles)* Pike. He was born 20 May 1845, Brooklyn, New York *(F/Bible)*, and died 7 July 1908, Portland, Maine, Ae 63 *(G/S)*, "Cerebral Meningitis" *(C/R) (Inter.: Lot 676N, No. 6, owned by Annie I. Pike, next to Lot 677, owned by Neal VanHorn, in later years owned by Richard O'Connell, 525 St. John St., Portland)*.

He married *(1st)* 15 February 1870, Oakdale, Deering *(Portland)*, Maine by Rev. W.H. Thailer *(or Shailer)*, D.D., **ANNIE ISADORE VAN HORN**. She was born in 1849 *(G/S)*, Eastport, Maine and died 17 December 1889, Ae 49 yrs. 8 mos. *(G/S)*, "Pneumonia" *(C/R) (Inter.: Lot 676N, No. 5, Evergreen Cem., Portland, Maine)*. She was the daughter of **CORNELIUS and SARAH E. (---) VAN HORN**. Cornelius Van Horn: 1801-1891 *(Inter.: Lot 677N, No. 2)*. Sarah E. Van Horn: 1803-1891 *(Inter.: Lot 677N, No. 1)*.

He married *(2nd)* a woman by the name of **HARRIETT (---)**. No children.

Samuel H. Pike is listed in the Portland Directory 1869, "Pike, Samuel H., joiner, boards, Portland near Libby Corner." In the directory of 1905: "Pike, Samuel H. 'Junk - 17 Long Wharf'."

Virginia Cohen from Agnes *(Pike)* O'Connell stated: *Rev. W.W. Thailer performed the wedding ceremony but refused to sign the family Bible because he wanted to be paid to sign.*

Richard O'Connell, son of Agnes B. *(Pike)* O'Connell (934) writes: *Gramp Pike (Samuel H. Pike) was a high flyer and had a mistress, Harriett, whom he later married. Because of his carryings on, I feel my mother had little love for him. Samuel Pike ran a junk business and evidently did quite well, as he owned a few trotting horses, along with his "kept woman". My mother used to speak of an Uncle Hen (Ed. Note: No doubt, James "Henry" Pike, Samuel's younger brother), Sam's favorite brother. And there was a well-known figure*

skater she also spoke of. Uncle Henry's house is still standing in the Old Libbytown area of Portland and someone is now renovating it. I have an old sea chest that was owned by one of the brothers, but which one I do not know. In this chest are many very interesting letters to my Grandmother Pike. Some of the letters read like an historical novel. I am sending these to my second cousin, Virginia (Friedel) Cohen.

Obituary, Portland Evening Express, Wednesday, 8 July 1908, p. 2. Supplied by: Virginia Cohen:

Samuel H. Pike, one of the pioneers of the junk business in this City, died at his home on Boyd Street at the age of 63. His illness only dated from last Friday night. Mr. Pike who has been engaged in the junk business for 40 years is reported to have made big sums of money at various times during his life by business deals.

He was at one time prominent among horsemen, having owned a number of fast trotting horses, notable one "Saxon G.", which was claimed to be one of the speediest in this section of the country. He is survived by a wife and two daughters. The two daughters would have been: Inez May *(Pike)* Hodson and Agnes Brennan *(Pike)* Friedel. His wife would have been his second wife, Harriett, as his first wife, Annie Isadore VanHorn *(Pike)* died in 1898.

Children of Samuel H. and *(1st)* Annie I. *(VanHorn)* Pike:

*931. i. **INEZ "INEY" MAY[10] PIKE**, b. 6 Feb. 1871, d. 27 March 1943.

932. ii. **MINARD "MINEY" ELLIOT[10] PIKE**, b. 25 Dec. 1872, Portland, ME; d. 31 July 1888, Portland, Ae 15 yrs. 1 da. "Consumption" *(Inter.: Lot 676, No. 3, Evergreen Cem.)*. Agnes *(Pike)* O'Connell stated, "Minnard was a talented artist."

933. iii. **ERNEST "ERNIE" CALVIN[10] PIKE**, b. 11 April 1878, Portland; d. 22 Dec. 1878, Portland "Croup" *(Inter.: Lot 676, No. 2)*.

*934. iv. **AGNES BRENNAN[10] PIKE**, b. April 1885; d. 28 Oct. 1981.

Gravestone inscriptions: Lot 676, Annie I. Pike, Section N, Evergreen Cemetery, 672 Stevens Ave., Portland, ME:

Double Stone No. 5 and 6: Samuel H. Pike, 1845-1908 and Annie I. VanHorn, his wife, 1849-98

Plot No. 3: Mina

Plot No. 2: Ernie

Plot No. 1: Charlie, "Tell Mother I died at my post." Perhaps brother to Annie I. *(VanHorn)* Pike, son of Cornelius *(1801-1891)* and Sarah E. *(1803-1891)* VanHorn.

Also Lot 676, Section N: Richard O'Connell:
Plot No. 8: Inez *(no information)*.
Plot No. 9: Helen L. O'Connell, 1912-1913
Plot No. 10: Agnes B. O'Connell, 1885-1981
Plot No. 11: John O'Connell, 1886-1958

Gravestone inscriptions: Lot 677, Neal VanHorn, Section N:
Plot No. 1: Cornelius VanHorn, 1801-1874
Plot No. 2: Sarah E., his wife, 1803-1891
Plot No. 3: Cornelius VanHorn, Jr., 1840-1904
Plot No. 4: Susannah Green, his wife, 1841-1923
Plot No. 6: Martha Green, Ae 72, d. 14 Nov. 1891
Plot No. 7: George Green, Ae 87, d. 21 Aug. 1894

Source: Information supplied by: Virginia *(Friedel)* Cohen (12-931-3), family Bible and Richard Norman O'Connell (12-934).

820. JAMES "HENRY"[9] PIKE *(Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Hiram and *(2nd)* Charlotte *(Knowles)* Pike. He was born 29 July 1849, Brooklyn, New York and died 14 July 1920, Newburgh, New York, at home of his son, Clifford Pike *(#937) (D/C) (Inter.: Forest City Cem., Portland, ME Butler Lot. Stone: 1849-1920)*

He married 27 January 1874, East Baldwin, Maine, by Rev. J.W. Johnston, **HANNAH JANE RICKER** *(called "Jennie" or "Jen")*. She was born 17 October 1851, East Baldwin, Maine and died 25 January 1919, Portland, Maine. *(See Obit below) (Inter.: Forest City Cem., Portland, ME, Butler Lot.)* She was the daughter of **ANDREW and HARRIET E. (SMITH) RICKER**. (Andrew Ricker: b. 31 July 1818, Cornish *(Livingston or Parsonfield)*, ME; d. 2 July 1878, East Baldwin, ME; m. 26 June 1842, Bridgeton, ME, by Rev. Caleb Page to Harriet E. Smith: b. 31 July 1819, Denmark, ME; d. 24 Jan. 1902, East Baldwin, ME.) *(Jordan Memorial, p. 209. Wescott-Kschinka, p. 108.)*

Children of James H. and Hannah J. *(Ricker)* Pike:
*935. i. **ELSIE MAY[10] PIKE**, b. 12 March 1879; d. 14 May 1942.
*936. ii. **HARRIETTE "HATTIE" LOUISE[10] PIKE**, b. 5 Oct. 1878.
*937. iii. **CLIFFORD HENRY[10] PIKE**, b. 18 Sept. 1884; d. 25 June 1950.

JAMES HENRY PIKE
1849-1920

Kschinka, writes, p. 103:

Henry, as he was called, said he was a laborer, falsified his age, and enlisted in the Union Army on 27 March 1865. He was discharged on 5 April 1866. On his discharge papers he is described as 6 feet, one inch tall, having light complexion and hair and grey eyes.

Henry and his wife appear to have been seventh cousins, having as common ancestors Robert and Sarah (Winter) Jordan (p. 115).

Hannah Jane Ricker was baptized as "Jennie H." which appears on her gravestone in Forest City Cemetery. The family Bible records shows "Hannah Jane" and on her marriage certificate "Hanna Jane". Many people, especially her husband, called her "Jen".

Rev. Upton, writing about the Pike Family, gives a brief sketch on Henry:

Henry, in this report, is considered a half-brother of Hiram, Jr. (#816). Of this Henry, it is known that he became an engineer on the Grand Trunk Railway and for years was on the run from Portland northerly through "The Notch" of the White Mountain Region in New Hampshire. The sudden change from sea level to the higher altitude twice a day, combined with the limitations of age, demanded a change and for some time he was employed in a different position. He was married and had a son, Clifford, who was employed in a commercial office in Portland for a considerable time. Two daughters graced his home: Elsie and Harriett. One of them, Elsie May (#936) married a young officer in the U.S. Army and went with him as the changes in location of such an officer demanded. Their son was called Clifford.

Henry had a brother called "Sam" (#819). Henry, Sam and their brothers and sisters were half uncles and aunts to my wife Addie Evelyn (Pike) Upton. I have endeavored in later years to locate these families but to no avail. My wife's family had moved to northern Maine. Each busy in the daily round of employment simply drifted apart from the other and the families became so widely separated that readjustments became almost impossible.

Gerald Richmond Wescott, son of Arthur C. and Elsie M. *(Pike)* Wescott (10-935) reported to Allen Pike in 1981:

James Henry had high blood pressure and had several seizures. Civil War Veteran - railroad engineer: Portland to New Hampshire. Jennie Pike was a very active and intelligent person - loved children and they loved her. She would give recitations at social meetings. I with my mother (Elsie Pike Wescott) visited with relatives in Portland, Maine, especially my grandmother and grandfather, Henry and Jennie Pike. My grandfather, James Pike lived the last years with my mother, Elsie and my uncle Clifford.

Harold Sterling, *(1 Sept. 1981)* researching Portland records, writes:

In 1946 Hattie L. Pike Butler (#936) bought a lot in the Forest City Cemetery, Portland, Maine, and her parents "Jennie H. Pike" and "James H. Pike" were moved to the lot. Also interred in the lot: "Louise Butler" (carried on the cemetery records as "Janet L."), 1908-1913. Her death notice reads: "Louise Butler, dau. of Capt. and Mrs. M.L. Butler died 28 Jan. 1913 at Ft. Williams."

Also in the Butler lot is a stone: "In memory of Hartman L. Butler, Col. U.S.A. buried St. Augustine National Cemetery, Florida."

Obituary: Mrs. Jennie H. Pike, Portland ME, Newspaper, 28 Jan. 1919, Kschinka collection:

The community was shocked and saddened by the sudden passing to the higher life of Mrs. Jennie H. wife of James Henry Pike, which occurred last Sunday at her home on Park Avenue. Mrs. Pike had been in her usual state of health until the previous day when she had an attack which seemed to be acute indigestion, and nothing more serious appeared to develop; indeed she was comfortable and in her usual cheerful state of mind almost up to the moment of her passing, chatting happily with her family.

Mrs. Pike was the daughter if the late Andrew J. and Harriet Ricker, and was born in East Baldwin, where she grew up and received her education. Later, coming to Portland to reside, she was soon after married to James Henry Pike, and had she lived one more day it would have been the 45th anniversary of their wedding.

Possessed of an unusually pleasing personality, and a gentleness of manner which made her most attractive, she was a general favorite wherever she chanced to go, and always appreciative of either the joys or sorrows of those about her, and able to help under either condition.

She was active in a great variety of charity work, and perhaps a leader in much of the work of the Grand Army, where she was always a great favorite. These allied bodies will greatly miss her sunshiny presence and ever capable suggestions and help. She was secretary of Bosworth Circle of Ladies of the G.A.R., treasurer and past president of Bosworth Relief Corps, a member of the Pythian Sisters, and one of the oldest members of Fern Lodge, I.O.O.F. she was also a member, for many years, of the West Congregational Church, and ever ready in that body to do anything possible for the success of any and all of its enterprises. For some little time she had been superintendent of the primary department of the Sunday School, and was greatly interested in the children and their welfare, and much attached to them. She was also an active member of the Mothers Round Table, and much interested in its work.

At one time Mrs. Pike was one of the prominent elocutionists of the City and was in great demand as an entertainer, and this work she loved and

continued to do, as her other duties would permit, up to the time of her death, giving much pleasure to her associates by this graceful talent with which she was always most generous. She was also a member of the Cosmos Club, and was to have entertained the members at her home on Monday last, only deciding a few hours before her passing away that she would not be well enough to do it.

Mrs. Pike is survived by her husband and by two daughters, Mrs. Hartman L. Butler, who is at her parent's home in the City at present, while Lieutenant Colonel Butler is in France, and Mrs. Arthur Wescott of Newburgh, NY, one son, Clifford H. Pike of this City, and a brother and four sisters. Andrew J. Ricker of Boston, Mrs. Abbie Reed of South Windham, Mrs. Harriet Murray of Boston, Mrs. Martha Harmon of this City, and Mrs. Everett Chadbourne of East Baldwin; also by six grandchildren.

During the summer of 1977, Allen Pike visited with and recorded a conversation with his Aunt Jennie *(Pike)* Farley *(#930)* in which she related the following:

I had an Aunt Jennie, I was named after her, and Uncle Henry, who lived in Portland. I guess they were quite well to do. I wonder often times. I think Papa (Hiram, Jr., #816) had a half-brother. After mama (Clara (Merritt) Pike, #816: 1861-1900) died, Aunt Jennie wanted to adopt me. But Papa said, "No". When I went to New Hampshire to live with Addie (wife of Rev. Charles Upton, #912), my half-sister, I visited with Aunt Jennie and Uncle Henry in Portland. My father also mentioned visiting with his relatives in Portland.

How sad it is to this writer that these relatives lost contact in later years. For it has been long years of research and effort to bring together on paper these relatives.

Source: Conversation with family members and relatives; Rev. Charles Upton: *Pike Family Recollections*. Copy: Maine Historical Society, Portland, Maine. Copy: Blanche (Pike) Morgan Family, Caribou, Maine (921); Wescott-Kschinka: "There Name Liveth" (Copy Pike Files) (935-3).

821. IDA L.[9] PIKE *(Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Hiram and *(2nd)* Charlotte *(Knowles)* Pike. She was born ca. 1852 and died 20 October 1891, Ae 39 *(G/S)*, Portland, Maine *(Inter.: Lot 225J, No. 3, "She hath done her best.")*.

She married *(1st)* 6 January 1869, **FREEMAN S. SANBORN**. He died 22 April 1881, Ae 40 *(Inter.: Scaraborough Cemetery, Maine)*.

She married *(2nd) (would have been after 1881)* **GEORGE A. DOW**. He was born ca. 1858 and died 16 September 1928, Ae 70 *(G/S)*, Portland, Maine *(Inter.: Lot 225J, No. 4)*. He was the son of **ALBION K.P. and MARY EMMA (STAPLES) DOW**.

George A. Dow married *(1st)* 12 December 1875, Portland, Maine, **OLIVE ANN MASON**. They were divorced, 23 April 1878, Portland, Maine. He married *(3rd)* **ISABEL B. (---)**. She was born ca. 1866 and died 27 February 1918, Ae 52.

Ed. Note: Isabel B. (---) Dow may have been an Eldridge as a Sarah A. Eldridge is interred in same lot: Sarah A. Eldridge: d. 11 Dec. 1897.

Cemetery records also state that **MARY E. BROOKER**, d. 11 Dec. 1884 was interred in this Dow lot, No. 4 but removed. George Dow is in this space.

No records have been found as to children by these marriages.

Virginia Cohen writes: Ltr. 29 Dec. 1982: *George A. Dow was a captain in the Spanish American War.*

It is interesting to note that on 10 September 1851, Hiram Pike *(#631)*, Ida's father, purchased from John M. Staples, 10 acres of land for $45.00 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., Maine. Certainly, some connection with George Dow's mother, Mary Emma *(Staples)* Dow *(see above) (Cumberland Co. Deeds: 235/549)*. Hiram sold the Scarboro *(note change in spelling)* farm on 22 April 1854 to Ameyle A. Thurston for the sum of $60 *(Cumberland Co. Deeds: 520/252)*.

It was about this time 1851 that Hiram and *(2nd wife)* Charlotte must have moved from Brooklyn, NY back to Maine. Their first child: Samuel Higby Pike *(#819)* and second child: James Henry Pike *(#820)* were both born in Brooklyn: Samuel in 1845 and James in 1848.

Since Ida *(Pike)* Dow died 29 Oct. 1891 at age 39, she would have been born ca. 1852 or within the time span when her father, Hiram was living in Scarborough, where Ida met Freeman S. Sanborn.

Hiram's fourth child, Frederick F. Pike *(#822)* was born in Portland, 12 Dec. 1854, just after the property was sold in Scarboro, 28 April 1854, so the family had moved into Portland *(a short distance from Scarboro)*.

It would appear that Ida *(Pike)* and husband, George Dow, looked after Ida's parents: Hiram and Charlotte *(Knowles)* Pike. Both parents are buried in the George A. Dow lot *(225J)*.

Priscilla *(Wescott)* Kschinka (935-3) wrote 3 Nov. 1981:

A George Sanborn worked at NY State Prison not far from Newburgh where we lived, and visited during the '30s. I think he may have worked in the boiler room. He was a relative but I don't know the relationship.

Ed. Note: This George Sanborn may have been the child of Freeman and Ida *(Pike)* Sanborn as Mary Melone *(1030, q.v.)* mentions from her family records that they had a son.

Letters were written 20 Sept. 1982 to the many Sanborns listed in the telephone directory for that area with no replies. It may well be that the Sanborns were related through Frederick Pike's *(822, q.v.)* wife's second marriage. Communications with the Sandborn Family Association has brought no responses.

Cemetery Records: Lot 225, Sec. J., Owner listed: George A. Dow:
(1) Hiram M. Pike, Ae 77, d. July 8, 1887
(2) Charlotte Pike, Ae 72, d. Jan. 11, 1893
(3) Ida L. Pike (Dow), Ae 39, d. Oct. 20, 1821, "1st wife: Geo. Dow"
(4) George A. Dow, Ae 70, d. 16 Sept. 1828 - a Mary E. Booker, Ae 52, d. Feb. 27, 1918 removed from this plot. Reburial unknown. Relationship unknown.
(5) Isabel B. Dow, Ae 52, d. Feb. 27, 1918, "2nd wife of Geo. Dow"
(6) Sarah A. Eldridge, Ae 67, d. Jan. 8, 1900

It is assumed that Mary E. Booker and Sarah A. Eldridge may have been mothers of these wives, related in some way.

Harold Sterling searching the cemetery records, 11 April 1980 wrote:
Ernest C. Pike, 16 Mos., d. July 4, 1881
Ethel Maud Pike, 7 Mos., d. Sept. 3, 1882
These are the two children of Frederick and Esther Pike. If buried in this plot they were removed, it is believed, when Esther married 2nd time after Frederick's death, to Lot 94N, and the cemetery records were not changed.

822. FREDERICK F.[9] PIKE *(Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Hiram and *(2nd)* Charlotte *(Knowles)* Pike. He was born 20 March 1854, Portland, Maine, and died 12 December 1884, Ae 30, Brainard, Minnesota *(Inter.: Evergreen Cem., Portland, ME, Lot 94, Sec. N: Owner Esther A. Pike.)*

He married ca. 1872 *(1st child born 23 December 1873)* **ESTHER A. SANBORN.** She was born ca. 1855 *(1880 Portland Census lists her age as 25)*. The assumption that her maiden name was Sanborn comes from the information that is in the 1880 Portland Census: Cora E. Sanborn, age 15 is listed as "a sister" living with Frederick F. and Esther A. Pike family. It is assumed that Esther A. Pike married 2nd, a Sylvester, as her gravestone *(Lot 94, Sec. N)* buried beside her husband Fred*(erick)* Fr. Pike and her children lists her name as Esther A. Sylvester, although the cemetery lot is listed in Esther A. Pike.

Fred. F. Pike, son of Hiram Pike left this city a few weeks ago to accept a position on a Western Railroad. Saturday, word was received in this city that he had been killed while shackling cars. No further particulars were received. He was formerly an engineer on the Portland-Ogdensbury Road. Funeral notice published on December 17th. *(Portland Eastern Argus, Monday, 15 Dec. 1884, supplied by Sterling.)*

Children of Frederick F. and Esther A. *(Sanborn ?)* Pike:

938. i. **ALBERT F.[10] PIKE**, b. 23 Dec. 1873, Portland, ME; d. 20 Feb. 1875.

939. ii. **FREDDIE F.[10] PIKE**, b. ca. June 1875; d. 14 Aug. 1977, Ae 22 mos. "Cholera Infantum".

940. iii. **ERNEST C.[10] PIKE**, b. 21 Feb. 1880; d. 5 July 1881, Ae 15 mos. "Consumption".

941. iv. **ETHEL MAUD[10] PIKE**, b. 17 Jan. 1883; d. 4 Sept. 1883, Ae 7 mos. "Cholera Infantum".

1880 City of Portland, Maine census:
(1) Fred F. Pike, Ae 26 (822)
(2) Esther A. Pike, his wife, Ae 25 (822)
(3) Ernest C. Pike, his son, Ae 3 mos. (940)
(4) Cora E. Sanborn, sister, Ae 15

Note: Cemetery records state that Ernest C. Pike *(940 above)* and Ethel Maud Pike *(941 above)* are listed as being in lot 225, Sec. J with Hiram M. and Charlotte Pike *(their grandparents)*. It may be assumed that Esther A. *(Pike)* Sylvester, their mother had them removed to Lot 94, Sec. N.

Several communications with the Sanborn Family Association, Box 185, Candia, N.H. 03034, also with Rose E. Morrison, 75 Hemingway St., Apt. 203, Winchester, MA 01890 could not locate an Esther A. Sanborn in their records.

There are several members of the Sylvester Family buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland: Sections V-236, E-124, U-91, V-174 *(Cemetery Office: 26 May 1982)*.

Source: V/R, Augusta, Maine; Evergreen Cem., Portland, ME, all inter.: Lot 94, Sec. N.

823. EUGENE MELNOT[9] PIKE *(Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Hiram and *(2nd)* Charlotte *(Knowles)* Pike. He was born 23 November 1859, Portland, Maine, and died

18 August 1905, Minneapolis, Minnesota, Ae 45 *(Inter.: Lakewood Cem., Lot 31, Sec. 25, No. 6. Lot later listed in name "Mrs. E.M. Pike, Claremont, CA)*. Eugene M. Pike died of blood poisoning resulting from a stab in the arm by a knitting needle.

He married 9 March 1892, Plymouth Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota, **IDA LANE**. She was born 15 August 1860, Freeport, Pennsylvania and died 15 December 1922, Ae 62, Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was the daughter of **MARION and MARY (EATON) LANE**.

Child of Eugene Melnot and Ida *(Lane)* Pike:

*942. i. **EUGENE MARION[10] PIKE**, b. 7 Nov. 1893; d. 4 July 1939.

Obituary: Minnesota Tribune, 19 October 1905. Supplied by: Minnesota Ancestors Genealogists, 1914 Sargent Ave., St. Paul, Minn. 55105:

E.M. PIKE, DRUGGIST, IS DEAD: Well known resident passed away after short illness. E.M. Pike, a prominent druggist at Second Avenue, South and Fifth Street died yesterday morning after an illness of only a few days.

Mr. Pike was born in Portland, Maine and came to Minneapolis about twenty years ago, where he has since resided. He had a large circle of friends in this city. He had been engaged in the drug business for the last fifteen years.

The funeral will take place from the residence: 2643 Humboldt Ave., South this afternoon at 3 o'clock. Interment private.

Minnesota Tribune, 17 December 1922:

Mrs. Ida L., wife of the late Eugene M. Pike passed away Friday afternoon. Survived by an only son, Eugene Pike of Ortonville, Minn. Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 2 p.m. at Lakewood Chapel.

Source: 1880 Census, Portland, ME, 3590. "Druggist"; 1899 and 1900, Minneapolis Directory, Eugene M. Pike, Druggist, Resided: 66 Highland Ave., Business: 428 2nd Ave. S.; 1906 Minneapolis Directory: Eugene M. Pike, Ida L. Administratrix estate of E.M. Pike. Resided 2643 Humboldt Ave. S. Ida L. is also listed in 1910 directory; 1900 Census: (City of Minneapolis: Pike, Eugene M.: b. Nov. 1858, age 41; m. 8 yrs.; b. Maine; Father and Mother born in Maine. Druggist; Pike, Ida L. (wife): b. Aug. 1859, age 40; m. 8 yrs.; b. Penn; Father born Maine, Mother born NH; Pike, Marion L.: b. Nov. 1893, age 6 yrs.; b. Minn.; Father born Maine, Mother born Penn.) (Note: the son is listed as "Marion" not Eugene. Believed he was called "Marion" to avoid conflict with his father, also named Eugene.) - There is also listed on this census: Ida Cariberg: b. Sept. 1876, age 23, born Sweden, came to U.S. 1893, can read, write and speak English. A servant; Family records: Mrs. Mary (Pike) Melone, 1134 Pasadero Dr., Escondido, CA 92029.

824. ROSE "ROXIE" ANN[9] PIKE *(Seth B.[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Seth B. and Polly W. *(Brackett)* Pike. She was born 4 February 1846 and died 3 February 1875, ae 29 years *(Inter.: Pike Hill Cem., Norway, Maine)*.

She married 24 October 1865, **BERNARD EPHRAIM VINING** of Sandy River. He was born 7 October 1843, Avon, Maine, and died 20 May 1922, Farmington, Maine *(Inter.: Stong, Maine)*. He married *(2nd)* 31 January 1876, **AMANDA MAXIM**. She was born 3 November 1848.

Bernard E. Vining served Co. "D", 28th Maine Regiment. He is also recorded as "Ephraim Barnard" Vining. *(Edna S. Will)*

Children of Bernard E. and Rose A. *(Pike)* Vining:

824-1. i. **MABEL EUGENIA[10] VINING**, b. 15 May 1868 on Scribner Hill, Harrison, ME; d. 10 June 1955, Cape Elizabeth, ME; unm. *(Inter.: Stong, ME)*. Mabel was educated in Norway Schools and graduated from Miss Hickocks School in Boston. She was secretary at Lee Higginton Co., and later G.E. Co., Boston, MA *(Edna S. Will)*.

*824-2. ii. **GRACE EVELYN[10] VINING**, b. 11 Aug. 1870, Avon, ME; d. 23 Oct. 1948, Portland, ME.

Continued in APPENDIX 824-2(A), page 745, Lineage: **EDNA M. (STERLING) WILL.**

824-2. GRACE EVELYN[10] VINING, daughter of Bernard E. and Rose A. *(Pike)* Vining, was born 11 August 1870, Avon, Maine, and died 23 October 1948, Portland, Maine.

She married 21 August 1895, **WILLIAM HERBERT WILL**. He was born 25 March 1861, Avon, Maine, and died 2 September 1942, Cape Elizabeth, Maine *(Inter.: Strong Village Cem.)*

Grace E. *(Vining)* Will taught school in the little one-room schoolhouse in Avon, Maine. Edna S. Will has two bells that she used and a newspaper picture of the school *(Edna S. Will)*.

Child of William and Grace *(Vining)* Will:

824-3. iii. **DONALD HARVEY[11] WILL**, b. 25 Feb. 1904, Avon, ME; d. 30 June 1970, Brewer, ME *(Inter.: Woodlawn Cem., Bangor, ME)*.

824-3. DONALD HARVEY[11] WILL, son of William and Grace *(Vining)* Will, was born 25 February 1904, Avon, Maine, and died 30 June 1970, Brewer, Maine *(Inter.: Woodlawn Cem., Bangor, Maine)*.

He married *(1st)* 15 September 1926, Portland, Maine, **EDNA MAY STERLING**. She was born 15 March 1903, Portland, Maine, and died 19 August 1995, Cape Elizabeth, Maine *(Inter.: Evergreen Cem., Portland, ME)*; the daughter of **LEWIS CRAIG and ELIZABETH THOMPSON (DAVIS) STERLING**. Donald and Edna *(Sterling)* Will were divorced in 1946.

He married *(2nd)* **HELEN DEWITT**; and *(3rd)* **NATALIE McINNES**.

Continued in APPENDIX 824-2(B), page 748, *Descendants of Joseph Starling (Sterling)*.

Source: Edna M. *(Sterling)* Will (9-824-3) above.

826. ELBRIDGE BRACKETT[9] PIKE *(Seth B.[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Seth B. and Polly W. *(Brackett)* Pike. He was born 13 June 1851, Norway, Maine, and died 13 December 1918, Norway, Maine *(Inter.: Elmvale Cem., S. Waterford, ME)*.

He married in 1890, **ELIZABETH DORA FLINT**. She was born 7 March 1871 and died 17 December 1946, Waterford, Maine *(Inter.: Elmvale Cem., S. Waterford, ME)*. She was the dau. of **AMOS and ELIZA (WATSON) FLINT.**

Elbridge B. Pike was named for his uncle Elbridge Brackett, his mother's brother. He spent his young manhood in his native town of Norway, ME While attending Norway High School, then called Norway Liberal Institute, he earned the distinction of being one of the keenest mathematic students ever to graduate from the school, being able to solve vexing problems without pencil and paper.

He was an active and outstanding member of Norway's Baseball Team and all his life kept a keen interest in the game, keeping posted on all the Big League Teams of the nation.

Later in life he and his family moved to Waterford where he was a respected citizen, serving the town as a selectman and supported all movements for the good of the community. He died at Waterford, Maine at the age of 67.

Child of Elbridge B. and Elizabeth D. *(Flint)* Pike:
*943. i. **HAROLD SETH[10] PIKE**, b. 23 April 1892; d. 29 Sept. 1964.

Source: Mrs. Florence E. *(Pike)* Twitchell *(Mrs. Donald)* (11-1032, q.v.), (1981): 3 Packard Ave., Norway, ME 04268

830. CHARLES H.[9] PIKE *(John Jordan[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John Jordan and Sarah A. *(Slade)* Pike. He was born 23 March 1847. Charles H. Pike was a painter by trade.

He married *(1st)* 28 April 1872, **HELEN M. LONGLEY.** She was born 1 October 1853, Boston, Massachusetts, and died 22 May 1875.

He married *(2nd)* 1 July 1878, **ADDIE R. ROLLINS.** She was born 20 March 1853, Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Children of Charles H. and *(1st)* Helen M. *(Longley)* Pike:

944. i. **CHARLES WESLEY[10] PIKE**, b. 9 April 1883.

945. ii. **HERBERT F.[10] PIKE**, b. 22 Jan. 1875; d. 15 Sept. 1875.

Child of Charles H. and *(2nd)* Addie R. *(Rollins)* Pike:

iii. **CHILD**, b. April 1877, Wakefield, Mass.; d. infancy.

Source: Bradbury, p. 309.

834. GEORGE E.[9] PIKE *(John Jordan[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John Jordan and Sarah A. *(Slade)* Pike. He was born 13 July 1853. George E. Pike was a printer.

He married on 3 August 1882, **EMMA J. ROBINSON.** She was born 28 March 1853, Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Child of George E. and Emma J. *(Robinson)* Pike:

834-1. i. **WILLIE J.[10] PIKE**, b. 6 June 1884, Chelsea, MA.

Source: Bradbury, p. 309.

835. ARTHUR GILBERT[9] PIKE *(John Jordan[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John Jordan and Sarah A. *(Slade)* Pike. He was born 7 August 1865, Chelsea, Massachusetts, and died 4 August 1936, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

He married 21 June 1893, Chelsea, Massachusetts, **MINNIE LETITIA KENNEDY.** She was born 7 September 1873, Grand Pre, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 20 September 1961, Chelsea, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **THOMAS and SARAH (TUPPER) KENNEDY.**

Children of Arthur G. and Minnie L. *(Kennedy)* Pike:

*946. i. **ARTHUR THORNDIKE[10] PIKE**, b. 4 July 1900; d. 5 June 1970.

*947. ii. **KENNETH LEEDS[10] PIKE**, b. 3 June 1906; d. 1 Aug. 1990.

ARTHUR GILBERT PIKE
1865-1936

Obituary: Chelsea, MA, newspaper, supplied by: John N. Pike.

Arthur G. Pike, a life-long resident of this city (Chelsea), passed away Tuesday evening (4 August 1936) at his home at 28 Cary Avenue after an illness of about one month.

Mr. Pike was born in this city 80 years ago, and had he lived until Friday he would have observed his 81st birthday. He was the son of the late John J. and Sarah (Slade) Pike.

He received his education in this city, graduating from the old High School. At an early age he entered the employ of the D. & L. Slade Company, both members of the firm being uncles of the deceased, and he continued in the employ of the company in the capacity of chemist up to the time of his death.

Mr. Pike was a home loving man and was held in high regard by all who knew him. He was married to Mrs. Pike (Minnie Letitia Kennedy) 43 years ago and the couple observed their wedding anniversary on June 21. They erected a home on Bellingham Street which was destroyed in the big conflagration. They were not discouraged, however, and rebuilt their home on the same site and resided there until about 1920 when they moved to Carey Avenue.

Mr. Pike was affiliated with the Bellingham M.E. Church for many years and was active in its affairs. For a number of years, he served as election officer. Mr. Pike was the last of the Pike brothers, George E. (834, q.v.) and Charles H. (830, q.v.) Pike passing away within the last two years. The Pike family was well and favorably known in this city and was highly respected by all who knew them.

Mr. Pike's death came as a shock to his many friends.

His wife, Mrs. Minnie L. Pike has been active in civic affairs. She is a former president of the Chelsea Women's Club, and of the Shurleff School Parent-Teacher Association.

Besides Mrs. Pike, he is survived by two sons, Arthur Thorndike Pike (946, q.v.) of Richfield, NJ. and Kenneth L. Pike (947, q.v.) of Watertown, (Mass.).

Funeral services were held Thursday afternoon at his late home. Rev. Leslie H. Perdriau, pastor of the Central Congregational Church officiated. There was a large number of relatives and friends present, including officials and employees of the D. & L. Slade Company. The floral tributes were very beautiful. Mrs. Helen J. Franklin, soprano, sang several appropriate selections. Burial was in the family lot in Woodlawn.

Source: Bradbury, p. 309; John N. Pike (11-1033); Kenneth Leeds Pike (10-947).

840. GEORGE C.[9] PIKE *(Noah J.[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Noah J. and Sophia F. *(Wilson)* Pike. He was born 26 September 1861, Harrison, Maine, and died 7 January, 1942, Gorham, Maine.

He married 20 July 1889, **MARY COBB**. She was born 9 November 1861 and died 3 July 1925, Westbrook, Maine. *(Both inter.: Woodlawn Cem., Westbrook, ME)*

Children of George C. and Mary *(Cobb)* Pike:

840-1. i. **GENEVA[10] PIKE**, b. 11 Aug. 1890; d. 1 Sept. 1965; m. **ROGER HASKELL.**

840-2. ii. **ETHEL FRANCES[10] PIKE**, b. 9 Nov. 1892; d. 18 July 1930; unm.

840-3. iii. **LEAH ELIZABETH[10] PIKE**, b. 7 Sept. 1895; d. 4 Aug. 1962; m. **CHANDLER WELLS.**

840-4. iv. **LOIS ELENOR[10] PIKE**, b. 31 March 1898; d. 31 Jan. 1951; m. **REV. WILLIAM H. STEWART.** This was his 2nd m.

None of the above had children.

Source: Earl C. Pike (11-1041).

841. EDWARD H.[9] PIKE *(Noah J.[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Noah J. and Sophia F. *(Wilson)* Pike. He was born 23 April 1862, Bolsters Mills, Maine, and died 14 October 1934, West Paris, Maine *(Inter.: Wayside Cem., W. Paris)*.

He married *(1st)* **ETTA WHITMAN.**

He married *(2nd)* 10 June 1897, Bryant Pond, Maine, **MARTHA SUSAN CURRY**. She was born 27 April 1867, Falmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada and died 7 January 1960, West Paris, Maine *(Inter.: Wayside Cem.)*. She was the daughter of **JOHN and AGNES AMELIA (LUNN) CURRY.**

They lived in Woodstock, Greenwood, and West Paris, Maine.

Children of Edward H. and *(1st)* Etta *(Whitman)* Pike:

841-1. i. **CELIA VIOLA[10] PIKE**, b. 10 May 1891, Woodstock, ME; d. 24 Jan. 1983, Hemet, CA; m. 23 Oct. 1909, Wiscasset, ME, **LEE MARSHALL.**

*841-2. ii. **MINNIE ALICE[10] PIKE**, b. 13 Sept. 1894, Woodstock, ME; d. 25 Feb. 1976, West Paris, Maine *(Inter.: Wayside Cem.)*.

Children of Edward H. and *(2nd)* Martha S. *(Curry)* Pike:

*948. iii. **EBEN FRANCIS[10] PIKE**, b. 12 April 1897; d. 11 May 1950.

841-4. iv. **AGNES BEATRICE[10] PIKE**, b. 24 June 1903, Woodstock, ME; d. 4 Nov. 1987, West Paris, ME; m. 13 Nov. 1927, **CLYDE LOWE.**

*841-5. v. **LENA M.[10] PIKE**, b. 27 Sept. 1907, Greenwood, ME.

841-2. MINNIE ALICE[10] PIKE, daughter of Edward H. and *(1st)* Etta *(Whitman)* Pike, was born 13 September 1894, Woodstock, Maine, and died 25 February 1976, West Paris, Maine *(Inter.: Wayside Cem.)*.

She married *(1st)* 13 February 1913, Norway, Maine, **FLOYD L. SUMNER.**

She married *(2nd)* **GUY MORGAN.**

She married *(3rd)* **(---) CHURCHILL.**

Children of Floyd L. and Minnie A. *(Pike)* Sumner:

*841-6. i. **LEATON[11] SUMNER**, b. 29 Sept. 1913, S. Paris, ME.

*841-7. ii. **RICHARD LAWRENCE[11] SUMNER**, b. 11 Aug. 1917.

Children of Guy and Minnie A. *(Pike)* Morgan:

841-8. iii. **RITA A.[11] MORGAN**, b. 11 March 1922, Bethel, ME; m. **"BUD" WHICHELOW.**

841-9. iv. **MADELYN[11] MORGAN**, b. 7 July 1924, Bethel, ME; m. **HAROLD WHITAKER.**

841-5. LENA M.[10] PIKE, daughter of Edward H. and *(2nd)* Martha S. *(Curry)* Pike, was born 27 September 1907, Greenwood, Maine.

She married 1 November 1927, West Paris, Maine, **LINWOOD BUCK.** He was born 15 May 1906, Milton Plantation, Maine, and died 1 November 1984, West Paris, Maine *(Inter.: Wayside Cem.)*. He was the son of **HERBERT and MARY ELLEN (COOLIGE) BUCK.**

Children of Linwood and Lena M. *(Pike)* Buck:

*841-10. i. **PAULINE ELINOR[11] BUCK**, b. 10 May 1930.

*841-11. ii. **VIRGINIA FAYE[11] BUCK**, b. 3 Aug. 1931.

*841-12. iii. **EDWARD MELVIN[11] BUCK**, b. 28 Jan. 1934.

*841-13. iv. **MARTHA CEILA[11] BUCK**, b. 14 Aug. 1935.

*841-14. v. **LINWOOD EBEN[11] BUCK**, b. 30 Sept. 1943.

841-6. LEATON[11] SUMNER, son of Floyd L. and Minnie A. *(Pike)* Summer, was born 29 September 1913, S. Paris, Maine.

He married **MYRTLE ALLEN**, b. 2 Aug. 1914(?), the daughter of **QUINN and IDA (HALL) ALLEN.**

Children of Leaton and Myrtle *(Allen)* Sumner:

841-15. i. **ELIZABETH[12] SUMNER**, m. (---) **CADRETTE.**
841-16. ii. **ALBRECK[12] SUMNER.**
841-17. iii. **JEANNE[12] SUMNER**, m. (---) **CRANE.**
841-18. iv. **SUSAN[12] SUMNER**, m. (---) **KEMP.**
841-19. v. **LOIS[12] SUMNER**, m. (---) **ABBOTT.**
841-20. vi. **FLOYD[12] SUMNER.**
841-21. vii. **VIOLA[12] SUMNER.**
841-22. viii. **LINDA[12] SUMNER**, m. (---) **WADE.**
841-23. ix. **LEATON[12] SUMNER, JR.**
841-24. x. **KATHLEEN[12] SUMNER**, m. (---) **PARADIS.**

841-7. RICHARD LAWRENCE[11] SUMNER, son of Floyd L. and Minnie A. *(Pike)* Summer, was born 11 August 1917, Lewiston, Maine.

He married on 7 December 1941, West Kingston, Rhode Island, **EDITH (---).**

Child of Richard L. and Edith *(---)* Sumner:

841-25. i. **RICHARD LAWRENCE[12] SUMNER, JR.**, b. Feb. 1943, CT.

841-10. PAULINE ELINOR[11] BUCK, daughter of Linwood and Lena M. *(Pike)* Buck, was born 10 May 1930, West Paris, Maine.

She married 14 April 1948, Harrison, Maine, **WALTER LAURI HEIKKINEN.** He was born 24 August 1927, Minot, Maine; son of **ANTI ARRI and ESTERI (PULKKINEN) HEIKKINEN.**

Children of Walter L. and Pauline E. *(Buck)* Heikkinen:

841-26. i. **RICHARD JAMES[12] HEIKKINEN**, b. 21 Aug. 1948, Lewiston, ME; m. 4 March 1972, Paris, ME, **DEBORAH BURNESS.**
841-27. ii. **JANE ELIZABETH[12] HEIKKINEN**, b. 21 Nov. 1949, Lewiston, ME.
841-28. iii. **MELISSA SUSAN[12] HEIKKINEN**, b. 10 March 1955, Lewiston, ME; m. 13 Sept. 1975, Paris, ME, **ROY BLEVINS.**
841-29. iv. **WAYNE ARRI[12] HEIKKINEN**, b. 5 Sept. 1958, Norway, ME; m. 28 July 1979, **SANDRA TERRIS.**

841-11. VIRGINIA FAYE[11] BUCK, daughter of Linwood and Lena M. *(Pike)* Buck, was born 3 August 1931, West Paris, Maine.

She married 28 June 1952, New Hampshire, **JOHN JOSEPH PINKER, JR.** He was born 23 September 1931; son of **JOHN JOSEPH PINKER, SR..**

Children of John J. and Virginia F. *(Buck)* Pinker, Jr.:
841-30. i. **ANNETTE[12] PINKER**, b. 17 Nov. (----), NH.
841-31. ii. **JOHN PATRICK[12] PINKER**, b. 11 March (----).

841-12. EDWARD MELVIN[11] BUCK, son of Linwood and Lena M. *(Pike)* Buck, was born 28 January 1934, West Paris, Maine.

He married 3 August 1959, **JANIS EDNA COX**. She was born 28 July 1940, Hiram, Maine; daughter of **JERE R. and ELIZABETH D. (WHITMAN) COX**.

Children of Edward M. and Janis E. *(Cox)* Pinker:
841-32. i. **THERESA M.[12] BUCK**, b. 4 Feb. 1964, Lewiston, ME.
841-33. ii. **MICHAEL E.[12] BUCK**, b. 4 April 1969, Lewiston, ME.

841-13. MARTHA CEILA[11] BUCK, daughter of Linwood and Lena M. *(Pike)* Buck, was born 14 August 1935, West Paris, Maine.

She married 15 September 1951, Norway, Maine, **JOHN JOSEPH McCORMACK, JR.** He was born 16 June 1933, Norway, Maine; son of **JOHN JOSEPH McCORMACK, SR.**

Children of John J. and Martha C. *(Buck)* McCormack, Jr.:
841-34. i. **JOHN J.[12] McCORMACK**, b. 14 May 1952, Willimantic, CT.
841-35. ii. **PAMELA[12] McCORMACK**, b. 16 April 1958, Danbury, CT.

841-14. LINWOOD EBEN[11] BUCK, son of Linwood and Lena M. *(Pike)* Buck, was born 30 September 1943, West Paris, Maine.

He married **ROBERTA CROCKER**. She was born 18 July 1946, Rumford, Maine; the daughter of **ERLAND F. and DOROTHY (BILLINGS) CROCKER**.

Children of Linwood E. and Roberta *(Crocker)* Buck:
841-36. i. **RACHEL ANN[12] BUCK**, b. 13 March 1967, Lewiston, ME.
841-37. ii. **CHRISTOPHER MATTHEW[12] BUCK**, b. 22 June 1976, Bridgton, ME.

Source: Frances I. *(Pike)* Frost (11-1038); Earl C. Pike (11-1049).

843. ELGIN EVANS[9] PIKE *(Noah J.[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Noah J. and Sophia F. *(Wilson)* Pike. He was b. 29 Sept. 1870, Harrison, ME and d. 17 July 1917, Waterboro, ME

He married 23 November 1898, North Bridgton, Maine, by Rev. A.G. Fitz, Congregational Church, **KATE LIZZIE LIBBY**. She was born 26 June 1876, S. Bridgton, Maine, and died 12 November 1966, Gorham, Maine; daughter of **JAMES ORRIN and ELIZABETH J. (BENNETT) LIBBY**. *(Both Inter.: Waterboro Cem., Maine)*

Child of Elgin E. and Kate L. *(Libby)* Pike:
*949. i. **ELMER E.[10] PIKE**, b. 26 Aug. 1899; d. 23 Jan. 1968.

Source: Earl C. Pike (11-1049).

845. FRANK SMITH[9] PIKE *(Dudley[8], William[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Dudley and Mary Ann *(Smith)* Pike. He was born 14 September 1857, Oxford, Maine and died 12 May 1932.

He married in 1881, **FLORA E. TUCKER**. She was born in 1858, Lee, Maine, and died 12 June 1988, Hebron, Maine. *(Both inter.: Hebron Academy Cem. unmarked graves)*.

Frank Smith Pike lived in Hebron, Maine about fifty years and was well known in Hebron and surrounding towns as a very talented musician. Although blind in later years, he continued his work in carpentry. He was known as the "Blind Tenor".

Children of Frank S. and Flora E. *(Tucker)* Pike:
950. i. **SYBIL GENEVA[10] PIKE**, b. 24 Aug. 1886, Hebron, ME; d. 1952 *(Cremated. Hebron Academy Cem., Hebron, ME)*.
*951. ii. **LEMUEL GURNEY[10] PIKE**, b. 31 May 1888; d. 18 Jan. 1955.

Source: Carol Jane *(Pike)* Bennett (11-1147).

860. LILLIAN[9] PIKE *(Prescott L.[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Prescott Lawrence and Elizabeth *(Morse)* Pike. She was born 26 July 1858, Oxford, Maine, and died 19 February 192?.

She married 29 January 1876, Oxford, Maine, **GEORGE W. LITTLEFIELD**. He was born 17 September 1856, Wakefield, New Hampshire, and died 19 December 1931. George was the son of **GEORGE W. and MARY (TIBBETS) BROWN**. George W. Littlefield was adopted when a baby by an aunt, **ELIZA JANE B. (HODEDON) LITTLEFIELD**, and was brought up as her son.

Children of George and Lillian *(Pike)* Littlefield:

850-1. i. **ELIZABETH JANE[10] LITTLEFIELD**, b. 16 Aug. 1877.
850-2. ii. **WILLIAM ALBERT[10] LITTLEFIELD**, b. 9 Dec. 1878.
850-3. iii. **LILLIAN AGNES[10] LITTLEFIELD**, b. 3 Oct. 1880.
850-4. iv. **EVIE MAY[10] LITTLEFIELD**, b. 26 April 1883.
850-5. v. **HARRIET LOUISE[10] LITTLEFIELD**, b. 16 July 1885.
850-6. vi. **MANIE AUGUSTA[10] LITTLEFIELD**, b. 19 June 1888.
850-7. vii. **GEORGE AUGUSTUS[10] LITTLEFIELD**, b. 7 Dec. 1895.
850-8. viii. **ALDEN LAWRENCE[10] LITTLEFIELD**, b. 4 Nov. 1899.

Source: Norway His. Soc., compiled by Ruth C. Diehl.

862. HORACE C.[9] PIKE *(Charles[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Charles and Esther H. *(Crockett)* Pike. He was born 23 January 1849, and died 11 December 1911.

He married 10 June 1876, Norway, Maine, **MARY E. CROOKER**. She was born 14 January 1856; daughter of Job Crooker.

Horace C. Pike was a carpenter and lived next door to his father on Paris Street.

Children of Horace C. and Mary E. *(Crooker)* Pike:

i. **AGNES ANDREWS[10] PIKE**, b. 30 April 1877; m. **WALTER PURINGTON** of Paris, ME.
952. ii. **FRANK LEROY[10] PIKE**, b. 6 Sept. 1879; m. 1912, **ANNA L. HAYES** of Auburn, ME.
953. iii. **IRVING LESLIE[10] PIKE**, b. 5 July 1883; m. 1912, **NETTIE WINN** of Portland, ME.
iv. **IZAH MYRTLE[10] PIKE**, b. 7 Dec. 1888; m. 1912, **HOWARD T. FOGG** of Lewiston, ME.

Source: Bradbury, p. 316; Whitman, p. 491.

864. DENNIS[9] PIKE *(Charles[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Charles and Esther H. *(Crockett)* Pike. He was born 28 September 1856, Norway, Maine, and died there 1 April 1937 *(Inter.: Pine Grove Cem., Norway, So. Paris, ME) (Norway His. Soc. Records)*

He married 29 September 1888, **NINA ISABEL BRADBURY**. She was born 21 July 1867, Norway, Maine, and died there 18 January 1951 *(Inter.: w/husband)*

Dennis was educated at Norway High School, entered com. sale house in 1874, returned to Norway and engaged in the soap business for some 27

years (see "Dennis Pike Soapworks", below). In 1867 he entered into the insurance and real estate business. He also served as Treasurer of the Norway Water Works Co. Since the age of 16 years he played in the Norway Band. He had begun drumming when about 4 years of age and was called "The drummer boy of Norway." *(Whitman, p. 491)* Dennis lived near his father in the village.

Children of Dennis and Nina I. *(Bradbury)* Pike:

*954. i. **CHARLES HENRY[10] PIKE**, b. 23 June 1889; d. 7 Oct. 1918. Named for his two grandfathers, Charles Pike and Henry Crockett.

*955. ii. **HUGH PENTECOST[10] PIKE**, b. 6 April 1891; d. 1981.

iii. **AZOLA[10] PIKE**, b. 16 Sept. 1893; m. **ASHLEY F. EDWARDS**.

iv. **ESTHER PERSIS[10] PIKE**, b. 18 Feb. 1898.

Source: Bradbury, p. 316; Miriam *(Pike)* Edmunds (868-1); Norway Hist. Soc. Records: Pine Grove Cem.

DENNIS PIKE SOAPWORKS

An article "The Dennis Pike Soapworks of Norway, Maine", printed in Maine Life, March 1975, p. 6ff gives an excellent report on Dennis Pike's profitable business of making "hard" and "soft" soap, and his travels with his sons around the local area collecting wood ashes, in exchange for soap.

In those days, wood, especially hardwood, was the primary source of fuel and the huge fireplaces, parlor heaters, and kitchen stoves consumed great quantities of it in the course of a year. Farmers were accustomed to saving these ashes for use as fertilizers and also for the production of lye - a primary ingredient of the homemade soap that women of this area often made.

His "Soapwagon" was in reality an "Ashwagon", its main function was a collection truck for tons of ashes picked up amongst the towns. The hard and soft soaps were more often used in exchange for the ashes than in exchange for money. However, he did sell a good deal of soap in the Norway-South Paris areas. "Soft soap" was a yellow gelatinous liquid not unlike the waterless handcleaners found in later years.

Ben Tucker III, the writer of this lengthy article explains the soap making process and several adventurous escapades. A report on a lesser known industry worthy of reading. Maine Life was published at 66 High St., Belfast, Maine 04915. This copy supplied by Arthur Plissey, a subscriber, Washburn, Maine as forwarded to this writer from his mother, Mrs. Eugene Pike.

868. LUTHER FRED[9] PIKE *(Albert[8], Luther F.[7], John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Albert Luther Farrar and Ellen R. *(Andrews)* Pike. He was born 9 September 1877, Norway, Maine, and died there in 1972.

He married 16 June 1908, Norway, Maine, **FLORENCE MAY CROSS.** She was born 25 March 1878, Kingfield, Maine, and died 6 April 1967, Norway, Maine. She was the daughter of **THOMAS and EMMA LOUISE (JENNINGS) CROSS.**

Charles was in the ready-made clothing business in Norway and South Paris. *(Whitman, p. 492)*

Children of Luther F. and Florence M. *(Cross)* Pike:

868-1. i. **MIRIAM ROWENA[10] PIKE**, b. 16 Aug. 1909, Norway, ME; m. 19 June 1940, Fayville, MA, **FRANK KINEHAN EDMUNDS**, b. 26 Aug. 1906, Fredrickton, NB, Canada; d. 21 Dec. 1962, Westboro, MA; son of **JOHN and MARTHA (PARSON) EDMUNDS** of Canada. (John Edmunds was a drill sergeant in the British Army.) No ch. Ed. Note: Much credit and appreciation goes to Miriam *(Pike)* Edmunds for supplying information on the folks in Norway, with whom she continues to visit.

Miriam R. *(Pike)* Edmunds resided (1993): (37 Belknap St.) P.O. Box 255, Westboro, MA 01581.

*868-2. ii. **JOHN FRANCIS[10] PIKE**, b. 27 May 1911; living in 1993.

*868-3. iii. **ROBERT GORDON[10] PIKE**, b. Nov. 1913; d. 26 Feb. 1970.

868-2. JOHN FRANCIS[10] PIKE, son of Luther F. and Florence M. *(Cross)* Pike, was born 27 May 1911, Norway, Maine.

He married in Norway, Maine, **ANN LOUISE GROVER.** She was born 17 November 1910, Waterford, Maine, and died September 1994. She was the daughter of **JOHN and FRANCES (STEVENS) GROVER.**

He resided (1993): (Summer) East Waterford, Maine; (Winter) South Leeway, Homosassa, Florida 32646.

Children of John F. and Ann L. *(Grover)* Pike:

868-4. i. **KATHERINE MAY[11] PIKE**, b. 27 April 1929, Waterford, ME; m. 1946, **RALPH LINSCOTT**, d. 7 April 1980. They had two sons, one dau., and two G/C. Ralph and Katherine *(Pike)* Linscott had three ch.: (1) **JOHN FREDERICK STEVEN[12] LINSCOTT**, b. 1946; m. **GERI SHARKEY**; they had two ch.: (i) **JESSICA ELIZABETH ANN[13] LINSCOTT**, b. 17 Nov.

1984; (ii) **VICTORIA KATHERINE[13] LINSCOTT**, b. March 1987; (2) **SHERMAN RALPH[12] LINSCOTT**, b. 1950; (3) **HEIDI ANN[12] LINSCOTT**, b. 1 Nov. 1967.
She resided: R.F.D., Norway, ME 04268.

868-3. ROBERT GORDON[10] PIKE, son of Luther F. and Florence M. *(Cross)* Pike, was born 9 November 1913, Norway, Maine, and died 26 Feb. 1970, Morrisville, Vermont.

He married 5 March 1937, Norway, Maine, **EVELYN EDITH RECORD**. She was born 18 March 1912, South Paris, Maine; the daughter of **JAMES and EMMA (WHEELER) RECORD**.

She resided (1993): 3012 Nebraska Valley Road, Stowe, Vermont 05672 (son's address).

Children of Robert G. and Evelyn E. *(Record)* Pike:

868-5. i. **ALBERT GORDON[11] PIKE**, b. 25 Aug. 1943, Norway, ME; m. **DEBBIE SIDAWAY**. They had one son: **ROBERT GORDON[12] PIKE II**, b. 4 May 1977, VT. They resided (1993): 3012 Nebraska Valley Rd., Stowe, VT 05672.

868-6. ii. **ELAINE JOYCE[11] PIKE**, b. 10 April 1946, Norway, ME; m. 25 June 1967, Morrisville, VT, **THOMAS JOHN HIRCHAK**, b. 5 Aug. 1942, Stonington, CT. They were div. She retained her Pike name. They had three ch.: (1) **THOMAS JOHN "TOBY"[12] HIRCHAK**; (2) **GARRET[12] HIRCHAK**; (3) **TYLER BRYCE[12] HIRCHAK**.

Source: Miriam *(Pike)* Edmunds and other family records; Whitman, p. 492.

870. CHARLES MACE[9] PIKE *(Charles[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Charles Mace and Helen *(Eaton)* Pike. He was born 23 February 1875.

He married **IDA ELISE PETERSEN**.

Children of Mace and Ida E. *(Petersen)* Pike:

956. i. **CHARLES OLSEN[10] PIKE**, he had three ch.: (1) **CHARLES[11] PIKE**; (2) **NANCY[11] PIKE**; (3) **SON**.

957. ii. **LOUISE AGNES[10] PIKE**, m. **LEIGH NOYES** of Newburyport, MA.

Source: (Norman) Neal Pike (10-969).

872. WINFRED[9] PIKE *(Charles[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Charles Mace and Helen *(Eaton)* Pike.

He married **SARAH GEORGE.**

Children of Winfred and Sarah *(George)* Pike:

*958. i. **ROBERT[10] PIKE**, b. 1 July 1905.

*959. ii. **CHARLES MARK[10] PIKE**, b. 24 March 1908.

*960. iii. **HELEN[10] PIKE**, b. 28 March 1910.

*961. iv. **MACE SMITH[10] PIKE**, b. Feb. 1913.

962. v. **CHARLOTTE[10] PIKE**, b. 29 Jan. 1916; d. 3 Feb. 1919.

963. vi. **MARY CHARLOTTE[10] PIKE**, b. 16 May 1919; m. **WILKES DAWSON** of Newburyport, MA; no ch.

964. vii. **MARY JANE[10] PIKE**, b. 5 Feb. 1923; m. **ROLAND THOMAS** of Salisbury, MA. They had one ch.: **JEFFREY[11] THOMAS**, b. 18 March 1949.

Source: (Norman) Neal Pike (10-969).

874. EDWARD WILLIAM[9] PIKE *(Charles[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Charles Mace and Helen *(Eaton)* Pike. He was born 4 December 1885, and died in 1947.

He married **EMMA BOSS** of Amesbury, Massachusetts.

Children of Edward and Emma *(Boss)* Pike:

*965. i. **FRANKLIN[10] PIKE**

966. ii. **STANTON[10] PIKE**, unm.

967. iii. **KENNETH[10] PIKE**, m. **PAULINE** (---); they had two boys.

Source: (Norman) Neal Pike (10-969).

876. JAMES HARRISON[9] PIKE *(George Clinton[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of George Clinton and *(1st)* Mary Lizzie *(Davis)* Pike. He was born 1 May 1888 and died 27 July 1966, Salisbury, Massachusetts.

He married 19 August 1910, by Rev. Sanderson, **ESTHER ERNESTINE DOW.** She was born 7 February 1893 and died 29 July 1978; the daughter of **ERNEST and ANNA MAUDE (CHASE) DOW.** (Ernest's parents were **GEORGE and MARY (DOW) GROVE.** They were divorced and when Ernest was born he was given the maiden name of his mother, Dow, instead of Grove. In later years Ernest had his name changed to Ernest Grove.)

James Harrison Pike was active in community affairs. He was appointed Fire Warden by the selectmen at the young age of about 21. He served as selectmen from 1917-1919, a member of the Board of Health for twenty-eight years and the regular police force for twenty-eight years. He was also a member of the Town Republican Committee, and for several years, the chairman.

In 1967 his son, Normal Neal Pike *(#969)* established the funds in the memory of his father and mother: "James Harrison Pike and Esther Dow Pike Memorial School Fund" in honor of his parents. Each year a scholarship is awarded to Salisbury High School Seniors from the fund.

Norman Neal Pike also established "The James Harrison Pike and Esther Dow Pike Trust Fund" for student loans - for medical school and "The James Harrison Pike and Esther Dow Pike Trust Fund" for law school students.

Children of James Harrison and Esther Ernestine *(Dow)* Pike:

*969. i. **NORMAN "NEAL"[10] PIKE**, b. 8 April 1911.
*970. ii. **ERWIN HASKELL[10] PIKE**, b. 25 May 1913; d. 12 Sept. 1973.
*971. iii. **JAMES HARRISON[10] PIKE, JR.**, b. 2 June 1915.
*972. iv. **JEREMIAH CHASE[10] PIKE**, b. 30 March 1917.
*973. v. **ERNESTINE LINVILLE[10] PIKE**, b. 21 June 1920.
*974. vi. **CLINTON TRUE[10] PIKE**, b. 21 June 1922.
*975. vii. **ANNA MARY[10] PIKE**, b. 3 June 1924.
*976. viii. **BURWELL EDWARD[10] PIKE**, b. 11 May 1928.
*977. ix. **ROBERT[10] PIKE**, b. 22 Aug. 1931.

Source: Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (10-975); Norman Neal Pike (10-969); Carolyn Sargent: *Salisbury History*, 1991, (used by permission).

878. GEORGE DAVIS[9] PIKE *(George Clinton[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of George Clinton and *(1st)* Mary Lizzie *(Davis)* Pike. He was born 14 October 1895, Salisbury, Massachusetts.

He married **LILLIAN ADDIE COLE.**

Child of George D. and Lillian A. *(Cole)* Pike:

978. i. **GEORGE DAVIS[10] PIKE, JR.**, *(adopted)*.

Source: (Norman) Neal Pike (10-969).

888. HAROLD PARKER[9] PIKE *(Jabez Marston, Jr.[8], Jabez Marston[7], Moses[6], James[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Jabez Marston and Mary Harmon *(Parker)* Pike, Jr. He was born 30 June 1887, Lubec, Maine, and died 5 February 1945, Lubec, Maine.

He married 2 July 1912, Campobello Island, N.B., Canada, **SARAH ELIZABETH MITCHELL**. She was born 10 August 1886, Campobello and died 14 September 1972, Portland, Maine. She was the daughter of **SILAS and ESTER (CAULDER) MITCHELL**.

Children of Harold P. and Sarah E. *(Mitchell)* Pike *(all b. Lubec, Maine)*:

*979. i. **CLIFTON MITCHELL[10] PIKE**, b. 25 Sept. 1915.

980. ii. **RUTH FRENCH[10] PIKE**, b. 29 Dec. 1916; m. 9 Aug. 1941, **WALTER EDWIN BERRY**. They had three ch.: (1) **JOHN FILLMORE[11] BERRY**, b. 9 Oct. 1943; m. 15 Oct. 1966, **JANE FRANCES VERWOHLTING**. They have two sons; (2) **SUSAN ELIZABETH[11] BERRY**, b. 13 June 1953, d. 22 June 1953; (3) **JANICE MARGARET[11] BERRY**, b. 8 Oct. 1956.

Source: Ronald M. Pike (10-981).

889. ROSCOE MARSTON[9] PIKE *(Jabez Marston, Jr.[8], Jabez Marston[7], Moses[6], James[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Jabez Marston and Mary Harmon *(Parker)* Pike, Jr. He was born 25 July 1888, Lubec, Maine and died 5 October 1958, Manchester, New Hampshire. He was a salesman for Swift Company.

He married *(1st)* 10 September 1924, Eastport, Maine, **EUGENIE ELMYRA ADAMS**. She was born 14 January 1903, Eastport, Maine and died 20 May 1940, Brewster, Maine *(of cancer)*. She was the daughter of **LORENZO DOW and ELLA AMELIZ (HOLMES) ADAMS, JR.**

He married *(2nd)* 9 January 1942, Augusta, Maine, **LOIS ELAINE FLEMING**. She was born 25 November 1913 and died 25 March 1980, Ae 66. She was the daughter of **JAMES MATHIAS and GERTRUDE GERALDINE (McGRAW) FLEMING**.

Children of Roscoe M. and *(1st)* Eugenie E. *(Adams)* Pike:

*981. i. **RONALD MARSTON[10] PIKE** *(twin)*, b. 16 Aug. 1925.

*982. ii. **ROSCOE ADAMS[10] PIKE** *(twin)*, b. 16 Aug. 1925.

*889-3. iii. **PAULINE ELLA[10] PIKE**, b. 20 Oct. 1932, St. Stephens, N.B. Canada.

889-3. PAULINE ELLA[10] PIKE, daughter of Roscoe M. and *(1st)* Eugenie E. *(Adams)* Pike, was born 20 October 1932, St. Stephens, N.B. Canada.

She married 27 December 1954, **GEORGE EDWARD BENDER**. George E. Bender is a Methodist Minister. Pauline (Pike) Bender is an R.N. graduate of N.E. Deacones Hospital, School of Nursing, Boston, Mass., Sept. 1954.

They resided (1990): Avon Lake, Ohio 44012.

Children of George E. and Pauline E. *(Pike)* Bender:

889-4. i. **MARK ALLAN[11] BENDER**, b. 8 Oct. 1955, Boston, Mass.; m. *(1st)* 26 Dec. 1977, **HER CHI**; m. *(2nd)* 30 May 1986, **FU WEI**. They resided (1990): Columbus, Ohio.

889-5. ii. **NATHAN EDWARD[11] BENDER**, b. 29 Sept. 1957; m. 17 Oct. 1987, **VIRGINIA LEE FEVER**. They resided (1990): Bozeman, MO.

889-6. iii. **PAMELA MARIE[11] BENDER**, b. 4 Oct. 1958; m. 27 June 1981, **JOHN PHILLIP HOSEMAN**. They had two ch.: (1) **LAURA LEE[12] HOSEMAN**, b. 17 March 1986; (2) **AMY[12] HOSEMAN**, b. April 1989.

They resided (1990): Maunee, Ohio 43537.

889-7. iv. **KAREN RUTH[11] BENDER**, b. 16 Nov. 1960; m. 1 Aug. 1987, **DONALD LEWIS CHATFIELD**. They reside *(1990)* Tucson, Arizona.

ROSCOE MARSTON PIKE
1899-1958
By: Ronald Marston Pike

Roscoe Marston Pike was born at Lubec, Maine 25 July 1899, second son of Jabez M. Pike, Jr. and Mary Harmon Parker.

He went to public schools in Lubec and graduated from the Lubec High School. He had a typical youthful upbringing, but was sickly in his early years. He loved sports, especially baseball and he was a catcher of note in town.

A few stories I recall... at Christmas, in the morning, he could only have an orange from his stocking, since his father, Jabez Marston, and brother Harold had to go down to the store, feed the horses, etc. and so present time wasn't until after a big dinner at noon. When he was naughty, his mother wouldn't spank him, but shut him in a closet for an hour or so!!

One of my favorite stories goes as follows:

Roscoe must have been about 12 or 13 years old. In the store there was a contest - on the plugs of tobacco men bought to chew was a little tin pin. Well, the one who would collect the most of these tin buttons would win a brand new catchers' mitt. The temptation was too great. One afternoon after his father had gone - Roscoe, my Pa, went into the showcase and took all the little tin pins off the plugs!! So the next day when a man came in for his plug and Jabez sold it to him, he was upset because he was saving these tins for his kid!! Well, Jabez was suspicious. He marched out of the store, up the hill and into the house. He went up to Pa's room and of course there were the missing little tin pins!! So - never saying a word - he went out in the yard where Pa was at the time, grabbed him by the scuff of the neck, and marched him downtown, out back of the store and sat him, not too kindly, on the edge of the wharf. (I remember this place since it was by the barn where the horses were kept that pulled the delivery wagons, and where we'd sit and shoot rats with a rifle.) He told Pa not to move - went back in the store and appeared several minutes later with every plug of tobacco that had a missing tin pin. Then he placed them beside Pa and said - "You chew every one of these - you want them so bad!" Well, Pa had no choice - so he started - as you can image - he didn't get too far until he was sick as a dog, but his father would return every five minutes or so - and say - "Keep chewing!" Needless to say Pa learned his lesson well - and to my knowledge never stole another thing in his life!!!

After High School, Roscoe attended the University of Maine at Orono, Maine for several years. During that period 1917-18, he was inducted into the U.S. Army as a Private in Co. "B", Student Army Training Corps. (Ser. No. 4916178). He was discharged 26 Nov. 1918 (I have the discharge papers in my files). He was 19 when he enlisted and they describe him as having grey eyes, black hair, light complexion, and was 5 ft. 7½ in. in height. The amount paid to him on final payroll was recorded on 7 Dec. 1918 in the amount of $30.74. They note his character was excellent, had no A.W.O.L. and was entitled to Travel Pay! Later he joined the American Legion and I recall him marching in the 4th of July and Memorial Day parades in town.

He didn't finish at the University of Maine - because as I understand it, his closest friend drowned when they were swimming and he didn't want to go back - so he transferred to a business school in Poughkeepsie, NY and graduated as a Business major. He then went to work for Swift and Co. (the meat outfit) in the Calais, Maine branch as a salesman. His territory covered the downeast area - including Eastport where he met Eugenia Adams who became his wife 10 Sept. 1924. Pa would board overnight in Eastport on his route - at the Bates House which was in the vicinity of the Adams place. Mr. Bates evidently got to like Pa and arranged for him to meet Eugenie.

When he asked her to marry him - she couldn't believe it. Said, "Who would want me? I just can't believe it!" (NOTE: One of these times I'll jot down items concerning her family - Adams - Holmes - all seafarers - Sardine business, etc. - her father Lorenzo Adams - when I knew him was a shoe cobbler and had his own shop in Eastport on Dana Street! - One story though - "Grampy Gump", as we called him, made home-made wine out of anything. That got him into the habit of being potted on wine most of the time!. Most people didn't consider him to be a drunk even though he wove unsteady quite often (I recall seeing him!!). He was a very lovable character - especially to children. Had a great talent for carving various objects. Very good to ships.

Roscoe M. Pike and Miss Eugenie E. Adams were married Wednesday noon, 10 Sept. 1924. The ceremony took place at the home of the bride's grandfather Morris C. Holmes on Middle Street in Eastport. She wore a white Canton crepe dress with a string of pearls that Roscoe had given her. She had a tulle veil and carried a lovely bouquet of roses and lily of the valley. At the wedding they gave out little white boxes with ginger bread in them. At the ceremony in the living room everyone stood up. They went on a two week motor trip for their honeymoon in his black model-T sedan (I remember this car). (NOTE: I have the original paper clipping of their wedding.)

Eugenie, my mother, was a graduate of Shead Memorial High School of Eastport, Class of 1922 and after graduation was a stenographer for E.M. Cherry Co. She was born 14 Jan. 1903 in Eastport and died of cancer 20 May 1940 in Brewer, Maine. (I have a copy of the obituary of her death) - one item from that is of interest here - "One of her outstanding qualities was her clean fighting spirit and sportsmanship" - I hope to write her family history later.

Roscoe worked for Swift and Co. for 37 years. He was located at Calais, moved to Houlton, Maine in 1932, Bangor in 1933, Bath in 1941, Augusta in 1942 and finally Manchester, N.H. in 1945. He loved sports, especially baseball. He joined the Masons 28 Jan. 1946 - Lafayette Lodge No. 41 in Manchester, N.H. Was Worshipful Master - I have his gavel that he used and pictures relating to this.

In his later years he was bald - I don't remember him with much hair. He died in Oct. 1958 from a ruptured aorta. He's buried in Manchester, N.H. with his second wife, Lois Fleming.

Obituary: Mrs. Lois E. Pike, Portland Press Herald, 25 March 1980; supplied by Harold Sterling:

Brunswick: Mrs. Lois E. Pike, 66, formerly of Freeport and Manchester,

N.H. died in a local hospital early Tuesday after a long illness. She was the widow of Roscoe Pike, who died in 1958.

Born in Calais, she was a daughter of James and Gertrude McGraw Fleming, and attended Calais schools.

Mrs. Pike lived in Manchester, N.H. for many years, and returned to Freeport after her husband's death. She most recently lived in Brunswick Nursing Home.

She was a member of the OES of Manchester, N.H.

Surviving are two stepsons: Ronald Pike of Pelham, N.H. and Roscoe Pike of Simsbury, Conn.; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Pauline P. Bender of East Sparta, Ohio; a brother, Payson Fleming of Lakeside, Calif.; and five sisters: Mrs. Elizabeth Gallager of Augusta, ME; Mrs. Oscar (Constance) Kennedy of McAdam, New Brunswick; Mrs. John (Mildred) Beaudoin of Freeport, Maine; Mrs. Julia Lakeman of Laconia, N.H.; and Mrs. Charlotte Green of Montrose, Calif.

There will be a graveside service at 11 a.m. Thursday, in Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, N.H.

Source: Ronald Marston Pike (10-981); Gretchen *(Pike)* Mourtgos (11-1073).

890. FRANK AVERY[9] PIKE *(Chester[8], Jabez[7], Moses[6], James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Chester L. and Lottie L. *(Avery)* Pike. He was born 9 August 1901, Lubec, Maine and died there 13 December 1982.

He married 17 February 1930, **KATHERINE GILSON**. She was born 25 May 1902 *(living in 1992)*; daughter of **FRED and MARGARET (FARRELL) GILSON**. She resided in Lubec, Maine.

Children *(adopted)* of Frank Avery and Katherine *(Gilson)* Pike:

*890-1. i. **SUSAN[10] PIKE**, b. 25 May 1936, Boston, MA.

*890-2. ii. **ALBERT CHESTER[10] PIKE**, b. 25 Dec. 1940, Albany, NY.

890-1. SUSAN[10] PIKE, daughter of Frank A. and Katherine *(Gilson)* Pike, was born 25 May 1936, Boston, Massachusetts.

She married 28 April 1956, Lubec, Maine, **JOHN PETER McCURDY**. He was born 21 March 1931, Lubec, Maine; son of **ARTHUR and EVELYN (CREATH) McCURDY**.

They reside *(1992)* West Lubec Rd., Lubec, Maine 04652.

Children of John P. and Susan *(Pike)* McCurdy:

890-3. i. **SUSAN KATHERINE[11] McCURDY**, b. 17 July 1962, Calais, ME; m. 17 July 1982, Lubec, ME, **BARRY S. MATTHEWS**, b. 22 Nov. 1961, Campobello Island, N.B. Canada; son of **WINSTON and NELLIE (---) MATTHEWS**. They had two children (1992): (1) **BENJAMIN BARRY[12] MATTHEWS**, b. 10 May 1984, Bangor, ME; (2) **SAMANTHA SUSAN[12] MATTHEWS**, b. 21 Aug. 1992.

890-4. ii. **ELIZABETH ANN[11] McCURDY**, b. 2 Nov. 1964, Calais, ME; m. 22 June 1991, Lubec, ME, **PETER WADE GALLEY**, b. 12 Dec. 1966, Campobello Island, N.B. Canada; son of **CLELAND and PATRICIA (---) GALLEY**. They had one child (1992): **MELANIE SUZANNA[12] McCURDY**, b. 30 Dec. 1981, Machias, ME.

890-2. ALBERT CHESTER[10] PIKE, son of Frank A. and Katherine *(Gilson)* Pike, was born 25 December 1940, Albany, New York.

He married 20 June 1966, Lubec, Maine, **CYNTHIA NASH**. They were divorced in 1981.

Children of Albert C. and Cynthia *(Nash)* Pike:

890-5. i. **DONNA[11] PIKE**, b. 7 July 1968, Calais, ME; m. July 1989, Calais, ME, **RICHARD BRADFORD** from St. Stephen, N.B., Canada. They had one ch.: **SAMANTHA MARIE[12] BRADFORD**, b. 23 Dec. 1992.

890-6. ii. **TERESA[11] PIKE**, b. 18 July 1970, Calais, ME; m. 26 Dec. 1990, Bangor, ME, **RODNEY HALLETT** of Bangor. They had one ch. (1992): **SHAWN MICHAEL[12] HALLETT**, b. 11 March 1992, Vandenberg, CA.

Source: Suzanna *(Pike)* McCurdy (890-1).

Tenth Generation

891. CHARLES WARRINGTON[10] PIKE *(William J.[9], Rufus[8], Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1]),* son of William Jackson and Harriet E. *(Griffen)* Pike. He was born 6 May 1864, Waterbury Center, Vermont, and died 11 February 1947, Montepelier, Vermont.

He married 1 November 1884, Waterbury, Vermont, **MARY ANN CHALLES.** She was born 10 July 1863, Glover, Vermont and died 8 January 1957, Montpelier, Vermont, ae 94. She was the daughter of **NATHANIEL B. and NANCY (BARNETT-PRESTON) CHALLES.**

Mary Ann *(Challes)* Pike, wife of Charles Warrington Pike (#891) was only eleven years old when her father, Nathaniel B. Challes died and thirteen years old when her mother, Nancy Challes died. The birthplace of her father has not been proved. Family members say he was born in Holland, Europe. New York census records indicates New York State. Nathaniel B. Challes purchased the Glover, Vermont, Flouring Mill Company in Glover, Orleans County, Vermont on 17 January 1863 for $950 with a balance due of $450 plus interest. On 11 February 1868, he leased the mill to David Rothschild. The day N.B. Challes died, Mary Ann passed the mill on her way home from school for lunch which she did every school day, and she and her father walked home together. They walked back together that day after lunch and he went back to work. An hour later he died, instantly, of a heart attack on 15 September 1874. After her mother's death, Mary Ann went to live with an aunt Abigail at Waterbury, Vermont.

Children of Charles W. and Mary Ann *(Challes)* Pike:

*983. i. **EDNA CORALYN[11] PIKE**, b. 30 March 1886; d. 29 Dec. 1923.

891-2. ii. **LOTTIE MAE[11] PIKE**, b. 20 Dec. 1887; d. 2 Sept. 1902 *(Cancer)*.

891-3. iii. **NORMA ZEDELIA[11] PIKE**, b. 12 March 1889; d. 28 Jan. 1974; m. *(1st)* 25 June 1913, **JOHN FRANCIS RAY**, killed in action in WWI; m. *(2nd)* 23 Nov. 1918, **JASON BARNARD ROBINSON.**

891-4. iv. **RUTH ETTA[11] PIKE**, b. 4 May 1891; d. 23 July 1969.

*984. v. **FRANK NATHANIEL[11] PIKE**, b. 25 Feb. 1894.

Source: Mavis *(Pike)* Frandsen (11-984-3).

892. FRED BABB[10] PIKE *(Manville[9], Perley French[8], Thomas French[7], Perley[6], Major Thomas[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Manville Thomas and Amanda Jane *(Mingus)* Pike. He was born 9 December 1877 Athens, Ohio and died 14 December 1955, Flint, Michigan.

He married 3 November 1908, Bay City, Michigan, **ESTHER VENICE HOUSER.** She was born 8 January 1892, Delano, Pennsylvania and died 23 April 1945, Flint, Michigan; the daughter of **DAVID and CLARA (YANSER) HOUSER** of Delano. Both Fred B. and Esther V. are buried at Highland Cemetery, Gladwin, Michigan.

Fred Babb Pike came with his parents ca. 1883 from Athens County, Ohio and the family settled 1886 in Gladwin. At the end of the 11th grade, he took a teaching job for two years before finishing his own education, graduating 25 June 1897. He spent another year teaching, then worked as a cook in various lumber camps in Central and Northern Michigan, traveled the Great Lakes as steward on freighters and later as cook on a private railroad car. After the birth of his second child, he entered employment at the Mason Motor Co., worked for Buick and finally in 1913 took employment at Chevrolet Motor Co. from which he retired in 1950. Like his father, he was a member of the Free and Accepted Masons and belonged to Lodge 23 in Flint.

Children of Fred Babb and Esther V. *(Houser)* Pike:

892-1. i. **RUTH AMANDA[11] PIKE**, b. 14 Oct. 1909, Gladwin, MI; d. there 3 Jan. 1910.

892-2. ii. **KATHRYN MAE[11] PIKE**, b. 15 June 1911, Gladwin; d. 15 Oct. 1990, Youngstown, AZ; m. *(several times - last time):* 25 Aug. 1951, **PERCY W. BATES.** Her only child born during her first marriage, died at age 3.

*985. iii. **FREDERICK THOMAS[11] PIKE**, b. 28 Aug. 1914; d. 6 July 1995.

892-4. iv. **GERALD LEROY[11] PIKE**, b. 11 August 1916, Flint, MI; d. there 4 Jan. 1963; m. 7 Dec. 1946, **VALLEE HAYES**, b. 26 June 1917, Mexico, MO. They had no children.

892-5. v. **MARJORIE BYRDE[11] PIKE**, b. 21 Aug. 1919, Flint, MI; d. 17 April 1974, Saginaw, MI; m. *(1st)* 1937, **WILLIAM CECIL GRAVES**, b. 1907; one son, **WILLIAM GERARD[12] GRAVES**, b. 1938; m. *(several times, the last)* 30 April 1954, **ROY R. HIGGS**, b. 18 June 1904; d. 9 Oct. 1983 in a car accident. *(Further information: Family Records--Manville and Irene Pike.)*

*986. vi. **MANVILLE CLARENCE[11] PIKE**, b. 21 Feb. 1922; d. 27 April 1995.

892-7. vii. **BETTY JANE[11] PIKE**, b. 20 June 1925, Flint; d. there 1926.

892-8. viii. **JOYCE MARIE[11] PIKE**, b. 10 April 1927, Flint; d. 15 Dec. 1963; m. 18 Feb. 1950, **ALEX BOROVIAK**, b. 14 Feb. 1921, Gaylord, MI; d. 1 May, 1962, Flint. They had four ch.

892-9. ix. **ROBERT HOUSER[11] PIKE**, b. 31 Jan. 1930, Flint; d. there 1930.

Source: Manville and Irene Pike (11-986).

893. CLARENCE M.[10] PIKE *(Manville[9], Perley French[8], Thomas French[7], Perley[6], Major Thomas[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Manville Thomas and Amanda Jane *(Mingus)* Pike. He was born 29 March 1891, Gladwin, Michigan and died there 3 January 1972.

He married 9 December 1913 in Gladwin, **EVA AMON**. She was born 16 September 1892 and died in Gladwin on 29 March 1976. She was the daughter of **LOU AMON**.

Clarence Pike started as a mail carrier 14 Jan. 1918 and retired 1957 after nearly 40 years of service. He was also a barber and worked in the shop now owned by his son.

Children of Clarence M. and Eva *(Amon)* Pike:

893-1. i. **CLARENCE ARDEN[11] PIKE**, b. 11 March 1914, Gladwin, MI.

893-2. ii. **MANVILLE THOMAS[11] PIKE**.

893-3. iii. **MARY JANET ROSE-WAGNER[11] PIKE**, b. 30 Aug. 1915; d. 25 June 1983.

893-4. iv. **LORRAINE[11] PIKE**.

Source: Manville and Irene Pike (11-986).

894. ERNEST LEON[10] PIKE *(George W.[9], John Brown[8], James[7], Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, son of George Washington and Margaret *(Burgess)* Pike. He was born 6 November 1900, Ottumwa, Iowa and died 27 June 1931, Kirksville, Ohio. *(Ernest Leon Pike attended Kirkville Public Schools. He enlisted in WWI, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Missouri. Injured--discharged honorably 28 Oct. 1919, Corporal 14 January 1919.)*

He married *(1st)* 6 November 1921, **LUCH SUECHTING**. She was born 27 August 1904.

She married *(2nd)* **HOMER B. LOWREY**. He was born 24 January 1942.

They resided *(1958)*: 814 High Street, Grinnell, Iowa.

Children of Ernest L. and Lucy *(Suechting)* Pike:

*987. i. **HAROLD DEWEY[11] PIKE**, b. 21 Aug. 1924.

894-2. ii. **MARION LUCILLE[11] PIKE**, b. 24 April 1927, Ottumwa, Iowa; m. *(1st)* **JACK C. REES**. They were divorced.; m. *(2nd)* 8 July 1950, Chicago, Ill., **CHARLES CHASSAIGNAC DYER, JR.**, b. 15 June 1915, Morgan City, LA; *(Charles Dyer, Jr. graduate, Allen Military Academy, Byron, TX, 1932, WWII, U.S. Naval Reserves, South Pacific Theatre, TV account Exec. CBS, Chicago, IL.)* They had one ch.: **CHARLES CHASSAIGNAC[12] DYER III**, b. 23 Nov. 1956, Chicago, IL.

Source: Pike Family Assoc., 1956-1958, p. 36ff (#8-2).

905. ROBERT MONTGOMERY[10] PIKE *(Rufus Vernon[9], John Brown[8], James[5], Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, son of Rufus Vernon and Estelle I. *(Woodard)* Pike. He was born 25 November 1914, Grandview, Iowa.

He married 17 December 1945, New Orleans, Louisiana, **MERCEDES MARIE ELSE FORTIER**. She was born 14 February 1916, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Robert Montgomery Pike graduated Mt. Pleasant H.S. 1932; Iowa Wesleyan College 1936. Elected most representative man for the college year--member of Phi Delta Theta. Bank business. Sec. Crocker-Anglo National Bank, San Francisco, Cal., U.S. Navy WWII, participated in "D-Day". Mercedes Pike graduated Shreveport, Louisiana H.S., 1921, Nichelle Art School, Beta Delta member.

They resided: 2427 Benjamin Drive, Mountain View, California 94043. *(Ed. note: a letter mailed to this address 28 October 1991 was returned.)*

Children of Robert Montgomery and Mercedes Marie *(Fortier)* Pike:

905-1. i. **ROBERT MONTGOMERY[11] PIKE, JR.**, b. 27 July 1947, San Francisco, CA. *(Pike Family Assoc., 1956-58, p. 47, No. 11-5-1)*.

905-2. ii. **JAMES FORTIER[11] PIKE**, b. 26 Sept. 1952, Mountain View, CA. *(Ibid. No. 11-5-2)*.

Source: Pike Assoc., 1956-58, p. 39, 47, No. 11-5.

906. VERNON WOODARD[10] PIKE *(Rufus Vernon[9], John Brown[8], James[7], Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, son of Rufus Vernon and Estelle Ida *(Woodard)* Pike. He was born 4 July 1918, Brighton, Iowa.

He married 29 July 1945, Olds, Iowa, **MIRIAM ANETTA HUSTON**. She was born 22 August 1925, Olds, Iowa.

Vernon W. Pike graduated Mt. Pleasant High School, 1935; Iowa Wesleyan College, 1939. Member Phi Delta Theta. Teacher. England WWII, discharge 5 October 1945, Invasion of Normandy. Recalled to service, sent to Japan 1951. M.A. Degree 1951, Stanford University. Miriam *(Huston)* Pike graduate Olds High School, business course. State AAA office.

They resided: 1369 Franchere Place, Sunnyvale, California 94087. *(Ed. Note: a letter mailed 28 October 1991 to this address received no reply.)*

Children of Vernon W. and Miriam A. *(Huston)* Pike:

988. i. **PAMELA LEE[11] PIKE**, b. 12 Aug. 1946, Palo Alto, CA.

989. ii. **MARSHALL WOODARD[11] PIKE**, b. 29 Sept. 1949, Palo Alto, CA.

Source: Pike Assoc., 1956-58, page 39 and 47, Number 11-6.

907. KENNETH RUSSELL[10] PIKE *(Leon W.[9], John Brown[8], James[7], Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1])*, son of Leon Wilson and *(1st)* Celita *(Stebens)* Pike. He was born 12 September 1912, Davenport, Iowa.

He married 25 December 1942, Glen Rock, New Jersey, **JANET IRENE HANDELAND**. She was born 2 October 1917, Stoughton, Wisconsin; the daughter of **JORGEN GEORGE and THEA ELIZABETH (OSTAD) HANDELAND**. (Jorgen G. Handeland: born 10 December 1890, West Union, Iowa and died 6 March 1958, Stoughton, Wisconsin. He married 28 September 1914, Chicago, Illinois: Thea Elizabeth Ostad: born 18 November 1895, Helgeoen, Nas Hedemarken, Norway.)

Kenneth R. Pike graduated public schools Antigo, Wi., U. Of Wisconsin, Mechanical Engineer B.S. 1940. Chief Engineer, West Bend Aluminum Co., Outboard Motor Div.; Mason, Past Master.

Active in community: Boy Scouts of America: Silver Beaver award (1966); "Man of the Year" (1970); Auxiliary Police badge, Civil Defense; Former Chairman, Hartford Memorial Swimming Pool Committee; Member, Hartford Memorial Hospital Assoc.; Member United Methodist Church; to mention a few of his activities.

Retired 1 October 1977, Chief Research Engineer, Chrysler Outboard Corp. and holds many patents on outboard motors. *(Pike Assoc., 1956-1958 p. 39, No. 12-1)*

Janet I *(Handeland)* Pike, like her husband is much involved in community activities. She graduated from public schools, Stoughton,

Wisconsin and attended U. of Wisconsin, Home Economics B.S. 1940. Teacher Home Demonstration Agent, U. Extension; housewife; Advisory Board, St. Joseph Hospital; Sec., Washington-Ozaukee Child Guidance Com.; Member, Co. Board of Health Com. *(Pike Assoc., 1956-1958, p. 40, No. 12-1)*

They resided (1995): 104 South Rural Street, Hartford, Wisconsin 53027.

Children of Kenneth R. and Janet I. *(Handeland)* Pike:

*990. i. **GARY LEON[11] PIKE**, b. 26 Sept. 1944; Paterson, NJ.

991. ii. **NANCY[11] PIKE**, b. 7 June 1947, Hartford, WI.; d. 7 June 1947, Hartford, WI.

992. iii. **ROBERT RUSSELL[11] PIKE**, b. 30 Jan. 1951, Hartford, WI.; d. 2 May 1970, Madison, WI (when a freshman at U of Wisconsin). *(Inter: Roselawn Memorial Park, Madison, WI.)* Robert received high academic honors in high school as well as being active in athletic activities, music and clubs. He was a member of the methodist Church and participated in many community affairs and activities. A lover of outdoor activities: Eagle Boy Scout in 1965. Several memorials have been named in his memory: two stained glass windows (1972) United Methodist Church, Hartford, WI; music scholarships, high school band; hanging chancellery light Altar-Wautoma Lutheran Church; 8 door Hussman Cooler, Camp Merriam; "Piker" Canoe for water safety program (1974).

Editor Note: It is to Janet and Kenneth Pike that the Pike families owe a great deal of thanks. They both have served on the board of the Pike Family Association of America and through their concern and efforts the association records have been maintained.

My association with Janet Pike began in 1956, when I first learned of the Pike Family Association, and joined at that time. Since then I've had much correspondence with her.

It was also my pleasure to meet with Janet and Kenneth Pike at their home in Hartford, WI when my two sisters, Elvie *(Pike)* Bubar, Blanche *(Pike)* Bartlett and husband, David visited them in July 1990. At that time the Pike Family Association Records were in their possession.

909. ARTHUR WILBUR VATELLE[10] PIKE *(Job K.[9], John T.[8], Job K.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Job Knight and Lillian C. *(Harris)* Pike. He was born 1 March 1878, Maysville Center, Maine and died 9 June 1955, Baldwinsville, New York.

He married *(1st)* 13 October 1904, **LIZZIE MAE PRESCOTT**. She was born 28 December 1887 and died in 1959 in California. Lizzie's mother was a Crockett. Arthur and Lizzie *(Prescott)* were divorced.

He married *(2nd)* 13 November 1929, **DOROTHEA MOSS**. She was born 19 March 1908 and died 25 September 1991.

Children of Arthur W.V. and *(1st)* Lizzie M. *(Prescott)* Pike:

*993. i. **(JOSEPHINE) RUTH[11] PIKE**, b. 10 June 1905.

994. ii. **WILBUR PRESCOTT[11] PIKE**, b. 31 July 1908, Syracuse, NY; d. 1909, Syracuse, NY *(Inter: Oakland Cem.)*.

Source: Josephine R. *(Pike)* Edick (11-993); Susan J. *(Edick)* Hudon (11-993-2).

910. HAROLD THURSTON[10] PIKE

(Job K.[9], John T.[8], Job K.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Major Robert[2], John[1]), son of Job Knight and Lillian C. *(Harris)* Pike. He was born 15 October 1886, Caribou, Maine and died in 1944, Caribou, Maine *(Inter: Lot 13, Evergreen Cemetery)*.

He married 17 October 1916, Caribou, Maine, **BERTHA SEARS**. She was born 10 September 1887 and died May 1945, Caribou Maine *(Inter: Lot 13, Evergreen Cemetery)*.

Obituary: Aroostook Republican, Caribou, Maine, January 1944:

Harold Thurston Pike, 57 passed away at his home here on Monday afternoon, January 2, after a short illness.

Mr. Pike was born in Caribou on October 15, 1886, and spent the greater part of his life in this town. He was an innately kind, quiet and unassuming man and a master craftsman, well known for his honesty, quiet sense of humor and musical ability on the coronet. He was an unselfish father and considerate husband - loved by all who knew him.

He leaves behind a wife, Mrs. Bertha Pike; a daughter, June Pike; one step-daughter, Avis Driscoll; a step-son, T/Sgt. Reginald Pike, U.S.A.A.F.; a sister Alma Pike; a brother, Arthur W. Pike of New York; and two grandchildren, Merrill and Harold Driscoll.

Child of Harold T. and Bertha *(Sears)* Pike:

995. i. **ELIZABETH JUNE[11] PIKE** *(called "June")*, b. 27 Nov. 1918, Washburn, ME; d. 27 Oct. 1982, Ft. Kent, ME *(Inter: Lot 13, Evergreen Cem., Caribou, ME)*; unm.

ELIZABETH JUNE PIKE
1918 - 1982

Obituary: Ft. Kent Newspaper:

Miss June Pike, 63, died Oct. 27, 1982, after a long illness. She was born Nov. 27, 1918, Wade Plantation, the daughter of Harold T. and Bertha (Sears) Pike. She grew up in Caribou and graduated from Caribou High School. She attended Aroostook State Normal School in Presque Isle, now UMPI, Boston U. and the U. of Maine at Orono where she received her Bachelors Degree in Education with a major in English and did some graduate work in adult education. She was an extension agent of the Cooperative Extension Service of the UMO, member of the field staff in Fort Kent from early 1957 to 1966 and at U. of M. at Portland from 1967-1969 until she was retired on total disability. She was a member of the U.S. Federal Extension service and Civil Service Commission under the USDA having done work in youth development, 4-H and community development. She was a Justice of Peace and a Notary Public for 21 years, retiring July 1, 1969. She served all professional memberships, organizations and club affiliations and earned a statewide award writing news publicity with photographics for her programs. She earned the Outstanding Maine County Agent Award in 1964 and was nominated for Washington, D.C. National Achievement Award in 1969 but was physically unable to complete the necessary forms or travel to the nation's capital. Miss Pike's working career included two years of teaching public school, managing a Sears & Roebuck Catalog Order Office in Salem, MA; working as a receptionist and ticket redemption clerk for New York, New Hampshire and Hartford Railroad in South Station Boston for three years, as passenger agent with Northeast Airlines Boston Presque Isle; after a general reduction in personnel, she worked as a chief projectionist for several months at the old opera house movie theater in Presque Isle. She then drove heavy trucks in civil service with the U.S. Army, Air Force in Presque Isle making a bi-monthly trip with heavy worn out engine parts to Bangor, returning with new and reconditioned equipment until her mother died (1945). She then accepted a position as claims adjuster and investigator in the field of metropolitan greater Boston with Liberty Mutual Insurance Corp. At the end of three years the young men began returning from the World War II and instead of accepting inside supervisory work she requested a transfer to sales and service with Liberty Mutual in Portland. She remained with Liberty Mutual for five more years as general agent and service representative before going into business for herself as real estate broker, insurance broker and independent investigator and adjustor for various insurance companies. She

accepted her extensive agent job for one year only at Fort Kent with promise to transfer at first opening in another county but she told many people that after six months she began loving the people and her work so much in the valley that she would stay as long as they would have her. She built her house here and said she led a contented and full life until disabled by a severe heart condition. She is survived by one half-brother, Reginald C. Pike of Presque Isle.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be held 2 p.m. Friday at St. Louis Catholic Church, Fort Kent. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery, Caribou. In lieu of flowers friends who wish may contribute books on organic gardening, animals, ecology and conservation of all natural resources to the Fort Kent Library.

A large family stone, Lot 13, located northeast corner of Evergreen Cemetery, Caribou, Maine lists family names:

John T. Pike, Oct. 2, 1820 - April 21,1881 *(8-585, q.v.)*
Amanda M., Nov. 26,1823 - Dec. 30 1877, his wife
Job K., their son, Aug. 10, 1848 - Aug. 26, 1924 *(9-787, q.v.)*
Lillian H., his wife, Oct. 3, 1855 - May 19, 1926
Alma L. Pike, their dau., April 8, 1890 - April 6, 1971 *(10-911, see 9-787)*
Harold T. Pike, 1886 - 1944, see above
Bertha Pike, 1887 - 1945, his wife
Elizabeth June Pike, 1918 - 1982, see above

Source: Elizabeth June Pike (11-995).

June Pike and Allen Pike were classmates at Caribou High School, both following the same course of study, i.e. dramatics and public speaking. Both speaking in the June Exhibition Speaking Contest and June winning first place for the girls and Allen first place for the boys.

Neither knew what their relationship might be until later years Allen compiled information on the Pike Family and determined that their grandfather, Robert Pike *(4-56 q.v.)* were one and the same; that John Pike *(#108, q.v.)* and Jacob Pike *(#109, q.v.)* were brothers. In later years their ancestors migrated to northern Maine from the Norway Cornish area at about the same time.

During the years previous to June's death (1982), Allen visited with June on several occasions as well as having much correspondence.

June was in possession of the John Pike family records which has been donated to the Caribou Historical Society.

914. ASA OSGOOD[10] PIKE II *(Cassius Willard[9], Asa Osgood[8], Job K.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Cassius Willard. He was born 7 February 1886, East Fryeburg, Maine, and died there 29 July 1966.

He married 30 June 1909, St. Lukes Episcopal Church, Portland, Maine, by Bishop Cadman, **GERALDINE FITZGERALD**. She was born July 1884, Island Pond, Vermont, and died 4 April 1975, Mt. Ascutney Hospital, Vermont *(Inter.: Fryeburg, Maine)*. Geraldine was the daughter of **CHARLES T. and MABEL ELLEN (WEYMOUTH) FITZGERALD**. (Charles T. Fitzgerald was from Grafton, Maine.)

Asa graduated from Fryeburg Academy, 1903; Bowdoin College, A.B. (cum laude) 1907; Insurance Agency. They lived in a house on Elm Street occupied by Cassius Pike until 1945. (Bowdoin College Library, Special Collection has a great amount of information on ASA. Also in Allen Pike files.)

Wedding of Asa O. and Geraldine *(Fitzgerald)* Pike, supplied by Robert Taylor: At high noon today in the Emanuel Chapel of the St. Lukes Episcopal Church, the wedding of Geraldine Fitzgerald, daughter of Mrs. Mabel E. Fitzgerald of Pine Street, to Mr. Asa Osgood Pike, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cassius Warren Pike of Fryeburg, took place, Bishop Codman officiating. Professor Brinkler was at the organ and promptly at the appointed hour struck the opening notes of the Lohengrin Bridal Chorus to which the bridal party entered, coming through the cathedral. First came the ushers, Mr. Morton G. Soule of Augusta and Mr. William Linniel of Saco, both Bowdoin men, of which college the groom is a graduate. Following the ushers came the maid of honor, Miss Kathleen Fitzgerald sister of the bride. She was gowned in a yellow lingerie gown and carried yellow daisies and wore a poke bonnet of yellow. The bridesmaids were Miss. Geneva Fitzgerald, sister of the bride, and Miss. Charlotte Pike, sister of the groom. Following the bridesmaids came the dainty bride on the arm of her uncle, Mr. John Warren Thurston of Island Pond, by whom she was given in marriage. The bride's gown was of white satin with trimmings of Irish lace and she wore a long veil thrown back from the face, and held in place by a bandeau of white satin ribbon, and carried a white prayer book. At the altar the groom and his best man, Mr. John Halford of Bath, a classmate at Bowden, met the bridal party, the ceremony being performed by Bishop Codman. At the close of the ceremony the party left the church to the strains of the Mendelssohn Wedding March and proceeded to the home of the bride's mother on Pine street where a wedding breakfast was served. The couple left on the afternoon train for their wedding journey, the bride traveling in a kennard blue going away gown with hat to match. Mr. and Mrs. Pike are to reside in Sanford. Among the out-of-town guests were Mr.

G. Morton Soule of Bath, Mrs. John W. Thurston; Mrs. Henry E. Fitzgerald of Island Pond; Mr. and Mrs. Cassius Warren Pike, parents of the groom, of Fryeburg; Miss Kathleen Pike and Miss Lillian Pike, of Fryeburg; Miss Harriet Pike of Waltham, Mass.; Mrs. O.H. Tenney of Boston; Mr. George Keene and Campbell Keene of Augusta; Miss Ethel Furbish of Lewiston; Miss Faith Emery of Melrose, Mass. Many beautiful costumes were noticed amongst them being that of the bride's mother, Mrs. Mabel E. Fitzgerald, who was in a lavender satin with hat. The wedding is of unusual interest as both the bride and the groom are much liked, the bride being one of the most attractive of the younger society girls, and the groom being a Bowdoin man and a singer of much talent, and they are receiving the best wishes of hosts of friends throughout the State, and while the Portland friends of both the bride and the groom are extending congratulations there is at the same time very much regret that they are to take up residence away from the City.

OBIT: Asa O. Pike II. "Reporter, North Conway, NH", 4 August 1966: (Asa) Osgood Pike II, of Fryeburg, age 80, founder of the insurance agency bearing his name, died Friday night at his home. A trial justice here many years, he held several town offices.

An article appearing in local newspaper, 17 April 1962, "Face of Maine", gives a fuller account of his life.

Although eligible for Maine's Three Quarter Century Club, Osgood remembers clearly his first job as a boy. He passed out notices and handbills advertising concerts and entertainments at the Fryeburg Chautauqua Grounds, a mile and a half from the present fairgrounds. For renumeration he received tickets to all performances and free rides on the horse railroad operating between Fryeburg railroad station and Chautauqua Grounds.

Since the Osgood has demonstrated a talent for many kinds of occupations. His only hobby has been keeping busy. Work to him has been something to be enjoyed rather than accepted as a necessary burden.

After graduating from Bowdoin College in 1907, he was employed by the State Department of Agriculture on the State Gypsy Moth Control Project and three years later was placed in charge of the work.

The death of his father Cassius Warren Pike in 1912 sent Osgood home to carry on the farming and timber operations started by his forebearers. Ten years of this work found him able to purchase an insurance agency from the Wallace C. Tarbox estate. Thus was launched his career in civic affairs. He served on the Board of Selectmen several terms, was town meeting moderator and for 21 years was trial justice, resigning of illness in 1943.

His son, Asa O. Pike III became a partner in the insurance business in 1934 and the firm became known as Asa O. Pike II and Son Inc. Although he sold his interest to his son in 1953 and entered "retirement", he was by no means inactive.

He was chairman of the Allocation Committee of the Clarence E. Mulford Trust Fund and chairman of the Bradley Memorial Park Committee, a member of the Fryeburg Academy Board of Trustees to which he was appointed many years ago, member of the Board of Trustees of Pythagorean Lodge, AF & AM, a member of Pequawket Lodge, K. of P. and an active member of the Congregational Church which he served as a deacon for many years.

He and his wife, Geraldine Fitzgerald Pike, formerly of Portland, whom he married in 1909, have three children, four gran..children and two great-grandchildren.

Children of Asa Osgood and Geraldine *(Fitzgerald)* Pike:

*914-1. i. **ESTHER[11] PIKE**, b. 24 Jan. 1911.

*914-2. ii. **ASA OSGOOD[11] PIKE III**, b. 7 Nov. 1912.

914-3. iii. **JOHN WARREN[11] PIKE**, b. 15 April 1917, Fryeburg, ME; d. 2 March 1976, White River, VT *(Inter.: Fryeburg Cem.)*; unm.; ed.: Fryeburg Academy; WWII; insurance business. John was living in NYC (1959) at time of his parents Golden Wedding Anniversary.

914-1. ESTHER[11] PIKE, daughter of Asa Osgood and Geraldine *(Fitzgerald)* Pike. She was born 24 January 1911, Springvale, Maine.

She married *(1st)* June 1933, Congregational Church, Fryeburg, Maine, **EDWARD[13] C. BESSEY**. He died in California. They had one child: **EDWARD C.[12] BESSEY, JR.** (see below).

Esther married *(2nd)* 16 January 1944, Miami Beach, Florida, **RONALD G. TORREY**. He was born 16 May 1912, Weymouth, Massachusetts; son of **STANLEY T. and MARY (ALLEN) TORREY**. (Stanley T. Torrey was born 2 March 1883, Weymouth, Massachusetts, and died there in 1965. He was the son of **FRANK HERBERT and BESSIE BLANCHARD (LOVELL) TORREY**. Mary *(Allen)* Torrey was born 30 October 1883, Braintree, Massachusetts, and died 1962, Weymouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **JOHN V. and MARY ALLEN**.) No children by this marriage.

Esther graduated from Fryeburg Academy; Skidmore College; Employed at Darthmouth College, Assistant to Dean, after moving from Hanover, Massachusetts.

Ronald G. Torrey graduated from Bowdoin College, 1933, B.S.; Harvard, ED.M., 1949; USAAF 1942-45. In 1959, at the time of Esther's parents Golden Anniversary, Ronald was principal of the Windsor, Vermont High School *(Fryeburg Reporter, 2 July 1995)*.

Ronald and Esther Torrey resided (1993): R.R.1, Box J46, Windson, VT 05089.

Child of Edward C. and Esther *(Pike)* Bessey:

914-4. i. **EDWARD C.[12] BESSEY, JR.**, b. 1 Dec. 1934, Portland, ME; m. *(1st)* **SUSAN GOODRICH**. They had two sons: (1) **MICHAEL[13] BESSEY**, b. 31 Dec. 1959; unm. (1993); worked for a computer co. in Australia; (2) **PETER[13] BESSEY**, b. 14 Aug. 1961.

Edward m. *(2nd)* **JILL MOWLEM**. They had one dau.: (3) **SARAH[13] BESSEY**, m. **MICHAEL JEZAIRIAM**.

Edward and Jill resided (1995): 652 Ponus Ridge Road, New Canaan, Connecticut 06840.

914-2. ASA OSGOOD[11] PIKE III, son of Asa O. and Geraldine *(Fitzgerald)* Pike. He was born 7 November 1912, Saco, Maine, and died 11 February 1994, Fryeburg, Maine.

He married 4 April 1937, Wakefield, Massachusetts, **DORIS MARY HARWOOD**. She was born 26 December 1916, Saugus, Massachusetts, and died 25 December 1993. Doris was the daughter of **WILL ARMET and VINNIE DOLORES (LAWLER) HARWOOD**. (Will Harwood was born in Warren, Massachusetts, son of **FRANK and SUSAN (BADGER) HARWOOD**. Vinnie D. Lawler was born in North Brookfield, the daughter of **PETER JOSEPH and BRIDGET (DOWLING-GRIFFIN) LAWLER**.

Asa graduated from Fryeburg Academy, 1930; Bowdoin College, 1934; insurance agency.

Asa and Doris Pike lived in Pike house on Elm Street until 1979.

Children of Asa O. and Doris M. *(Harwood)* Pike III:

*914-5. i. **ASA OSGOOD[12] PIKE IV**, b. 20 Dec. 1938.

*914-6. ii. **JUDITH HARWOOD[12] PIKE**, b. 16 April 1942.

*914-7. iii. **STEPHANIE KATHRYN[12] PIKE**, b. 15 July 1945.

914-5. ASA OSGOOD[12] PIKE IV, son of Asa O. and Doris M. *(Harwood)* Pike III. He was born 20 December 1938, Portland, Maine.

He married 1 December 1962, Rangeley, Maine, **KAREN ANN SCHILDBERG**. She was born 4 June 1940, the daughter of **ALVIN OTTO and KATHRYNE (POPE) SCHILDBERG**.

Asa graduated from Fryeburg Academy and Bowdoin College, 1961; insurance agency.

They resided (1995): 7 Woodland Street, Fryeburg, Maine 04037.

Children of Asa O. and Karen A. *(Schildberg)* Pike, all b. in N. Conway, NH:

914-8. i. **CHRISTOPHER BRADFORD[13] PIKE**, b. 20 Sept. 1965.

914-9. ii. **HEATHER ANN[13] PIKE**, b. 16 June 1969.

(Both graduated Bowdoin College; both in the insurance business.)

914-6. JUDITH HARWOOD[12] PIKE, daughter of Asa O. and Doris M. *(Harwood)* Pike III. She was born 16 April 1942, Portland, Maine.

She married 28 May 1966, Our Lady of the Mountains Church, North Conway, New Hampshire, **HENRY THEODORE RAYMOND III**. He was born 14 June 1940, Natick, Massachusetts, son of **HENRY T. and DOROTHY (WALCOTT) RAYMOND, JR.**

Judith graduated from Fryeburg Academy, and Katharine Gibbs, 1961; insurance business.

Henry and Judith Raymond resided (1993): P.O. Box 36, 10 Elm Street, Fryeburg, Maine 04037 (the Pike Homestead).

Children of Henry T. and Judith H. *(Pike)* Raymond III:

914-10. i. **HENRY THEODORE[13] RAYMOND IV**, b. 19 Jan. 1969. Attn: Bentley Col., 1991.

914-11. ii. **TIMOTHY WALCOTT[13] RAYMOND**, b. 22 Dec. 1970. Attn: Babson Col., 1993.

914-7. STEPHANIE KATHRYN[12] PIKE, daughter of Asa O. and Doris M. *(Harwood)* Pike III. She was born 15 July 1945, Portland, Maine.

She married 10 June 1967, Belmont, New Hampshire, **WILLIAM ELISHA MORSE**. They were divorced.

Stephanie graduated Fryeburg Academy, and Katharine Gibbs; secretary.

Stephanie resided (1993): P.O. Box 239, 6 Oak Street, Fryeburg, Maine 04037.

Children of William E. and Stephanie K. *(Pike)* Morse:

914-12. i. **KATHRYN ELIZABETH[13] MORSE**, b. 18 June 1970, Framingham, MA.

914-13. ii. **WILLIAM ELISHA[13] MORSE II**, b. 14 Jan. 1972, Ibid.

914-14. iii. **JARED ASA[13] MORSE**, b. 14 Sept. 1975, Ibid.

914-15. iv. **LINDSEY ANNE[13] MORSE**, b. 27 Jan. 1979, Concord, NH.

Source: Judith H. *(Pike)* Raymond (914-6); Esther *(Pike)* Torrey (914-3).

918. SYLVESTER WASHBURN[10] PIKE *(Hiram, Jr.[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Hiram and *(1st)* Caroline M. *(Rideout)* Pike, Jr. He was born 24 November 1864, Lyndon *(Caribou)*, Maine and died 12 March 1918, Edmundston, N.B., Canada *(Brights' Disease)*.

He married 24 April 1888, Edmundston, N.B., Canada, **CELINA MARIE PELLETIER**. She was born 24 December 1866, St. Hilarire, N.B. Canada and died 23 August 1940, Edmundston, N.B. Canada. She was the daughter of **VITAL PELLETIER**.

Little is known of Sylvester W. Pike other than what has been obtained from visits with his descendants in Edmundston, Canada in later years and that mentioned in his father's biographical sketch *(9-816, q.v.)*.

Freda *(Cyr)* Allain *(#996-1, q.v.)* related to this writer: *I recall my parents mentioning that my grandfather worked as a saw-filler at the Murchie Sawmill in Edmundston and that it was when working there and living in Edmundston that he met and married Celina Pelletier.*

Blanche *(Pike)* Morgan *(10-927, q.v.)*, Sylvester's half-sister has stated, *Sylvester was employed in or about Caribou in the lumber business, at one time he owned and operated a well-drilling machine.*

It might be well to mention here that when a law was passed establishing the Maine Archives in Augusta, questionnaires were sent to all town, city and county clerks for filing all information in Augusta. The local clerks in turn contacted many of the families for up-dating all information on their family. The vital record cards on file were completed by Addie *(Pike)* Upton *(10-921, q.v.)* for this Pike family.

Children of Sylvester W. and Celina M. *(Pelletier)* Pike:

*996. i. **ANNIE NELLIE[11] PIKE**, b. 17 Aug. 1889; d. 11 Feb. 1966.

*997. ii. **THERESA MARIE[11] PIKE**, b. 15 Oct. 1890; d. 12 April 1951.

*998. iii. **HENRY JOSEPH[11] PIKE**, b. 1 Jan. 1893; d. 23 Dec. 1947.

Source: V/R, Augusta, Maine. "Child born Nov. 24 1864, Hiram & Caroline Pike, Lyndon, Maine. Hiram "Miller", Lyndon, Maine.

919. MELINDA "MINNIE" JOSSELYN[10] PIKE *(Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Hiram and *(1st)* Caroline M. *(Rideout)* Pike. She was born 1 March 1866, Caribou, Maine and died 17 June 1923, Sherman Station, Maine. *(Inter: Hiram Pike Lot, Evergreen Cemetery, Caribou, Maine. "She thought of others ever herself never. We can't forget" (g.s.).)*

She married 27 November 1890, Caribou, Maine, **WILLIAM HARRY ROBINSON.** He was born 6 April 1862, Hartland, Maine and died 23 December 1930, Dixfield, Maine. He was the son of **WILLIAM HARRY and SUSAN JANE (MITCHELL) ROBINSON** of Hartland, Maine. *(Inter: Hiram Pike Lot, Caribou Evergreen Cemetery,"At rest in fullness of Life" (g.s.).)*

Children of William H. and Melinda J. *(Pike)* Robinson:

*919-1. i. **NELLIE MARION[11] ROBINSON**, b. 20 Oct. 1891; d. 8 May 1959.

919-2. ii. **HARRY EUGENE[11] ROBINSON**, b. 11 March 1894, Caribou, ME; d. 13 May 1908, Cabno, P.Q., Canada as the result of

an accident. (Ed. note: During the summer of 1977, I tried to Locate the grave of Harry Eugene Robinson at Cabno. While visiting with a cousin, Freda Cyr in Edmunston, N.B., Canada. She made several phone calls to Cabno to friends she knew. We were inquiring as to whether there was any grave marker. The only cemetery was a Catholic Cemetery. It would appear that Harry would have been buried in part of that cemetery as there is a section which is unmarked but thought to contain graves.

*919-3. iii. **SYLVESTER LEMONT[11] ROBINSON**, b. 25 Nov. 1896; d. 6 Aug. 1969.

*919-4. iv. **EARL MAYNARD[11] ROBINSON**, b. 28 Dec. 1898; d. 29 May 1977.

*919-5. v. **FRIEDA LEONA[11] ROBINSON**, b. 12 July 1901; d. 3 Jan. 1972.

*919-6. vi. **EVELYN SUSAN[11] ROBINSON**, b. 19 Oct. 1904; d. 18 Sept. 1975.

*919-7. vii. **HAROLD RICHARD[11] ROBINSON** *(twin)*, b. 23 June 1906; d. 4 Dec. 1957.

*919-8. viii. **HOWARD ROBERT[11] ROBINSON** *(twin)*, b. 23 June 1906; d. 20 July 1976.

MELINDA JOSSELYN PIKE
1866-1923

Compiled by Allen R. Pike from information supplied by his family, especially, Earl Maynard Robinson *(#919-4)*:

Melinda Joslyn Pike was born at Caribou, Maine, 1 March 1866, the second child of Hiram and Caroline *(Rideout)* Pike. Her given name was Melinda but she would always be called "Minnie" or "Aunt Minnie". The name Melinda could be traced back to her mother's relative *(Fiske)* Rideout *(Rideouts in America, p. 207)*. Her middle name "Joseyln" has always been somewhat of a puzzle, as there appears to be no relative, either of Pikes or Rideouts with that name. Perhaps it was just a friend or a name the mother liked. However, the name Joselyn does appear in later times in the Pike family.

When Minnie was only seven years of age her mother, Caroline, died, 13 June 1874, at the birth of a son, named Edward, who only lived eleven days after his mother. This was Caroline's sixth child. A member of the family writing in later years stated: *We may assume that the mother died of*

child birth. Death from child birth was not uncommon in early days. Due to lack of sanitary conditions and knowledge of germs, etc. Louis Pasteur (1822-95, q.v.) discoverer of the germ theory of disease accomplished most of his important work in the late 1800's. Many a mother suffered a terrible painful death through blood-poisoning. This early acquaintance with pain and suffering was to endure Minnie all the days of her life.

The children all being so young, the father, Hiram, had the children live with different families around Caribou, some with the Allen family.

Minnie with her sister and brothers attended school when the opportunity permitted. The one school in Caribou at that time would have been the one located on High street. None of Hiram's children graduated from high school.

As a young lady she took up the practice of dressmaking - for this was before the time of "store-bought" dresses. Many of the young girls would serve as apprentices to a woman who had a business of dressmaking and sewing. Thus, many young ladies became seamstresses.

During these early times northern Maine was almost a wilderness. To be tamed by adventurous pioneers of the stock and substance that so described our early Americans. Prospectors were beginning to arrive from southern New England in search of employment, especially farming and in the lumbering business. At this time a young man, William Harry Robinson arrived in Caribou. She was twenty-four and he was twenty-eight.

William Harry Robinson, Jr. was born at Hartland, Maine on 6 April 1862 the son of William Harry and Susan Jane *(Mitchell)* Robinson. His family had a long history of being lumbermen. His father had married a Mitchell girl. She lies buried at Palmyra, Maine. His father's father had died about 1901 and is buried at Togus, Maine. Earl, their grandson had visited both of their graves.

Earl Maynard Robinson *(#919-4)*, writing some years later stated his father and grandfather had the same name "William Harry Robinson". His grandfather, perhaps to cause less confusion used his middle name, "Harry" *(except when in the army)*.

Note on William Harry Robinson (1st): **WILLIAM HARRY ROBINSON** of Exeter, Maine and **SUSAN JANE MITCHELL** of Hartland, Maine was published to be married in the town of Exeter on 9 August 1859. They were married in Palmyra, Maine, 24 August 1859, by J.P. Lenfest. They had three children: (1) **WILLIAM HARRY ROBINSON, JR.**, born 6 April 1862, who married Melinda "Minnie" Pike; (2) **FRANK L. ROBINSON**, born 30 September 1870; and (3) **MARION ROBINSON**, born 10 January 1872. William Harry Robinson (1st) enlisted in the army on 2 August 1862 at

Canaan, Maine, assigned to Co. "A", 1st. Regt. ME Vol., Heavy Artillery and was discharged outside of Washington D.C., 6 June 1865. In June 1874 while residing at Holyoke, Massachusetts and working in a lumber mill for A.C. Stevens, a belt broke striking him in the left eye resulting in the loss of the eye entirely. He was a pensioner of the U.S. duly enrolled at the Augusta Pension Agency at the rate of six dollars per month (Cert. No. 817, 531). He died at the National Soldiers Home, Kennebec Co., Maine, 10 July 1902. He is buried at the Togus Veterans Cemetary, lot no. 1770; the name is listed on the stone as W.H. Robinson. *(Stephen Naas, 3 Jan. 1985)* (Stephen Naas also has a very interesting account of William H. Robinson's ancestry. Copy in Pike Files.)

After Minnie's and William's marriage, they started housekeeping in Caribou. In Caribou three of their children were born: Nellie Marion, Harry Eugene, and Sylvester Lemont.

It is presumed, that William in search of employment in the lumbering trade moved his family to St. John Plantation, Maine. This is a small settlement on the border between northern Maine and Canada; near Fort Kent on the St. John River. Because of the need for power the lumbering towns were located on the river. Also much of the lumber and pulp could be floated down the river to the mill. In this small plantation was born Earl Maynard.

Taking his family further "into the woods", we find them living in Cabano, Quebec, Canada beginning in 1901. Cabano is a small town located on Route 2 halfway between Edmundston and Riviere du Loup, Canada on St. Dominque de Lac.

Ed Note: Writing at this late date we may assume that Minnie and William visited with Minnie's older brother, Sylvester Washburn Pike who was at this time married to Celina Marie Pelletier, a young miss from Canada. Since their marriage they had lived in Edmundston. Perhaps it was through this connection that the Robinsons moved to Canada.

Here at Cabana was born two more children: Freida Leona and Evelyn Susan. Although the family only lived in Cabano for about five years an event occurred which had lasting memory on the family for many years.

Earl Maynard Robinson relates *(in 1976)* this story about his older brother, Harry Eugene Robinson. "*One day in May, 1905 when we lived in Cabano, Harry and I got on a farm wagon to ride home. He was eleven years old, I was only six. There were several bags of grain on the wagon plus several children. When we arrived at the house Harry started to get off the wagon. His sweater caught on a wagon stake and before the wagon could stop, he was pulled in front of a back wheel. The heavy wagon passed over his body. I saw it all. It injured him inside. He died about two o'clock the next morning.*"

Shortly after this time about 1906, they moved back into the States and settled for a time at Greenville, New Hampshire where the twins were born: Harold Richard and Howard Robert.

Throughout these years William sought employment in the mills and lumbering business. His brothers had moved to Vancouver, Canada. They were in the lumbering and mill business and doing very well. William, no doubt, had given serious thought to moving west. In later years, William made a visit with his relatives in western Canada and often related the experience to his family and friends.

Their final days were spent at Sherman Station, Maine; where William was employed as a lumberman and mill operator.

Minnie died 17 June 1923, after a lingering heart condition. She had suffered a slight stroke. She was interned at the "Evergreen Cemetery" Caribou, Maine in the Hiram Pike Lot. Here she lies with her father, his two wives *(one her mother)*, one sister, Lucinda; and baby brother, Edward. At rest directly behind her grave is that of her young brother, Judson and his wife, Abbie.

Earl Maynard Robinson, writing fifty years later recalls the following: "*Minnie united with the Congregational Church and showed a real christian life by her patience and great suffering. She was a patient loving mother and to her children she owed much in the trying times through which all were called to pass. William had been rather inclined to consider religion as a matter of no special import--but a few years before his death he was strangely--but soundly converted and tried to live up to his christian profession.*"

William survived Minnie by seven years. One day in December, he had started on a short vacation to visit some of his children in Dixfield, Maine, to spend the holidays. While on the train he was stricken by a heart attack. He was taken from the train to a hospital where he died 23 December 1930. What an unhappy Christmas. He is buried beside his dear wife, Minnie at the "Evergreen Cemetery," Caribou, Maine.

Two beautiful stones mark the graves--marking the last tribute to their lives. Minnie's reads, which certainly can be attributed to Will: *She thought of others ever--herself never. We can't forget.* On Will's: *At rest in fullness of life.*

Obituary: Minnie Pike Robinson. Aroostook Republican, 28 June 1923:

Mrs. Minnie Pike Robinson died in Sherman, June 17th. She was born in Caribou, March 1, 1866, the oldest daughter of Hiram and Carolyn (Rideout) Pike, and was married to William Robinson in 1890. To them were born 9 children, 7 of whom are living: three daughters, Mrs. Nellie Naas and Mrs. Evelyn Leavitt of Sherman, and Mrs. Frieda Luce of Dixfield; four sons, Sylvester, Howard and Harold of Sherman, and Earl of Dixfield.

She also leaves to mourn their loss 4 sisters and 4 brothers; Mrs. Addie Upton of Alfred, Mrs. Annie Lawson, Mrs Blanche Morgan and Mrs. Jennie Farley of Caribou, Judson and Eugene Pike of Caribou, William Pike of Washburn and Chas. Pike of Elko, Nevada. Funeral services were also held in Caribou where the remains are interred.

919-1. NELLIE MARION[11] ROBINSON, daughter of William W. and Melinda J. *(Pike)* Robinson, was born 20 October 1891, Caribou, Maine, and died 8 May 1959, Sherman Station Maine.

She married 1 October 1908, Hudson Center, New Hampshire, **SPURGEON NEPEAN NAAS**. He was 20 October 1885, Conguerral Bank, N.S., Canada, and died 31 August 1959, Sherman Station, Maine. Spurgeon was the fourth child of **STEPHEN CONRAD and CATHERINE (RODENHISER) NAAS**. (An excellent biographical sketch on Spurgeon N. Naas is recorded by his son, Stephen W. Naas (919-11), *The Naas Family of Nova Scotia*, p. 47. Copy in Pike files.)

Nellie Marion Robinson completed elementary school. When she was about seven years of age her parents William and Minnie Robinson moved the family to Cabano, Quebec, Canada. There Nellie learned to speak fluent French. She married Spurgeon Nepean Naas. She and Spurgeon were married by her mother's, brother-in-law, Rev. Charles R. Upton and the witnesses to the ceremony were her sister, Addie Evelyn *(Pike)* Upton (10-921) and her half-sister Jennie Bernice Pike (10-930).

They moved to Sherman Station, Maine at about 1900 where Spurgeon worked in the lumber mill for William H. Robinson's uncle, Frank L. Robinson. In later years Spurgeon worked for over thirty years on the Bangor and Aroostook Railroad. Nellie Naas was a devoted housewife and mother as well as a devoted Christian woman. Her last years were spent in the Rest Haven Nursing Home, Patten, Me. where she past away very peacefully on 8 May 1959.

Spurgeon Naas died 31 Aug. 1959 at Eastern Maine General Hospital, Bangor, Me. He had a stroke while on a visit to his old home in Canada in 1959. He was returned to Bangor, Me. via ambulance where he died three months, twenty-three days following the death of his wife, Nellie.

Children of Spurgeon N. and Nellie M. *(Robinson)* Naas:

*919-9. i. **HARRY WHITFIELD[12] NAAS**, b. 18 Feb. 1909; d. 24 March 1989.

919-10. ii. **FREIDA DELIGHT[12] NAAS**, b. 13 Sept. 1913, Sherman Sta., ME; died in 1924. Earl M. Robinson *(#919-4)* writing fifty years later recalls: *She lived eleven years, eleven months and*

twelve days and died of cancer in the Eastern Maine General Hospital, Bangor Maine. She was fair in looks. the best little girl I ever knew. I think she was too good for this world. She was very good in her school work.

*919-11.iii. **STEPHEN WILLIAM[12] NAAS**, b. 6 June 1915.

*919-12.iv. **SYLVESTER DARIUS[12] NAAS**, b. 18 June 1925.

919-3. SYLVESTER LEMONT[11] ROBINSON, son of William W. and Melinda J. *(Pike)* Robinson, was born 25 November 1896, Caribou, Maine, and died 6 August 1969, Island Falls, Maine *(Inter: Sherman Station, Maine)*.

He married 7 October 1922, Sherman Station, Maine, **MILDRED FRANCIS CULLINS**. She was born 7 March 1904, Stacyville, Maine, and died 12 November 1992, Patten Nursing Home, Maine. Mildred was the daughter of **JOHN ALLEN and GEORGIA MAY (CURTIS) CULLINS** of Stacyville Maine.

Obit: Mildred F. *(Cullen)* Robinson, supplied by Stephen Naas (919-11): Stacyville (ME) - Mildred F. *(Cullen)* Robinson, 88, died 17 November 1992, at Patten. She was born 7 March 1904, in Stacyville, the daughter of John A. and Georgia *(Curtis)* Cullen. Mildred will be remembered as a loving mother, sister, and friend to anyone she met. As a young girl, she committed her life to Christ and was a faithful member of the Congregational Church in Sherman Station. She was predeceased by her husband of 49 years, Sylvester Robinson, in 1969; two sons, Richard in 1984, and Howard in 1990. Surviving are three sons, William and his wife, Marion; Merrill; Leon and his wife, Bonita; all of Stacyville; three brothers, William, Lawrence, and George Cullen, all of Stacyville; two sisters, Maude Asher of Stacyville, and Myrtle Brackett of Medway; 10 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren, three great-great-grandchildren, several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Friday at the Calvary Baptist Church, Sherman Station, with the Rev. Robert Chamberland, pastor of the Stacyville Community Church, officiating. Interment will be in Sherman Station Cemetery.

Children of Sylvester L. and Mildred F. *(Cullins)* Robinson:

*919-13. i. **WILLIAM HENRY[12] ROBINSON**, b. 25 June 1923.

919-14. ii. **HOWARD SYLVESTER[12] ROBINSON**, b. 14 Aug. 1928, Sherman Sta., ME; d. 5 March 1990, Sherman Sta., ME; unm. Howard went through eight grades of grammar school but did not enter high school. He spent most of the time between school and the age of twenty-two as a woodsman - working in sawmills and as a lumber jack. At the age of

twenty-two he went into the service during the Korean War, where he saw service in the States in the Engineer Corps. He also served at Camp Ricker, Alabama; Camp Picket, VA; Ft. Lawton, WA; Ft. Miles, Dell. His final days of service were in Japan and Korea. After service he returned to Sherman Station, ME where he spent about ten years as lumber jack and woodsman and worked in saw mills. In 1961 he became a warden in the Maine Forestry Service. After five years as a warden he left the position to become a steam fireman for eleven years with Sherman Lumber Co. He was employed as Pettiborn Fork-Lift Driver at the Sherman Lumber Co.

*919-15.iii. **MERRILL CLINTON[12] ROBINSON**, b. 13 March 1931.

*919-16.iv. **LEON JOSEPH[12] ROBINSON**, b. 3 June 1939.

*919-17. v. **RICHARD WAYNE[12] ROBINSON**, b. 14 July 1942; d. 11 Sept. 1984.

919-4. EARL MAYNARD[11] ROBINSON, son of William W. and Melinda J. *(Pike)* Robinson, was born 28 December 1898, St. John Plantation, Maine, and died 29 May 1977 *(Inter: Mt. Chase Cemetery, ME)*.

He married 29 September 1920, Mt. Chase, Maine, **MYRTLE CUNNINGHAM ARBO**. She was born 24 November 1899, Mt. Chase, Maine, and died 23 August 1965 *(Inter: Mt. Chase Cem., ME)*. Myrtle was the daughter of **ELIJAH and ELLA (CUNNINGHAM) ARBO.**

Children of Earl M. and Myrtle C. *(Arbo)* Robinson:

919-18. i. **IOLA[12] ROBINSON**, b. 2 July 1921, Mt. Chase, ME; d. 6 Feb. 1922.

*919-19. ii. **RANDOLPH RUSSELL[12] ROBINSON**, b. 29 April 1931; d. 26 Sept. 1988.

EARL MAYNARD ROBINSON
1898-1977

Earl Maynard Robinson was born at St. John Plantation, Maine on 28 December 1898. Shortly after his birth his family moved to Quebec, Canada where he attended school for one year. In about 1906 the family moved back into the States and settled at Greenville, New Hampshire. Then they moved to Sherman Station, Maine where he finished the 9th grade.

When a young man he lived and worked for his Uncle John and Aunt Annie Jacobs. They had a farm on the Caribou-Washburn Road in northern Maine. While there he attended Caribou High School.

On 17 January 1915, at age seventeen, he enlisted in the U.S. Navy for a four year period. He was honorably discharged at twenty-one as a 2nd Class Gunners Mate. The war had ended and he returned to Dixfield, Maine to work in the mills. He met and married Myrtle C. Arbo of Mt. Chase, Maine, 29 Sept. 1920. They had two children: Iola Robinson, born July 2 1921 and died 6 Feb. 1922, and Randolph Russell Robinson, born 29 April 1931.

Earl worked as a "Flooring Grader" until WWII when upon the advise from the U.S. Navy he reenlisted and served as Chief Gunner Mate on a destroyer in the South Pacific.

After the war he returned home to work with Sherman Lumber Company. When he was 59 years of age he was told to stop work because of a heart condition.

Along with mill and lumber work he served four years in the regular Navy during WWI, three years active duty during WWII with a total of ten years with the Navy.

Myrtle and he became Christians and were baptized in the river back of the church. Earl writes, "Christ became our Lord and God. We did our best in serving Him. We helped cut logs to build the first church in the town in 1925. At the age of 78 years I've had to slow down."

Myrtle C. (Arbo) Robinson died 23 Aug. 1965 and is interned at Mt. Chase Cemetery, Maine.

In later years Earl moved with his son Randolph Russell Robinson to Boise, Idaho where they resided at 4870 Farrow St., Boise, Idaho 83702.

Ed Note: Earl Maynard Robinson *(#919-4)* was greatly instrumental in collecting and retaining information on the Robinson Family. His interest in his family was further encouragement for me to compile this history. The last letter from him is dated 4 March 1977 about two months before his death when he wrote, "*I read your summary on Randolph and my past (well not all--somethings I did not tell, ha, ha,) but everything was good. After life leaves this old body of mine, it is the plan that it be laid along beside my wife in Mt. Chase, ME. I think then all will be in Maine except I don't know where my brother Harry was laid. I was on the wagon that run over him--it was years before the "face" grew dim, but never forgotten.*"

Upon his death, 29 May 1977, his plan came true. His body was returned to Sherman Station where the funeral was attended by the many relatives living in the area, and later interred Mt. Chase Cemetery, Maine.

919-5. FREIDA LEONA[11] ROBINSON, daughter of William W. and Melinda J. *(Pike)* Robinson, was born 12 July 1901, Cabno, P.Q. Canada, and died 3 January 1972, Dixfield, Maine.

She married *(1st)* 15 September 1920, Sherman Station, Maine, **EDMUND JOHN LUCE**. He was born 9 April 1895, Industry, Maine; son of **HENRY K. and BERTHA (FURBUSH) LUCE**. They were divorced 1936, Rumford, Maine.

She married *(2nd)* 24 July 1948, Dixfield, Maine, **ANTHONY MADDIX**. He was born 9 October 1904, Wellington, P.E.I., Canada, son of **GILBERT and MARY MADDIX**. They were divorced. After the divorce from Maddix, Freida took the name of Luce, her first husband.

Child of Edmund J. and Freida L. *(Robinson)* Luce:

*919-20. i. **EARL MAYNARD[12] LUCE**, b. 25 July 1924.

919-6. EVELYN SUSAN[11] ROBINSON, daughter of William W. and Melinda J. *(Pike)* Robinson, was born 19 October 1904, Cabno, P.Q., Canada, and died 18 September 1985, Millinocket Nursing Home *(Inter: Millinocket Cem., ME)*.

She married *(1st)* 1 October 1922, Staceyville, Maine, **FREMOND BERNARD LEAVITT**. He was born 27 March 1904, Staceyville, Maine, son of **HARRY and GRACE (BRAGG) LEAVITT**. Evelyn and Fremond were divorced 24 August 1931, Bangor, Maine. (Fremond Leavitt married *(2nd)* **VIOLA SOUCIES** and they resided Bradford, Maine).

Evelyn married *(2nd)* 22 July 1933, Dixfield, Maine, **ALBERT WARREN ANDREWS**. He was born 11 July 1897, Woodstock, Maine, and died 13 October 1947. He was the son of **BERNARD and MAUDE (HARNES) ANDREWS**. Evelyn and Albert Andrews had been separated prior to his death.

Evelyn married *(3rd)* 7 May 1949, Dixfield, Maine, **ALBERT JAMES OSBORNE**. He was born 27 March 1905, Staceyville, Maine, and died 16 November 1969. He was the son of **CHARLES and ELIZABETH (KENNEDY) OSBORNE**. Evelyn and Albert Osborne were divorced 26 November 1954, Bangor, Maine.

Evelyn married *(4th)* Patten, Maine, **ELWOOD GRANT**. They were divorced 3 November 1961.

Children of Fremond B. and Evelyn S. *(Robinson)* Leavitt:

*919-21. i. **LAUREL JAMES[12] LEAVITT**, b. 20 Sept. 1923.

*919-22. ii. **GERALD GUY[12] LEAVITT**, b. 21 March 1925.

*919-23.iii. **HAROLD FREMONT[12] LEAVITT**, b. 13 Dec. 1927.

919-7. HAROLD RICHARD[11] ROBINSON (twin), son of William W. and Melinda J. *(Pike)* Robinson, was born 23 June 1906, Greenville, New Hampshire, and died 4 December 1957.

He married *(1st)* **ALICE CARLTON.**

He married *(2nd)* **EVA WALTERS ROUSE.**

Earl Robinson *(#919-4)* writes: "*Harold got in between two belts, in some way, at the mill and was badly crushed. He was taken to the hospital and only lived a few hours. He was hurt in the East Millinocket Mill and died in the Bangor Hospital.*"

Children of Harold R. and Alice C. *(Carlton)* Robinson:

*919-24. i. **DONALD EARLON[12] ROBINSON**, b. 27 Aug. 1928.

919-25. ii. **MINNIE[12] ROBINSON**, d. infancy, Dixfield, ME.

*919-26.iii. **MAYNARD MURRAY[12] ROBINSON**, b. 1 March 1931; d. 1967.

919-8. HOWARD ROBERT[11] ROBINSON (twin), son of William W. and Melinda J. *(Pike)* Robinson, was born 23 June 1906, Greenville, New Hampshire, and died 20 July 1976.

He married *(1st)* Dixfield, Maine, **BERYLE AUSTIN.** They were divorced.

He married *(2nd)* **ALICE McKENZIE,** daughter of **JACK and GERTRUDE McKENZIE.** Howard and Alice were divorced.

He married *(3rd)* 11 January 1943, Dixfield, Maine, **HELEN ARCHIBALD,** daughter of **CHARLES and SADIE ARCHIBALD.**

Child of Howard R. and Beryle *(Austin)* Robinson:

919-27. i. **DONALD[12] ROBINSON**

Child of Howard R. and Alice *(McKenzie)* Robinson:

*919-28. ii. **ROBERT[12] ROBINSON**, b. 30 Jan. 1933.

Child of Howard R. and Helen *(Archibald)* Robinson:

919-29.iii. **BEVERLY JOAN[12] ROBINSON**, b. 26 Jan. 1943; m. 3 Sept. 1956, Dixfield, ME, **STEPHEN ADAMS.**

919-9. HARRY WHITFIELD[12] NAAS, son of Spurgeon N. and Nellie M. *(Robinson)* Naas, was born 18 February 1909, Greenville, New Hampshire, and died 24 March 1989, Houlton Reg. Hospital, Houlton, Maine *(Inter.: Sherman Sta., ME).*

He married 25 August 1937, Island Falls, Maine, **HELEN BELLE CAMERON**. She was born 24 May 1921, Staceyville, Maine, the daughter of **WILLIAM and DORA (MacARTHUR) CAMERON** of Sherman Sta., Maine.

Harry Whitfield Naas completed the sophomore year at Sherman High School. He served two peace time periods in the U.S. Army being stationed on the Island of Oahu in the Hawaiian Islands and in the Panama Canal Zone. During WWII he served with the U.S. Army Amphibious Force under General MacArthur. He trained in Australia and saw action on Luzon in the Philippines. He was a member of the first forces to land in Japan. He retired from the Great Northern Paper Co. He had a veterans pension form the Armed Forces. He suffered from Parkinson's disease, although he said he suffered very little pain.

Children of Harry W. and Helen B. *(Cameron)* Naas:

*919-30. i. **HARRIETT ROSELIND[13] NAAS**, b. 10 Jan. 1944.

*919-31. ii. **HAZEN EUGENE[13] NAAS**, b. 19 Nov. 1946.

*919-32.iii. **SHERRILL ANN[13] NAAS**, b. 28 Feb. 1952.

919-11. STEPHEN WILLIAM[12] NAAS, son of Spurgeon N. and Nellie M. *(Robinson)* Naas, was born 6 June 1915, Sherman Sta., Maine.

He married 27 November 1943, Savannah, Georgia, **REBECCA JANE GOULD**. She was born 8 November 1915, Sherman, Maine, the daughter of **HARLAND R. and EDNA (HALL) GOULD**.

Stephen William Naas graduated from Sherman High School in 1934. Following graduation he spent three years in the C.C.C. in Maine and New Hampshire. He then trained and graduated as a private pilot from Lincoln Flying School, Lincoln, Nebraska in the fall of 1939. He then traveled west to California looking for work in the aviation industry of which he had no luck--as we were in the depression of the thirties. On his way in the west he visited at Elko, Nevada his great uncle Charles Boutelle Pike (#929 q.v.) and Aunt Gertrude (Wright) Pike. He also had a swell time with his cousins Sylvester and Gordon Pike. He served in WWII in the U.S. Army Air Corps from October 1940-45. He graduated from Casey Jones School of Aeronautic, Jackson Height, NH. He started aviation cadet training in the spring of 1942 at Maxwell Field, Montgomery, AL. He was commissioned 2nd Lt., U.S. Army Reserve in January, 1943 and was stationed at MacDill Field, Tampa, Florida --flying B-26 Martin Bombers. Later he was transferred to B-24 Liberators and was stationed with the 4th Air Force on the west coast. He was discharged June 1945. In 1976 he was working for Farm Credit Service (Federal Land Bank and Production Credit Assoc.), Presque Isle, ME. He belongs to the Bethany Baptist Lay Preachers Assoc.

and had done some lay preaching. He still continues his interest in flying with his pilot license--mostly for his own pleasure. Along with his other activities he writes that he is a registered Maine Guide. (See: "The Naas Family of Nova Scotia" by Stephen W. Naas, Chapt. VIII.)

Stephen and Rebecca resided (1992): 8 Winchester St., Presque Isle, Maine 04769.

Children of Stephen W. and Rebecca J. *(Gould)* Naas:

919-33. i. **PAUL STEPHEN[13] NAAS**, b. 6 April 1945. Resided *(1992)*: 120 Falmouth Rd., Windham, ME. *He graduated from Presque Isle High School 1963; B.A. degree, U. of Maine 1968. Employed by Maremount Corp., Saco, ME, as a chemist.*

*919-34. ii. **MARTIN JOHN[13] NAAS**, b. 26 March 1947.

919-12. SYLVESTER DARIUS[12] NAAS, son of Spurgeon N. and Nellie M. *(Robinson)* Naas, was born 18 June 1925, Sherman Sta., Maine.

He married 7 October 1950, Union, New Jersey, **BENEDICTA CLAIR BELASCO**. She was born 13 February 1921, Newark, New Jersey, the daughter of **MARTIN F. and MARIE (BLANCH) BELASCO** of Springfield, New Jersey.

Sylvester Darius Naas received a B.A. Degree in Economics from the U. of Maine (Orono) in 1950. In 1974 he received an M.A. degree in American Studies from Seton Hall, South Orange, NJ. He worked for eighteen years for Prudential Insurance Co., Newark, NJ. He left that position to return to school and to teaching. His military service was with the U.S. Army Air Corps from 1943-1946 with Heavy Bomber Group as gunner on B-24 out of Italy in 1944. Later he was stationed in Egypt and on the Island of Bahrain in the Persian Gulf. His wife, Benedicta also has her M.A. degree and is teaching in New Jersey. Both Sylvester and Benedicta (1991) are retired. Prior to the death of their Aunt Abi Naas they purchased the Naas Homestead that had been in the family since 1826. Sylvester and "Bennie" now use this as their summer home. The farm is in New Dublin Township about four miles from Bridgewater, N.S., Canada.

Sylvester and Benedicta resided: 1135 Puddingstone Road, Mountainside, New Jersey 07092.

Child of Sylvester D. and Benedicta C. *(Belasco)* Naas:

919-35. i. **CONRAD JOHN[13] NAAS**, b. 6 June 1961, Orange, NJ; m. 19 Nov. 1994, St. Patrick's Cathedral, NYC (reception: Ritz Carlton) (Ltr.: 6 Dec. 1994, Stephen Naas); graduated (1983) Hamilton C., Clinton, NJ. Law degree (1986), William & Mary C., Williamsburg, VA. Employed (1991), Am. International Group, Wall St., NYC.

919-13. WILLIAM HENRY[12] ROBINSON, son of Sylvester Lemont and Mildred F. *(Cullins)* Robinson, was born 25 June 1923, Sherman Sta., Maine.

He married *(1st)* 28 December 1943, Dillon, South Carolina, **MARJORIE GARDNER**. She was born 26 December 1927, Wilson, South Carolina, the daughter of **ROBERT and MAMIE GARDNER**. William and Marjorie were divorced September 1945, Bangor, Maine. They remarried *(2nd)* May 1947, Dillon, South Carolina and divorced again on September 1953, Bangor, Maine.

William married *(3rd)* 18 September 1959, Golden, Colorado, **MARION GEORGE STEWART**. She was born 8 April 1936, Chicago, Illinois, the daughter of **JAMES and GRETA (HALL) STEWART**.

William Henry Robinson served in the U.S. Army Air Force during WWII as radio operator. He was able to take code up to 18 words per minute. He also served as drill sergeant. He enlisted in 18 Nov. 1941 and was discharged 6 Jan. 1946. His service took him to the Pacific Theater on the Island of Tinian. He is a carpenter by trade. He enjoys folk music and has written folk music. He enjoys playing the harmonica and banjo. He completed one year of high school before entering the service.

Willam and Marion resided (1990): R.R.1, Box 37, Sherman Sta., Maine 04777.

Children of William H. and Marjorie *(Gardner)* Robinson:

*919-36. i. **JUDY GARDNER[13] ROBINSON**, b. 19 April 1945.

919-37. ii. **PEGGY ANN[13] ROBINSON**, b. 11 Dec. 1946, Island Falls, ME; d. 4 Jan. 1947, Stacyville, ME.

*919-38. iii. **WILLIAM ROBERT[13] ROBINSON**, b. 25 June 1948.

*919-39. iv. **JOYCE LYNN[13] ROBINSON**, b. 24 June 1950.

*919-40. v. **JANET LEE[13] ROBINSON**, b. 12 March 1952.

Children of William and Marian *(Stewart)* Robinson:

919-41. vi. **JACK HAROLD[13] ROBINSON**, b. 25 July 1960, Denver, CO.

919-42. vii. **WADE STUART[13] ROBINSON**, b. 20 March 1967, Island Falls, ME; d. 20 March 1967.

919-43. viii. **MARK TIMOTHY[13] ROBINSON**, b. 11 June 1968, Lincoln, ME.

919-15. MERRILL CLINTON[12] ROBINSON, son of Sylvester Lemont and Mildred F. *(Cullins)* Robinson, was born 13 March 1931, Sherman Sta., Maine.

He married *(1st)* 26 January 1952, Patten, Maine, **PHYLLIS FAYE DEVOE**. She was born 15 September 1935, Hodgdon, Maine, the daughter of **GILBERT and HAZEL DEVOE**. Merrill and Phyllis divorced 30 November 1960.

He married *(2nd)* 3 October 1954, Calais, Maine, **RETHA MORGAN**. She was born 27 August 1947, Sherman Mills, Maine, the daughter of **WILMONT and JESSIE MORGAN**. Merrill and Retha were divorced.

Merrill Clinton Robinson served three years in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict. He was employed as a carpenter.

He resided (1995): Sherman Station, Maine 04777.

Children of Merrill C. and Phyllis F. *(Devoe)* Robinson:

919-44. i. **PEGGY LEE[13] ROBINSON**, b. 1 Jan. 1953; d. 1 April 1953.
919-45. ii. **MERRILL FRANCIS[13] ROBINSON**, b. 6 April 1954.
919-46. iii. **JONATHAN PAUL[13] ROBINSON**, b. 2 April 1955.
919-47. iv. **BETTY JEAN[13] ROBINSON**, b. 4 Sept. 1956.
919-48. v. **CARROL ANN[13] ROBINSON**, b. 6 Feb. 1958.

Children of Merrill C. and Retha *(Morgan)* Robinson, all b. Island Falls, ME:

919-49. vi. **CLINTON EUGENE[13] ROBINSON**, b. 3 Nov. 1964.
919-50. vii. **RACHAEL ANN[13] ROBINSON**, b. 8 Sept. 1965.

919-16. LEON JOSEPH[12] ROBINSON, son of Sylvester Lemont and Mildred F. *(Cullins)* Robinson, was born 3 June 1939, Sherman Sta., Maine.

He married 23 June 1962, Patten, Maine, **BONITA LYNN GRAHAM**. She was born 19 September 1944, Island Falls, Maine, the daughter of **RUBERT and MADELINE GRAHAM**.

Leon Joseph Robinson attended elementary school and high school at Sherman Mills, Maine. He later attended Ricker College, Houlton, Maine and Baptist Bible College, Springfield, Missouri. He served in the U.S. Army Military Police for three years two months; two years in Germany, one year in Colorado--after receiving basic training at Ft. Dix, New Jersey. His occupation is a band saw filer. As service to his community he served five years as Selectman of Stacyville, Maine; Chairman, Democratic Town Committee; Member, Legislature Research Committee and is a Trustee, Baptist Church, Sherman Sta., Maine.

Leon and Bonita resided (1990): HCR 65, Box 44B, Sherman Sta., Maine 04777.

Children of Leon J. and Bonita *(Graham)* Robinson, all b. Island Falls, ME:

919-51. i. **RHONDA MARIE[13] ROBINSON**, b. 12 Oct. 1963; m. 26 June 1982, **CHRISTOPHER MURRAY** of Gardiner, ME.

919-52. ii. **CHRISTIAN JAMES[13] ROBINSON**, b. 19 April 1966; m. 11 Aug. 1990, **HOLLY L. BAILEY**, of Bowdinham, ME.

919-53. iii. **NOEL ANGELA[13] ROBINSON**, b. 26 June 1967.

919-54. iv. **TIMOTHY LEON[13] ROBINSON**, b. 3 Feb. 1971.

919-17. RICHARD WAYNE[12] ROBINSON, son of Sylvester Lemont and Mildred F. *(Cullins)* Robinson, was born 14 July 1942, Sherman Sta., Maine, and died 11 September 1984.

He married 26 February 1966, Sherman Sta., Maine, **RENA BERLY MORGAN**. She was born 24 September 1946, Sherman Mills, Maine, the daughter of **WILMONT and JESSIE MORGAN**. Richard and Rena were divorced 20 September 1968, Portland, Maine.

Richard Wayne Robinson was a member of the Maine Forest Service with duty as a State Forest Fire Warden. He enjoyed the outdoors with hobbies as fishing, hunting, boating, boxing and camping--which lead him to being a State Game Guide.

Child of Richard W. and Rena B. *(Morgan)* Robinson:

919-55. i. **SYLVESTER WILMONT[13] ROBINSON**, b. 5 Jan. 1967, Portland, ME.

Ed. Note: Richard W. Robinson and his family have been extremely helpful in supplying information on the Robinson Family. Considerable amount of correspondence with Richard may be found in the files. I had the pleasure of visiting with Richard and his mother, Mildred C. Robinson during the summer of 1977.

919-19. RANDOLPH RUSSELL[12] ROBINSON, son of Earl Maynard and Myrtle C. *(Arbo)* Robinson, was born 29 April 1931, Sherman Sta., Maine, and died 26 September 1988, Millinocket, Maine *(Inter.: Family plot, Mt. Chase, ME)*.

He married 28 December 1960, Medway, Maine, **RETA ANN DAVIS**. She was born 7 June 1935, Medway, Maine, and died 14 July 1977, Boise, Idaho *(Inter.: Family plot, Mt. Chase, ME)*. Reta was the daughter of **LOWELL and OLA DAVIS** of Medway, Maine.

Randolph Russell Robinson attended grade school at Sherman Station, Maine, and high school at Sherman Mills. He attended college in Bangor, Maine, and was a special student at the University of Maine, Orono. He

enlisted in the U.S. Navy for four years and was in the Korean Conflict on the U.S.S. Frontier Destroyer Tender and also served on the U.S.S. Cape Experience Air Craft Carrier. After service in the navy he returned home and was employed by the Great Northern Paper Company in work for which he had been trained. He worked there about twelve years as "Manager, Purchase and Stores Northern Division". He resigned this position to accept a position with Boise Cascade Corp. for one year in Newcastle, Canada. He was asked to go west to their headquarters. The company flew him to Boise for an interview. He liked the offer so the family moved to Boise, Idaho. He was "Director of Corporate Procurement Management".

In 1978, Randolph writes of Reta, his wife's death: "I had just returned home from attending father's burial in Maine, when on July 4th (1977) Reta, who had an asthmatic condition--had her weekly allergy injection--which within five minutes caused a major cardiac and respiratory arrest. She was transferred immediately to a nearby hospital but suffered a second cardiac and respiratory arrest before a pace maker could assist the heart, and death was within two hours without her coming to. Her funeral was held in Boise, Idaho and then the girls: Candance Ann, Beth Ann Robinson and I flew her home to Maine where a funeral was held for her family and friends. She was buried in Mt. Chase, Maine along side of Dad and Mother (Earl and Myrtle Robinson).

Reta's death was a complete shock to us but we must accept all things as being the will of God. Her death from an allergy injection was only the second recorded in history. A boy in Chicago, sixteen years ago, had the same thing happen. She had been taking the weekly allergy shots for approximately two years and they seemed to help her allergy problems a lot."

Children of Randolph R. and Reta A. *(Davis)* Robinson, all b. Millinocket, ME:

919-56. i. **CANDENCE ANN[13] ROBINSON**, b. 2 Feb. 1962.

919-57.ii. **BETH ANN[13] ROBINSON**, b. 22 Jan. 1965.

919-20. EARL MAYNARD[12] LUCE, son of Edmund J. and Freida L. *(Robinson)* Luce, was born 25 July 1924, Dixfield, Maine.

He married 14 December 1946, Dixfield, Maine, **LILLIAN CANWELL**. She was born 7 December 1914, Rosbury, Massachusetts, the daughter of **WILLIAM and ANNIE CANWELL**.

Earl and Lillian resided: Mexico, Maine 04257.

Child of Earl M. and Lillian *(Canwell)* Luce:

919-58. i. **PAUL EDMUND[13] LUCE**, b. 1 Aug. 1948, Dixfield, ME.

919-21. LAUREL JAMES[12] LEAVITT, son of Fremond B. and Evelyn S. *(Robinson)* Leavitt, was born 20 September 1923, Sherman Sta., Maine.

He married 17 April 1944, Millinocket, Maine, **JOSEPHINE OLIVINE OSBORNE**. She was born 16 May 1926, Millinocket, Maine, the daughter of **ALBERT JAMES and ALDEA (BILODEAU) OSBORNE**.

Laurel and Josephine resided: 23 Pamola Park, Box 353, Millinocket, Maine 04462.

Children of Laurel J. and Josephine O. *(Osborne)* Leavitt:

*919-59. i. **LINDA JEAN[13] LEAVITT**, b. 12 Feb. 1947.

*919-60. ii. **TERRANCE PAUL[13] LEAVITT**, b. 5 Feb. 1948.

*919-61.iii. **RICHARD LAUREL[13] LEAVITT**, b. 19 Feb. 1951.

919-22. GERALD GUY[12] LEAVITT, son of Fremond B. and Evelyn S. *(Robinson)* Leavitt, was born 21 March 1925, Sherman Sta., Maine.

He married 30 October 1954, Millinocket, Maine, **HELEN (McGOWAN) SAUENWHITE**. She was born 25 October 1921, Millinocket, Maine, the daughter of **HARRY and MYRTLE (GREGORY) McGOWAN**. Gerald and Helen were divorced 1 September 1965, Millinocket, Maine. Gerald had not remarried (1990).

Children of Gerald G. and Helen *(McGowan)* Leavitt:

919-62. i. **ROBERT GERALD[13] LEAVITT**, b. 9 Feb. 1954, Millinocket, ME; m. 17 July 1976, Bucksport, ME, **LINDA MARY BOUTAUGH**, b. 20 July (---), Millinocket, ME; dau. of **WINSTON and RITA (POWERS) BOUTAUGH**. They had one ch.: **BRIAN ROBERT[14] LEAVITT**, b. 2 April 1977, Millinocket, ME.

919-63. ii. **BRUCE FREMONT[13] LEAVITT**, b. 29 Oct. 1956, Millinocket, ME.

919-64.iii. **SCOTT ALAN[13] LEAVITT**, b. 18 March 1959, Lincoln, ME; m. 29 Nov. 1982, **LORRIE ANN ROBY**; dau. of **RONALD and DORIS (BIROBBRO) ROBY**. Lorrie had one son by a previous marriage: **JAMES MICHAEL ROBY**; adopted by Scott Leavitt.

919-23. HAROLD FREMONT[12] LEAVITT, son of Fremond B. and Evelyn S. *(Robinson)* Leavitt, was born 13 December 1927, Sherman Sta., Maine, and died 17 January 1981.

He married 9 October 1948, Rumford, Maine, **YVETTE ARSENAULT**. She was born 5 August 1927, Rumford, Maine, the daughter of **SOSIME and ROSALIND ARSENAULT**.

Children of Harold F. and Yvette *(Arsenault)* Leavitt:

*919-65. i. **KENNETH FREMONT[13] LEAVITT**, b. 4 May 1950.

*919-66. ii. **THOMAS JAMES[13] LEAVITT**, b. 3 Aug. 1951.

*919-67.iii. **ROSEMARY ANN[13] LEAVITT**, b. 19 Feb. 1955.

919-68.iv. **NANCY DORIS[13] LEAVITT**, b. 19 June 1957, Rumford, ME; m. 7 Feb. 1981, Rosebury, OR, **ERNER GEORGE BUEHLER**, b. 2 Nov. 1953, Los Angeles, CA; son of **WERNER and DOLLIE (MUSGRAVE) BUEHLER**.

919-69. v. **MAUREEN IRENE[13] LEAVITT (twin)**, b. 28 March 1961, Rumford, ME; m. 13 June 1981, Rumford, ME, **DAVID LEE GIAMBATTISTA**, b. 4 Aug. 1960, Rumford Community Hospital; son of **CRESCENZO A. and THERESA M. (ARSENAULT) GIAMBATTISTA**.

919-70.vi. **MARLENE IRENE[13] LEAVITT (twin)**, b. 28 March 1961, Rumford, ME; m. 13 Sept. 1980, Rumford, ME, **GARY W. PHILBRICK, JR.**, b. 15 Feb. 1959, Rumford, ME; son of **GARY W. and JOAN PHILBRICK, SR.** They had one ch.: **BRADI LYNN[14] PHILBRICK**, b. 30 July 1982, Rumford, ME.

919-24. DONALD EARLON[12] ROBINSON, son of Harold R. and Alice *(Carlton)* Robinson, was born 27 August 1928, Sherman Sta., Maine.

He married 9 December 1950, Patterson, Maine, **DAMIE PEARL GALLAGHER**. She was born 30 May 1931, Perth, N.B., Canada, the daughter of **GEORGE and VELMA GALLAGHER**.

Donald and Damie resided: Medway, Maine 04460

Children of Donald E. and Damie P. *(Gallagher)* Robinson:

919-71. i. **RALPH EUGENE[13] GALLAGHER (stepson)**, b. 29 May 1949; m. 1968, **GLENNIS SIBLEY**; div. 25 Aug. 1979.

919-72. ii. **DONALD EARLON[13] ROBINSON, JR.**, b. 28 Aug. 1951; m. **JANICE (---)**; they had one son: **JOHN ULYSES[14] ROBINSON**, b. 1 Dec. 1980;

919-73.iii. **ROBERTA MAY[13] ROBINSON**, m. 6 Oct. 1972, **HAROLD LANE** of Sherman Mills, ME; they had two ch.: (1) **KELLY JO[14] LANE**, b. 7 Nov. 1973; (2) **KERI JEAN[14] LANE**, b. 14 April 1976.

919-74.iv. **HAROLD GEORGE[13] ROBINSON**, b. 6 Aug. 1954; m. 5 Nov.

1977, **JANICE MARIE BOUCHARD**; dau. of **MERRILL and DOROTHY (MICHAUD) BOUCHARD**. They had three ch.: (1) **HEATHER MARIE[14] ROBINSON**, stepdaughter; (2) **TRAVIS GEORGE[14] ROBINSON**; (3) **LEAH[14] ROBINSON**.

Harold and Janice resided (1990): Kelly Trailer Park, Millinocket, ME 04462.

919-26. MAYNARD MURRAY[12] ROBINSON, son of Harold R. and Alice *(Carlton)* Robinson, was born 1 March 1931, Sherman, Maine, and died August 1967, Sherman Sta., Maine.

He married **SHIRLEY COLE**.

She resided (1995): Bangor, Maine 04401.

Children of Maynard M. and Shirley *(Cole)* Robinson:

919-75. i. **BARBARA JEAN[13] ROBINSON**, m. **RICHARD LIBBY**; they had one ch.: **VALERIE GAYLE[14] LIBBY**.

919-76. ii. **JENNIFER LOU[13] ROBINSON**, m. **HARLEY LIBBY**; they had three ch.: (1) **STEVEN[14] LIBBY**; (2) **LISA[14] LIBBY**; (3) **DAVID[14] LIBBY**.

919-77. iii. **SUZANNE LYNN[13] ROBINSON**, m. **GARRETT BRAY**.

919-78. iv. **TIMOTHY WAYNE[13] ROBINSON**

919-79. v. **BRUCE MAYNARD[13] ROBINSON**

919-80. vi. **BRENT MURRAY[13] ROBINSON**

919-28. ROBERT[12] ROBINSON, son of Howard Robert and Alice *(McKenzie)* Robinson, was born 30 January 1933, Dixfield, Maine.

He married 21 August 1954, **BARBARA DYER**.

They resided: 121 Winn Rd., Falmouth, Maine 04105.

Children of Robert and Barbara *(Dyer)* Robinson:

919-81. i. **ROBERT[13] ROBINSON**, b. 19 May 1955.

919-82. ii. **VICKI LYNN[13] ROBINSON**, b. 3 June 1956.

919-30. HARRIETT ROSELIND[13] NAAS, daughter of Harry W. and Helen B. *(Cameron)* Naas, was born 10 January 1944, Sherman Sta., Maine.

She married 22 June 1962, Sherman Sta., Maine, **GORDON LEIGH ASTLE**. He was born 23 October 1939, Island Falls, Maine, the son of **GORDON E. and ALTHEA (McLELLAN) ASTLE**.

Harriett R. Naas *(Astle)* graduated from Sherman High School. She married soon after graduation and became a fine housewife and mother. She and family were active in the Calvary Baptist Church, Sherman Sta., Maine.

Harriett and Gordon resided: Sherman Sta., Maine 04777.

Children of Gordon L. and Harriett R. *(Naas)* Astle:

919-83. i. **RICKEY DANIEL[14] ASTLE**, b. 21 March 1963, Island Falls, ME; m. 20 Oct. 1984, **JOYCE MARIE CLARK** of Princeton, ME. Rickey was employed by the U.S. Postal Service; Joyce is a nurse in Bangor, ME; they had two ch.: (1) **CHAD DANIEL[15] ASTLE**, b. 5 July 1986; (2) **AMANDA MARIE[15] ASTLE**, b. 8 March 1988.

They resided: Moulton Pond, Dedham, ME.

919-84. ii. **HOLLY JEAN[14] ASTLE**, b. 11 July 1965, Island Falls, ME; m. 29 Dec. 1984, **MATTHEW JOHN CULLEN**.

They resided (1995): Rte 43, Box 232, Hudson, ME 04449.

919-85. iii. **LEANNE MARIE[14] ASTLE**, b. 21 Dec. 1969, Presque Isle, ME. Graduated (1990), Beals Business C., Bangor, ME. Later employed, Auditor, Holiday Inn, Boca Raton, FL.

919-31. HAZEN EUGENE[13] NAAS, son of Harry W. and Helen B. *(Cameron)* Naas, was born 19 November 1946, Sherman Sta., Maine.

He married 21 January 1974, Lincoln, Maine, **DEBRA MARY COTE**. She was born 20 August 1953, Molunkus, Maine, the daughter of **MAURICE and JEANETTE COTE**.

Hazen E. Naas, after graduating from Sherman High School, went to work for the Great Northern Paper Co., Millinocket, Maine, as a "paper maker".

Hazen and Debra resided (1995): Sherman Mills, Maine 04776.

Children of Hazen E. and Debra M. *(Cote)* Naas:

919-86. i. **ANGELA MARIE[14] NAAS**, b. 28 Oct. 1974, Millinocket, ME.

919-87. ii. **DARRICK HAZEN[14] NAAS**, b. 7 Sept. 1977, Millinocket, ME.

919-32. SHERRILL ANN[13] NAAS, daughter of Harry W. and Helen B. *(Cameron)* Naas, was born 28 February 1952, Sherman Sta., Maine.

She married *(1st)* 20 February 1970, Oakfield, Maine, **DAVID LLOYD PRATT**. He was born 29 September 1949, Island Falls, Maine, the son of **PHILIP and MABLE PRATT** of Oakfield. Sherrill and David were divorced 1989.

She married *(2nd)* July 1989, **THOMAS WHEATON**.

Thomas and Sherrill resided (1995): Box 352, Lincoln, ME 04457.

Child of David L. and Sherrill A. *(Naas)* Pratt:

919-88. i. **DAVID LLOYD[14] PRATT, JR.**, b. 17 Aug. 1970, Island Falls, ME; graduated 1990, N.ME Tech College; employed: Slipp Ford Sales, Presque Isle, ME.

919-34. MARTIN JOHN[13] NAAS, son of Stephen William and Rebecca J. *(Gould)* Naas, was born 26 March 1947, Island Falls, Maine.

He married 10 September 1956, Presque Isle, Maine, **LINDA LOUISE LIBBY**. She was born 26 August 1946, Presque Isle, Maine, the daughter of **LEWIS and BERNICE (BERRY) LIBBY** of Sullivan, Maine.

Martin John Naas graduated from Presque Isle H.S. 1965; B.S. Music, Major - Trumpet, from U. of ME, Gorham 1969; taught instrumental music, Schenck H.S., E. Millinocket, ME, three years; 1976, instrumental music teacher, Gardiner Area H.S. His wife, Linda, received B.A., Education, U. of ME, Gorham 1969. A 4th grade teacher, South Gardiner. In 1991 Martin was teaching in Greely H.S. and Linda at Yarmouth, ME.

Martin and Linda resided: 11 Hillcrest Drive, Cumberland, Maine 04021.

Children of Martin J. and Linda L. *(Libby)* Naas:

919-89. i. **JONATHAN PAUL[14] NAAS**, b. 26 March 1967, Westbrook, ME. Graduated from Norwich U., Northfield, VT, 1989, B.S., Business Admin.; Com. 2nd Lt. U.S. Army, Tank Commander, VT National Guard; employed (1991) Barre, VT, Met. Life Ins., Acct. Rep.

919-90. ii. **STEPHEN LEWIS[14] NAAS**, b. 14 Sept. 1970, Millinocket, ME; m. 1 Oct. 1994, South Paris Congregational Ch., Augusta, ME, **LAURA F. GLIDDEN** (reception held: Augusta Civic Center (Ltr.: 6 Dec. 1994, Stephen Naas).

919-36. JUDY GARDNER[13] ROBINSON, daughter of William Henry and Marjorie *(Gardner)* Robinson, was born 19 April 1945, Wilson, North Carolina. Judy lived with her mother when her parents were divorced.

She married 7 August 1959, Emporia, Virginia, **JAMES DWIGHT KEEN**. He was born 29 October 1942, Wilson, North Carolina, the son of **WILLIE and NELLIE KEEN**.

Judy and James resided: 810 Christian St., Wilson, North Carolina 27893.

Children of James D. and Judy G. *(Robinson)* Keen, all b. Wilson, NC:

919-91. i. **JAMES DAVID[14] KEEN**, b. 20 Dec. 1960.

919-92. ii. **JUDY KAY[14] KEEN**, b. 31 Aug. 1962.

919-93. iii. **GREGORY TODD[14] KEEN**, b. 14 Oct. 1969.

919-38. WILLIAM ROBERT[13] ROBINSON, son of William Henry and Marjorie *(Gardner)* Robinson, was born 25 June 1948, Wilson, North Carolina.

He married 11 September 1971, Benedicta, Maine, **ANNA LOUISE QUALEY**. She was born 22 August 1950, Houlton, Maine, the daughter of **ARTHUR and RITA QUALEY**.

William Robert Robinson lived with his father after parents were divorced.

William and Anna resided: Star Route 36A, Sherman Station, Maine 04777.

Children of William R. and Anna L. *(Qualey)* Robinson:

919-94. i. **CHARITY ELIZABETH[14] ROBINSON**, b. 6 March 1974, Millinocket, ME.

919-95. ii. **AMANDA FAITH[14] ROBINSON**, b. 13 July 1976 *(ibid)*.

919-96. iii. **ABIGAIL HOPE[14] ROBINSON**, b. July 1978.

919-39. JOYCE LYNN[13] ROBINSON, daughter of William Henry and Marjorie *(Gardner)* Robinson, was born 24 June 1950, Wilson, North Carolina. Joyce lived with her father after parents were divorced.

She married 6 January 1968, Sherman Sta., Maine, **MICHAEL DEAN MORGAN**. He was born 13 August 1948, Sherman, Maine, the son of **HERBERT and MAVIS MORGAN**.

Joyce and Michael resided: R. Rte. 11, Sherman Sta., Maine 04777.

Children of Michael D. and Joyce L. *(Robinson)* Morgan, all b. Lincoln, ME:

919-97. i. **BETTY LYNN[14] MORGAN**, b. 5 July 1968.

919-98. ii. **MICHELLE LEIGH[14] MORGAN**, b. 20 Jan. 1970.

919-99. iii. **MICHAEL HERBERT[14] MORGAN**. b. 14 June 1971.

919-40. JANET LEE[13] ROBINSON, daughter of William Henry and Marjorie *(Gardner)* Robinson, was born 12 March 1952, Wilson, North Carolina.

She married 5 September 1970, Wilson, North Carolina, **FRANK EDWIN PHILLIPS**. He was born 21 June 1950, Wilson, North Carolina, the son of **CHARLES LEE and CALLIE (WINDERS) PHILLIPS**.

From the age of 10 months Janet lived with her grandmother, Mrs. Robert Gardner.

Janet and Frank resided: P.O. Box 103, Black Creek, North Caroline 27813.

Child of Frank E. and Janet L. *(Robinson)* Phillips:

919-100. i. **JASON FRANK[14] PHILLIPS**, b. 25 Jan. 1976, Wilson, NC.

919-59. LINDA JEAN[13] LEAVITT, daughter of Laurel James and Josephine O. *(Osborne)* Leavitt, was born 12 February 1947, Millinocket, Maine.

She married 12 October 1968, Millinocket, Maine, **BENOIT N.M. NADEAU**. He was born 4 January 1943, St. Rose, Quebec, Canada, the son of **JOSEPH and SIMONE (FORTIN) NADEAU**.

Children of Benoit N.M. and Linda J. *(Leavitt)* Nadeau, all b. Millinocket, ME:

919-101. i. **MICHAEL BENOIT[14] NADEAU**, b. 21 May 1969.
919-102. ii. **JANEL MAE[14] NADEAU**, b. 1 March 1972.

919-60. TERRANCE PAUL[13] LEAVITT, son of Laurel James and Josephine O. *(Osborne)* Leavitt, was born 5 February 1948, Millinocket, Maine.

He married *(1st)* 18 January 1969, Reading, Massachusetts, **JEANNE ERMINA CLARK**. She was born 15 April 1945, Melrose, Massachusetts, the daughter of **NORAM and ESTHER (SWEEZEY) CLARK**. Terrance and Jeanne were divorced 24 August 1970, Millinocket, Maine.

He married *(2nd)* 20 April 1974, Millinocket, Maine, **ANNIE JUNE KING**. She was born 24 November 1952, Bangor, Maine, the daughter of **SYLVIAN JOSEPH and RITA (LEVESQUE) KING**.

Children of Terrance P. and *(1st)* Jeanne E. *(Clark)* Leavitt:

919-103. i. **PAUL JAMES[14] LEAVITT**, b. 23 Feb. 1970, Millinocket, ME.
919-104. ii. **STACEY JEAN[14] LEAVITT**, b. 9 June 1971, Melrose, MA.

Child of Terrance P. and *(2nd)* Annie J. *(King)* Leavitt:

919-105. iii. **HOPE ELIZABETH[14] LEAVITT**, b. 25 April 1975, Millinocket, ME.

919-61. RICHARD LAUREL[13] LEAVITT, son of Laurel James and Josephine O. *(Osborne)* Leavitt, was born 19 February 1951, Lincoln, Maine.

He married 7 October 1972, Millinocket, Maine, **LINDA MAE MONACO**. She was born 23 July 1953, Millinocket, Maine, the daughter of **RESTANT P. and DORREN (HIGGINS) MONACO**.

Children of Richard L. and Linda M. *(Monaco)* Leavitt:

919-106. i. **KRISTEN LYNN[14] LEAVITT**, b. 19 Sept. 1978, Millinocket, ME.
919-107. ii. **JAMES JON[14] LEAVITT**, b. 8 May 1981.

919-65. KENNETH FREMONT[13] LEAVITT, son of Harold Fremont and Yvette *(Arsenault)* Leavitt, was born 4 May 1950.

He married 23 May 1970, Rumford, Maine, **JACQUELINE JACQUES.** She was born 26 December 1951, Rumford, Maine, the daughter of **EUGENE and YVONNE JACQUES.**

Kenneth and Jacqueline divorced and remarried.

Children of Kenneth F. and Jacqueline *(Jacques)* Leavitt, all b. Lewiston, ME:

919-108. i. **CHRISTINE MAUREEN[14] LEAVITT (twin)**, b. 14 April 1977.
919-109. ii. **CHARLENE MARLENE[14] LEAVITT (twin)**, b. 14 April 1977.

919-66. THOMAS JAMES[13] LEAVITT, son of Harold Fremont and Yvette *(Arsenault)* Leavitt, was born 3 August 1951, Rumford, Maine.

He married 13 December 1974, Alaska, **RHONDA KAY CANADY.** She was born 13 November 1955, Redmond, Oregon, the daughter of **FRANK and ELIZABETH CANADY.**

Children of Thomas J. and Rhonda K. *(Canady)* Leavitt, b. Rosenburg, OR:

919-110. i. **REBEKAL YVETTE[14] LEAVITT**, b. 14 Jan. 1977.
919-111. ii. **ANNETTE JOY[14] LEAVITT**, b. 2 May 1979.

919-67. ROSEMARY ANN[13] LEAVITT, daughter of Harold Fremont and Yvette *(Arsenault)* Leavitt, was born 19 February 1955, Rumford, Maine.

She married 3 April 1975, Rumford, Maine, **WALTER DOWNS, JR.** He was born 31 December 1951, Rumford, Maine, the son of **WALTER and SYLVIA (BROWN) DOWNS.**

Children of Walter and Rosemary A. *(Leavitt)* Downs, Jr., all b. Rumford, ME:

919-112. i. **AMY ROSE[14] DOWNS**, b. 25 Aug. 1977.
919-113. ii. **HEIDI MAUREEN[14] DOWNS**, b. 13 Oct. 1978.

Source: Earl Maynard Robinson (#919-4); Richard Wayne Robinson (#919-17); Stephen William Naas (#919-11), *The Naas Family of Nova Scotia*, Chapt. VIII, Private Printing; Leon Joseph Robinson (#919-16); Jo and Laurel Leavitt (#919-21); Janet (Robinson) Phillips (#919-40).

920. JUDSON BIRD[10] PIKE *(Hiram, Jr.[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Hiram, Jr. and *(1st)* Caroline M. *(Rideout)* Pike. He was born 1 September 1867, Caribou, Maine and died there 12 May 1929 *(Inter.: Caribou Evergreen Cemetery)*.

He married 30 September 1909, Caribou, **ABBIE VENNING BROWN.** She was born 20 April 1888, Fort Fairfield, Maine and died 24 November 1964, Caribou; the daughter of **ELIAS BROWN.**

After Judson's death Abbie married *(2nd)* November 1931, Caribou; **HARVEY H. SOMERS.** He was born 29 February 1884, Caribou and died there 21 February 1953.

Children of Judson B. and Abbie V. *(Brown)* Pike, all b. Caribou:

*999. i. **MILDRED ELECTRA[11] PIKE**, b. 7 April 1915; d. 14 Nov. 1968.

*1000. ii. **GERTRUDE JOYCE[11] PIKE**, b. 25 Jan. 1917; d. 28 Aug. 1985.

*1001. iii. **FRANK HIRAM[11] PIKE**, b. 11 Dec. 1918.

*1002. iv. **ERMA FAY[11] PIKE**, b. 22 Feb. 1920; d. 27 Jan. 1982.

JUDSON BIRD PIKE
1867-1929

Compiled by editor from conversations with family and relatives:

Judson Bird Pike was born at Caribou, Maine on 1 September 1867, the third child of Hiram Pike, Jr. and his first wife, Caroline Rideout Pike. Hiram and Caroline Pike had moved to Caribou from Portland, Maine. A year after Judson was born his father, Hiram purchased a farm in Woodland and the family moved there prior to 1869.

"Judd" as he was usually called, lived on the farm and enjoyed the company of his older brother, Sylvester and older sister, "Minnie". Her real name was Melinda but everyone called her "Minnie". When Judd was two years of age another baby arrived in the Pike Family. She was called Addie Evelyn. She was born on the farm.

The farm to which we refer was on the Brown Road, Lot 84, later called "The Sutherland Place".

The enjoyment of this little family was not to last long. Two other babies were born into the family but died in infancy *(Edward and Lucinda)*. When Judd was only six years of age his mother, Caroline Rideout Pike died *(13 June 1874)*. His mother was only 29 years of age. No doubt in later years Judd was to learn that many mothers in pioneer times died giving birth.

For the next seven years Judd with his brother and now two sisters were boarded out with different families in the village of Caribou. All of his father's relatives lived in southern Maine. His mother's relatives lived in the Presque Isle area.

The family was again brought together when the father, Hiram, Jr. remarried a second time *(1800)*, Clara Alice Merritt of Grand Falls, N.B., Canada. Clara was 28 years younger than Hiram. She was only six years older than Judson. Some generations back the two wives were related as cousins.

Judson now at the age of thirteen would have been expected to be working and in some ways supporting the family. There were many jobs for a young boy. In many cases they were a "man's job". He had no doubt started school in the one-room schoolhouse on the Woodland Road, when they lived on the Brown Road. While residing in the village of Caribou, he would have attended the school which was later called the "Sincock School". Most of the children received at least a sixth grade education before settling down to the hard pioneer work.

By this time, Judd's father had become a proficient carpenter and there were many tasks to which Judd could give a helping hand. With this trade, Hiram moved his family to Van Buren, Maine ca. 1881. Mills and small villages were taking shape along the St. John River. Also Hiram had upon many occasions been called upon to make coffins as they were needed. All this added experience to the young apprentice, Judson. In Colby's Atlas of Maine *(1885)* Hiram is listed as "Manufacturer of and Dealer in Carriages and Sleighs. Carriage Repairing and Painting done to order". All this was in preparation for work which Judd eventually followed.

Three more children were born in Van Buren: Nellie Olive, Annie Burpee and Eugene Hale.

After about nine years the family moved back to Caribou. Caribou Village in 1889 was beginning to expand and Hiram with his sons were well known for their excellent work.

Hiram purchased a farm on the Caribou-Washburn Road near the Bailey Mitchell Bridge, on what was later to be called the "Noble Farm". There are no indications that Hiram ever returned to farming after his earlier experience. He and Judd would walk into the village for employment. *(The house in which they lived--much improved (1992) was still standing.)*

More half-brothers and half-sisters arrived: Blanche Hazel, William Merritt, Charles Boutelle, and Jennie Bernice. By this time Judd's older brother, Sylvester was married and living in Edmundston, Canada. "Minnie" had married William Robertson and was busy raising her family. Addie Evelyn with her half-sister, Annie Burpee had gone to Massachusetts to work in the textile mills.

When his step-mother, Clara Alice Merritt died in 1900, Judd was thirty-three years of age. Judson worked with his father for several years but eventually worked by himself. Erma, his daughter, years after her father's death writes: *My father worked with his father doing woodmaking and also had a shop down on Water Street, beside the old Knox building where they also fixed wagons and sleds. He showed me where it was and what they did.*

When he left there he went to the High School Street Schools. There I think he did a great job. Besides just working there he helped the teachers with the children who couldn't speak English.

When my father lived in Van Buren he learned French and never forgot it. He also acted as translator for some people that wanted to buy cows or something up in the French country.

He was also with the first Volunteer Firemen. I believe there were only five men at the time it was organized prior to 1890. They had a wagon and 700 feet of hose.

Jennie Pike Farley, his half-sister, recalls that he lived over his carpenter shop on Water Street. She would visit him. There was no stairs going up to the apartment but rather a long ramp with cleated boards across the floor to keep from slipping. She recalls that the father would often get cross at Judd for not returning tools which he had borrowed. No different than father and son problems today.

In the Caribou Directory of 1895-96 and 1905-06 Judson was listed as a painter living "at home on the Washburn Road". In 1904 he was listed as a "carpenter".

Judd's father who had a heart condition was for several years a partial invalid. On 8 January 1908, Hiram, his father, died. They had by this time moved from the farm into the village and lived on York Street. Judd was now 42 years of age.

Judson Bird Pike and Abbie Venning Brown were married at Caribou, Maine on 30 September 1909. She was born 20 April 1888 at Fort Fairfield, Maine, the daughter of Elias Brown.

As mentioned by Erma previously, in later years Judson was employed as janitor of the Caribou Schools on High Street, a position in which he was highly respected. At this time the family lived on Middle Street near the Caribou Fair Grounds. Blanche Hazel Pike Morgan, his half-sister, writing in later years, stated: "*He was trusted and respected in many ways; he often accompanied the Superintendent of Schools as interpreter before the Town Fathers on major issues dealing with the schools, especially in support of securing supplies and needs for the school.*"

Judson Bird Pike died 12 May 1929 at the age of 61 years. After his death Erma continue: "*After his death Gertrude and Mildred swept the rooms of the school and Mother washed and cleaned the buildings that fall that father died.*"

In 1929, after Judd's death, Abbie went to work at J.C. Penny's in the village where she worked until her marriage in November 1931 to Harvey Somers. In so doing she found a home for herself and a kind step-father for the children. They moved to the Powers Road *(3½ miles from town)* where Harvey farmed. In 1943 they sold the farm and moved to Elm Street in the village.

Harvey H. Somers was born 29 February 1884, at Caribou, Maine and died 21 February 1953, Caribou, Maine. Abbie died 24 November 1964 at Caribou at the age of 76 years.

Judson and Abbie Pike had four children: Mildred Electra who married Omar Albert Toner; Gertrude Joyce who married Sullivan I.[10] Russell, son of Charles[9] and Ida *(Barnes)* Russell, a descendant of William Russell (1605-1661) - *William Russell Family*, by Opel L. Currier, 1980 - typed and printed by Allen Pike; Frank Hiram who married Barbara D. Morgan, after Barbara's death in 1991, Frank married *(2nd)* Lorna A. *(Shearer)* Russell; and Erma Fay who married Forrest A. Drake.

This writer had many a happy times visiting with this family as he always found the visit to the "big village" of Caribou an excitingly different experience from that of the country. Perhaps one of the outstanding visits which made a lasting impression upon his memory was a visit with his cousin, Frank to visit Frank's father at the school. It was Saturday, of course.

There were two school buildings located on high street; at one time the elementary school and the other the high school. In one of these buildings was maintained the system which operated the village fire alarm whistle. How many a nights at home nine miles away have we heard that mournful whistle calling "fire!" It always sounded more mournful in the cold winter nights when the clear air carried the sound.

To a young boy all this mechanism of pulleys and weights were somewhat frightening. It seemed that after the whistle had blown that Uncle Judd would have to rewind the mechanism by pulling up these weights. Little did we know that he would soon have to rewind the mechanism for no sooner had we examined the monster when the whole thing exploded into turning wheels with a screaming sound atop the building. Frank thought it was fun. The boy from the country thought otherwise. Allen thought he would get even when Frank came to the country for a visit. They didn't come to the country very often and when they did it was just a short visit--like a Sunday afternoon.

A visit to the country is better recalled by Erma in her writings of later years: *I remember the time I was out to your house and got up one morning when it was cold. We all huddled around the big stove in the living room. I stood near the heater stove and burned a big hole in my skirt. Aunt Edna had to patch it before I could go home. I went out there often. We had some good sliding out back of your house. We came to school on the Electric car--the A.V.R. Railroad. I will never forget that big long table that was in the kitchen.*

Perhaps to conclude this family history Erma's words will suffice for us all. "*I don't think the children today have the fun like we did. When we moved from town to the farm--we worked hard and had plenty to eat. To me it was so much fun and some great times to look back in memory.*"

Source: Erma F. *(Pike)* Drake (1002); Omar J. Toner (999); Gertrude J. *(Pike)* Russell (1000); Frank H. Pike (1001).

921. ADDIE EVELYN[10] PIKE *(Hiram, Jr.[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Hiram and *(1st)* Caroline M. *(Rideout)* Pike, Jr. She was born 18 August 1869, Woodland *(Aroostook)*, Maine and died 26 May 1939, Lowell, Massachusetts *(Inter.: Edison Cemetery, Lowell, Massachusetts)*.

She married 6 September 1904, Lowell, Massachusetts, **(REV.) CHARLES RUSSELL UPTON.** He was born 20 July 1856, Lowell, Massachusetts and died 20 July 1953, Lowell, Massachusetts *(Inter.: Edison Cemetery, Lowell, Massachusetts)*. Charles Upton had a child by his *(1st)* wife, Elizabeth Butman, named Ethel.

Child of *(Rev.)* Charles R. and Addie E. *(Pike)* Upton:
*921-1. i. **HAZEL ESTELLA[11] UPTON**, b. 1 Dec. 1905; d. 11 Nov. 1979.

ADDIE EVELYN (PIKE) UPTON
1869-1939

Compiled by Allen Pike from conversations and information from family:

Addie Evelyn Pike was born at Woodland, Maine on August 19, 1869, the fourth child of Hiram and Caroline Rideout Pike. She was born on the farm which her father had purchased in Woodland. It was located near the Woodland - Caribou border on the Brown Road. The farm had originally belonged to "Elisha Brown". In later years the farm would be called the "Sutherland Farm". Her father had purchased the farm from the pension money he received from the government for his service during the Civil War.

Addie's older brother, Sylvester Washburn Pike was born in Portland, Maine and her sister, "Minnie" and her other brother, Judson were born in Caribou. Addie was the only child to be born on this farm. When Addie was only four years of age her mother, Caroline Rideout Pike, died *(1873)*.

By this time the family had moved back into Caribou. At this early date the only relatives would have been on the mother's side of the family. All of Hiram's family would have been living around Norway and Portland, Maine. The children went to live with friends or relatives. We do not know where baby Addie went to live.

In 1880, when Addie was eleven years of age her father remarried. Addie's step-mother was Clara Alice Merritt whose family lived in Grand Falls, New Brunswick, Canada. Shortly after his second marriage Hiram moved the family to Van Buren, Maine. He had become an excellent carpenter and continued this trade.

We know little of the early days of this family. We may assume the children went to the local schools and church. Anyhow when Addie was

about twenty years of age the family moved back to Caribou and lived on the farm which in later years was called the "Noble Farm". It was located about a mile west of the Village of Caribou on the northeast corner of Lombard and the Caribou - Washburn Roads at the Bailey Mitchell Bridge.

By now Addie had a half-sister, Annie Burpee and a half-brother, Eugene Hale; soon there were more children: Blanche Hazel, William Merritt, Charles Boutelle, and Jennie Bernice.

When a young lady, Addie went to Lowell, Massachusetts with her half-sister, Annie, to seek employment in the textile mills. In Lowell, at the age of thirty-five she met and married Rev. Charles Russell Upton.

Rev. Upton was a native of Lowell having been born there July 20, 1856. He was a graduate of Lowell High School, Brown University and Newton Theological Seminary. He had been ordained in Cranston, Rhode Island in 1887. He had held several pastorates in Minnesota and North Dakota. During this time he had met and married Elizabeth Butman. They had not been married long when Elizabeth died.

After his wife's death Rev. Upton came east where he met Addie Evelyn Pike and they were married at Lowell, Massachusetts on September 6, 1904. His profession took the family to several places in New England, especially as pastor of the Baptist Church in North Conway, New Hampshire. They had one daughter, Hazel Estella Upton who was born at Grafton, Vermont on December 1, 1905. In later years they lived in Maine, Vermont and New Hampshire, where his ministry took him.

Addie died May 26, 1939 and is interred in the Edison Cemetery, Lowell, Massachusetts. Hazel, their daughter, writing in later years of her mother said, "*She was rather a shy person but always tried to be helpful to her minister husband and to all with whom she came in contact. She was a sincere Christian.*"

Rev. Upton retired in the fall of 1921 but held several summer pastorates until he went *(1952)* into the Odd Fellow Home in Worcester, Massachusetts of which he was a charter member where he was living, when he died 20 July 1953.

It is to Rev. Charles Upton that we owe much of the Pike Family History as he searched the records for his wife's ancestors. His research is contained in a small booklet in his hand writing on file in the Maine State Library, Augusta, Maine. It is an interesting report of how he and his wife, Addie Evelyn *(Pike)* Upton visited the homestead of Dudley Pike *(#202, q.v.)* in Norway, Maine at about 1946. Dudley Pike being the first of these ancestors to move into Maine and built the first house on Pike Hill in Norway.

Rev. Upton has indicated through his research more connections with the Upton Family then this report covers. Rev. Upton in searching his

genealogy of the Upton Family found several connections with Pike Families. Daniel Trask, from whom Rev. Upton is descended, married a Katherine Ann Pike as noted in the Upton line. Of her connection with the Hiram Pike line, Rev. Upton had no definite information. Further, in the Trask line *(Rev. Upton's maternal line)* there was another contact point with the line of Katherine.

921-1. HAZEL ESTELLA[11] UPTON, daughter of Rev. Charles Russell and Addie E. *(Pike)* Upton, was born 1 December 1905, Grafton, New Hampshire, and died 11 November 1979, Augusta, Maine *(Cremated)*.

She married 19 October 1931, Watertown Massachusetts, **EDWARD FRANCIS MURDOCK**. He was born 8 December 1905, Auburndale, Massachusetts *(Edward may have died prior to 1976, inter.: Watertown Cem., MA)*, the son of **WILLIAM and CATHERINE MURDOCK**. Edward had a sister, **MARY MURDOCK**.

Hazel and Edward were divorced 28 June 1940.

Children of Edward F. and Hazel E. *(Upton)* Murdock:

*921-2. i. **EDWARD RICHARD[12] MURDOCK**, b. 4 March 1933.

921-3. ii. **LOIS[12] MURDOCK**, b. 14 September 1935; d. infant, 8 Jan. 1936.

921-2. EDWARD RICHARD[12] MURDOCK, son of Edward R. and Hazel E. *(Upton)* Murdock, was born 4 March 1933, Newton, Massachusetts.

He married *(1st)* 6 September 1958, Westbrook, ME, **THERESA LEBEL**. She was born 30 September 1932, St. Cesaire, P.Q., Canada, the daughter of **LUCIEN and BERNADETTE LEBEL**.

Edward and Theresa were divorced in 1972.

He married *(2nd)* 4 August 1973, Gardiner, Maine, **LORNA NOREEN (LAMOREAU) BEAULIEU**. She was born 4 January 1946, Gardiner, Maine, the daughter of **GLEN and FLORENCE LAMOREAU**.

Edward and Lorna were divorced ca. 1986.

Edward Richard Murdock served in the armed forces from March 1952 - January 1955 in Korea. He worked for Central Maine Power Co. for over 30 years as a Civil Designer.

Edward resided (1992): 68 Windsor St., Box 27, Randolph, Maine 04345.

Children of Edward R. and Theresa *(Lebel)* Murdock, all b. Portland, ME:

921-4. i. **CYNTHIA JEAN[13] MURDOCK**, b. 14 Dec. 1961; m. 25 May 1984, by Rev. Donald A. Nickerson, Jr., St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Brunswick, ME, **HENRY BOWEN SYLVESTER**, b. 6

Dec. 1955, North Kingston, RI; son of **HOWARD LINWOOD and GLADYS (THOMAS) SYLVESTER, JR.** (Howard L. Sylvester, Jr., b. 15 April 1926, Brunswick, ME; son of **HOWARD LINWOOD and SUSIE (BOWEN) SYLVESTER.** Gladys *Thomas* Sylvester, b. 20 Aug. 1928, Baltimore, MD; dau. of **JAMES and GLADYS (HICKS) THOMAS.**)

Cindy *(Murdock)* Sylvester received a B. Arch. from Boston Architectural Center, (1992) Intern Architect, Portland, ME. Henry Sylvester, self-employed carpenter (1992).

They resided (1992): R.R.2, Box 2678, Brunswick, ME 04011.

921-5. ii. **LINDA ANNE[13] MURDOCK**, b. 10 June 1964. Received M.A. degree, Student Administration/Education.

Resided (1992): 742 North 73rd St., Seattle, WA 98103.

Child of Edward R. and Lorna N. *(Lamoreau)* Murdock:

921-6. iii. **KYLE DAVID[13] MURDOCK**, b. 25 April 1975, Gardiner, ME.

Resided (1992): R.F.D. 2, Box 43, Gardiner, ME 04345.

Source: Blanche H. Pike Morgan (#927); Hazel E. Upton Murdock (#921-1); Rev. Charles R. Upton (#921 above).

Note: Corresponded with Arnold Upton, 70 Horne St., Dover, NH 03820 (1993), as well as, Hazel Upton Hopkins (Mrs. Lawrence), 20 Robie St., Bath, NY 14810. Arnold Upton was born Woodstock, N.B. Canada as was his ancestors. Unable to make connections with Upton families.

925. ANNIE BURPEE[10] PIKE *(Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Hiram and *(2nd)* Clara Alice *(Merritt)* Pike, Jr. She was born 23 June 1884, Van Buren, Maine and died 10 April 1924, Caribou, Maine *(Inter.: Caribou Evergreen Cem.)*.

She married *(1st)* 28 November 1905, Washburn, Maine, **JOHN JACOBS**. He was born 21 May 1884, Readfield, Maine and died 6 February 1920, Caribou, Maine *(Inter.: Caribou Evergreen Cem.)*. He was the son of James Monroe Jacobs *(James Jacobs may have been a twin)*.

She married *(2nd)* February 1922, Caribou, Maine, **GEORGE LAWSON**. He was born in 1888, Andover, N.B., Canada and died in November 1956, Deerfield, Florida *(Inter.: Andover, N.B., Cremated)*. No children by 2nd marriage.

Children of John and Annie B. *(Pike)* Jacobs:

925-1. i. **CLARA ALICE[11] JACOBS**, b. 31 May 1908, Caribou, ME; Unm.; Residing (1995): 12 Stone St., Brunswick, ME 04011.

*925-2. ii. **ALDA BLANCHE[11] JACOBS**, b. 24 Feb. 1910.

*925-3. iii. **HOLLIS LINWOOD[11] JACOBS**, b. 8 Jan. 1913; d. 3 March 1978.

*925-4. iv. **(JOHN) PHILIP[11] JACOBS**, b. 1 March 1918; d. 20 June 1991 (dtd. of burial).

ANNIE BURPEE PIKE (JACOBS)
1884-1924

Compiled by Allen Pike from information from relatives, especially Hollis Linwood Jacobs *(#925-3)*:

Annie Burpee Pike was born 23 June 1884 at Van Buren, Maine. She was the sixth child born to Hiram Pike, Jr. and the second child born to him by his second wife, Clara Alice *(Merritt)* Pike.

Hiram had moved his family from Caribou to Van Buren about 1881. At this time Annie had two half-brothers: Sylvester and Judson; and two half-sisters: Minnie (Melinda) and Addie. Her first sister, Nellie, who was also born in Van Buren, died after four years of age. Hiram, her father, was a "manufacturer of and dealer in carriages and sleighs". He had tried farming on the Brown Road, Woodland, Maine before moving north to Van Buren.

It was in these surroundings along the St. John River that Annie began her life. Shortly, after her brother Eugene Hale was born in 1887, the family moved back to Caribou and Hiram, the father, purchased a farm on the Caribou-Washburn Road near the Bailey Mitchell Bridge. In later years the farm was referred to as "The Noble Farm". Records indicate that Hiram didn't keep the farm very long. He then returned to his other profession, that of being a carpenter.

On this farm Annie was to enjoy the company of more brothers and sister: Blanche Hazel, William Merritt, Charles Boutelle and Jennie Bernice. The family was to enjoy the rural country living until 1900 when the mother died *(May, 1900)*. At this time Annie would have been sixteen years of age. Being one of the older girls, she assisted in keeping house for one or two years when she went to Lowell, Massachusetts to seek work in the textile mills. She joined her half-sister, Addie who was already working there.

Annie returned to Caribou after four years and on 28 November 1905 she married John Jacobs. His family lived on the Washburn Road. John was born at Readfield, Maine on 21 May 1884 the son of James Monroe Jacobs. John and Annie went to live on the "Jacobs Farm" on the Caribou-Washburn Road.

On their farm four children were born: Clara Alice, Alda Blanche, Hollis Linwood and John Philip.

John Jacobs, the father, died 6 February 1920 at the age of 35. Annie remarried February 1922, George Lawson. George was born in 1888 at Andover, N.B., Canada. They continued to live on the farm. However, this was not to last for very long; two years later Annie died on 10 April 1924 at the age of 39. The date of her death was also the date for foreclosing on the farm. George Lawson moved to Massachusetts and later to Deerfield, Florida where he died November 1956.

With the father and mother dying at such early ages, their children have little recollection of them. However, during September 1978, Allen Pike visited with Hollis and Wilma Jacobs at their home in New Sweden, Maine and Hollis recalled much about his family. The conversation was tape recorded and in later months transcribed by Allen Pike. The following are some of the remarks from that conversation: *"I was seven when my Dad died (1920) and I was eleven when Mother died (1924). Mother and Dad were the same age. Dad was thirty-five and Mother died four years later when she was thirty-nine.*

We lived on the Washburn Road about four miles from Caribou. It was just below the hill from the Tuttle Farm.

Jimmy (James) Jacobs, Dad's father owned a considerable amount of land around Caribou and Washburn. This included large acres around the Caribou Lake area where Fred Jacobs lived. Grandfather Jimmy Jacobs divided his land between John, my father and my Uncle Fred. Father got the farm on the Washburn Road and Fred got the farm on the Caribou Lake Road. Grandfather also owned land in Woodland. In later years Grandfather moved into the Village of Caribou and lived on Teague Street. He lived to be around 85 or 88 years of age. I recall as a child that Grandfather would come out to the farm and help Dad with the farming.

In later years I had several conversations with my Grandfather. He said he paid as much as seventy-five cents an acre for a lot. He thought that was high. (Ed. Note: Land was held by the state and sold for 25 cents per acre, one-half payable in work on the state roads. Ref.: Whittier, page 64.)

We went to a one-room school which was located up the road from our house. We drove a horse and sleigh to school in the cold weather. It was a covered wagon or covered sled. We would leave the horse at Ed Rider's who lived across the road from the school.

I was in the fifth grade when Mother died. She had a heart-condition. We were in school the day she died and they came and got us. You know what actually happened?

A hen had come in out of the barn, you see, we had that nice shed and the hen was determined to set there where she didn't belong. Mother had this darn basket and she was moving this darn hen back into the barn. This shed was connected to the barn along this walkway. There were steps which went up to

a sort of attic over the shed were odds and ends were kept. When they found her she was three or four steps up there just sitting on the steps where she died.

These were very hard times for the farmers. Potatoes on which they depended for their livelihood were selling from fifteen to twenty-five cents a barrel.

After the death of our parents the children went to live with relatives and friends.

Hollis' conversation continues with considerable information about his sisters and brother.

Of all the grandchildren of Hiram Pike, Jr., this family perhaps suffered the greatest loss. In later years, taking into consideration their many trials and tribulations, they all did well. Then again, it is not for this writer to speculate on their lives. It could best be said by them. This writer never knew his Uncle John and Aunt Annie Jacobs, as he, like their children, was too young to remember, being six years of age at their deaths.

Clara Jacobs writing in 1976: "*When my father was four his family moved to Washburn. That is a story that might make a good novel someday. Grover Cleveland was president and the country was in the worst depression we ever had. So anyone who could left southern Maine. When Mr. Tuttle and Mr. Blackstone came there they bought land from father.*"

Margaret Althea *(Staples)* Hosey *(#925-5)* writing in 1976 noted: "*My grandfather, John Jacobs, was a farmer and a 32nd degree mason; and grandmother was a member of the Easter Star.*"

925-2. ALDA BLANCHE[11] JACOBS, daughter of John J. and Annie B. *(Pike)* Jacobs, was born 24 February 1910, Washburn, Maine.

She married 28 April 1921, Caribou, Maine, **ERNEST D. STAPLES**. He was born 8 June 1906, Presque Isle, Maine, and died 29 November 1984, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Alda resided (1994): Seaburg Hgts., Apt. 305-2, 244 Belmont St., Worcester, Massachusetts 01604.

Children of Ernest D. and Alda B. *(Jacobs)* Staples:

*925-5. i. **MARGARET ALTHEA[12] STAPLES**, b. 12 Feb. 1931.

*925-6. ii. **RICHARD ARTHUR[12] STAPLES**, b. 19 Oct. 1933.

925-3. HOLLIS LINWOOD[11] JACOBS, son of John J. and Annie B. *(Pike)* Jacobs, was born 8 January 1913, Caribou, Maine, and died 3 March 1978, New Sweden, Maine.

He married 23 November 1940, Worcester, Massachusetts, **WILMA MARJORIE BENGTSON**. She was born 19 February 1920, Caribou Maine.

She resided (1980): Box 1, New Sweden, Maine 04762.

Children of Hollis L. and Wilma M. *(Bengston)* Jacobs:

*925-7. i. **MARVIN HOLLIS[12] JACOBS**, b. 11 Oct. 1941.

*925-8. ii. **CYNTHIA LAUREEN[12] JACOBS**, b. 24 March 1945.

(Ed. Note: During September, 1978, Allen Pike visited with Hollis and Wilma Jacobs at their home in New Sweden, Maine. The conversation between them was recorded. Later Allen transcribed the conversation. A copy of the transcription is in Pike files.)

925-4. (JOHN) PHILIP[11] JACOBS, son of John J. and Annie B. *(Pike)* Jacobs, was born 1 March 1918, Caribou, Maine, and died 1992, Caribou, Maine *(Inter.: Castle Hill Cem., Maine, 20 June 1992)*.

OBIT.: Aroostook Republican Newspaper: 18 June 1992--Barefoot Bay, Fla. and Caribou. Graveside committal services for John Philip Jacobs, 74, will be held at Castle Hill Cemetery, Castle Hill, 2 p.m. Saturday, June 20, 1992, with the Rev. Douglas Williams officiating.

Autobiographical Comments: John "Philip" Jacobs *(1980)*:

"I recall very little about my parents as my father died when I was two and my mother when I was six years of age. After our parents died our family lived with different relatives and friends. Hollis lived with Uncle Clyde and Aunt Blanche Morgan (10-927). Alda and Clara lived with different people. I was raised by Edgar and Lena (Hardison) Russ in Caribou. Lena and Edgar were wonderful people. I was educated at Caribou schools, Hebron Academy and two years at the University of Maine, Orono.

At the time I lived with the Russ Family they were raising about 500 acres of potatoes. This was the time before mechanical tractors and trucks and the work was done with horses. I spent thirty years in agriculture, raising, buying and selling potatoes before quitting at the age of 50.

We moved to Louisiana in 1973 and I went to work at the Beverly Dinner Playhouse, partially owned and operated by my wife Betty's brother, Frank Storer Boone. It was very successful. Betty was Office Manager and I was Food Director. Our daughter, Joy, was also there."

He married 8 November 1939, Malden, Massachusetts, **ELIZABETH "BETTY" MARGARET BOONE**. She was born 11 January 1920, Caribou, Maine, the daughter of **RALPH W. and ELEANOR (GAYNOR) BOONE**.

Betty resided (1994): 1113 Pocapelle Drive, Barefoot Bay, Florida 32976.

Ed. Note: It was amazing, when corresponding with Philip Jacobs to learn that one of the actors at his dinner-theatre was Arthur Silvestri, one of the students Allen Pike had in his first drama class at Brewster High School in 1958.

Children of John P. and Elizabeth M. *(Boone)* Jacobs:

*925-9. i. **JOHN PHILIP[12] JACOBS, JR.**, b. 15 March 1942.

*925-10. ii. **JUDITH RUSS[12] JACOBS**, b. 13 Oct. 1943.

925-5. MARGARET ALTHEA[12] STAPLES, daughter of Ernest D. and Alda B. *(Jacobs)* Staples, was born 15 February 1931, Caribou, Maine.

She married 7 January 1950, Worcester, Massachusetts, **JAMES RICHARD HOSEY**. He was born 28 January 1929, Worcester, Massachusetts, the son of **FRANCIS HOSEY**. James R. Hosey was Supt. of Herald Machine Co., Div. of Cincinnati Milicron Co.

Margaret and James resided (1980): 16 Grouse Lane, W. Yarmouth, Massachusetts 02673.

Children of James R. and Margaret A. *(Staples)* Hosey:

*925-11. i. **BONNIE GAIL[13] HOSEY**, b. 5 July 1950.

*925-12. ii. **JAMES RICHARD[13] HOSEY, JR.**, b. 27 April 1952.

925-6. RICHARD ARTHUR[12] STAPLES, son of Ernest D. and Alda B. *(Jacobs)* Staples, was born 19 October 1933, Presque Isle, Maine.

He married 16 June 1957, Worcester, Massachusetts, **GERMAINE GILLESPIE**. She was born 8 February 1933, Ft. Fairfield, Maine, the daughter of **HERBERT GILLESPIE** of Ft. Fairfield, Maine.

Richard and Germaine resided (1980): 101 Coventry Rd., Mansfield Center, Connecticut 06250.

Children of Richard A. and Germaine *(Gillespie)* Staples:

*925-13. i. **GAYLE ANN[13] STAPLES**, b. 10 April 1957, Worcester, MA.

*925-14. ii. **JILL PATRICIA[13] STAPLES**, b. 25 Oct. 1958, Worcester, MA.

*925-15. iii. **LORRIE JEAN[13] STAPLES**, b. 4 Aug. 1960, Clinton, MA.

925-16. iv. **KAREN MARIE[13] STAPLES**, b. 4 March 1964, Holden, MA.

925-17. v. **RICHARD ARTHUR[13] STAPLES, JR.**, b. 20 July 1967, Presque Isle, ME. *Richard Arthur Staples attended high school and served in the U.S.A.F. In 1976 he was owner and manager of General Water Works, Inc.*

925-7. MARVIN HOLLIS[12] JACOBS, the son of Hollis L. and Wilma M. *(Bengston)* Jacobs, was born 11 October 1941, Worcester, Massachusetts.

He married 9 April 1966, Boone, Iowa, **KATHY CARLEEN TEDROW**. They were divorced.

He resided (1995): 44 Main Street, Belfast, Maine 04915.

Children of Marvin H. and Kathy C. *(Tedrow)* Jacobs:

925-18. i. **MARVIN HOLLIS[13] JACOBS II**, b. 5 Oct. 1967, Presque Isle, ME.

925-19. ii. **MONICA HEATHER[13] JACOBS**, b. 1 March 1972, Caribou, ME. Resided (1980): New Sweden, Maine 04762.

925-8. CYNTHIA LAUREEN[12] JACOBS, the daughter of Hollis L. and Wilma M. *(Bengston)* Jacobs, was born 24 March 1946, Worcester, Massachusetts.

She married *(1st)* 31 July 1966, Ft. Fairfield, Maine, **PHILIP RALPH GULLIVER**. He was born 26 September 1943, Ft. Fairfield, Maine, the son of **PHILIP LEVI and MARGARET GULLIVER**. Cynthia and Philip were divorced October 1983, Houlton, Maine.

Philip married *(2nd)*, **JANICE DEVOE**. They resided (1995): 13 Brook Street Ext., Houlton, Maine.

Cynthia married *(2nd)* 23 June 1984, Surry, Maine, **ROBERT JAMES MITCHELL**. He was born 26 September 1951. They were divorced May 1985, Belfast, Maine.

Cynthia graduated University of Maine at P.I., B.S.Ed., Sp.Ed. Teacher and traveller.

Cynthia Mitchell resided (1995): P.O. 501, Searsport, Maine 04974.

Children of Philip R. and Cynthia L. *(Jacobs)* Gulliver:

925-20. i. **WENDY ANNE[13] GULLIVER**, b. 28 Jan. 1967, Caribou, ME; m. 26 June 1993, by Father Truman Fudge, St. Margaret's Epis. Ch., Belfast, ME, **LEIGHTON PHILIP CLARK**, b. 26 Aug. 1967, Houlton, ME; son of **PHILIP LEIGHTON and RUTH VERA (SCOTT) CLARK**. (Philip L. Clark, b. 18 May 1938, Linneus, ME; d. July 1991, Houlton, ME; son of **LEIGHTON and MADELINE (ADAMS) CLARK**. Ruth Vera *(Scott)* Clark, b. 26 Oct. 1945, Houlton, ME; dau. of **VAUGHN and ELVA AVIS (LONG) SCOTT**.)

Wendy grad. Univ. of ME, 1989, Elem. Ed. Major; Emp. (1995) Claim Rep. Hanover Ins.; active: NAIW (Nat'l. Assoc. of Ins. for Woman).

Leighton grad. Univ. of ME 1989; (1995) Branch Mgr., Henry Industries.

They resided (1995): 10 Macopin Road, Cape Neddick, ME 03902.

925-21. ii. **JONATHAN WILLIAM[13] GULLIVER**, b. 16 March 1968, Houlton, ME; emp. (1995): Publicity Dir., ME Dept. Inland Fisheries and Wildlife, Augusta, ME.

925-9. JOHN PHILIP[12] JACOBS, JR., son of John P. and Elizabeth M. *(Boone)* Jacobs, was born 15 March 1942, Presque Isle, Maine.

He married 26 November 1966, Westfield, Massachusetts, **SARAH ELIZABETH LANE**. She was born 20 October 1946, Westfield, Massachusetts, the daughter of **WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (DURELL) LANE**.

Children of John P. and Sarah E. *(Lane)* Jacobs:

925-22. i. **JULIA RUSS[13] JACOBS**, b. 11 April 1967, Boston, MA.

925-23. ii. **JENNIFER LEE[13] JACOBS**, b. 10 March 1971, Damariscotta, ME.

925-10. JUDITH RUSS[12] JACOBS, daughter of John P. and Elizabeth M. *(Boone)* Jacobs, was born 13 October 1943, Presque Isle, Maine.

She married 11 September 1965, Caribou, Maine, **JAMES ANTHONY BARRESI**.

Judith and James resided (1980): Mapleton, Maine 04757. (Ltr.: 1992, unanswered.)

Philip Jacobs writes of his son-in-law, James A. Barresi: *Our daughter, Judy lives at Castle Hill, Maine. Her husband, James Barresi is the head of the Northern Maine Regional Planning Committee and at one time made "Outstanding Young Man of America" recognition.*

Children of James A. and Judith R. *(Jacobs)* Barresi:

925-24. i. **ANTHONY JAMES[13] BARRESI**, b. 5 Jan. 1968, Presque Isle, ME.

925-25. ii. **JOY ELIZABETH[13] BARRESI**, b. 9 June 1971, Presque Isle, ME.

925-11. BONNIE GAIL[13] HOSEY, daughter of James R. and Margaret A. *(Staples)* Hosey, was born 5 July 1950, Worcester, Massachusetts.

She married 27 April 1973, Worcester, Massachusetts, **THOMAS JAMES REILLY, JR.** He was born 18 June 1946, Southboro, Massachusetts, the son of **THOMAS JAMES and FLORENCE (MOINEAU) REILLY** of 15 E. Main St., Southboro, Massachusetts.

Bonnie Gail *(Hosey)* Reilly was a dental assistant. Thomas J. Reilly, Jr. was a graduate of Boston College and in 1976 was Recruiter for Stone and Webster Co., Boston.

Bonnie and Thomas resided (1980): 180 Holliston Street, Medway, Maine 04460.

Children of Thomas J. and Bonnie G. *(Hosey)* Reilly, Jr.:
925-26. i. **ERIN ANN[14] REILLY**, b. 24 Nov. 1973, Worcester, MA.
925-27. ii. **KELLEY SHANNON[14] REILLY**, b. 21 Nov. 1975, Worcester, MA.
925-28. iii. **MEAGHAN ELIZABETH[14] REILLY**, b. 27 Feb. 1984.

925-12. JAMES RICHARD[13] HOSEY, JR., son of James R. and Margaret A. *(Staples)* Hosey, was born 27 April 1952, Worcester, Massachusetts.

He married 8 May 1976, Worcester, Massachusetts, **LOIS JAN COREY**. She was born 14 December 1950, Parkersbury, West Virginia, the daughter of **WILLIAM COREY** of 756 George St., Belpre, Ohio.

James Richard Hosey, Jr. was a graduate of Norwich University (1975). In 1976 he was employed by Travelers Ins., Co. He received a B.S. in Physical Ed. and Biology from Norwich University. He served as 2nd Lt., U.S.A.F. at Westover A.F.B., Massachusetts. He continued service as a Navigational Officer in the reserves. He was involved in the Worcester Life Underwriters, Assoc. and Worcester Rotary Assoc. He was a sports enthusiast. He was of Irish-English nationality and a Roman Catholic.

James Hosey, Jr. became espoused from Lois Hosey in 1991.

James resided: 67 Tower Street, Worcester, Massachusetts 01602.

Children of James R. and Lois *(Corey)* Hosey, Jr.:
925-29. i. **JENNIFER LYNN[14] HOSEY**, b. 5 Nov. 1976, Worcester, MA.

925-13. GAYLE ANN[13] STAPLES, daughter of Richard A. and Germaine *(Gillespie)* Staples, was born 10 April 1957, Worcester, Massachusetts.

She married 31 March 1979, St. Thomas Beckett, Cheshire, Connecticut, **THOMAS CAREY PEDROTTY**. He was born 17 July 1951, Miskawaka, Indiana, the son of **CHARLES ALLEN and HELEN (SMITH) PEDROTTY** who reside at 40 Verkena Ct., Cheshire, Connecticut.

Gayle *(Staples)* Pedrotty graduated from Manchester Community College, Assoc. Degree in Science of Law-Paralegal. Thomas C. Pedrotty graduated from University of Connecticut, B.A. Accounting; University of Hartford, Masters in taxation and CPA.

Gayle and Thomas resided (1992): 8 Cornfield Drive, So. Windsor, Connecticut 06074.

Children of Thomas C. and Gayle A. *(Staples)* Pedrotty:
925-30. i. **KYLE THOMAS[14] PEDROTTY**, b. 8 Nov. 1979.
925-31. ii. **LAUREN THERESA[14] PEDROTTY**, b. 9 June 1983.

925-14. JILL PATRICIA[13] STAPLES, daughter of Richard A. and Germaine *(Gillespie)* Staples, was born 25 October 1958, Worcester, Massachusetts.

She married 3 November 1984, St. Mary's Church, Coventry, Connecticut, **PERRY DOUGLAS PHILLIPS**. He was born 18 October 1960, Los Angeles, California, the son of **ALBERT V. PHILLIPS** *(242 Eastbury Hill, Glastonbury, CT)* and **NANCY (MATTHEWS) PHILLIPS** *(1408 Apt. A., California St., San Francisco, CA)*.

Jill was a graduate of Hairdressing School & Cosmetology. Perry was a graduate of Manchester Community College with an Associate Degree in Hotel/Restaurant Management. Perry was a District Manager for the Friendly's Corporation.

Jill and Perry resided (1992): 65 Oliver Rd., Manchester, Connecticut 06040.

Children of Perry D. and Jill P. *(Staples)* Phillips:

925-32. i. **ERIC MATTHEW[14] PHILLIPS**, b. 22 Sept. 1987, Hartford, CT.

925-33. ii. **ELIZABETH MARIE[14] PHILLIPS**, b. 7 Sept. 1990, Hartford, CT.

925-15. LORRIE JEAN[13] STAPLES, daughter of Richard A. and Germaine *(Gillespie)* Staples, was born 4 August 1960, Clinton, Massachusetts.

She married 20 June 1987 St. Mary's Church, Coventry, Connecticut, **BARRY PETER HANSEN**. He was born 14 May 1953, Hartford, Connecticut, the son of **BURTON C. and RUTH (WHITE) HANSEN**.

Lorrie has worked for the Travelers Ins. Co. in pensions and actuarial for 13 years. Barry is a carpenter in Industrial Construction.

Lorrie and Barry resided (1992): 37 Bausola Rd., Andover, Connecticut 06232.

Children of Barry P. and Lorrie J. *(Staples)* Hansen:

925-34. i. **BARRY PETER[14] HANSEN, JR.**, b. 25 July 1988, Hartford, CT.

925-35. ii. **GREGORY ADAM[14] HANSEN**, b. 19 June 1992, Manchester, CT.

Source: Family Records.

926. EUGENE HALE[10] PIKE *(Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Hiram and *(2nd)* Clara Alice *(Merritt)* Pike, Jr. She was born 23 February 1887, Van Buren, Maine and died 5 October 1960, Woodland (Aroostook), Maine *(Inter.: Washburn Cem., Washburn, Maine)*. Eugene probably was named after his step-uncle, Eugene Marion Pike (9-823, q.v.).

He married 15 July 1912, Grand Falls, N.B., Canada *(m/c on file)*, **EDNA ESTELLA RUSSELL.** She was born 14 February 1896, Washburn, Maine and died 27 January 1989, Caribou Nursing Home, Caribou, Maine *(Inter.: Washburn Cem., Washburn, Maine)*. She was the daughter of **MAURICE SULLIVAN and ELNORA DORCAS (TUTTLE) RUSSELL** *(William Russell Family by Opel Louise Curries, 1980. Private printing by Allen Pike. Copy in Pike files; State Library, Augusta, Maine; NEHGS, Boston, Massachusetts; Genealogical Helper, The Everton Publishing Co., Logan, Utah; National Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; Caribou Public Library, Caribou, Maine.)*

Children of Eugene H. and Edna E. *(Russell)* Pike:

*1003. i. **PAULINE ELNORA[11] PIKE**, b. 15 Feb. 1913.

*1004. ii. **ELVIE MAY[11] PIKE**, b. 3 June 1914, Woodland, ME.

*1005. iii. **CHARLES MAURICE[11] PIKE**, b. 4 May 1915; d. 20 April 1952.

1006. iv. **ALBERT[11] PIKE**, b. 16 Aug. 1916; d. 26 Aug. 1916, Ae 10 das. *(V/R Town of Woodland)*.

1007. v. **INFANT**, b. 20 June 1917; d. same day *(Ibid)*.

*1008. vi. **ALLEN RAYMOND[11] PIKE**, b. 14 July 1918.

*1009. vii. **RUBY MARGARET[11] PIKE**, b. 22 July 1920.

*1010. viii. **BERNICE HAZEL[11] PIKE**, b. 19 Jan. 1922; d. 20 Jan. 1992.

*1011. ix. **LEANDER ELROY[11] PIKE**, b. 3 Oct. 1923; d. 13 Nov. 1975.

*1012. x. **EUGENE HALE[11] PIKE, JR.**, b. 10 June 1925.

*1013. xi. **BENNIE FRANK[11] PIKE**, b. 20 Sept. 1927.

*1014. xii. **INFANT**, b. 14 Sept. 1929; d. 17 Sept. 1929.

*1015. xiii. **BLANCHE LILLIAN[11] PIKE**, b. 4 March 1932.

EUGENE HALE PIKE
1889-1960

Compiled from interview with his son, Allen Pike (11-1008), and other references and family conversations.

Eugene Hale Pike, was the third child of Hiram, Jr. and his second wife, Clara Alice Merritt. He was born in Van Buren, Maine, 23 February 1887. Shortly, after his birth his family moved back to Caribou, Maine *(1889)*.

In Caribou the family lived in the "Old Allen House" on High Street. *(Ed. Note: This house was located in back of the Tuttle homestead on High Street which in 1976 has also been torn down — except for the little tool house located in back. A gas-filling station is now located on what was the Tuttle Homestead, across from the Caribou Baptist Church.)*

The family also lived on Pleasant Street in a house which later *(1956)* belonged to Earl Chandler. Perhaps one of the reasons why the two families were so well acquainted and often visited each other. *(Allen Pike and S. Hobart Chandler were high school classmates.)*

When Eugene was four years of age the family moved to a farm on the Caribou-Washburn Road, about a mile from the village of Caribou, next to the Caribou Stream and the Bailey Mitchell family. This farm was later referred to as the "Noble Farm." *(Reference: LIB 123 p. 352 Houlton, Maine County Records.)* It would appear that the family resided on the farm for a few years prior to the purchase by the mother, Clara A. Merritt in 1892.

On this farm other members of the family were born: William Merritt, 18 September 1891; Charles Boutelle, 17 December 1893; and Jennie Bernice, 14 April 1896. Blanche Hazel, another sister had been born in the village of Caribou, 27 April 1888.

From the farm, the children of school age walked the mile or so into the village and attended the High Street School.

On 9 May 1894 Hiram and Clara, the father and mother sold the farm to Silas P. Grimes, and shortly after, the family moved back into the village and resided on York Street. As one of the children later responded, "We didn't have so far to walk to school."

Clara Alice *(Merritt)* Pike, their mother died on the farm in 1900. Annie Burpee, an older sister who was born in Van Buren, 23 June 1884 kept house for the family for one or two years. Then she went to Lowell, Massachusetts to work in a factory. She joined her half-sister, Addie Evelyn Pike, who was already working there.

After Annie's departure, Blanche Hazel then at the age of twelve years, left school, to keep house for the family. She continued to be the mainstay of the family until the death of the father, Hiram, 8 January 1908.

The family broke up and lived with different relatives and friends in the area. Thus, we begin the story of Eugene Hale Pike.

Eugene worked out as a farm hand mostly in the Caribou, Washburn, and Woodland area. He worked for George Washburn, a brother to Ernest Washburn. They lived on the "Old Washburn Road" at the top of Paul's Hill.

The farm was the second on the right at the top of the hill. *(In 1956 the farm was owned by Earl Blackstone.)* It was while staying and "working for room and board, mostly" that Eugene was able to continue his education — to completing almost his second year in high school. *(Ed. Note: In later years, Waldo Harrison, one of his classmates who had struck it rich in oil, in California, extended a paid trip to his classmates for a class reunion. Eugene received an invitation but declined, I would gather, because he would not take the trip without his wife, Edna.)*

Eugene relates the story that George Washburn often had long periods of sleeping. He would go to bed and stay for a week out of every month. Eugene worked for George Washburn all one summer for $18.00 a month with room and board. Work consisted of usual farm work: driving horses, milking cows, and general farm labor, as well as clearing the land which was in those early days still wilderness, in a sense.

Potato farming was fastly becoming the main crop for the Aroostook County farmers. Farming machinery was rather crude compared with later years. Potatoes were sprayed against pest control by a horse drawn pump. The sprayer pressure being pumped by hand. Pumping the sprayer and driving the horses was one of Eugene's farm duties. The sprayer covered three rows of potatoes at a time.

During the winter months he sought employment cutting lathe wood and lumber for Amos Vance of Caribou.

In the summer of 1905 he worked on a farm owned by Darwin Eddy on the Woodland Center Road. This farm was across the road from the Barnum Farm which became a recognized point of reference in the early days. It was a small settlement with church, school and several homes. Mr. Eddy had a lot of cows, which required a lot of milking *(long before the inventing of milking machines).*

In the fall of 1905, he went to work for his brother-in-law, John Jacobs *(Annie's husband — they had been married 28 November 1905)*. During the winter Eugene would return to cutting lumber in the woods.

He continued working at different farms until the summer of 1912. While working for Arthur Leffaty on the "Old Washburn Road" he met Edna Estella Russell. *(This farm was the third on the right when going up Paul's Hill.)*

Edna Estella Russell was the daughter of Maurice Sullivan *(1870-1934)* and Elnora Dorcas *(Tuttle)* Russell *(1879-1964)*. Maurice had moved to Washburn from Brighton, Maine. Elnora Dorcas Tuttle Russell had been born in a log cabin in Washburn, Maine. *(Ed. Note: "William Russell Family", September 1980 by Open Louise Currier gives an extensive compilation of this family.)*

Eugene and Edna *(Russell)* were married 15 July 1912 in Grand Falls, New Brunswick, Canada. They stayed at Eugene's uncle Albert *(called "Uncle Bert")* and Martha *(called "Aunt Mattie")* Merritt's home in Argosy, Grand Falls. *(A copy of the marriage certificate in files.)*

Hilda Merrit *(McBay)* often related the story as told by her father: Her father and mother, Albert and Martha Merritt had been honeymoon guest's of Eugene's father and mother, Hiram and Clara Merritt Pike, Clara Merritt Pike being a sister of Albert Merritt, in 1895, when the Pikes lived on the Noble Farm. Hilda's parents spent their honeymoon there. The newly married couple found sleeping accommodations not to their newly married life. All the females in the household slept downstairs, while all the males climbed a ladder to the loft above to sleep. *(Ed. Note: The Rideout and Merritt families are covered elsewhere in this history.)*

After marriage Eugene Hale Pike worked for his father-in-law, Maurice Russell who had early purchased the Buzzell property on the Caribou-Perham Road. Pauline Elnora, their first child was born there 15 February 1913. This farm became known as the Russell Homestead and remained in the family until about 1986. Merle Kenneth Russell was the last family member to own the farm.

Through the help of his father-in-law, Maurice Russell, Eugene occupied and later purchased in the fall of 1913 a farm on the Tangleridge Road *(two and a half miles north of Colby Siding)*, Woodland, Maine. The farm consisted of 50 acres and was purchased for $5,000. *(Ed. Note: Maurice Russell purchased the farm from Andrew Anderson, 1 November 1913 — LIB 272, page 185, County Records)*. There was a mortgage of $2500 on the property. On 5 May 1917, Eugene purchased the farm from Maurice Russell for $5,000. The original mortgage to Andrew Anderson and Kennebec Savings Bank of $2500 was assumed by Eugene. *(LIB 272, p. 185)*

The Town of Woodland was at this time becoming a pioneer town. Settlers had come as early as 1859 and from The History of Woodland, we learn that the first male child was born in 1861. So Eugene Hale, much like his father, Hiram II, might well be considered in that early era of pioneers of Woodland.

Fifty acres of untamed land was not an unconquerable task for those early men and their families. They knew hard labor for which their return was the comfort and concern for their families.

In later years as one travels through the countryside of the area of Tangleridge one marvels at the feats of those early farmers. The rock walls along the roads attest to the manual labor involved in clearing the land for farming. With their meager farming equipment and tools, one wonders how they moved the large stone or built the unmovable foundations for their

houses and barns. Many of these foundations, for many years missing the house or barn, still stand surrounded or buried with natural growth of trees and bushes. Nevertheless, a symbol of what made America. *(Ed. Note: A visit to the farm in 1988 shows no resemblance of the house or barn. This site is overgrown with wild rose bushes. The driveway obscured by fallen trees and goldenrod.)*

It was to this task that Eugene put his labors of clearing the land and making a livelihood for his family.

For a young bride of seventeen this must have been a frightening experience for Edna. However, it can readily be assumed that a girl of seventeen or even younger was well trained for this task of cooking and keeping house. Yes, even bearing and raising children. She had left a home of six brothers and three sisters so was accustomed to house work and caring for children.

Whatever the circumstances, the family lived happily on this farm for seven years. During these years six children were born: Elvie May, 3 June 1914; Charles Maurice, 4 May 1915; Infant, 16 August 1916; Infant 26 June 1917; Allen Raymond, 14 July 1918; and Ruby Margaret, 22 July 1920.

On 24 September 1920, Eugene sold the farm. Now with a wife and five children, the oldest, Pauline Elnora only seven years old, Eugene started out to seek his fortune. For whatever reason he sold the farm, we are not certain. It would appear for a better investment. It certainly involved hard work; but that was the way of life. It was not a great financial investment. Perhaps all that might be said in retrospect, from a son that was born there but too young to remember, was that it afforded a healthy and happy livelihood for the family.

The farm had been purchased for $5,000 and was sold for $6,000, with the $2500 second mortgage on the property. We have no way of knowing what monies passed between the buyer and seller during these early transactions. What is interesting of note is the value of the property listed on these early deeds.

For whatever the reason for moving from the farm, the unpredictable future would play an uncertain road for the family from a financial standpoint. It may be said that from this point in the history of this family they began traversing the area in search for a home and employment by the father.

On 31 August 1920, Eugene invested $3000 in a larger farm in Mapletown, Maine. This was a larger farm with approximately 160 acres. This negotiation would have taken place prior to the sale of the farm. He sold the farm 24 September 1920 *(LIB 326, page 318)* to Frank A. Anderson and Willis L. Sealander.

Purchasing his new farm this time of the year meant that the year's crop of potatoes was still in the ground and needed harvesting. The fact that the crop was still to be harvested must have had some bearing upon the price for the deed lists the price for $30,000. *(Ackerson had purchased the property from Walter H. Laffatey — LIB 313, page 549 — on 31 August 1919. The property carried a second mortgage of $13,000 to Laffatey.)*

It was not unusual even in those early years for people to contract or purchase fields of potatoes as investments. As it was to prove in later years to many of these investors, so it did to Eugene, a bad investment. Before the potatoes could be harvested many of them rotted in the ground. When the farm was purchased potatoes were selling for $4.00 per barrel, a figure which could have been encouraging for any investor. With the rainy and late season, this was not a good season and the crop was a complete failure.

Unable to finance the balance of the agreement, they left the farm. The farm was sold back to Henry Ackerson for $500 *(LIB 327 page 240)* on 16 March 1921 — less than a year of ownership.

Eugene then went to work as a farm hand for different farmers around the vicinity. First, he worked for Roy Whittier *(March 1921-November 1921)* who lived on the "Old Washburn road." His work depended a great deal upon whether the farmer had an extra house for Eugene's growing family. From November 1921 through May 1922 he was employed by Gerald Burgess who also lived on Paul's Hill. Here was born Bernice Hazel, 19 January 1922.

For the next summer, May through October 1922, he worked for Henry Haines. In October 1922 they moved to the Will Carson house at the top of the hill at Carson Siding *("Deadwater")*, Woodland, Maine. This "Hill" over the years got several names: "Giggy Hill", as well as "Johnny Cake Hill." It was a great place for sleding during the winter months. This house at the time was owned, or rented, by Maurice Russell, Edna's father.

In the spring of 1923 because of lack of employment around the area he decided to go to Derby, Maine where several friends had been employed in "car-shops." *(These were shops for repairing train cars, not to be confused with "car-shops" or garages, which in later years repaired automobiles.)* It was an occupation of rebuilding or repairing railroad cars which were in great demand as the major means of transportation. Wages were $2 per day. Upon arriving he discovered that many of the men had just been laid off and that there was no work. In need of work to support the large family that were living at Carson, he boarded a train to Bangor, Maine where he immediately found employment with W.H. Gorham Company, as a painter. This company was involved in decorating, painting and paper hanging.

It was during this time that he learned the trade of painting and paper hanging which he was to follow as his occupation. He worked with this company for three summers. He returned to Woodland during the winter to work in "the woods" and to be somewhat near his family.

His first summer working in Bangor he received $4.50 per day. For the second and third years he received $5.00 per day.

During the spring of 1923 he forwarded to his family photographs of the flood in Bangor. This continued to be the subject of considerable discussion by the children as none had ever heard of a flood — especially one in which their father had been involved. In the great expanse of northern Maine there was never a serious flood — well maybe the Aroostook River in Washburn would have an ice jam and perhaps a bridge would be taken out — but people had sense enought to build their houses away from the river so as to give the river plenty of room for overflowing. The only other flood the children had ever heard about was "Noah's Flood" from Sunday School classes at the Carson Church.

It fell upon Grandfather and Grandmother Russell, to look after this family during the father's absence. They lived nearby on the Russell Homestead on the Caribou-Perham Road. So it was about this time, July 1923, that the family was moved into another house owned by Maurice Russell. It was located north of Carson Siding on the Perham Road. This home was to become the final homestead for the family. Eventually, after the children were mostly raised and moved away, Eugene and Edna would purchase the house and land and have at last a home of their own. At this time the property was owned by Edna's mother, Elnora Russell, as grandfather Russell had passed away in 1934.

In this house six more children were born: Leander Elroy, 3 October 1923; Eugene Hale, Jr., 10 June 1925; Bennie Frank, 20 September 1927; Infant, 14 September 1929; and Blanche Lillian, 11 March 1932.

In 1929, Maurice Russell remodeled and enlarged the old house and electric lights were installed with open wiring. Before purchasing the house and for several years no rent was paid. During the depression and after grandfather Russell died, grandmother Russell, finding it extremely difficult to keep the farm and expenses asked that something be contributed toward rent. They then paid $6 per month for rent. In later years Grandmother Russell came to live with her daughter, Edna. That's after Eugene had passed away and most of the family grown and moved away.

After working for or in partnership with other painters, Eugene in 1926 went to work for himself, as a jobber: a paper hanger and painter. It was an occupation which made great use of the many children, especially during summer school vacation when the group would pile into an old car and go

painting on some old barn — we never got to do any fancy work. Eugene would have been a wealthy man, as Mother Pike often remarked, if he had got paid for all the paint the kids "accidentally" dropped or splattered on each other.

His only personal indulgence was the chewing of "snuff" or to be more exact "Red Top" and "J.T. Tobacco". How well the kids remember, especially when riding in the open Ford car with father driving. It was a toss-up to determine whose turn it was to sit behind father as he drove the car "spitting" tobacco juice out the open side — especially on a windy day! The one behind him might get "splashed!" A good lookout was required: "Duck!" The exchange of a pinch of "Red Top", in the cheek was as common upon meeting a friend as the exchange of a cigarette might become.

Perhaps it was to this one indulgence that hastened away his life. In later years he contracted breathing difficulty with other diseases of "old age", heart problems which was common with his family, and while living at his home on the Perham Road with his wife, Edna of forty-eight years, he quietly passed away. The last few days of his life he had been taken to the Caribou Memorial Hospital and passed away in his sleep.

Thus, a member of the 10th generation of Pikes in America came to an end. Certainly, he continued the Pike name. Quietly as he had lived — without asking favors of anyone — so he died.

Eugene Hale Pike died at the age of 73, on 5 October 1960. He lies buried in the Riverside Cemetery, Washburn, Maine, where he joined his oldest son, Charles Maurice who died 20 April 1952, and later joined by his son, Leander Elroy who died 13 November 1975.

On 27 January 1989, twenty-nine years later, he was joined by his beloved and devoted wife, Edna Estella *(Russell)* Pike. Upon her passing they had sired thirteen children, 34 grandchildren, 65 great-grandchildren, and 22 great-great-grandchildren.

Obituary: Eugene H. Pike, Sr. — Aroostook Republican, Caribou, Maine *(From: Edna Pike scrapbook)*:

EUGENE H. PIKE

WOODLAND, October 5, (1960) Eugene H. Pike, Sr., 73, died Wednesday in a Caribou hospital after a long illness. He had lived here more than 40 years.

Mr. Pike was born at Van Buren, February 23, 1887, son of Hiram and Clara (Merritt) Pike. He was a house painter and interior decorator.

He belonged to Perham Baptist Church.

Survivors are his widow, Mrs. Edna (Russell) Pike, Woodland; five daughters: Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Mrs. Elvie Bubar, and Mrs. Ruby Sands,

Woodland, Mrs. Bernice Parker, Caribou, and Mrs. Blanche Bartlett, North Amherst, Massachusetts; a daughter-in-law: Mrs. Phyllis Corey, Washburn; four sons: Allen, Brewster, New York, Leander, Woodland, Eugene H., Jr., Holyoke, Massachusetts, Ben, Gardiner; two sisters: Mrs. Blanche Morgan, Caribou, Mrs. Jennie Farley, Washburn, two brothers: William, Fort Fairfield, Charles, West Lynn, Oregon; 28 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Friends may call at Morgan Funeral Home here Thursday afternoon from 2 to 5 and from 7 to 9 in the evening.

Services will be Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Perham Baptist Church, the Rev. Robert Brackley, pastor, officiating.

Burial will be in Riverside Cemetary, Washburn.

EDNA ESTELLA RUSSELL PIKE
1896-1989

Written by her son, Bennie F. Pike *(11-1013)*:

Edna was the favored child to Elnora and Maurice Russell. She was the first of their own children and the first grandchild of the paternal grandparents, Sullivan and Irene *(Willard)* Russell and maternal grandparents, Leander and Margaret Tuttle. She traced her Russell ancestry to William Russell *(1605-1661)* who migrated from England ca. 1635 *(the same time that Eugene H. Pike, her future husbands ancestor John Pike arrived in America)*. More so, she was a descendant from James Russell *(1716-1775)*, who, when defending his family and farm during the Battle of Lexington, 19 April 1885, was "barbarously murdered in his own house by Gage's bloody troops," at the age of 59. *(The James Russell house is today a National Registered Landmark in Arlington, Massachusetts.)* Leander Tuttle, her maternal grandfather migrated from Pownal, Maine to Caribou in 1878, where he settled on the Caribou-Washburn Road and became a leader in community affairs, serving two terms in the state legislature *(1915-17)*.

As a teenage girl she had her own driving horse and buggy and with it took her friends to social affairs around Woodland, Washburn and Caribou. A one such occasion, a dance at the Caribou Grange Hall, she met a young farm laborer of medium build, pale blue eyes, and a gentle manner. His name was Eugene Pike and he worked on the John Jacob's farm on the Washburn-Caribou Road. They fell in love and were married 15 July 1912. Their honeymoon was spent visiting Gene's Uncle Bert and Aunt Mattie Merritt who lived about twenty-five miles away at Argosy Siding, Grand Falls, New Brunswick, Canada. Their journey being by horse and buggy. For a time after their marriage they lived with her parents and Gene worked on the Russell farm, which was reputed to be one of the most successful in the Town of Woodland.

The next summer they made a down-payment on a small farm on the Pratt Road in Woodland Center. Their next door neighbor was the Olaf Nylander family. Olaf was in the process of becoming one of Aroostook County's most famous citizen as a scientist and botanist. *(In later years the Nylander Museum would be built in Caribou, Maine to house many of his collections.)* His family did the farming while he carried out his scientific explorations and collections.

One year before the Pratt Road farm was to be paid-off, Gene, in the fall of 1920, bought a farm in Mapleton. Their children relate that Christmas, that year, was the most joyous the Pikes' had ever known — the presents were numerous and the most expensive ever. Their joy was short-lived. Potatoes, which were in the ground when the farm was purchased, were of poor quality. First quality potatoes that year sold for fifty-cents a barrel. The Mapleton farm venture turned into a financial disaster. The family moved off the farm in May 1921 — they couldn't afford the payments. They had lived there about nine months.

Gene, a quiet and terribly prideful man lost his spirit. This was his last experience at owning a potato farm. Thereafter, he worked as a 'hired man' on other farms, in potato shipping houses, and in logging camps in winter. In the late twenties, he developed a trade as house painter and paper hanger. This he would do for the rest of his life.

Edna and Gene were to have a rather large family. Children were born about every eighteen months until the thirteenth child, Blanche, was born March 4, 1932. Ten of the children grew to adulthood, while three died in infancy. All children were born in her bedroom, sometimes with a doctor in attendance — other times there was only a midwife, many times her own mother. She and Gene were always quietly religious persons and so, Edna, raising five boys and five girls with a child in one hand and the Bible in the other, soon became "the world's most perfect mother." She exerted more power over her flock with a raised eyebrow than any other of God's children. A sigh and a quiet shake of the head was sign of a serious violation of family rules of conduct.

In the winter of 1929, she had a miscarriage. She hemorrhaged so badly that she had to be taken to the hospital some miles away. She was placed on Grampie Russell's long sled, driven to the Carson A.V.R. railroad station, placed aboard the trolley car and taken to the Caribou hospital some seven miles away. It was surely God's will that she survived the ordeal to have one last child, Blanche.

To care for their growing family, she and Gene raised a large vegetable garden. She preserved garden vegetables in two-quart jars. Children picked wild strawberries, raspberries and blueberries sometimes in ten quart pails — these she hulled, cleaned and processed for the winter table.

Wild berries grew in abundance in the newly cleared farming land — strawberries in the hayfields and raspberries in the newly cleared pasture lands. It was not unusual for a teenager, or even an adult, to have located a secret berry patch — until one had picked all the berries. It was not unusual for folks to travel several miles when a good berry area had been located. In those days farmers never seemed to complain or object to having pickers on their property; I guess it was the friendliness that existed with those early settlers. The many bogs along the St. John and Aroostook Rivers were great for the finding of wild berries. One of the largest blueberry patches was the Sawyer Limestone Bog, where folks would arrive by the truck loads of pickers. In later years the Loring Air Force Base would be built, covering the entire bog. But by that time younger folks where not interested in picking wild berries — store bought berries required less effort. It should also be noted that berry picking could also be considered a social event and fun — the older folks could catch up on all the recent happenings and the children dream of buying a toy or perhaps going to the movies, if their mothers completed her winter canning and allowed them to sell their berries. In any case, one could be assured of a big dish of berries for supper — the evening meal, while most of the berries were preserved for the winter table.

During the summer canning season she would be up long before the sun, in the cool of the morning, and have the job finished before the heat of the day hit the kitchen. She burned as much wood in the kitchen stove in summer as in winter. She would pre-heat the electric iron on the stove to cut-down on the use of electricity. And there was always a hot water kettle on the back of the stove quietly and melodiously hissing away in preparation for perhaps a cup of tea. Clothes washed in winter would freeze solid on the outdoor line, the long union-suits looking like ghosts swinging in the winter breeze. No matter what, Monday was always wash day and the clothes had to have fresh air — and there was plenty of it in northern Maine. She would bring the frozen clothes inside — hang them about the kitchen on lines or chairs — to thaw before ironing. Her hands were always busy. Yarn for socks and mittens was unraveled and used over and over again. Adult clothes were made-over for children. During the potato harvest, the family picked potatoes for Grampie Russell and after his death *(1934)* for Grammie and then for Uncle Merle Russell. All picking money went into a special savings area — the bottom drawer of her bedroom dresser — to help the family through the long, hard Maine winters.

Throughout the terrible depression years, often at dinner time or supper time, folks would drop by just at meal time and be served at an already crowded table. They enjoyed the atmosphere of the home Gene and Edna kept — full of warmth, happiness and family love.

Edna was also a severe asthmatic and would have terrible seizures during the changing seasons of spring and fall, when her motherly duties were the greatest, and in winter months when a slight viral infection from a cold would strike. Her relief came from inoculations of Adrenalin which Gene would administer with a hypodermic needle sterlized in a pie-plate of boiling water on the kitchen stove. She never learned to give herself the shots.

During the warm months, when her cares became overwhelming, she would take a walk "out-back" along a farm field road which extended for about a mile from the house. There, for several hours, past clumps of wild raspberries and blackberries and hazelnut bushes, which lined the potato fields, she would unload her cares to God. When she had purged herself, she would return home. These walks were her escape - the outlet for her pent-up emotions.

Along with these many duties, she still found time to care for her plants and flowers. Her collection of different colored geraniums, which she kept in an upstairs bedroom during the winter, was the envy of many, and many a friend had been given "slips" from them. During the summer, in part of the vegetable garden was her special spot for her many varieties of gladiola — which, because of their long stems, had to be "tied-up", not to mention that each bulb, because of the cold winters, had to be dug-up, dried, and stored inside, each winter.

All the childen were expected to go to church, when it was held in the small country church and Sunday School, which was started by her mother, Elnora Russell, after the farmers got together and built the church. In later years the Sunday School was conducted by Edna's children. When she couldn't go with the family to church or Sunday School because of illness, she would still make sure the children kept their committment to God by memorizing appropriate verses from the Bible to take to class.

Her children returned her love at every opportunity. Elvie became her assistant at an early age helping with the housework and helping raise the family. Elvie became her closest confidant and was at her elbow throughout the rest of her life. Ruby, who did housework for a Caribou farm family for room and board and three dollars a week spent her whole week's wages on a "dress for Mamma" — it cost $2.98. It was a colored print dress and Mamma allowed "it was the prettiest she had ever seen." In the Christmas of 1930, Ruby bought Mamma a little diary from the F.W. Woolworth store, in Caribou. It cost five cents. This was the beginning of her daily diaries which recorded family, neighborhood and world happenings and weather conditions for the next fifty years. When children moved away from home, they could expect a weekly letter from her, written in very small script, which kept them in continual touch with the gentle hand that had raised them.

In the early days she seldom had been more than fifty miles away from her home. After the children had grown and moved away — much against her wishes but for occupational reasons; and especially after Gene, her husband of forty-eight years, passed away, she was persuaded to come for visits with the children.

Inside the front cover of her 1931 diary was a page for personal identifications. Her statistics, as listed at that time, were: weight 190; shoe size 5½; hosiery 9½; gloves, size 7; and coat, size 48. She was "heavy set" like other women in her family.

Mother Pike or Mrs. Pike, as she was called, represented the true pioneer housewife, mother, and neighbor in northern Aroostook, Maine. She raised most of her family without the luxury of electricity, running water in the house, a bathroom, or help from the outside. She never asked for favors or complained, if she did it was between her and her God.

Edna Russell Pike generously fulfilled her life's purpose of being a Mother. If she were asked in later years about her life's purpose, she would proudly say without a second thought: "My children were my whole life."

Obituary: Edna Estelle *(Russell)* Pike, wife of Eugene H. Pike. Aroostook Republican, Caribou, Maine: February 1, 1989:

MRS. EDNA PIKE

WOODLAND — Mrs. Edna Pike, 92, wife of the late Eugene Pike, died January 27, 1989, at a Caribou Health-Care Facility.

She was born at Washburn, February 14, 1896, the daughter of Maurice and Elnora (Tuttle) Russell. She was a housewife and homemaker for her husband and 10 children. She was a member of the First Baptist Church at Perham.

She is survived by three sons: Eugene of Woronoco, Massachusetts, Ben of Wayne, and Allen of Carmel, New York; five daughters: Mrs. Leonard (Pauline) Thomas of Woodland, Mrs. Edman (Elvie) Bubar of Washburn, Mrs. Herbert (Ruby) Sands of Washburn, Mrs. Bernice Parker of Westboro, Massachusetts, and Mrs. David (Blanche) Bartlett of Tokyo, Japan; two brothers: Merle Russell of Caribou and Otis Russell of New Hampshire; one sister: Mrs. Lillian Plissey of Caribou; two daughters-in-laws: Mrs. Elnora Pike Bourgoine of Caribou and Mrs. Phyllis Pike Corey of Washburn; 34 grandchildren; 65 great-grandchildren; and 22 great-great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by two sons, Leander and Charles.

Funeral services were held January 20 in the Chapel of the Lancaster-Morgan Funeral Home, Caribou, with the Rev. Arthur Eddy, pastor of the United Baptist Church of Caribou, officiating.

Interment will be at Riverside Extension Cemetery, Washburn. Friends who wish may contribute in memory of Mrs. Pike to the Sunshine Fund of the Caribou Nursing Home, or the First Baptist Church of Perham. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

A tribute to Edna E. *(Russell)* Pike, an original poem by her son Ben F. Pike *(#1013)*, on her 80th Birthday:

HE MADE A MOTHER

Out of the sky, he took the stars
And from them made her eyes.
He scooped the dew from off the grass
And gave her tears to cry.

He took the breeze from a summer's day
For the gentle touch of a Mother's way.
Out of the Earth, he made the mold
Of a Mother's heart — of the purest gold.

Into his bosom, he reached to find
The wealth of kindness in a Mother's mind.
And from the sun, he drew the smile.
To warm the heart of a frightened child.

When all was done, God put them together,
And saw at a glance
He had created
A MOTHER!

Source: Family Records: Eugene and Edna Pike's children.

927. BLANCHE HAZEL[10] PIKE *(Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Hiram and *(2nd)* Clara Alice *(Merritt)* Pike, Jr. She was born 27 April 1889, Caribou, Maine and died there 6 April 1964.

She married 26 October 1910, Caribou, Maine, **CLYDE SYLVESTER MORGAN**. He was born 1 September 1888, Presque, Isle, Maine, the son of G.M. Morgan. Clyde died in Caribou, Maine, 22 November 1962. Clyde and Blanche are buried in Caribou Evergreen Cemetery.

Children of Clyde S. and Blanche H. *(Pike)* Morgan, all b. Caribou *(11th Generation: John Pike of Newbury, MA)*:

*927-1. i. **REGNA LOUISE[11] MORGAN**, b. 11 June 1911; d. 21 Feb. 1990.

*927-2. ii. **ARLINE BLANCHE[11] MORGAN**, b. 13 June 1913; d. 19 May 1984.

*927-3. iii. **DOROTHY HAZEL[11] MORGAN**, b. 8 June 1919; d. 8 Dec. 1988.

*927-4. iv. **RUTH AVIS[11] MORGAN**, b. 22 Aug. 1921.

*927-5. v. **MARJORIE LILLIAN[11] MORGAN**, b. 24 Jan. 1925; d. 2 Aug. 1994.

BLANCHE HAZEL (PIKE) MORGAN
1889-1964
by Dorothy Hazel (Morgan) Barnes (#927-3)

Blanche Hazel Pike was born 27 April 1889, the tenth child of Hiram Pike, Jr. *(#816)*, and the fourth child by his second wife, Clara Alice *(Merritt)* Pike.

She was nicknamed "Bunch" and "Bunny" by her family and friends while growing up, although in my lifetime I only heard her called "Blanche". She grew to be 5'5" tall and she must have been very slim at the time of her marriage since she had a waist measurement of twenty-one inches. By the time she reached her late forties she weighed approximately 170 pounds.

From hearing my mother, Blanche Pike Morgan, reminisce through the years, I'm sure life was hard for the whole family from childhood. She told of winters when the snow sifted through cracks around the windows and onto the beds as they slept in the home on the Washburn Road *(Noble Farm)*. She also told of how they carried water in pails from the Caribou Stream, some one hundred yards from the house, to be heated on the cook stove in a "boiler" or tub for washing clothes, cooking, baths and all other purposes. She told how they walked from that home to school in what is now the Sincock School--probably two and one-half to three miles, sometimes arriving with sodden clothes. She told of having to stand in the corner by the stove for being late for school and feeling so sick from the heat and the smell of wet clothes.

My heart always aches a little for a little girl of 13 years left with the responsibility of cooking and cleaning for a family. She told me of scrubbing bare pine floors until they came white and clean and of how bad she always felt when "the boys would come in with muddy feet" getting them dirty again. She told us of her inexperienced cooking and of how her father coming home from his work tasted and seasoned the food, and of doing the family wash by hand.

Apparently, theirs was always an industrious family, because Mother told of their digging dandelion greens, a spring delicacy in this area, and selling them from door to door to the townspeople. She always chuckled when she told us of how they would wash them well in the Caribou Stream, thus keeping them crisp and filling their containers which would have held more greens if they had wilted. They also picked wild berries and she told of asking her father to "make Jennie help pick" but that Jennie was the baby and wasn't required to help. When Uncle Charles Pike came to visit our home in 1937 after being gone for many years, he remarked upon that fact and said how unfair they had been in giving all their loving attention to the baby without appreciation for Blanche's heavy burden. Knowing her sweet and loving nature, I cannot believe that my Mother ever showed or even felt any jealousy over that fact although she surely must have been very discouraged at time.

I suppose her school days ended when she took over as homemaker because her formal education ended with the eighth grade. However, her education never stopped. She was a prodigious reader and very interested in what was going on in the world.

I'm sure they must have been a loving family, because as they all grew older we could feel their affection and concern for one another. I also think they were happy people although their amusements were simple. Mother always took part in church activities and probably that is where most of their social life was spent although she did tell of skating on the Aroostook River and of having "box socials", probably in a schoolhouse.

After her father, Hiram died, Blanche went to Lowell, Massachusetts to work in a garment factory making underwear. The hours were from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. and she told of how tiring the days were spent at the sewing machine. During this time she lived with a family named Fisher with whom Annie, her sister, had also lived. Apparently she was treated as one of the family because she always spoke of them all as close and loved friends. She also worshiped with them at their church.

After about a year spent in Lowell, Blanche returned to Caribou and married Clyde Morgan on 26 October 1910. Clyde worked for his father, George Melvin Morgan, in the furniture store and as an embalmer and undertaker. They lived with Clyde's parents on Sweden Street in Caribou for the first two years of their married life and produced Regna Louise on 11 June 1911. They then built a house on Washburn Street with the Aroostook Valley Railroad tracks running nearly parallel with the house. Arline Blanche was born in that house on 13 June 1913. It was from that fenced-in yard on 24 May 1915, that Arline either walked through an unclosed gate or under a gap in the fence and onto those railroad tracks to be run over by

the train and maimed for life. There followed a terrifying and anxious time spent tending a small paralyzed body at home and finally in Children's Hospital in Portland, Maine before they brought their baby home to learn again to walk in high laced shoes--the left one stuffed with padding in place of toes and a left hand with only one finger and thumb. After this trying time, they brought suit against the Aroostook Valley Railroad and after hearing that the brakeman and the engineer had been angry at each other and not speaking so the brakeman didn't tell the engineer he could see something on the track, they received judgment--the princely sum of $4,500.

Washburn Street was no home for them now so they built another house on Page Avenue which was home to all of us until her death. In that house I was born, Dorothy Hazel on 8 June 1919; Ruth Avis on 22 August 1921 and Marjorie Lillian on 24 January 1925.

I believe that where my mother was, was also home to her brothers and sisters and why wouldn't it have been, since she had been like a mother to them most of her life. My earliest memories are of Aunt Annie Pike Jacobs being in our home and when Aunt Annie died it really became home for Hollis Jacobs who at the age of 11 came to live with us. He lived with us the next five or six years sharing our life as the brother we never had through the lean depression years when another child to feed and clothe must have made things a little harder for my parents. I'm sure they never begrudged anything they gave to anyone. I remember the summer months through the 1930's when men and boys from all parts of the country followed the harvest hoping for work. Many times Mother fed them on the back porch of our home, sometimes as payment for odd jobs but more often because they were hungry. She would say, "*I feel so sorry for that boy, so far from home and with nothing to eat.*"

Alda and Clara Jacobs also considered our home their home after their mother's death since they no longer had a home of their own. They would find work for awhile or spend time with Uncle William Pike's family or Aunt Jennie Farley's or some of the Jacobs family but seemed to gravitate toward our home.

Through our growing years we had many who stayed with us. Some girls from New Sweden who boarded with us while they went to high school *(one paid board--$3 per week)*. Earl Robinson also stayed with us and went to school one year although I do not know the circumstances that brought him.

It seems there was love enough to go around because through the years they all came back to visit and were always greeted with joy and affection.

Mother's sincere religious beliefs showed in her daily life and the love she had for her family and friends flowed back to her. To me it shows in one little way--her nieces, Alda *Blanche* Jacobs, Shirley *Blanche* Pike, *Blanche* Lillian Pike, my sister Arline *Blanche* *(surely my father's doing)*, and her granddaughter, Coralie *Blanche* Todd.

Blanche and Clyde Morgan were members of the Free Baptist Church and when that church united with the First Baptist Church they became members of Caribou's United Baptist Church. Blanche was one of the members honored during the laying of the Cornerstone of their new edifice on High Street in Caribou during the 1950's. Many times I walked past her bedroom door as she knelt by her bed to pray before retiring. I can still see her in her long nightgown and her dark hair in a long braid down her back.

Blanche suffered her first heart attack in 1943 but recovered after a long period of tender nursing by her daughter Ruth, to carry on a fairly active life for the next ten or fifteen years. Through the late 1950's and until her death she had several smaller attacks and a slight stroke. Her indomitable spirit survived her loss of many loved ones through those years but when she lost her beloved Clyde on 22 November 1962, she seemed to lose interest in living. I joined her for lunch nearly every work day since my work as Clerk of Court is almost across the street in the County Courthouse. It seemed to me that as I ate with her in hopes to encourage her to eat, I gained weight and she got thinner. We, her daughters, asked her if she ever thought we'd call her "Little Mama". Another heart attack came in March of 1964. Seemingly, she had recovered and her doctor had told her she could be discharged from the hospital on 6 April 1964, which was a Sunday. Thoughtful of others as she always was, she told him she would wait until Monday when her housekeeper would be back and we, the children, would not have to leave our homes to spend the night with her. She died that night while still in the hospital--6 April 1964.

927-1. REGNA LOUISE[11] MORGAN, daughter of Clyde S. and Blanche H. *(Pike)* Morgan, was born 11 June 1911, Caribou, Maine, and died 21 February 1990, Caribou, Maine.

She married 16 May 1929, Caribou, Maine, **VAUGHN TODD**. He was born 4 September 1909, Caribou, and died 26 November 1956, Caribou, Maine. He was the son of **HERBERT LEE TODD**.

Children of Vaughn and Regna *(Morgan)* Todd, all b. Caribou, unless noted otherwise:

*927-6. i. **CORALIE BLANCHE[12] TODD**, b. 15 Dec. 1929.
*927-7. ii. **SONDRA GAIL[12] TODD**, b. 16 March 1932; d. 8 June 1993.
*927-8. iii. **(RILLA) SUE[12] TODD**, b. 8 Sept. 1933.
*927-9. iv. **CLYDE MORGAN[12] TODD**, b. 10 Oct. 1934; d. 18 Sept. 1971.
*927-10. v. **MARY ANN[12] TODD**, b. 27 Feb. 1937; d. 5 Oct. 1990.
*927-11. vi. **LINDA RUTH[12] TODD**, b. 22 Aug. 1938.
*927-12. vii. **DAVID LEE[12] TODD**, b. 5 Aug. 1942, Presque Isle, ME.

927-2. ARLINE BLANCHE[11] MORGAN, daughter of Clyde S. and Blanche H. *(Pike)* Morgan, was born 13 June 1913, Caribou, Maine, and died 19 May 1984, Caribou.

She married 7 June 1938, Caribou, Maine, **ROBERT E. HEMINGWAY.** He was born 24 May 1915, Norwich, New York, the son of **ALBERT W. and LOUISE EMMA (SEAMANS) HEMINGWAY.** Robert was a retired school administrator.

Robert married *(2nd)* 12 January 1985, **EUNICE McCROSSIN.**

Robert and Eunice resided (1994): 10 Elizabeth Avenue, Caribou, Maine 04736.

Children of Robert E. and Arline B. *(Morgan)* Hemingway:

*927-13. i. **ROBERT MORGAN[12] HEMINGWAY**, b. 7 May 1940.

*927-14. ii. **DUSKA LYNNE[12] HEMINGWAY**, b. 6 March 1943.

927-3. DOROTHY HAZEL[11] MORGAN, daughter of Clyde S. and Blanche H. *(Pike)* Morgan, was born 8 June 1919, Caribou, Maine, and died 8 December 1988, Caribou, Maine.

She married 20 June 1939, Caribou, Maine, **RAYMOND HENRY BARNES.** He was born 20 August 1915, Caribou, Maine, and died 26 January 1990, Caribou. Raymond was the son of **HENRY CURRIER BARNES.**

Dorothy writes *(1976)*: *You probably know I am the Clerk of Court in the District Court here (Caribou) and have been since it was started in 1963. Raymond is Assistant Supervisor of the Caribou Public Works Dept. "Butch", Raymond Jr., works under him as a grader operator. Gregg is a member of the Portland Fire Dept. Cindy's (Lucinda) husband, Dennis, is in the Air Force.* Dorothy retired July 1979. Raymond retired August 1980.

Children of Raymond and Dorothy *(Morgan)* Barnes, all b. Caribou, ME:

*927-15. i. **RAYMOND HENRY[12] BARNES, JR.**, b. 4 Aug. 1941; d. 26 Jan. 1990.

*927-16. ii. **LUCINDA "CINDY" JOCELYN[12] BARNES**, b. 19 May 1947.

*927-17. iii. **GREGG MORGAN[12] BARNES**, b. 10 March 1949.

927-4. RUTH AVIS[11] MORGAN, daughter of Clyde S. and Blanche H. *(Pike)* Morgan, was born 22 August 1921, Caribou, Maine.

She married 4 December 1941, Caribou, Maine, **CLAYTON PAUL NOYES.** He was born 12 June 1920, Limestone, Maine, and died 23 September 1995, Caribou, Maine *(Inter.: Advent Cem., Limestone, ME)*. He was the son of **LYNWOOD E. NOYES.** Ruth was the Caribou City Treasurer from 1966-1986.

Ruth resided (1994): R.R.2, Box 7980, Caribou, Maine 04736.

Children of Clayton and Ruth *(Morgan)* Noyes, all b. Caribou, ME:

*927-18. i. **PAUL MORGAN[12] NOYES**, b. 8 Nov. 1946.

*927-19. ii. **KIMBER CARROLL[12] NOYES**, b. 6 Sept. 1950.

*927-20. iii. **BRENDA LYNN[12] NOYES**, b. 6 May 1953.

927-5. MARJORIE LILLIAN[11] MORGAN, daughter of Clyde S. and Blanche H. *(Pike)* Morgan, was born 24 January 1925, Caribou, Maine, and died 2 August 1994.

She married 6 May 1945, Caribou, Maine, **REX L. WYMAN**. He was born 5 December 1924, Blaine, Maine, the son of **ROY J. WYMAN**.

OBIT: Marjorie *(Morgan)* Wyman. (Aroostook Republican, Aug. 1994) *Caribou - Marjorie (Morgan) Wyman, 69, beloved wife of Rex L. Wyman, died unexpectedly 2 August 1994 at a Bangor hospital.*

She was born in Caribou, 24 January 1925, the daughter of Clyde and Blanche (Pike) Morgan. A lifelong Caribou resident, she was a member of the Caribou United Baptist Church. Active in civic affairs, she belonged to the Caribou Garden Club and the Caribou Country Club.

She is survived by her husband of Caribou; one son, Scott Wyman and his wife, Elizabeth of Caribou; two daughters, Gail (Wyman) Bivens of Calvert City, KY, Melissa (Wyman) Thompson of Greenville, ME; one sister, Mrs. Clayton (Ruth) Noyes of Caribou; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Memorial services were held 5 August in the chapel of the Lancaster-Morgan Funeral Home, with the Rev. Dr. Linwood Welch, pastor of the Caribou United Baptist Church, officiating.

Donations in her memory may be made to the Caribou Public Library.

Rex resided: 50 Page Avenue, Caribou Maine 04736.

Children of Rex and Marjorie *(Morgan)* Wyman, all b. Caribou:

*927-21. i. **GAIL ANN[12] WYMAN**, b. 23 Oct. 1948.

*927-22. ii. **MELISSA JOY[12] WYMAN**, b. 4 April 1952.

*927-23. iii. **SCOTT MERRITT[12] WYMAN**, b. 21 July 1954.

927-6. CORALIE BLANCHE[12] TODD, daughter of Vaughn and Regna *(Morgan)* Todd, was born 15 December 1929, Caribou, Maine.

She married 24 April 1953, Caribou, **ALBERT EDWARD ADAMS**. They resided *(1992)*: 2831 Bahama Road, Lake Park, Florida 33410

Children of Albert and Coralie *(Todd)* Adams:

927-24. i. **MARK TODD[13] ADAMS**, b. 2 July 1955, Manchester, MA; m. 10 April 1976, **CAROLE BUNKER** of Orlando, FL. *Mark worked at Disney World for two yrs., later for a research company in Orlando.*

927-25. ii. **CHRISTOPHER LEE[13] ADAMS**, b. 5 March 1958, Pittsfield, MA.

927-7. SONDRA GAIL[12] TODD, daughter of Vaughn and Regna *(Morgan)* Todd, was born 16 March 1932, Caribou, Maine, and died 8 June 1993.

She married 29 December 1951, Caribou, Maine, **LOUIS J. KIRCHNER, JR.**. He was born 19 October 1931, Traverse City, Michigan; son of **LOUIS J. KIRCHNER**, Garden City, Michigan. Sondra and Louis were divorced in 1960.

Children of Louis and Sondra *(Todd)* Kirchner:

*927-26. i. **SUSAN RAE[13] KIRCHNER**, b. 2 Dec. 1952.

927-27. ii. **RICHARD RAY[13] KIRCHNER**, b. 14 Dec. 1954, Washington, D.C.

927-28. iii. **GAIL ANN[13] KIRCHNER**, b. 18 Feb. 1957, Ypslinti, MI; m. and div. She resided *(1992)*: 30 Summit St., Caribou, ME 04736.

927-8. (RILLA) SUE[12] TODD, daughter of Vaughn and Regna *(Morgan)* Todd, was born 8 September 1933, Caribou, Maine.

She married May 1959, Caribou, Maine, **PAUL BENNETT**. He was born 6 December 1935, El Reno, Oklahoma; son of **WESLEY BENNETT**. He served in the U.S.A.F. Sue and Paul had lived in Georgia, Montana and California before Paul retired in Brown Mills, New Jersey. Sue worked at McGuire Air Force Base in 1976.

Paul and "Sue" resided (1992): 204 Split Rock Road, Brown Mills, New Jersey 08015.

927-9. CLYDE MORGAN[12] TODD, son of Vaughn and Regna *(Morgan)* Todd, was born 10 October 1934, Caribou, Maine, and died 18 September 1971, Caribou, Maine.

He married 10 November 1966, Perth, N.B., Canada, **ANITA WILLETTE**. She was born 4 April 1938; daughter of **ROBERT WILLETTE**.

Clyde died while home on a visit. The year before in January he had heart surgery. He was a consulting Engineer for Radiation in Melbourne, Florida; previous to that position he was with North Electric in Galion, Ohio. Anita *(Willette)* Todd remarried **WILLIAM OTT** and they lived in Merritt Island, Florida.

Children of Clyde and Anita *(Willette)* Todd, all b. Caribou:

927-29. i. **DIANA[13] TODD**, b. 26 April 1959.

927-30. ii. **NANCY LOUISE[13] TODD**, b. 13 July 1960.

927-10. MARY ANN[12] TODD, daughter of Vaughn and Regna *(Morgan)* Todd, was born 27 February 1937, Caribou, Maine and died 5 October 1990.

She married 12 March 1955, Caribou, Maine, **FREDERIC WILLIAM HUTCHINGS**. He was born 9 December 1934, Houlton, Maine; son of **HORACE W. HUTCHINGS**.

Frederic married *(2nd)* 23 March 1991, **MARY ELIZABETH (GRASS) BARNES**, widow of **RAYMOND HENRY[12] BARNES, JR.** (#927-15).

Frederic and Mary *(Todd)* Hutchings (1976) had a carpeting business in Presque Isle, Maine. Fred, Jr. worked with his father since graduating in 1975.

Frederic and Mary Elizabeth *(Barnes)* resided (1992): 244 Center Line Road, Presque Isle, Maine 04769.

Children of Frederic and Mary *(Todd)* Hutchings, all b. Caribou:

927-31. i. **FREDERIC WILLIAM[13] HUTCHINGS, JR.**, b. 24 Dec. 1956.

927-32. ii. **NAOMI LYNN[13] HUTCHINGS**, b. 1 Jan. 1958. Naomi worked in a lawyer's office in Presque Isle, ME.

927-33. iii. **ANN LYNN[13] HUTCHINGS**, b. 27 Nov. 1960.

927-34. iv. **JANET LYNN[13] HUTCHINGS**, b. 1 May 1962.

927-11. LINDA RUTH[12] TODD, daughter of Vaughn and Regna *(Morgan)* Todd, was born 22 August 1938, Caribou, Maine.

She married 25 September 1958, Caribou, **CARL FREDRICK ANDERSON**. He was born Worcester, Massachusetts; son of **FRED ANDERSON**.

Linda *(Todd)* Anderson graduated from Nurses Training in 1958. She and Carl were married the same month. Carl was in Corvallis, Oregon taking work for his M.A. in Forestry which he completed in 1959. He worked in Forest Administration, Shelton, Washington and Pineville, Oregon. He was a Ranger at Silver Lake, Oregon. Linda worked in a nursing home, Shelton, Washington and the hospital in Pineville, Oregon.

Linda and Carl resided (1992): 5063 S.W. Linda Leona Drive, Redmond, Oregon 97756.

Children of Carl and Linda *(Todd)* Anderson:

927-35. i. **PAULA SHARON[13] ANDERSON**, b. 20 June 1959, Corvallis, OR.

927-36. ii. **SVEN ERIC[13] ANDERSON**, b. 5 Oct. 1961, Shelton, WA.

927-37. iii. **SONYA[13] ANDERSON**, b. 20 Jan. 1965, Shelton, WA.

927-12. DAVID LEE[12] TODD, son of Vaughn and Regna *(Morgan)* Todd, was born 5 August 1942, Presque, Isle, Maine.

He married 2 September 1966, Chicope Falls, Massachusetts, **NORA HITCHINGS**. She was born 18 June 1945, Caribou, Maine; daughter of **EUGENE HITCHINGS** of Caribou.

David and Nora were divorced.

David Lee Todd graduated from Ft. Kent Teachers College, 1964. He became a teacher in Ware, MA; he also taught in Kailu, Hawaii for two years. Nora also taught in Ware High School.

David resided (1994): P.O. Box 795, Ware, Massachusetts 01082.

Children of David and Nora *(Hitchings)* Todd:

927-38. i. **LEE MORGAN[13] TODD**, b. 5 July 1973, Ware, MA.

927-13. ROBERT MORGAN[12] HEMINGWAY, son of Robert E. and Arline B. *(Morgan)* Hemingway, was born 7 May 1940, Presque Isle, Maine.

He married 12 January 1963, Peace Dale Congregational Church, Wakefield, Rhode Island, **GAIL MARIE FLANNIGAN**. She was born 22 November 1940; daughter of **JAMES FLANNIGAN**. Gail was a nurse.

They resided (1992): 1019 Signal Hill Lane, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17601.

Children of Robert and Gail *(Flannigan)* Hemingway:

927-39. i. **SHAWN MORGAN[13] HEMINGWAY**, b. 6 Nov. 1963.
927-40. ii. **DEIDRE ANN[13] HEMINGWAY**, *(Twin)*, b. 24 Jan. 1966.
927-41. iii. **DEBORAH LYNN[13] HEMINGWAY**, *(Twin)*, b. 24 Jan. 1966.
927-42. iv. **GREGORY JAMES[13] HEMINGWAY**, b. 14 May 1970.

927-14. DUSKA LYNNE[12] HEMINGWAY, daughter of Robert E. and Arline B. *(Morgan)* Hemingway, was born 6 March 1943, Presque Isle, Maine.

She married 28 June 1969, Caribou, Maine, **JEFF FRANKLIN**. He was born 22 February 1941, St. Petersburg, Virginia; son of **DAVID FRANKLIN**.

Duska was a teacher in California.

They resided (1994): 56 Russ Street, Caribou, Maine 04736.

Child of Jeff and Duska *(Hemingway)* Franklin:

927-43. i. **JORDAN LEE[13] FRANKLIN**, b. 2 Oct. 1971. He attended N.E. Broadcasting School, Bangor, ME.

927-15. RAYMOND HENRY[12] BARNES, JR., son of Raymond and Dorothy *(Morgan)* Barnes, was born 4 August 1941, Caribou, Maine, and died 26 January 1990, Caribou, Maine.

He married 4 November 1966, Limestone, Maine, **MARY ELIZABETH GRASS**. She was born 30 September 1945; daughter of **ELWOOD and WINIFRED (COTE) GRASS**. Mary married *(2nd)* 23 March 1991, **FREDERIC HUTCHINGS**, widower of **MARY ANN[12] (TODD) HUTCHINGS** *(q.v. #927-10)*.

Children of Raymond and Mary *(Grass)* Barnes, Jr.:

927-44. i. **MARK RAYMOND[13] BARNES**, b. 16 Aug. 1967. Resided *(1992)*: 19 Vesta Dr., Caribou, ME. *He was a policeman (1992), Presque, Isle, ME.*

927-45. ii. **TAMRA JO[13] BARNES**, b. 1 July 1969; m. 1989, **KEITH FLINT**.

927-16. LUCINDA "CINDY" JOCELYN[12] BARNES, daughter of Raymond and Dorothy *(Morgan)* Barnes, was born 19 May 1947, Caribou, Maine.

She married 17 March 1973, Loring AFB, Maine, **DENNIS LEE BOSLEY**. He was born 24 June 1947; son of **THOMAS JOSEPH and EDITH (WILSON) BOSLEY**.

Lucinda and Dennis resided (1992): Caribou-Washburn Road, Caribou, Maine 04736.

Child of Dennis and Lucinda *(Barnes)* Bosley:

927-46. i. **SHANNON DENISE[13] BOSLEY**, b. 17 July 1975, Okinawa.

927-17. GREGG MORGAN[12] BARNES, son of Raymond and Dorothy *(Morgan)* Barnes, was born 10 March 1949, Caribou, Maine.

He married *(1st)* 3 September 1971, South Portland, Maine, **SANDRA LEE CLARK**. She was born 13 October 1953; daughter of **WILBURN and GLORIA CLARK**. They were divorced.

He married *(2nd)* **BRIGIDA REALIE**.

Gregg and Brigida resided (1992): 335 Woodford, Portland, Maine 04103.

Children of Gregg and Sandra *(Clark)* Barnes, all b. Portland, ME:

927-47. i. **MATTHEW PATRICK[13] BARNES**, b. 17 March 1972.

927-48. ii. **JASON[13] BARNES**, b. 3 Oct. 1974.

927-18. PAUL MORGAN[12] NOYES, son of Clayton and Ruth *(Morgan)* Noyes, was born 8 November 1946, Caribou, Maine.

He married 24 December 1973, Ozark, Alabama, **ELIZABETH LUKE**. She was born 23 March 1951, Mobile, Alabama; daughter of **PRENTISS LUKE**, Mobile, Alabama.

Paul was a Major in the U.S. Army and a helicopter pilot. He served in Germany and one year in Vietnam as an Advisor and also a tour of duty in Seoul, Korea. He retired as a Lt. Col.

Paul and Elizabeth resided (1992): 4528 Robie Road, Liburn, Georgia 30247.

Children of Paul and Elizabeth *(Luke)* Noyes:

927-49. i. **CHRISTOPHER PAUL[13] NOYES**, b. 15 Jan. 1976, Nuremburg, Germany.

927-50. ii. **SHARL ELIZABETH[13] NOYES**, b. 7 Nov. 1980, Seoul, Korea.

927-19. KIMBER CARROLL[12] NOYES, son of Clayton and Ruth *(Morgan)* Noyes, was born 6 September 1950, Caribou, Maine.

He married 9 September 1972, Caribou, Maine, **CYNTHIA MOOERS**. She was born 22 May 1951, Perth, N.B., Canada; daughter of **PHILIP MOOERS** of Caribou.

Kimber served as a PFC in the U.S. Army for two months in Vietnam before being wounded and sent back to U.S.A., where he remained in an army hospital seven months before being discharged. He and his wife, Cynthia (1976) operated their own business under the title of "Noyes Flower and Plant Shop" in Caribou.

They resided (1994): P.O. Box 547, Caribou, Maine 04736.

Children of Kimber C. and Cynthia *(Mooers)* Noyes, all b. Caribou, ME:

927-51. i. **TRISTAN JAMES[13] NOYES**, b. 19 Dec. 1982.

927-52. ii. **JONATHAN DANIEL[13] NOYES**, b. 19 Sept. 1989.

927-20. BRENDA LYNNE[12] NOYES, daughter of Clayton and Ruth *(Morgan)* Noyes, was born 6 May 1953, Caribou, Maine.

She married 28 December 1973, Caribou, Maine, **RONALD CURTIS**. He was born 28 June 1950, Perham, Maine; son of **VERNAL CURTIS**, Washburn, Maine.

Brenda (1976) was an elementary school teacher, Limestone, Maine. Ronald was a member of the Caribou Police Force.

They resided (1992): Grimes Road, Caribou, Maine 04736.

927-21. GAIL ANN[12] WYMAN, daughter of Rex and Marjorie *(Morgan)* Wyman, was born 23 October 1948, Caribou, Maine.

She married 3 December 1971, Loring Air Force Base, Limestone, Maine, **JOHN ELMER BIVENS**. He was born 14 July 1948, Calvert City, Kentucky; son of **JOHN and MILDRED BIVENS** of Calvert City, Kentucky.

Gail worked at the City Office. John worked for Hannah Co., an electrical wholesale store.

Gail and John resided (1992): R.D.2, Box 379A, Calvert City, Kentucky 42029.

Children of John and Gail *(Wyman)* Bivens:

927-53. i. **JOHN CHRISTOPHER[13] BIVENS**, b. 10 Dec. 1972, Loring AFB, Limestone, ME.

927-54. ii. **STEVEN DOUGLAS[13] BIVENS**, b. 27 Dec. 1974, Wichita, Kansas.

927-22. MELISSA JOY[12] WYMAN, daughter of Rex and Marjorie *(Morgan)* Wyman, was born 4 April 1952, Caribou, Maine.

She married 23 October 1971, Caribou, Maine, **GREGORY LEE THOMPSON**. He was born 6 October 1952, Caribou; son of **WENDELL THOMPSON** of Caribou.

Greg was a Lab Technologist, Presque Isle Hospital. Melissa was secretary at Day Care Center, Presque Isle (1976).

Gregory and Melissa resided (1992): P.O. Box 386, Greenville Jct., Maine 04442.

Children Gregory and Melissa *(Wyman)* Thompson:

927-55. i. **SHELLEY JO[13] THOMPSON**, b. 10 April 1972, Caribou.

927-56. ii. **ANDREW MICHAEL[13] THOMPSON**, b. 9 Jan. 1976, Naval Hospital, Norfolk, VA.

927-23. SCOTT MERRITT[12] WYMAN, son of Rex and Marjorie *(Morgan)* Wyman, was born 21 July 1954, Caribou, Maine.

He married 4 August 1973, Rumford, Maine, **ELIZABETH MARY WAGNIS**. She was born 8 March 1954, Delhousie, N.B., Canada; daughter of **STANLEY and CONSTANCE WAGNIS**.

Scott was employed (1976) at the U.S. Postal Service, Loring A.F.B., Limestone, Maine.

Scott and Elizabeth resided (1992): 12 Newton Avenue, Caribou, Maine 04736.

Children of Scott and Elizabeth *(Wagnis)* Wyman:

927-57. i. **JASON MICHAEL[13] WYMAN**, b. 4 Feb. 1974, Waterville, ME.

927-58. ii. **AARON SCOTT[13] WYMAN**, b. 24 Sept. 1979, Presque Isle, ME.

927-26. SUSAN RAE[13] KIRCHNER, daughter of Louis and Sondra *(Todd)* Kirchner, was born 2 December 1952, Presque Isle, Maine.

She married *(1st)* 1971, **STEVEN PAUL** of Oldtown, Maine. They were divorced in 1972. No children by this marriage.

She married *(2nd)* December 1972, **BYRON SKIDGEL**. He was born 25 July 1950; son of **DONALD SKIDGEL**.

Susan and Byron resided (1992): Perham, Maine 04766.

Children of Byron and Susan *(Kirchner-Paul)* Skidgel:

927-59. i. **DONALD BYRON[13] SKIDGEL**, b. 27 Jan. 1975.

927-60. ii. **AMANDA LYNN[13] SKIDGEL**, b. 7 Nov. 1978.

927-61. iii. **CHRISTOPHER BYRON[13] SKIDGEL**, b. 28 May 1981.

Source: Family Records.

928. WILLIAM MERRITT[10] PIKE *(Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Hiram and *(2nd)* Clara Alice *(Merritt)* Pike. He was born 18 September 1891, Caribou, Maine and died 20 July 1972, Fort Fairfield, Maine *(Inter: Perham Cemetery, Perham, Maine)*.

He married *(1st)* 12 November 1913, **VERA IONA BUTTERFIELD**. She was born 22 May 1896, Castle Hill, Maine and died 12 July 1942, Washburn, Maine. *(Inter: Perham Cemetery, Perham, Maine)*. She was the daughter of William Butterfield of Perham, Maine.

He married *(2nd)* 7 November 1945, **CARRIE (PIERS) WHITEHOUSE.** She was born 9 January 1896, Wade, Maine and died 30 September 1961 *(Inter: Washburn Cemetery, Washburn, Maine.)* She was the daughter of **WILLIAM ARTHUR PIERS**.

Children of William M. and Vera I. *(Butterfield)* Pike:

*1016. i. **KENNETH WILLIAM[11] PIKE**, b. 1 April 1915; d. 9 June 1973.

1017. ii. **AMASA[11] PIKE** *(twin)*, b. 1917; d. same day.

1018. iii. **AMY[11] PIKE** *(twin)*, b. 1917; d. the day after her first birthday.

*1019. iv. **SHIRLEY BLANCHE[11] PIKE**, b. 23 Dec. 1922.

1020. v. **AVIS MARIE[11] (BRAWN) PIKE** *(adopted dau.)*, b. 24 Aug. 1928. Resided *(1988)*: Washburn, Maine.

WILLIAM MERRITT PIKE
1831 - 1972

Compiled by his daughter, Shirley B. *(Pike)* Wilcox (11-1019), November 1976.

William Merritt Pike was born September 18, 1891 at Caribou, Maine - the ninth child of Hiram Pike and the fifth child by his second wife, Clara Alice Merritt Pike. His father and family lived on the farm which in later years became known as the Noble Farm. It was located just west of the Village of Caribou near the Bailey Mitchell Bridge which crossed the Caribou Stream.

When very young tragedy struck the family. His mother died *(May, 1900)* when he was only nine years of age. Blanche, the oldest sister living at home had to take the responsibilities of the house and care of the young children. There were other older sisters. "Minnie" and Addie, who were half-sisters, having been born by Hiram's first wife. "Minnie" had married William H. Robinson in 1890 and was busy with her own family. Addie had gone to Massachusetts to work in a factory. Annie, the oldest of the second marriage had also gone to Massachusetts seeking employment. Thus, Blanche at about the age of eleven took over this great task of holding the family together.

Around the age of thirteen the family moved to York Street in the Village of Caribou. When he was around the age of seventeen he lost his Dad. From the records I got from another source, my father started working out before his Dad died. He worked for Bert Huston in 1906. From there he went to Fred Saunders, then in 1911 for Charles Smith in Perham. His bride to be was also working there. He worked there from early spring through November. While there he also raised a small garden. It was also said he used to compete with Roy Dickinson picking potatoes to see who was the best picker.

On November 12, 1913, he took Vera Iona Butterfield as his bride and during the first few years of their marriage they lived in Perham. Their first child Kenneth William was born April 1, 1915 in the "Old Tarbox House." Most of this time all of his work consisted of farm work and driving horses. The farmers then hauled most of their potatoes into Caribou.

In 1917 a set of twins was born, a boy and a girl. The boy named Amasa died that same day. The little girl, Amy lived until one day before her first birthday and died of the flu that was raging very badly at that time.

This writer couldn't find out for sure what year they moved to Washburn. It was prior to 1922.

Their next daughter, Shirley Blanche was born December 22, 1922 on Hilt Street in Washburn. While there William did mostly mechanic work. He worked for Glen Chaney, also for the Town of Washburn Garage.

In about 1930 to 1935 he started his own garage. It was small but folks liked his work. He said it was the ones that had money that complained of the prices he charged. Then they would go to another garage and pay more. The poorer people appreciated his work and were willing to pay.

After giving up his garage there were a few years when jobs were scarce and in winter he would work on the railroad and some in the summer also. There were other times he'd come home tired and weary trying to find work to provide for his family but he always managed somehow.

In about 1932 William and Vera heard of a family that had just lost their mother. They knew their daughter, Shirley wanted a sister so they decided to take another little daughter into the family. It was about the best choice they could have made. This little girl was Avis Marie Brawn and she became there adopted daughter. William said she was one of the best and as she grew older she proved it so. She was always just like one of the family. The two girls although they sometimes had their rows like little girls do, they could never be closer to each other than blood sisters. William used to brag and tell them he had two of the best daughters; but of course they thought he was one of the best Dads. Avis lived in Levant, Maine in her Mobil Home and worked in a sneaker factory for sports outfits.

In about 1941 William and Vera moved to Fort Fairfield. There he worked in M.B. Gurou Chevrolet Garage as a mechanic. Then Lewis Hersey took over the same garage and he worked for him.

They had just been in Fort Fairfield a few years when in 1942 tragedy struck again. Vera was severely burned when trying to light a fire, which she thought was out, with kerosene. She died that night, July 12, 1942. William and the girls kept house for awhile then Shirley went back to complete her last year of Bible School. So keeping house was broken up. William then lived alone or boarded out.

In 1945 he received word that Kenneth William Pike had married on April 21, 1945, Doreen Millicent Mail in Auckland, New Zealand. Kenneth had met Doreen while serving in the U.S. Army.

On November 7, 1945 he married Carrie Piers Whitehouse. She had a son and daughter by a previous marriage which were both married at this time. William and Carrie built a new house in Fort Fairfield.

At about this time he worked for Hersey and then went to John Plants until 1948. Mr. Plant's garage burned in 1949 so he went to work for the Fort Fairfield Town Garage. In 1953 the town garage burned. They kept on working in a different building. Shortly they built a new garage. He continued working for the town until 1961 when he retired at age seventy.

Enjoying his retirement with Carrie was not to be his lot. Carrie took sick with what seemed to be hepatitis and an operation was performed. She passed away within a few hours of the operation *(September 30, 1961)*. It was

such a short time after his retirement to be left alone once more. He stayed in his home alone until 1969 when he left unable to be alone any longer. He sold his home and went to live with his daughter, Shirley in Caribou. She had married Delmar Allen Wilcox on May 8, 1946. Shirley and Delmar had three children: Valliant Delmer, Merritt Stanley, and Trinette Dezra.

A sad incident happened to William at this time. His stepson pulled a stunt on him over the sale of the house at which William's lawyers said he had no right. William never got over it. He would sit and think about the situation and couldn't understand why his stepson had lied so badly. He seemed to age much faster after this.

At a Christmas dinner one year he had a bad spell at the table when it looked like he was dying. He came through it and lived about two more years.

He then started feeling ill quite a lot of the time and was taken up to the hospital. They were ready to send him home again when he took ill in the emergency room and died in just a few minutes.

His life ended July 30, 1972 at the age of 82 years. He was buried in the Perham Cemetery next to Vera.

Eleven months after his death his son, Kenneth, was killed in an accident at work in Auckland, New Zealand. Kenneth left behind two sons: Kenneth Merritt and James Robert who live in Auckland, New Zealand near their mother. Although they never knew their grandfather, they carry on his name.

William Merritt Pike was one of the best examples of a good Christian man to his family and his many friends.

Source: Shirley *(Pike)* Wilcox.

929. CHARLES BOUTELLE[10] PIKE *(Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Hiram and *(2nd)* Clara Alice *(Merritt)* Pike. He was born 17 December 1893, Caribou, Maine and died 23 April 1962, Portland, Oregon. *(Inter.: Williamette National Cem., Portland, OR.)*

He married 10 May 1919, Elko, Nevada **GERTRUDE WRIGHT.** She was born 15 June 1901, Elko, Nevada and died 24 October 1976, Portland, Oregon *(Inter.: beside her husband)*. She was the daughter of **JUBE J. and JESSE WRIGHT.**

Children of Charles B. and Gertrude *(Wright)* Pike:

*1021. i. **SYLVESTER CHARLES[11] PIKE,** b. 15 Aug. 1920; d. 25 July 1958.

*1022. ii. **GORDON DALE[11] PIKE,** b. 17 June 1923.

CHARLES BOUTELLE PIKE
1893 - 1962

Compiled by his son, Gordon Dale Pike (11-1022).

Charles Boutelle Pike was born December 17, 1893 at Caribou, Maine. He was the tenth child born to Hiram Pike II *(1834-1908)* and the sixth child by Hiram's second wife Clara Alice Merritt Pike *(1891-1900)*.

When Charles was about 7 his mother died, and his father, who was a carpenter & cabinet maker, moved the family into a store front where he and the older children could take care of the young ones in the back where the living quarters were and his dad could be there, especially when they came home from school, and yet have his business in the front of the store. When his father died Charles was 15, while he lived a short time with relatives and friends, he wanted to make his own way. He went to Canada and had several jobs in the saw mill sand woods related activities. He slowly migrated west to British Columbia where he worked as a common laborer on a boat that hauled lumber on the Kamloops Lake.

The lure of the west and his love of animals drew him to the Southwestern States of Texas, New Mexico, Arizona and finally Nevada where he met and married Gertrude Martha Wright on May 10, 1919. She was a daughter of a prominent cattle rancher -- Jube J. and Jessie Wright. During the WWI he enlisted in the 4th Calvary, and was selected for Officer's Training. The war ended before he could complete his course and be commissioned. He returned to Elko, Nevada. Two sons were born to Charles B. and Gertrude Pike: Sylvester Charles, b. 15 August 1920, Oakland, California; and Gordon Dale, b. 17 June 1923, In Elko, Nevada.

He held many jobs from cowboy to mule skinner *(he always prided himself on the fact that he was the last "Jirk Line Driver" in the state of Nevada)*, all were ranching related. Finally he was awarded a mail carrying contract, and in conjunction with that he started a freight hauling service for North Elko County *(Northfork, Mountain City and Jarbridge to name a few)*. This operation was a success and when his contract ended he moved to town and bought a partnership with George Kennedy in the drayage and coal business. With the repeal of prohibition they enlarged the business to include spirits and soft drinks. After WWII, when neither of his two sons wanted to take over the business, he sold it and purchased a Motel in Eugene, Oregon. He was to later sell that and buy a small farm outside of Portland, Oregon. He died April 23, 1962 and is interned in the Willamette National Cemetery in Portland, Oregon. Gertrude moved to Santa Barbara and lived with Enid Pike, widow of Sylvester. She died October 24, 1976. She too is interned in Willamette National Cemetery.

930. JENNIE BERNICE[10] PIKE *(Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[4], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Hiram and *(2nd)* Clara Alice *(Merritt)* Pike. She was born 4 April 1896, Caribou, Maine and died 5 May 1979, Presque Isle Nursing Home, Maine.

She married 25 December 1915, Woodland *(Aroostook)*, Maine, **JOHN AVERY FARLEY**. He was born 5 June 1889, Woodland, Maine and died 28 February 1954, Washburn, Maine *(Inter: Washburn Cem.)*. They lived Carson Siding "Deadwater", Woodland, Maine.

Children of John A. and Jennie B. *(Pike)* Farley, all b. Woodland, Maine:

*930-1. i. **CLAUDINE EVIE[11] FARLEY**, b. 27 Jan. 1917; d. 11 Feb. 1979.

*930-2. ii. **PEARL ADELINE[11] FARLEY**, b. 27 Jan. 1919; d. 20 Jan. 1989.

*930-3. iii. **AVERY MALCOLM[11] FARLEY**, b. 18 April 1923; d. 11 June 1986.

*930-4. iv. **ALTA BERNICE[11] FARLEY**, b. 9 Dec. 1927.

*930-5. v. **(JOHN) RICHARD[11] FARLEY**, b. 7 May 1934.

JENNIE BERNICE (PIKE) FARLEY
1896-1979

Compiled by Allen R. Pike (11-1008) from information supplied by his aunt, Jennie Farley and her family.

Jennie Bernice Pike was born at Caribou, Maine on April 4, 1896. She was the youngest child of Hiram Pike (9-816), and his second wife, Clara Alice Merritt Pike. When Jennie was four years of age her mother died *(1900)* and when she was eleven years of age her father died *(1908)*.

Following the death of the mother, the father held the family together through the help of the older sisters and brothers; with the older sisters doing the housework. Upon the death of the father the children went to live with different relatives and friends.

Some of Hiram's children by his first wife were now married. Sylvester Washburn Pike was forty years of age and had been married for twenty years. There seems little indication that the young children lived with him as he was now living in Edmundston, N.B., Canada.

The second son, Judson Bird Pike was at the time of his father's death still unmarried and forty-one years of age. It would appear that he continued the family support as records indicate that he took care of his father until he died.

More likely, Addie Evelyn Pike now thirty-nine years of age and having been married to Rev. Charles Russell Upton for four years took upon herself the caring for baby Jennie. So Jennie went to live with the Upton's in New Hampshire. Addie was her half-sister.

After her stay in New Hampshire, Jennie returned to Caribou and lived for a time with her sister, Annie Burpee Pike, who at the age of twenty-one had married John Jacobs in 1905.

When her sister Blanche Hazel Pike married Clyde Sylvester Morgan in 1910, Jennie at the age of fourteen went to live with them.

Claudine, Jennie's oldest child, writes that her mother also stayed with Theresa Stickney for several years.

At a young age, Jennie was taught sewing and she became an accomplished seamstress. This occupation lead to her accepting work in different households.

One such employment took her to the home of Maurice Russell on the Caribou-Perham Road where her brother, Eugene Hale Pike had been working as a farm-hand. Eugene Hale Pike was twenty-one years of age and unmarried at the time of his father's death.

The farm bordering that of Maurice Russell's was owned by Charles "William" Farley. "Will" Farley, as he was called, had a son, John Avery Farley. Jennie Bernice Pike and John Avery Farley met and were married December 25, 1915. She was now nineteen and John was twenty-six years of age.

After these years of moving about in search of a home, Jennie finally settled down to a home of her own as farmer's wife. They lived in Carson Siding until about 1939 when they sold the farm and moved to Washburn, Maine.

Their five children were born on the farm in Woodland, Maine. John Avery Farley died at Washburn, Maine on February 28, 1954. Jennie Bernice Pike Farley, the last living descendant of Hiram Pike's children died at the age of 83 in Presque Isle, Maine.

OBITUARY: John A Farley - Aroostook Republican, March 1, 1954, from Grandmother Russell's scrapbook:

FATHER OF PLAYER DIES AFTER GAME IN BANGOR TOURNEY

Washburn, March 1 - John A. Farley, for the past 14 years a resident of this town, died suddenly Sunday morning at a Bangor hotel. He had been in Bangor attending the basketball tournament, in which his son, Richard, had starred as center on the Washburn High School team in the Class M. section.

He was born in Woodland, son of William and Adeline (Wright) Farley.

Surviving, besides his wife, Mrs. Jennie (Pike) Farley of Washburn; are three daughters, Mrs. Claudine Rossingnol of Caribou, Mrs. Pearl Fox and Mrs. Alta Strugeon, both of Presque Isle; two sons, Audrey (Ed. Note: error should be "Avery") of Louisville, Ky., and Richard Farley of Washburn; one brother; Sidney of Middleton, Conn.; 13 grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Remains are at the Morgan Funeral Home in Caribou, where friends may call Tuesday afternoon from 2 to 5 o'clock, and in the evening from 7 to 9 o'clock.

Funeral services will be conducted in the chapel of the funeral home Wednesday afternoon at 3 o'clock, with the Rev. Wesley Stuart, pastor of the Washburn Baptist Church, officiating.

Burial will be in the Woodland Cemetery in the spring.

Obituary, Bangor Daily News:

MRS. JENNIE FARLEY

Washburn, Me. - Mrs. Jenny Farley, 83, widow of John Farley, died May 5, 1979 at a Presque Isle nursing home following a long illness. She was born April 14, 1896, in Caribou, daughter of Hiram and Clara (Merritt) Pike. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Washburn. She is survived by two sons, Richard of Washburn and Avery of Louisville, Ky.; two daughters, Pearl Fox and Mrs. Guiford (Alta) Sturgeon, both of Presque Isle. She was predeceased by another daughter, Claudine Rossignol. She is also survived by 15 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild. Friends may call at Graves Funeral Home, Presque Isle, Monday from 2 to 9 p.m.. Funeral services will be held at the First Baptist Church in Washburn, 2 p.m. Tuesday, with the Rev. Ernest Roberts officiating. Burial will be in Riverside Extension Cemetery, Washburn.

Ed. Note: An item which appeared in the Aroostook Republican, the local newspaper, 13 September 1928 further testifies to the close ties of the Pike Families: *A reunion of the Pike Family was held Sept. 10th, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Farley. A delicious picnic dinner was served to 39 members of the following families: Mr. and Mrs. Bert Merritt, Grand Falls; Mrs. Emily Clark, Worcester, Mass.; Mr. and Mrs. Judson Pike; Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Morgan of Caribou; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Pike of Washburn; Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Pike and Mr. and Mrs. John Farley of Woodland.*

It might be well to mention here, that this editor, as a young teenager wrote many news items of Carson Siding for the Aroostook Republican Newspaper. The above may have been such an item.

930-1. CLAUDINE EVIE[11] FARLEY, daughter of John A. and Jennie B. *(Pike)* Farley, was born 22 January 1917, Woodland, Maine, and died 11 February 1979.

She married *(1st)* 27 April 1936, Caribou, Maine, **KENNETH RONALD ELLIOTT**. He was born 7 January 1917, Plaster Rock, N.B., Canada; son of **CLARENCE ELLIOTT**, Woodland, Maine. Claudine and Kenneth were divorced in 1949.

She married *(2nd)* 21 April 1951, Andover, N.B., Canada, **DANIEL JOSEPH ROSSIGNOL**. He was born 9 November 1928, and died December 1984. He was the son of **DANIEL ROSSIGNOL** of Perham, Maine.

Claudine and Daniel resided (1969): 51 Glendale Road, Caribou, Maine.

Obituary: Bangor Daily News: Caribou - Mrs. Claudine E. (Farley) Rossignol, 62, died at a local hospital Feb. 11, 1979, following a prolonged illness. She was born at Woodland, Jan. 22, 1917, the daughter of John Avery and Jennie (Pike) Farley. She attended Woodland schools and was a graduate of Caribou High School. She was a member of the United Baptist Church of Caribou. She was married April 21, 1951, to Daniel J. Rossignol. Surviving, besides her husband of Caribou, are one son, Ronald Elliott of Laurel, Mass.; two daughters, Mrs. Robert (Joan) Skerbetz of Bentleyville, Pa.; Mrs. Michael (Barbara) Sweeney of Forks, Wash.; her mother of Presque Isle; two brothers Avery M. Farley of Louisville, Ky., and Richard J. Farley of Washburn; two sisters, Mrs. Pearl Fox and Mrs. Guilford (Alta) Sturgeon, both of Presque Isle; an aunt, Mrs. Edna (Pike) of Carson, Woodland; three grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Friends may call at the Mockler Funeral Home on Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 1 p.m. from the Chapel of the Mockler Funeral Home, with Rev. George Budd, interim pastor of the United Baptist Church officiating. Internment will take place in the spring at the Riverside Extension Cemetery in Washburn.

Children of Kenneth R. and Claudine E. *(Farley)* Elliott:

*930-6. i. **KENNETH RONALD[12] ELLIOTT, JR.**, b. 28 Nov. 1936.

*930-7. ii. **JOAN JENNIE[12] ELLIOTT**, b. 3 April 1940.

Child of Daniel J. and Claudine E. *(Farley)* Rossignol:

930-8. iii. **BARBARA JEAN[12] ROSSIGNOL**, b. 5 March 1952, Caribou, ME.

930-2. PEARL ADELINE[11] FARLEY, daughter of John A. and Jennie B. *(Pike)* Farley, was born 27 January, 1919, Woodland, Maine, and died 20 January 1989.

She married 18 August 1934, Woodland, Maine, **FREEMAN ROSS FOX**. He was born 17 December 1917, Perham, Maine; son of **ROSS FOX**, Perham, Maine.

Children of Freeman R. and Pearl A. *(Farley)* Fox:

*930-9. i. **JANET MARIE[12] FOX**, b. 2 Feb. 1935.

*930-10. ii. **FREEMAN ROSS[12] FOX, JR.**, b. 21 Sept. 1938.

*930-11. iii. **GORDON GLENN[12] FOX**, b. 28 Dec. 1942.

930-12. iv. **JUDITH ANN[12] FOX**, died infancy.

930-3. AVERY MALCOLM[11] FARLEY, son of John A. and Jennie B. *(Pike)* Farley, was born 18 April 1923, Woodland, Maine, and died 11 June 1986, Louisville, Kentucky.

He married 15 August 1942, Louisville, Kentucky, **MARGARET SHIRLEY WITT**. She was born 3 January 1925, Louisville, Kentucky; daughter of **BUFORD WITT**.

Margaret resided: 2906 Marigold Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky 40213.

Claudia *(Farley)* Rossignol writes: *Avery M. Farley served in WWII in Germany. He was wounded in the invasion of Germany in the arm and back. He served with the 8th Armored Div. In later years he lived with his family in Louisville, KY where he owned a barber shop.*

Children of Avery M. and Margaret S. *(Witt)* Farley:

*930-13. i. **MARY MARGARET[12] FARLEY**, b. 3 June 1943.

*930-14. ii. **MARTHA VIRGINIA[12] FARLEY**, called "Ginger", b. 2 Feb. 1945.

*930-15. iii. **ALICE JUNE[12] FARLEY**, b. 16 Nov. 1947.

930-16. iv. **JOHN RICHARD[12] FARLEY**, b. 15 Nov. 1949, Louisville, KY. He joined the U.S. Air Force in 1969 was discharged and re-enlisted. In 1976 was S/Sgt Radar Duty in Minnesota. Retired after 20 yrs. in the A.F.; works for police dept. Resided 1992 Crestview, FL. Married has 1 son.

*930-17. v. **BRENDA JOYCE[12] FARLEY**, b. 2 Oct 1951.

930-18. vi. **JAMES AVERY[12] FARLEY**, b. 28 Aug. 1958, Louisville, KY. He is six feet tall - blue eyes and weighs 170 lbs.

930-4. ALTA BERNICE[11] FARLEY, daughter of John a. and Jennie B. *(Pike)*, was born 9 December 1927, Woodland, Maine.

She married 30 March 1946, Presque Isle, Maine, **JOHN GILFORD STURGEON**. He was born 14 June 1925, St. John, Maine; son of **HENRY STURGEON**.

Alta and John resided (1969): 271 Houlton Road, Presque Isle, Maine 04736.

Children of John G. and Alta B. *(Farley)* Sturgeon:

*930-19. i. **MARLENE ALTA[12] STURGEON**, b. 28 Jan. 1947.

*930-20. ii. **BRUCE HENRY[12] STURGEON**, b. 9 March 1952, Presque Isle, ME.

930-5. (JOHN) RICHARD[11] FARLEY, son of John A. and Jennie B. *(Pike)* Farley, was born 7 May 1934, Woodland, Maine.

He married 11 August 1956, Washburn, Maine, **PHYLLIS MARIE WILDER**. She was born 1 February 1940, Washburn, Maine; daughter of **ORIN WILDER** of Washburn.

John and Phyllis resided (1969): 8 McManus Street, Washburn, Maine 04786.

Child of (John) Richard and Phyllis M. *(Wilder)* Farley:

930-21. i. **MICHAEL JOHN[12] FARLEY**, b. 5 June 1965, Ft. Fairfield, ME.

930-6. KENNETH RONALD[12] ELLIOTT, JR., son of Kenneth R. and Claudine E. *(Farley)* Elliott, was born 28 November 1936, Woodland, Maine.

He married 15 March 1957, Camp LeJeune, North Carolina, **SHIRLEY MAY VANDERPOOL**. She was born 27 March 1938, Towanda, Pennsylvania; daughter of **WAYNE VANDERPOOL**.

Bio Notes by Claudine E. *(Farley)* Elliott: Kenneth Ronald Elliott took his military training in the Marine Corps at Paris Island, S.C. where he trained for 10 weeks when he was transferred to a permanent duty station at Camp Le Jeune, N.C. He was awarded the National Defense Medal at that time. On arrival he was assigned to a heavy equipment school for nine weeks. He graduated thirteenth out of thirty eight. There he was transferred to 2nd Amp Trac Bn., Camp LeJeune, N.C. He worked with bulldozers for the remainder of his service. During the three years he qualified as sharp shooter with the M-1 rifle three times. He was discharged 16 March 1957. He was awarded the three year good conduct medal and had been awarded the Presidential Unit Citation while in the 2nd Am Trac Bn. He entered the Marine Corps as a private and was discharged as Buck Sergeant.

Kenneth and Shirley resided (1969): 58 Clairmont Circle, Laurel, Mississippi 39440.

Children of Kenneth R. and Shirley M. *(Vanderpool)* Elliott:

930-22. i. **RONALD WAYNE[13] ELLIOTT**, b. 28 Dec. 1957, Caribou, ME. Ronald joined the Air Force, 9 March 1976, and was later stationed in Florida.

930-23. ii. **SHARON KAY[13] ELLIOTT**, b. 15 Jan. 1961, Towanda, PA.

930-7. JOAN JENNIE[12] ELLIOTT, daughter of Kenneth R. and Claudine E. *(Farley)* Elliott, was born 3 April 1940, Woodland, Maine.

She married 1 November 1956, Andover, N.B., Canada, **ROBERT DONALD SKERBETZ**. He was born 27 April 1937, Bentleyville, Pennsylvania; son of **JOSEPH SKERBETZ**.

Joan and Robert resided (1969): 209 3rd Street, Bentleyville, Pennsylvania 15314.

Child of Robert D. and Joan J. *(Elliott)* Skerbetz:

930-24. i. **JOSEPH ROBERT[13] SKERBETZ**, b. 17 May 1957, Loring A.F.B. Limestone, ME.

930-9. JANET MARIE[12] FOX, daughter of Freeman R. and Pearl A. *(Farley)* Fox, was born 2 February 1935, Woodlane, Maine.

She married *(1st)* Perth, N.B. Canada, **VERNAM McCARTHY**. He was born in Canada; son of **ISAAC and REBECCA McCARTHY**. Janet and Vernam They were divorced.

She married *(2nd)* 13 February 1962, **JOHN LAMELZA**. He was born 8 May 1940, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; son of **GEORGE and ANNA LAMELZA**.

Janet and John resided (1992): 31 Banbury Ct., Holland, Pennsylvania 18966.

Child of Vernam and Janet M. *(Fox)* McCarthy:

*930-25. i. **BRENDA RAE[13] McCARTHY**, b. 3 Feb. 1952.

Child of John and Janet M. *(Fox)* Lamelza:

930-26. ii. **JO ANN GAYLE[13] LAMELZA**, b. 16 Jan. 1963, Phila., Pa.

930-10. FREEMAN ROSS[12] FOX, son of Freeman R. and Pearl A. *(Farley)* Fox, was born 21 September 1938, Woodland, Maine.

He married *(1st)* 14 March 1958, Woodland, Maine, **PAMELA VIOLET GRIFFIN**. She was born 20 May 1943, Mapleton, Maine; daughter of **WALLACE GRIFFIN**. Freeman and Pamela were divorced.

He married *(2nd)* 7 January 1983, **CAROLYN CONLEY VOISINE**.

Children of Freeman R. and Pamela V. *(Griffin)* Fox, all b. Presque Isle, ME:

930-27. i. **WANDA LEE[13] FOX**: b. 20 Aug. 1958, Scarborough, ME; has a son: **JOSHUA[14] CRESSEY**, b. 5 April 1989.

930-28. ii. **FREEMAN ROSS[13] FOX, II**, b. 10 Nov. 1960, Westbrook, ME.

930-29. iii. **JUSTIN SCOTT[13] FOX**, b. 15 June 1962, Portland, ME.

930-30. iv. **WENDY ANN[13] FOX**, b. 20 Nov. 1963, Portland, ME.

930-31. v. **JAMIE LYNN[13] FOX**, b. 17 Nov. 1964, Westbrook, ME; she has a dau.: **JYLINN FOX[14] FRAZIER**, b. 10 Dec. 1983.

930-11. GORDON GLENN[12] FOX, son of Freeman R. and Pearl A. *(Farley)* Fox, was born 28 December 1942, Caribou, Maine.

He married 17 October 1961, Canada, **BETTY MAY BOULIER**. She was born 28 February 1943, Houlton, Maine; daughter of **BASIL BOULIER**. Gordon and Betty are divorced in 1978.

Gordon resided (1969): R.F.D. 2, Presque Isle, Maine 04736.

Children of Gordon G. and Betty M. *(Boulier)* Fox:

930-32. i. **SUSAN GAIL[13] FOX**, b. 24 April 1962, Houlton, ME; m. 24 April 1981, **TERRENCE COFFIN, JR.** from Portage Lake, ME. They had one dau. (1992): **TARYNE C.[14] COFFIN**, b. 1 Sept. 1989.

930-33. ii. **SALLY ANN[13] FOX**, b. 19 Aug. 1966; d. 16 Aug. 1972.

930-34. iii. **TRACY LYNN[13] FOX**, b. 13 Jan. 1969, Presque Isle, ME; m. 17 June 1989, **CLAIR SYLVESTER, JR.** from Mars Hill, ME.

930-13. MARY MARGARET[12] FARLEY, daughter of Avery M. and Margaret S. *(Witt)* Farley, was born 3 June 1943, Louisville, Kentucky.

She married 12 July 1960, Clarksville, Indiana, **WILLIAM LEE ALLEN**. He was born 12 October 1940; son of **ARTHUR and DOROTHY ALLEN**.

They resided (1969): 4109 Hispanyola Ct., Louisville, Kentucky 40219.

Children of William L. and Mary M. *(Farley)* Allen, all b. Louisville, KY:

930-35. i. **ROBERT ARTHUR[13] ALLEN**, b. 9 Feb. 1961.

930-36. ii. **BELINDA MARGARET[13] ALLEN**, b. 2 July 1965.

930-37. iii. **DONNA LYNN[13] ALLEN**, b. 6 March 1967.

930-38. iv. **DOROTHY ROSE[13] ALLEN**, b. 11 July 1968.

930-39. v. **MICHAEL DAVID[13] ALLEN**, b. 2 Dec. 1972.

930-40. vi. **ANNA MARIE[13] ALLEN**

930-14. MARTHA VIRGINIA[12] FARLEY, called "Ginger", daughter of Avery M. and Margaret S. *(Witt)* Farley, was born 2 February 1945, Louisville, Kentucky.

She married 3 March 1962, Louisville, Kentucky, **DONALD MELTON KEPPLE**. He was born 6 March 1942, Louisville, Kentucky; son of **HARVEY and RUTH KEPPLE**.

Martha and Donald resided (1976): R.R. 3, Pine Creek Forest, Sheperdsville, Kentucky 40165.

Children of Donald M. and Martha V. *(Farley)* Kepple, all b. Louisville, KY:
930-41. i. **REBECCA ANN[13] KEPPLE**, b. 23 Feb. 1963.
930-42. ii. **JOSEPH AVERY[13] KEPPLE**, b. 27 Feb. 1965.

930-15. ALICE JUNE[12] FARLEY, daughter of Avery M. and Margaret S. *(Witt)* Farley, was born 16 November 1947, Louisville, Kentucky.

She married 24 February 1967, Jamestown, Tennessee, **EDWARD JOSEPH DUGAN, JR.** He was born 24 September 1946, Chicago, Illinois; son of **EDWARD and MARGARET MARY DUGAN.**

Alice and Edward resided (1969): 8231 S.W. 7th Ct., Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33068.

Children of Edward J. and Alice J. *(Farley)* Hogan, all born Louisville, KY:
930-43. i. **EDWARD JOSEPH[13] DUGAN**, b. 18 Nov. 1967.
930-44. ii. **BRIAN JOHN[13] DUGAN**, b. 12 Dec. 1960.
930-45. iii. **JASON MICHEL[13] DUGAN**, b. 28 Nov. 1975.

930-17. BRENDA JOYCE[12] FARLEY, daughter of Avery M. and Margaret S. *(Witt)* Farley, was born 2 October 1951, Louisville, Kentucky.

She married 19 August 1970, Louisville, Kentucky, **WILLIAM GUY EMBERTS.** He was born 8 February 1947, Reeses, Michigan; son of **LOYAL and MONA EMBERTS.**

Brenda and William resided (1969): R.R.3, Pine Creek Forest, Sheperdsville, Kentucky 40165.

Children of William G. and Brenda J. *(Farley)* Emberts, born Louisville, KY:
930-46. i. **SCOTT LOYAL[13] EMBERTS**, b. 12 Oct. 1971.
930-47. ii. **LISA MARIE[13] EMBERTS**, b. 6 Jan. 1975.

930-19. MARLENE ALTA[12] STURGEON, daughter of John G. and Alta B. *(Farley)* Sturgeon, was born 28 January 1947, Washburn, Maine.

She married 10 October 1964, Andover, N.B., Canada, **JERRY LEWIS TOMPKINS.** He was born 16 December 1946, Caribou, Maine; son of **JOHN WESLEY TOMPKINS** of Easton, Maine.

Marlene and Jerry resided (1969): R.F.D. 2, Box 2460, Presque Isle, Maine 04769.

Child of Jerry L. and Marlene A. *(Sturgeon)* Tompkins:
930-48. i. **KEVIN JOHN[13] TOMPKINS**, b. 30 Aug. 1973, Presque Isle, ME.

930-20. BRUCE HENRY[12] STURGEON, son of John G. and Alta B. *(Farley)* Sturgeon, was born 9 March 1952, Presque Isle, Maine.

He married 25 July 1980, Sinclair, Maine, **MARCIA ALICE MARTIN**. They resided (1992): 260 Hansen Lake Road, Presque Isle, Maine 04769.

Children of Bruce H. and Marcia A. *(Martin)* Sturgeon:

930-49. i. **TRAVIS BRUCE[13] STURGEON**, b. 4 March 1987.

930-50. ii. **MEGAN THERESA[13] STURGEON**, b. 18 Aug 1989.

930-25. BRENDA RAE[13] McCARTHY, daughter of Vernam and Janet M. *(Fox)* McCarthy, was born 3 February 1952, Island Falls, Maine.

She married 21 August 1971, St. Joseph Church, Glenolden, Pennsylvania, **RANDALL J. COFFIN**. He was born 12 July 1948, Maryland; son of **MRS. HILDA BUNTING** of Williards, Maryland.

Child of Randall J. and Brenda R. *(McCarthy)* Coffin, all b. Philadelphia, PA:

930-51. i. **HEATHER LYNN[14] COFFIN**, b. 19 July 1976.

Source: Family records, especially Claudine (Farley-Elliott) Rossignol.

931. INEZ MAY[10] PIKE *(Samuel H.[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Samuel Higby and *(1st)* Annie Isadore *(Vanhorn)* Pike. She was born 6 February 1871, Portland, Maine and died 27 March 1943, Lynn, Massachusetts *(Inter: Lot MM 52A, Forest City, Portland, Maine)*.

She married *(1st)* 29 September 1896, by Reverend E.P. Wilson, **H.C.W. MANNING.**

She married *(2nd)* **CHARLES DRAKE HODSDON.** He was born 4 July 1868, Old Town, Maine and died 15 February 1930, Portland, Maine *(Inter: Lot MM 52A, Forest City, Portland, Maine)*; son of **MAHLON M. and FLORA E. (LEWIS) HODSDON.** (Mahlon M. Hodsdon died 29 May 1900, Portland, Maine *(Inter: Lot J36, Evergreen Cemetery, Portland. No stone.)*. Flora E. *(Lewis)* Hodsdon, born 11 July 1912, Malden, Massachusetts *(Inter: with husband)*.)

Portland City Directory 1905, 1910, 1928 lists Charles D. Hodsdon, Painter, 51 Smithe - Home: 69 Parris. The 1928 directory adds: Agnes Hodsdon, daughter, waitress, Boston, Massachusetts.

Children of Charles D. and Inez M. *(Pike)* Hodsdon:

*931-1. i. **AGNES FLORA[11] HODSDON**, b. 13 Nov. 1905; d. 7 June 1994.

*931-2. ii. **JUSTINA MAY[11] HODSDON**, b. 7 Oct. 1909; d. 16 March 1966.

931-1. AGNES FLORA[11] HODSDON, daughter of Charles D. and Inez M. *(Pike)* Hodsdon, was born 13 November 1905, Portland, Maine, and died 7 June 1994.

She married 2 April 1929, Boston, Massachusetts, **RAYMOND GILLIS FRIEDEL**. He was born 31 January 1908, Belmont, Massachusetts, and died 3 July 1970, Billerica, Massachusetts *(Inter: V.A. Section, Belmont Cemetery, Massachusetts)*. Raymond was the son of **HERMAN HENRY and SUSAN (GILLIS) FRIEDEL**. (Herman Henry Friedal was born February 1876, Deep River, Connecticut, and died 27 September 1918, Belmont, Massachusetts *(Inter: Lot 369, Belmont Cemetery, Gore Street, Belmont, Massachusetts)*. He married 23 April 1902, Belmont Massachusetts, Susan Gillis. She was born 13 January 1877, Cambridge, Massachusetts, and died 7 November 1948 Belmont, Massachusetts *(Inter: with husband)*.

Lathrop's Belmont Directory 1929 lists: Raymond C. Friedel as a chauffeur. He and Agnes resided: 12 Woodlawn, Belmont.

OBIT.: South Portland, Maine - Agnes Hodsdon Friedel, 88 formerly of Higgins Lane, died Tuesday, June 7, 1994 at a Portland nursing home following a brief illness.

She was born in Portland, a daughter of Charles and Inez May *(Pike)* Hodsdon, and attended Portland schools.

Mrs. Friedel had been employed by the Eastland Hotel (now the Sonesta) for 30 years and worked as a waitress, hostess, and cashier.

She was a member of the Chestnut Street United Methodist Church, a life member of the Deering Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star, the Salvation Army Golden Age Club and the Salvation Army Home League. She was also a member of the Daughters of Union Veterans, the Friendship Club and the North Deering Extension.

Surviving are a daughter, Virginia VanHorn of South Portland, four grandchildren, Judith Burnet of Bridgewater, Massachusetts; Nancy J. Cohen of Phoenix, Arizona; Joann Cohen of Nashua, New Hampshire; and Nathan Cohen of Deerfield Beach, Florida; and two great-grandchildren.

A funeral will be held at 1 p.m. Friday at Hay & Peabody, 749 Congress Street. Burial will be in Forest City Cemetary.

Child of Raymond G. and Agnes F. *(Hodson)* Friedel:

*931-3. i. **VIRGINIA FRANCES[12] FRIEDEL**, b. 6 Oct. 1929.

931-2. JUSTINA MAY[11] HODSDON, daughter of Charles D. and Inez *(Pike)* Hodsdon, was born 7 October 1909, Portland Maine, and died 16 March 1966, Portland, Maine *(Inter: Forest City Cemetery, Portland)*.

She married *(1st)* **EDWARD FOSTER**.

She married *(2nd)* "**AL**" (---).

Child of Edward and Jestina M. *(Hodsdon)* Foster:

931-4. i. **AGNES MAY[12] FOSTER**, b. 17 June 1924; m. (---) **LAPLANTE**.
They resided: 715 E. Holyoke Ave., Spokane, WA 99208.

931-3. VIRGINIA FRANCES[12] FRIEDEL, daughter of Raymond G. and Agnes F. *(Hodsdon)* Friedel, was born 6 October 1929, Boston, Massachusetts.

She married 14 October 1949, Biloxi, Mississippi, by Air Force Chaplain, Keesler AFB Chapel, **PAUL MICHAEL COHEN**. He was born 15 May 1930, Brooklyn, New York; living 1992. He was the son of **SAMUEL and BESSIE (MOLLET) COHEN**. (Samuel Cohen was born 8 March 1882 in Lithuania, and died 1953, Brooklyn, New York. Bessie *(Mollet)* Cohen was born 25 December, 1894 in Brooklyn, New York. She was living in 1989 with her 4th husband.

Virginia F. and Paul M. Cohen were divorced in 1991. After her divorce, Virginia took the name of "Van Horn" after her great-grandmother, **ANNIE (VAN HORN) PIKE** *(Mrs. SAMUEL HIGBY PIKE) (9-819)*. Virginia resided (1993): 14 Higgins Lane, South Portland, Maine 04106.

Virginia Van Horn resided (1993): 14 Higgins Lane, South Portland, Maine 04016.

Children of Paul M. and Virginia F. *(Friedel)* Cohen:

931-5. i. **JUDITH ANN[13] COHEN**, b. 30 Sept. 1950, Biloxi, MS; m. 13 Oct. 1984, Brockton, MA, **KENNETH GEORGE BURNETT**, b. 21 Dec. 1946.
Resided (1991): 113 Elm St., Bridgewater, MA 02324.

931-6. ii. **NANCY JO[13] COHEN**, b. 1 Aug. 1952, Canal Zone, Panama.
Resided (1996): 6708 Lost Valley, Austin, TX 78745.

931-7. iii. **NATHAN JAY[13] COHEN**, b. 1 Aug. 1952, Canal Zone, Panama; m. Jan. 1978, FL, **MARA LITCHEN**, d. 1996. They had two ch.: (1) **JONATHAN KEVIN[14] COHEN**, b. June 1980, Wellsley, MA; (2) **AIMEE LEAN[14] COHEN**, b. 2 Aug., Deerfield Beach, FL.
Nathan resided (1996): 1261 S.E. 6th Ave., Apt. H-200, Deerfield Beach, FL 33441.

931-8. iv. **JOANN LEE[13] COHEN**, b. 5 May 1957, Homestead, FL; m. 12 Oct. 1989, **MARK BERGMAN**, b. 18 Feb. 1958, son of **CHARLES and ELEANOR BERGMAN**.
They resided (1994): Tempe, AZ.

Ed. Note: It is to Virginia F. *(Friedel)* Cohen *(#931-3)* that I am greatly indebted for supplying information on her family, as well as many aunts,

uncles and cousins. Since the time of Virginia and Paul's visit with me in Carmel, we have continued to be in contact with happenings and information by phone and correspondence. Her many travels in the Air Force with Paul and later with him on business trips to far away places gave her a great insight to the world and a continued desire to travel. Her annual holiday letters *(copies in the file)* which read like a travelogue and novel were treasures for those unfortunate, would-be travelers who had to stay home. One of her last letters stated: *Started writing my book, about me of course!*

Source: Virginia F. *(Friedel)* Cohen (#931-3).

934. AGNES BRENNAN[10] PIKE *(Samuel H.[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Samuel Higby and *(1st)* Annie Isadore *(Van Horn)* Pike. She was born 2 April 1885, Portland, Maine and died 28 October 1981, at Portland Maine, age 96 *(Inter: Lot 676, No. 10, Evergreen Cemetery, Portland)*.

She married on 14 October 1907, Portland Maine, by Rev. M. Jos. Twomey, **JOHN EDWARD O'CONNELL, JR.** He was born 31 March 1886, Portland, Maine and died 5 July 1958, Falmouth, Maine, aged 71 *(Inter: Lot 676, No. 7, Evergreen Cemetery)*; son of **JOHN EDWARD and ELLA (SHAW) O'CONNELL.**

Children of John E. and Agnes B. *(Pike)* O'Connell Jr.:

934-1. i. **RICHARD NORMAN[11] O'CONNELL,** b. 21 April 1910, Portland, ME; m. 30 May 1931, Portsmouth, ME at Pastor Rev. Philip S. Nason's home, **VICTORIA WALLACE,** b. 10 April 1912, Long Island, ME; dau. of **JOSEPH RAYMOND and EUNICE ZENETTE WALLACE.** (Joseph Wallace was b. 2 Oct. 1880; d. 25 Aug. 1940. Eunice Z. Wallace was b. 13 July 1886; d. 1 June 1963. No children by this marriage.

Richard and Victoria O'Connell resided (1983): P.O. Box 763, Portland, ME 04104.

934-2. ii. **HELEN LOUISE[11] O'CONNELL,** b. 14 May 1912; d. 17 Jan. 1913, Age 9 mos. *(Inter Lot 676, No. 9, Evergreen Cem. Portland, ME.)*

Source: Richard N. O'Connell (934-1).

935. ELSIE MAY[10] PIKE *(James H.[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of James Henry and Hannah Jane *(Ricker)* Pike. She was born 12 March 1876, Portland, Maine and died 14 May 1942, Allentown, Pennsylvania *(cremated)*.

She married 19 June 1901, by Dean C. Morton Sills, St. Luke's Cathedral, Portland, Maine *(Kschinka, pp. 6, 103)*, **ARTHUR CLEMENT WESCOTT.** He was born 16 July 1877, Portland, Maine and died 31 March 1954, Phillipsburg, New Jersey *(cremated, Ewing, NJ)*. He was the son of **RICHARD LORING and FLORA ADELAIDE (STEARNS) WESCOTT.** (Richard Loring Wescott was born 10 September 1851 in Albany, Maine, and died 11 December 1905, Portland, Maine *(Inter: Evergreen Cemetery, Portland)*. He married 1 January, 1876 Mechanic Falls, Maine *(Ibid, p. 8)*, Flora Adelaide Stearns, born 17 February, 1854, Bethel, Maine, died July 1938, Newburgh, New York *(Inter: Evergreen Cemetery, portland, Ibid, p. 15)*.

Arthur Clement Wescott married *(2nd)* January 1943, **CATHERINE WALKER.** She was a widow. There were no children by this marriage. She died some years after Arthur.

Children of Arthur C. and Elsie M. *(Pike)* Wescott:

935-1. i. **DOROTHEA MURIEL[11] WESCOTT,** b. 4 April 1902, Portland, ME; d. Sept. 1960, Johnstown, PA; m. 30 Sept. 1925, Sage Chapel, Cornell Univ., Utica, NY, **ROBERT CLAIR GROVE;** they had one ch.: **IMOGENE HARRIET[12] GROVE,** m. **JAMES DEVLIN WERDER;** they had six ch.: (1) **JAMES[13] WERDER;** (2) **ROBERT[13] WERDER;** (3) **MARY PAT[13] WERDER;** (4) **CHRISTOPHER[13] WERDER** (twin); (5) **DAVID[13] WERDER;** (6) **CHARLES[13] WERDER.**

935-2. ii. **GERALD RICHMOND[11] WESCOTT,** b. 22 Nov. 1903, Portland, ME; d. 19 May 1984, Lancaster, PA; m. 2 July 1930, Yonkers, NY, **HELEN ELIZABETH FLEAGLE,** b. 7 July 1907, Yonkers, NY; dau. of **EDWARD and ELIZABETH (BAHRET) FLEAGLE.** They had one ch.: **GERALD RICHMOND[12] WESCOTT, JR.,** b. 28 April 1932.

*935-3. iii. **PRISCILLA LOUISE[11] WESCOTT,** b. 21 Sept. 1920, Newburgh, NY.

935-3. PRISCILLA LOUISE[11] WESCOTT, daughter of Arthur C. and Elsie M. *(Pike)* Wescott, was born 21 September 1920, Newburgh, New York.

She married 25 November 1942, Allentown, Pennsylvania, by Rev. Harold Deisher, Egner-Hartzell Memorial Chapel, Muhlenberg College, **CHARLES MILLER KSCHINKA.** He was born 7 October 1920, Athens, Pennsylvania; son of **C. RAYMOND and EDNA M. (MILLER) KSCHINKA.** (C. Raymond Kschinka was born 16 March 1888, Cherry Township, Pennsylvania, and died 3 March 1975, Dushore, Pennsylvania. He married 26 August 1911, Edna M. Miller. She was born 26 October 1887, Jamison City, Pennsylvania, and died 30 March 1980, Towanda, Pennsylvania.)

Priscilla Louise *(Wescott)* Kschinka was a graduate, Class of 1942, Cedar Crest College, Pa. She taught Latin and English for 18 years mostly in Sullivan Co., Allentown, PA. She belonged to various cultural and professional organizations.

Charles Miller Kschinka graduated both from Muhlenberg College, Pa. and from the U. of Penn., Law School. He also graduated from the U.S. Navy's Japanese Language School and was commissioned a second lieutenant in the U.S. Marine Corps. He served as an intelligence officer in the Pacific area during WWII. He had his own law practice in Sullivan Co., Pa. He was District Attorney for 11 years, as well as serving in many other professional and civic capacities. For a good many years he was associated with local banking institutions, holding the office of president for many years.

They resided (1993): Bald Peak Colony Club, Melvin Village, New Hampshire 03850. (Winter): 5715 Gleneagle Lane, Vero Beach, Florida 32960.

Children of Charles M. and Priscilla L. *(Wescott)* Kschinka:

935-4. i. **ROBERT CHARLES[12] KSCHINKA**, b. 16 May 1947, Sayre, PA; m. 22 June 1969, Dushore, PA, **LARESSA JANE SWISHER**, called "Jane", b. 24 Jan. 1948, Muncy, PA. Jane's parents died when she was young, 10 or 12 years of age, and her uncle and aunt raised her after that; they had three ch.: (1) **VALERIE ANN[13] KSCHINKA**, b. 24 Aug. 1970, West Berlin, Germany; (2) **JEFFREY CHARLES[13] KSCHINKA**, b. 27 Aug. 1975, Harrisburg, PA; (3) **MATTHEW ROBERT[13] KSCHINKA**, b. 2 Dec. 1976, Teheran, Iran *(Adopted 1978)*.

935-5. ii. **JANET LOUISE[12] KSCHINKA**, b. 31 Dec. 1948, Sayre, PA; m. 20 June 1970, Lake Ganoga, PA, **MARK HARDY BRAMHALL**, b. 28 Aug. 1948, Cleveland, Ohio; son of **GEORGE H. and ELIZABETH (BIRD) BRAMHALL**; they had three ch.: (1) **BLAKE McNEEL[13] BRAMHALL**, b. 27 May 1972, Concord, MA; (2) **DYLAN TRAN CHAO[13] BRAMHALL**, b. 13 Jan. 1974, Vietnam (adopted 1974); (3) **ARTHUR WESCOTT[13] BRAMHALL**, b. 30 March 1977, Concord, MA.

935-6. iii. **JOYCE ELLEN[12] KSCHINKA**, b. 24 July 1951, Sayre, PA; m. *(1st)* and divorced (---); m. *(2nd)* 22 Sept. 1985, Harwich, MA, **STANTON WILLIAMS**.

935-7. iv. **JILL MARIE[12] KSCHINKA**, b. 24 July 1957, Sayre, PA; m. 21 Aug. 1982, South Woodstock, VT, **STEPHEN DEXTER BLACKMER**; they had two ch.: (1) **ALEXANDER WESCOTT[13] BLACKMER**, b. 10 April 1987, Concord, MA; (2) **EMILY DEXTER[13] BLACKMER**, b. 20 Oct. 1989, Concord, MA.

935-8. v. **NANCY JEAN[12] KSCHINKA**, b. 23 Oct. 1959, Sayre, PA.
935-9. vi. **BRUCE ALAN[12] KSCHINKA**, b. 25 April 1961, Sayre, PA.

Source: Priscilla *(Wescott)* Kschinka: *Their Name Liveth*, (Printed Privately), 1983, p. 6, 198.

ARTHUR CLEMENT WESCOTT
1877-1954

Priscilla L. *(Wescott)* Kschinka (935-3) wrote of her father in her book, *Their Name Liveth*, P. 10 ff.

Arthur Clement Wescott was born in Portland, Maine, on July 16, 1877. His wife, Elsie, used to tell that when he was an infant and had the croup, his mother followed someone's advice; she fed him molasses, turned him upside down, and slapped him on the back to dislodge the phlegm. Elsie insisted that was why Arthur hated anything sweet. Even fresh tomatoes and most vegetables tasted sweet to him. "Someone must have soaked these peas in sugar water!" His doting wife and sister made him his favorite dessert, blanc mange, without sweetening. There were no sugar substitutes then; anyway, he would not have liked the taste.

Dairy products, especially cheese, were among Arthur's favorite foods. He always credited his excellent teeth (he had all of them with only one filling and one crown at the age of 76) to his sugar-free, high-calcium diet. At the University of Maine his friends called him "Cheeser". There was always "store" cheese, usually mild or Muenster, in the family's refrigerator. Arthur never went to bed without having had a stand-up snack of cheese and crackers. He ate his lunch standing up in the kitchen, too. Once a business associate came home with him, saw the procedure, and exclaimed, "My God, why don't you sit down?" It became a family joke.

Good food and society were indeed Arthur's favorite pleasures. He was a generous host, but his appearance was important too. He was a natty dresser and pressed his suits and polished his shoes once a week, usually attired for the job in the long-johns he always wore except in the hottest weather. He didn't like the feel of wool trousers against his skin.

Arthur never pursued the electrical engineering career for which he had earned a degree. His eyes gave him trouble at graduation, and he was forced to stay in a dark room for months. He then somehow drifted into the insurance business and stayed a salesman for life. Aetna, Prudential, Rutherford Rubber Company (he became president), Puritas Farms (he was owner and president), and the Crowley Milk Company (division manager at Albany, NY; Patterson, NJ; and Allentown, PA) all used his talents for getting and keeping customers. He hated to take a vacation and leave the office to an assistant.

His jobs forced him to be away from home a great deal, so he saw his children mostly on weekends but they were all very dear to him. He maintained a sentimental affection for Elsie; he was broken-hearted and never fully recovered from her death even though he married again in 1943. His second wife was Catherine Walker, a widow and business acquaintance he had met years before.

ACW was proud of his college class of 1899, his membership in Phi Gamma Delta and in the Sons of the American Revolution. He refused to play cards ("I make decisions all day; why should I have to decide what piece of pasteboard to lay on the table?"). He was very generous with money to his less fortunate relatives and to good causes. He became a practitioner of Rosicrucianism in the 1930's, and during his later years returned to active service in the church. He never completely lost his Maine accent despite the many years he lived outside New England.

After his death, Arthur was cremated, as Elsie had been. He had had a full life, and was ready to meet his Maker.

Obituary: 31 May 1954:

Arthur C. Wescott, retired official of dairy firm, 76, of 167 W. Washington Ave., Washington, died yesterday at 2:32 p.m. in Warren Hospital. He was admitted there Tuesday. He was a retired Allentown division manager for Crowley's Milk Co., Inc.

Mr. Wescott opened the Allentown plant for the firm in 1937 and remained manager until his retirement in 1946. He moved from Allentown to Washington in that year.

He had been associated with the firm for many years previously in NY State. He was a native of Portland, ME, and was a graduate of the U. of Maine.

He was a member of the U. of Maine Alumni Assoc.; St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Washington; Ancient Landmark Lodge 17, F and A.M.; and Valley Forge Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution.

Surviving are his widow, the former Catherine Walker; two daughters: Mrs. Robert Grove, of Johnstown, PA, and Mrs. Priscilla Kschinka of Dushore, PA; a son, Gerald of Newburgh, NY; a brother, Clarence of Newburgh; a sister, Miss Edna Wescott of Newburgh; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 9:30 a.m. in St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Washington.

ELSIE MAY (PIKE) WESCOTT
1976-1942

Priscilla L. *(Wescott)* Kschinka (935-3) wrote of her mother, and dedicated her book *Their Name Liveth*, to her *(pp. 2, 106)*.

Elsie Pike Wescott was a person of contradictions; she admitted it herself, saying the fishes in Pisces, her zodiac sign, were swimming in opposite directions. She was very strong in her likes and dislikes. She cooked marvelous meals and then would not eat many of the dishes she had prepared. She was snobbish -- breeding and cultivated manners were quite important to her -- yet she was rather shy. The standards of conduct she set for her children were very high, but a compliment or personal attention would charm her.

Elsie was born in Portland, Maine, on March 12, 1876. She was proud of her parents and talked about them often with considerable affection. She had a sense of humor and could tell jokes on herself as well as about others. She was an avid reader; her normal-school training had obviously reinforced a thorough grammar school education. She was extremely well-read.

My mother liked music yet did not enjoy it loud or during conversation. She played the piano a little and recited poetry with expression. She also wrote some verse. She took bridge lessons, wrote voluminous letters, and rode her hobby, genealogy, very hard. She did not enjoy cleaning ("It's my own dirt") or doing the laundry, but she cleaned and washed the clothes anyway. As a young woman she ran a farm like a man and at the same time taught her two older children at home for seven years.

My father was away from home a great deal, and Elsie must have been lonely. She seemed to make most of the decisions about child-rearing, yet like a dutiful wife she always discussed major domestic problems with my father and deferred to his opinion. She was not demonstrative -- she was too private a person -- but she loved her family and was proud of their accomplishments. Never-the-less, it was easier to earn her disapproval than her praise.

Mother suffered from high blood pressure in the days when there was no treatment for it. It made her nervous often and irritable sometimes ("I feel so"). Peace and quiet were the best remedies. She hated speed and was a very nervous passenger in an automobile. She had fallen arches and wore supportive steel plates in her shoes. She usually took a taxi instead of walking anywhere, yet she kept up with all of us at the World's Fair in 1936.

Elsie's interests were very broad. Scholarship (especially in English literature and grammar), boxing (she loved to listen to the prize fights on the radio), detective fiction, extra-sensory perception, and the Bible were some of the topics she found fascinating.

Elsie was uncannily perceptive. She named me Priscilla before she discovered that the John Aldens were ancestors. She always said she hated Christmas, and in 1941 had a stroke while looking for some holiday decorations. She said she wanted to live to see me through college. I secured a teaching position in April, 1942, before graduation, and she died in May, on Ascension Day.

She sent me to do the shopping and banking when I was twelve. We shared school work, making fudge, going to the movies, and listening to the radio. She told me all sorts of anecdotes and made me behave. She called and called me in the morning and then handed me a chocolate eggnog and my lunch box (never a paper bag; that was "too common") as I came flying down the stairs. After all these years there are still times when I wish she were here, to tell her something that not one other person would appreciate in quite the same way.

Source: Priscilla L. *(Wescott)* Kschinka (#935-3).

936. HARRIETTE "HATTIE" LOUISE[10] PIKE, *(James H.[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of James Henry and Hannah Jane *(Ricker)* Pike. She was born 5 October 1878, Portland, Maine; date of death unknown *(Inter.: National Cem., St. Augustine, Florida)*.

She married **HARTMAN LOUIS BUTLER.**

Children of Hartman L. and Harriette L. *(Pike)* Butler:

936-1. i. **JANET LOUISE[11] BUTLER,** b. ca. 1908, Portland, ME; d. 28 Jan. 1913, Ae 5 yrs., Ft. William, ME *("Appendicitis")*. She was called "Louise".

936-2. ii. **HARTMAN LOUIS[11] BUTLER, JR.,** called "Hap", m. ca. 1948 *(m. 30 yrs. at time of wife's death, 1978)*, **ANGELA (---);** d. Jan. 1978. No children by this marriage; m. *(2nd)* **(---) (---).**

Several correspondence and telephone conversations with "Hap" Butler *(1981-1982)* but received no information on his family.

October 27, 1981 -- Letter from Hartman Butler:

It is with great sadness that I must report the death of my wonderful wife of 30 years. Angela passed on quietly at home in January 1978. Her brother, George and his dear wife, Vera had come to be with us the summer before and to help take care of her. One thing I couldn't do fast enough and that was to sell our much too large home that also had sad memories.

Since the spring of 1978, our apricot toy poodle, Tiffany, and I have been living at No. 2 Edam Village, Charlottesville, VA 22901.

Time has literally flown the past three years and this, of course, is most helpful to me. Also, I have continued very busy as Operations Director of the Institute of Chartered Financial Analysis. Starting this year, I have begun to phase down a bit and have a three-day week schedule. Coming next year, I hope to work in some traveling. I'll have George and Vera come from California and stay with me for a number of months as they have for the past couple of years. They are a wonderful sitter for Tiffany. Thus, I really plan to do some traveling and Newburgh will have good priority. My knowledge of geography is limited but I am sure I could find my way to Carmel. I would very much like to meet you personally.

March 7, 1982 -- Letter from Hartman Butler:

Actually, in November I took an auto trip and had your letter with me to work on information. I did not get to do it then or in the following months, seasonally busy ones for The Institute of Chartered Financial Analysis.

As to grandfather and grandmother, James Henry and Hanny Jane (Ricker) Pike, they were buried in the same cemetery where my mother had them relocated. My sister, Louise is there in the same plot. She died of appendicitis at the age of five in 1913. I visited the cemetery in 1969. My mother is buried beside my father at the National Cemetery, F. Augustine, Florida.

My father, Hartman Louis Butler, Sr., a regular army officer, was sent to France in the summer of 1918. My mother and I lived with her parents, James and Hannah Pike in Portland. I will always remember how on Sunday afternoon I was over at the home of my Pike cousins and how Uncle Clifford came home with the terrible news of his mother's, Hannah (Ricker) Pike, having passed on. I frankly cannot recall whether this was before or after Christmas. We carried on well.

Upon the return of my father from France, we relocated to Long Island in the summer of 1919. Grandfather Pike, James Henry, lived with us for a number of months there. We then moved to the Philippine Islands and I understand he then lived with his daughter, Elsie (Pike) Wescott in Newburgh.

By a happy coincidence a week ago, I got a phone call from Everett Giles. His mother and my mother were dear first cousins. You may have already contacted him but you may wish to talk over some items with Everett.

Everett Loring Giles stated that he had considerable information on this family. He writes:

Andrew Ricker married Harriette Smith and they had eight children, of which one, Hannah Jane Ricker, married James Henry Pike. James and Hannah Pike had three children of which one, Harriette Louise Pike married Hartman Louis Butler. Hartman and Harriette had two children, of which one was Hartman Louis Butler, Jr.

The other youngest of Andrew and Harriette (Smith) Pike was Mary Elizabeth Ricker who married Everett Chadbourne. Everett and Mary Elizabeth Chadbourne had three children, of which one was Mabelle Ricker Chadbourne who married Everette Loring Giles. Everett and Mabelle Giles had one son, Everette Loring Giles.

Thus, the relationship between Hartman Louis Butler, Jr. and Everette Loring Giles.

Hattie L. Pike, daughter of James and Hannah *(Ricker)* Pike is listed in the 1880 Portland Census, age 1 year.

Harold Sterling researching this family, 1 Sept. 1981 writes:

In 1946, Hattie L. Pike Butler bought a lot in the Forest City Cem., Portland Maine and had her parents "Jennie H. Pike" and father, "James H. Pike" moved to that lot.

Also buried in the lot: Louise Butler (carried on the records as Janet L.) 1908-1913. Her death notice reads: "Louise Butler, dau. of Capt. and Mrs. H.L. Butler died 28 Jan. 1913 at Ft. Williams."

Also in the Butler lot is a stone: "In memory of Hartman L. Butler, Col. U.S. Army, buried at St. Augustine National Cem., Florida.

Priscilla Kschinka writes: The daughter was Janet Louise Butler but was always called "Louise".

Source: Priscilla Kschinka (#935-3), et al.

937. CLIFFORD HENRY[10] PIKE, *(James H.[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of James Henry and Hannah Jane *(Ricker)* Pike. He was born 18 September 1884, Portland, Maine, and died 25 June 1950, Newburgh, New York *(Inter.: St. George's Cem.)*.

He married 12 October 1909, Portland, Maine, **SUSAN MAY HUNT**. She was called "Susie" or "Sue". She was born 24 November 1886, Portland, Maine and died 12 December 1920, Newburgh, New York *(Inter.: St.*

George's Cem.). She was the daughter of **HENRY** and **MARY EDA (ROGERS) HUNT**. (Henry Hunt died 1915, Portland, Maine *(Inter.: Forest Hills, Hunt Lot)*. Mary Eda *(Rogers)* Hunt, died February 1924, Newburgh, New York *(Inter.: with her husband)*.)

Children of Clifford H. and Susan M. *(Hunt)* Pike:

*1023. i. **LINWOOD C.[11] PIKE**, b. 27 June 1911; d. 31 Dec. 1982.
*1024. ii. **JANET ETHELYN[11] PIKE**, b. 16 March 1913; d. 12 July 1984.
*1025. iii. **EDA LOUISE[11] PIKE**, b. 1 Oct. 1915; living 1989.
*1026. iv. **GRACE WINIFRED[11] PIKE**, b. 28 Aug. 1920; living.
*1027. v. **LILLIAN ROGERS[11] PIKE**, b. 23 Feb. 1922.
*1028. vi. **LEROY HENRY[11] PIKE**, b. 30 June 1929.

Source: Family Records

942. EUGENE MARION[10] PIKE, *(Eugene[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Eugene Melnot and Ida *(Lane)* Pike. He was born 7 November 1893, Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 4 July 1939, St. Croix Falls, Wisconsin *(Inter.: Pomona, California)*.

He married 4 July 1919, Somerset, Wisconsin, **ADA ROBERTSON**. She was born 12 October 1892, Grafton, No. Dakota and died 13 December 1967, Claremont, California *(Inter.: Pomona, California)*. She was the daughter of **ALVIN DANA and EMMA (MARCY) ROBERTSON**. (Alvin Robertson was born 11 November 1861, Clermont, Iowa, and died 7 April 1935, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Emma Marcy Robertson was born 4 June 1862, St. Ansgar, Iowa, and died 12 March 1937, Claremont, California.)

Children of Eugene M. and Ada *(Robertson)* Pike:

*1029. i. **NANCY ANN[11] PIKE**, b. 3 April 1921.
*1030. ii. **MARY BURT[11] PIKE**, b. 7 March 1923.
iii. **EUGENE MARION[11] PIKE, JR.**, b. 1935, Pomona, CA; d. at birth.

Source: Mary *(Pike)* Melone (11-1030).

943. HAROLD SETH[10] PIKE, *(Elbridge[9], Seth[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Elbridge Brackett and Elizabeth Dora *(Flint)* Pike. He was born 23 April 1892, Gilead, Maine and died 29 September 1964, Waterford, Maine *(Inter.: Elmvale Cem., S. Waterford, Maine)*.

He married 3 April 1918, Waterford, Maine, **JANET "JUNE" JILLSON**. She was born 8 June 1898, Bolster Mills, Maine, and died 9 December 1979, Norway, Maine *(Inter.: beside husband)*. She was the daughter of **HENRY and MABEL (SMALL) JILLSON** of Bolster Mills, Maine.

Children of Harold S. and Janet *(Jillson)* Pike:

*1031. i. **ESTHER MARGUERITE[11] PIKE**, b. 22 Oct. 1922.

ii. **HAROLD SETH[11] PIKE, JR.**, b. 26 May 1924; d. 1 June 1924.

*1032. iii. **FLORENCE EVELYN[11] PIKE**, b. 16 April 1931.

Obituary: Portland Press Herald, Wednesday, 30 September 1964:

SEN. PIKE FUNERAL SERVICES SET FRIDAY AT WATERFORD

Waterford - Funeral services for State Senator Harold S. Pike, 72, will be held at 2:00 p.m. Friday at the Waterford Congregational Church. The veteran Oxford County Legislator died from cancer at his home early Tuesday morning.

A prominent businessman, the Republican Solon had been elected to the Maine House in 1954 and won his first term to the State Senate in 1956.

His death brought expressions of sorrow from Gov. John Reed and Senate President Robert Marden. Gov. Reed in ordering the state house flag to be at half mast until funeral services, termed the late senator an "outstanding legislator" and said "his contributions to Maine government will long be remembered." Senator Marden noted that "it was the happy lot of Senator Pike to make for himself a fortunate life and to be given the satisfaction of knowing that the fruits of his labors were to remain for the enrichment of the state. Over the years, Senator Pike was permitted the joy that lay in his unselfish service in the many activities in which he played an important part. Our friend's accomplishments are impressive in their suggestiveness to men and women who seek enduring ways of serving their fellows."

On hearing the news the Senate, holding a special session, stood in silent prayer. It later adopted a resolution which said the state "mourns the loss of a faithful and valued public servant and the members of the Senate lament the departure of an esteemed and trusted friend."

While in the Senate he had served on the Business Legislation, State Government and Veterans Affairs Committees in the 98th Legislature. Again in 1960 he was elected and served on the Agriculture and Towns and Counties Committees in the 100th Legislature.

In the 101st Session he also served on the Towns and Counties Committee and was chairman of the Agricultural Committee. During his term in office Mr. Pike was instrumental in securing state funds for various road improvements in this area including the Norway Lake Road.

Senator Pike was born at Gilead, April 23, 1892, son of Elbridge and Elizabeth Flint Pike. He attended Waterford Schools, Bridgton Academy and the University of Maine's College of Agriculture. After completing his studies he became an official dairy tester and later went into partnership with his father in the dairy business. In 1921 he began to develop a herd of purebred Guernsey cattle with foundation stock imported from the Isle of Guernsey and England resulting in animals known throughout New England as Keoka Farm Guernseys.

Since 1925, he and Mrs. Pike had operated Keoka Farm as a summer guest business.

Senator Pike served Waterford as selectman nine years and as moderator for the annual town meetings for many years.

He was a charter member of the Oxford County Extension Service, a director of the Oxford County P. of H. Fire Insurance Co. for thirty years, and a member and deacon of the Waterford Congregational Church. He was a member of Mt. Terem Lodge, AF and AM, Waterford; Keoka Chapter, OES, Waterford, where he served as patron for sixteen years and treasurer for several years.

He was a member and past master of Bear Mountain Grange and Oxford Pomona Grange, a member and past deputy of the Maine State Grange and a member of the National Grange. He also had served as director of the Pike Family Association of America.

Survivors include his widow, June Jillson Pike; two daughters: Mrs. Esther Leeds of Guilford, and Mrs. R. Donald Twitchell of Norway; and five grandchildren.

Officiating at the funeral services will be Dr. Wilbur I. Bull of Hanover, NH, the Rev. Herbert A. Stevens of Waterford and Norman Rust of North Waterford. Internment will be in Elmvale Cemetery, South Waterford.

Obituary: June *(Janet)* Pike:

June "Janet" Pike, 81, wife of Harold Seth Pike, of 48 Pleasant Street, Norway, died Sunday, December 9, 1979 at Stephens Memorial Hospital after a short illness.

She was born in Bolsters Mills, June 8, 1898, the daughter of Henry and Mabel Small Jillson. She was a 1917 graduate of Bridgton Academy. She taught school in Albany and Mason Township.

On April 3, 1918 she was married to Harold S. Pike of Waterford, a former State Senator. They owned and operated Keoka Farm in Waterford where they raised purebred Guernsey cattle. They also operated Keoka Farm Guest Home for thirty years, serving meals and taking in guests during the summer months. They had operated Keoka Inn in Waterford for a time.

Both were interested in genealogy. Mrs. Pike had traced her ancestry back to Richard Warren of the Mayflower.

Soon after her husband's death in 1964, she came to Norway.

She joined Crooked River Grange #32 and Oxford Pomona #2 in 1912; she joined the Maine State Grange and National Grange in 1915 and Keoka Chapter #12 O.E.S. in 1920. She was past matron of Keoka Chapter O.E.S. Waterford and served as its secretary for seventeen years; she was a fifty year member. She was district deputy associate matron and grand Esther in the Grand Chapter of Maine. She was a sixty year member of Crooked River Grange of Bolsters Mills. She was a Waterford 4H leader, a member of the Waterford Historical Society and the Waterford Congregational Church, serving as clerk for many years. She was a member of Norway Congregational Church Circle #5, the Norway Woman's Club, the Norway-Paris Nature Club, the Norway-Paris Senior Citizens, the Barton Reading Club, the Stephens Memorial Hospital Auxiliary and a volunteer in the hospital's Thrift Shop.

Surviving are two daughters: Mrs. Esther Leeds Mitchell of Wisasset and Mrs. Florence Twitchell of Norway; a sister, Mrs. Ethel Genter of Mount Dora, Florida; a brother, Norton Jillson of Bolsters Mills; and five grandchildren. A son, Harold, Jr., died young.

Services will be private. Internment will be in Elmvale Cemetery, South Waterford.

Allen Pike, editor, had the pleasure of visiting with Senator Harold S. Pike at his farm in Waterford, Maine in 1959 and later with Mrs. Harold Pike at her home in Norway, during the summer of 1976. Allen, at that time, also had a short visit with Rep. R. Donald and Florence *(Pike)* Twitchell at their store in Norway. It was during that visit that Florence presented Allen with information on their family.

Source: Esther M. *(Pike)* Mitchell (11-1031); Florence *(Pike)* Twitchell (11-1032).

946. ARTHUR THORNDIKE[10] PIKE, *(Arthur G.[9], John Jordan[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Arthur Gilbert and Minnie L. *(Kennedy)* Pike. He was born 4 July 1900, Chelsea, Massachusetts and died 5 June 1970, Sussex, New Jersey *(Inter.: Fall River Cem., MA, Nazarian family plot that dates back to the 1850's in which John Nazarian Pike and family will be interred. Ltr.: John N. Pike, 14 July 1992)*.

He married 4 September 1926, Swamscott, Massachusetts, **SARAH LUCY NAZARIAN.** She was born 3 July 1899, Roslindale, Massachusetts and

died 20 September 1980, Ossining, New York *(Nursing Home) (Intern.: with husband, Fall River Cem., MA)*. She was the daughter of **ARAKEL H. and ALICE (HEATH) NAZARIAN.**

Arthur Thorndike Pike was a graduate of Tufts University in Electrical Engineering, as part of his service in the Student Army Training Corps of World War I. Upon graduation in 1921, he joined the Western Electric Co., the producing arm of the Bell Telephone System, and worked for them as a test engineer and supervising engineer for his entire career, at various locations in the New York area. He, and his wife Sarah, were active in financial and organizational matters in the Methodist Church for their entire lives; were active in the Cosmopolitan Club of Upper Montclair, N.J., and in the American Association for the United nations (Sarah was the first Executive Secretary of the New Jersey Chapter of that organization when it was founded shortly after World War II). Upon retirement in 1962, Arthur became expert in antiques refinishing, chair caning, etc., and with his wife, operated a small antique business first in Sparta, then in Sussex, New Jersey. *(John Nazarian Pike, 14 July 1992)*

The Heath family of Putnam, Connecticut was descended from John Howland of the Plymouth Colony -- noted for having fallen overboard on the Mayflower but luckily grasping a drag line was saved. He became one of the leading businessmen of the Pilgrim Community; operated the fur trading post on the Kennebec River in Maine, one of the Pilgrim's most productive businesses which helped pay off the debts to the British sponsors. They lived in Montclair, Sparta, and Sussex, New Jersey. *(Heath Family: Kenneth Leeds Pike (#947).)*

Children of Arthur T. and Sarah L. *(Heath)* Pike:

*1033. i. **JOHN NAZARIAN[11] PIKE**, b. 13 Feb. 1929.

1034. ii. **ARTHUR THORNDIKE[11] PIKE, JR.**, b. 1 Oct. 1931; d. 11 June 1936. Drowned at family summer home, Lake Sunapee, NH.

Source: Kenneth L. Pike (10-947), John N. Pike (11-1033).

947. KENNETH LEEDS[10] PIKE, *(Arthur G.[9], John Jordan[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Arthur Gilbert and Minnie L. *(Kennedy)* Pike. He was born 3 June 1906, Chelsea, Massachusetts and died 1 August 1990, Dunwoody Village, Newtown Square, Pennsylvania.

He married *(1st)* 1 May 1932, Framingham, Massachusetts, **KATHARINE HELEN SMITH.** She was born 26 May 1907, Bridgeport, Connecticut and died 11 April 1980, Scarsdale, New York.

He married *(2nd)* 17 January 1981, **EMILY HISTOR (HOWLAND-DARLING)**. She was born 7 November 1911, West Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

OBIT.: Reporter Dispatch, 7 August 1990: KENNETH L. PIKE: former Greenburgh resident. Kenneth L. Pike, a former longtime Greenburgh resident, died Wednesday at Dunwoody Village, a Newtown Square, Pennsylvania retirement home. He was 84. The cause of death was not disclosed.

Mr. Pike was a retired production manager of the liquid packaging division of International Paper Co. in Manhattan. He was a pioneer of the Pur Pak milk carton in the late 1930's -- the first time milk was packaged in a container other than glass.

He was born June 3, 1906, in Chelsea, MA, to Arthur R. and Minnie Kennedy Pike. He grew up in Massachusetts and graduated in 1930 from Northeastern University with a degree in electrical engineering.

Mr. Pike married Katharine H. Smith in Cambridge, MA in 1932. She died in 1980.

He moved to Greenburgh in 1942 and lived there until 1981.

Mr. Pike was an active member of Scarsdale Community Baptist Church, serving on the board of trustees and board of deacons and as financial chairman for 15 years.

He was also a member of Scarsdale Golf Club and the Old Guard of White Plains, a group for retired men.

In 1981 he married Emily Howland and moved to Swarthmore, PA. He lived there until moving to Newtown Square in 1988.

In addition to his wife of Swarthmore, Mr. Pike is survived by two daughters, Katharine Tibbitts of Scarsdale and Anne Puffer of Holden, MA; his son, Robert Pike of Cincinnati; and six grandchildren. A brother, Arthur died previously.

Family and friends are making contributions in Mr. Pike's memory to the Memorial Fund of Scarsdale Community Baptist Church.

Arrangements are being handled by J. Nelson Rigby Funeral Home of Media, PA.

Allen Pike had several telephone conversations and correspondence (in the files) with Kenneth L. Pike when he resided in Scarsdale, NY.

Children of Kenneth L. and Katharine H. *(Smith)* Pike:

*1035. i. **KATHARINE LESLIE[11] PIKE**, b. 9 Dec. 1935.

*1036. ii. **ANNE LETITIA[11] PIKE**, b. 13 Oct. 1938.

*1037. iii. **ROBERT TAYLOR[11] PIKE**, b. 7 Jan. 1943.

Source: Kenneth Leeds Pike.

948. EBEN FRANCIS[10] PIKE, *(Edward H.[9], Noah J.[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Edward H. and *(2nd)* Martha S. *(Curry)* Pike. He was born 12 April 1897, Woodstock, Maine and died 11 May 1950, Norway, Maine *(Lewiston Hospital)*.

He married 17 February 1919, Starks, Maine, **ALICE CAROLINE BERRY**, *(birth name: Carrie Jessome, name changed after adopted in 1902)*. She was born 1 February 1898, Rumford, Maine and died 28 April 1960, Portland, Maine; the adopted daughter of **EDWIN and CORA (CHILDS) BERRY**. Both are buried Wayside Cem., West Paris, Maine.

Children of Eben Francis and Alice Caroline *(Berry)* Pike:

*1038. i. **FRANCES IVERNE[11] PIKE**, b. 30 July 1920.

*1039. ii. **DONALD EDWIN[11] PIKE**, b. 27 Jan. 1922.

*1040. iii. **JANICE MARGARET[11] PIKE**, (twin), b. 16 Feb. 1924.

*1041. iv. **DALICE[11] PIKE**, (twin), b. 16 Feb. 1924.

*1042. v. **ASHLEY BERRY[11] PIKE**, b. 4 May 1928.

1043. vi. **BABY BOY[11] PIKE**, b. 11 July 1935, W. Paris, Maine; d. 12 July 1935, Rumford, Maine.

Source: Frances I. *(Pike)* Frost (#1038); Earl C. Pike (11-1049).

949. ELMER E.[10] PIKE, *(Elgin E.[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Elgin Evans and Kate Lizzie *(Libby)* Pike. He was born 26 August 1899, Boston (Dorchester), Massachusetts and died 25 January 1968, Portland, Maine *(Intern.: South Waterborough, Maine)*.

He married 30 August 1924, Waterboro, Maine, by Rev. Danville Gammon, at Brock Family Farmhouse, **ALICE MARION BROCK**. She was born 23 April 1901, Waterboro, Maine, and died 10 July 1992, age 92 years *(Inter.: South Waterborough, Maine)*. She was the daughter of **GEORGE NATHANIEL and MARY PARSON (NUTTER) BROCK**. She resided: 147 S. St., Gorham, Maine.)

Earl Clifford Pike (11-1049) writes: Up to the age of seven Elmer Pike lived in the Boston area. From seven to thirteen he lived at the Shaker Village in Alfred, Maine where his father, Elgin Evans (#844) was employed. From the age of thirteen to eighteen he lived in Waterboro, Maine. At age eighteen he returned to Massachusetts to work as a machinist and attend Ringe Tech. In his later years, he was an advertising salesman. He moved to Gorham, Maine in 1929 & lived there the rest of his life.

Children of Elmer E. and Alice *(Brock)* Pike, all b. Westbrook, ME:

*1044. i. **KENNETH ELMER[11] PIKE**, b. 3 Dec. 1926.
*1045. ii. **STANLEY GEORGE[11] PIKE**, b. 17 March 1928.
*1046. iii. **MARION LOUISE[11] PIKE**, b. 3 March 1930.
*1047. iv. **MARY ELIZABETH[11] PIKE**, b. 22 March 1931.
*1048. v. **WILLARD ELGIN[11] PIKE**, b. 11 June 1932.
*1049. vi. **EARL CLIFFORD[11] PIKE**, b. 20 Dec. 1937.
*1050. vii. **CARL EVERETT[11] PIKE**, b. 17 Oct. 1939.

Source: Earl Clifford Pike (11-1049).

951. LEMUEL GURNEY[10] PIKE, *(Frank S.[9], Dudley[8], William[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Frank Smith and Flora E. *(Tucker)* Pike. He was born 31 May 1888, Norway, Maine, and died 18 January 1955, Montpelier, Vermont *(Inter.: Springfield Cem., MA)*.

He married *(1st)* 17 May 1912, LaGrange, Maine, **EVELYN MAE SNELL**. She was born 31 August 1893, LaGrange, Maine, and died 24 November 1970, Bangor, Maine; daughter of **WILLARD and IDA (WARREN-CUSHMAN) SNELL**. (Willard Snell was born 16 March 1852, LaGrange, Maine and died 18 March 1928, LaGrange, Maine. Ida *(Warren-Cushman)* Snell was born 20 October 1862, Worcester, Massachusetts and died 21 October 1937, LaGrange, Maine.)

He married *(2nd)* **GLADYS VIVIAN DUTTON**. She was born 30 January 1892, Malpes, England, and died 17 March 1977, United Hospital, Rye, New York *(Inter.: Springfield Cem., MA)*. She was the daughter of **JOHN FREDERICK and MINNIE (ROBERTS) DUTTON**. (John F. Dutton was born 1862, England and died Maples, England. He was the son of **WILLIAM and ANN (WIGNALL) DUTTON**. Minnie *(Roberts)* Dutton was born in England and died 1954, Dedham, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **JAMES and CHARLOTTE ROBERTS**.

Children of Lemuel G. and *(1st)* Evelyn M. *(Snell)* Pike:

*1051. i. **KENNETH WILLARD[11] PIKE**, b. 1 July 1912; d. 1976.
*1052. ii. **WINTHROP SNELL[11] PIKE**, b. 9 March 1914; d. 16 Jan. 1986 *(Intern.: Snow's Corner Cem., Hermon, ME)*.

Children of Lemuel G. and *(2nd)* Gladys *(Dutton)* Pike:

1053. iii. **BARBARA JEAN[11] PIKE**, b. 1 Dec. 1923, Bridgeport, CT; m. 14 April 1951, Chapel of St. Luke's, NYC, by Rev. Otis Rice, **PRENTICE CUSHING, JR.**, b. 27 Feb. 1924, NYC; son of

PRENTICE and HENDRIKA BROES (VAN HEEKEREN) CUSHING. (Prentice Cushing was born 4 April 1884, East Orange, New Jersey and died 10 January 1948, Albany, New York. He was the son of **GEORGE WADE BROOKS and JULIET (CLANWON) CUSHING.** Hendrika Broes *(Van Heekeren)* Cushing was born 3 May 1884, Brooklyn, New York and died 3 March 1960, New York City. She was the daughter of **JOHANNES JACOBUS BROES and ELLA (DeLISSER) VAN HEEKEREN.**)

Barbara: Grad. St. Luke's Sch. of Nursing (NYC), WWII Cadet Nurse, Reg. Nurse: St. Luke's, Norfolk (VA), North Shore, Opthalmology Asst. Vol.: North Shore Hosp. Aux.; Member: Douglaston Women's Club, Alumnae St. Luke's.

Prentice: Grad.: Albany (NY) Academy, Cornell Univ., B.E.E.; U.S. Naval Academy, U.S. Army (1942-43), Navy (1943), Sub. Force, Retired, Capt. 1967. Member: U.S. Sub. Vet. of WWII; U.S. Naval Inst., Naval Order of U.S.; U.S. Naval Sub League. Inst. Electrical & Electronics Engrs.; Nat'l. Fire Prot. Assoc.; Amer. Bd. of Forensic Examiners; NYS Fire Chief's Assoc.; Hon. Ass't. Chief, FDNY; Douglaston Club; Yacht Sqd.; U.S. Sailing Assoc.; YRA of Long Is. Sound.

They have three ch.: (1) **WILLIAM PRENTICE[12] CUSHING**, b. 7 March 1952, Norfold, VA; m. 16 June 1974, **CONNIE MASTEN.** They had a son: **WILLIAM DOUGLAS[13] CUSHING**, b. 22 June 1975, Hampton, VA; (2) **SUSAN BROOKS[12] CUSHING**, b. 16 July 1954, NYC; (3) **JOANNE PIKE[12] CUSHING**, b. 22 Jan. 1958, Manhasset, NY; m. 9 Jan. 1982, Douglaston, NY, **PATRICK J. HIGGINS.** They had three ch.: (i) **RYAN PATRICK[13] HIGGINS**, b. 25 July 1985, Indianapolis, IN; (ii) **KELLY ANN[13] HIGGINS**, b. 19 Sept. 1989, Rockville, Ctr., NY; (iii) **CONNOR CUSHING[13] HIGGINS**, b. 18 March 1993, Rockville Ctr., NY.

Prentice and Barbara resided (1995): 317 Warwick Ave., Douglaston, NY 11363.

1054. iv. **EDWARD DONALD[11] PIKE**, b. 17 March 1926, Bridgeport, CT.

LEMUEL GURNEY PIKE
1888-1955

Barbara Cushing *(#1053)* wrote: Lemuel Gurney Pike was educated at Hebron Academy, Hebron, ME; a Vermont State Representative (1951-1953). He resided at Searsburg, VT from 1934 until his death in 1955. He was a sawmill operator in the Searsburg area.

She also wrote -- 9 April 1979: Dad (Lemuel Gurney Pike) was a quiet man and I really never knew a great deal. My mother (Gladys Dutton Pike), who died two years ago, spoke a bit about Grandfather Pike (Frank Smith Pike) being blind; Grandmother (Flora E. Tucker Pike) dying in childbirth but not much more was ever said.

Truthfully, my brother and I were both in our twenties before we knew Dad had been married before; it seemed too late to ask questions about a past never revealed. Neither, Mother nor Dad ever spoke about it -- although I understand Mom didn't know until her wedding day.

Dad was working at the Raybestos Company, which he hated, when I was born 1923. He was an outdoorsman.

From what I gather, before he married Mother he played in the minor leagues pitching in the era of Ty Cobb and Babe Ruth. He was a logger and I believe was not in the war due to an enlarged heart. It was after that he met Mother, who was a nurse. In the early 30's he had had it with city living and the Depression, and he bought property in Searsburg, Vermont, on a mountain, and built a beautiful log cabin. He was clever at building, like his father. He felled the trees, peeled the bark, and made a beautiful cabin that still stands. In those years of a one-room school my family had sent me to live with my aunt in New Jersey, and then, in 1938, I moved to Vermont to join my brother and parents.

It was a beautiful place -- no phone or power (we had running water by gravity from a spring) but peaceful. Donald and I were graduated from Wilmington High School -- then World War II was on -- Dad went back to Connecticut to work and Mother went back to nursing. After the War he returned to Vermont, became a State Representative and once again was on his mountain. He had Burger's disease with poor leg circulation which slowed him down a bit -- but he lived a full life.

Dad died suddenly while at Montpelier in the Legislature. Mother was appointed by the Governor to finish out his term and then was elected on her own. I flew up to Montpelier and helped arrange things but the "origin unknown" business is news to me and I can't imagine how it happened. His ashes are in the chapel at the Springfield, Massachusetts Cemetery.

Dad never drank, used swear words that would be mild today but used them constantly, enjoyed a good joke and was a friend to all.

I miss him very much; he was a man you had to like. He had a quiet manner, good sense of humor, could be very stubborn (chaperoned me until I was 17) but would listen to any argument and be willing to compromise. He played great golf and was a master at all cards (my husband says he could beat Dad at cribbage; I don't know!). He loved the woods and the freedom of the country. He had a small sawmill and could sell some lumber and also a maple saphouse. Our small stock of chickens, workhorse and cow gave him the small amount of farm he wanted -- he needed nothing of the fancy and didn't envy those that had more.

He was a beautiful dancer, charming and well loved by all my Mother's family.

The little I know of the Pikes: I met Aunt Sybil (Sybil Geneva Pike) one time -- having not been told about her until I was finishing nurse's training in New York City. She reminded me a bit of Dad, and I was sorry I didn't know her all along. She lived in a small room in the west seventies not far from my school of nursing. We could have enjoyed each other, I'm sure.

Uncle Fred and Aunt Margaret I did not know growing up -- from Milford, Connecticut, where we lived. Their son joined the Navy and my husband and I met and had dinner with him in Norfolk once. I knew John and his sister, Marian, a little bit as children.

Uncle Fred died and the last I knew his wife, Margaret, was in a nursing home. I am delighted to have the information in your letter and to hear about you and your brother; I'm sorry we haven't met but perhaps we shall. I have a gold locket Dad left me inscribed "Lemuel Gurney, from the Students of Hebron Academy, 1893" and I was never quite sure who Lemuel Gurney was. I haven't many pictures of Dad but the best are in our wedding album. I'm enclosing some poor Xerox copies of the ones I have as well as Polaroid copies of two of the best. If you are interested we could have professional copies made. To fill you in a little I'm also sending copies of some of the clippings from our album. (Ed. Note: items mentioned were not received).

We have a son, with a grandson four years old and two daughters; the youngest, Joanne Pike Cushing, is entering her senior year in the Alfred University College of Nursing.

I'm glad you were able to track us down!

Source: Barbara Pike Cushing, 317 Warwick Ave., Douglaston, NY 11363.

954. CHARLES HENRY[10] PIKE, *(Dennis[9] Charles[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Dennis and Nina I. *(Bradbury)* Pike. He was born 23 June 1889, Norway, Maine and died there 17 October 1918 *(Inter.: Pine Grove Cem., Norway) (Norway Hist. Soc. Records: Pine Grove Cem.)* He was named after his two grandfathers: Charles Pike and Henry Crockett.

He married before 1911 *(dtd 1st ch)* **GRACE PRINCE.**

Children of Charles H. and Grace *(Prince)* Pike:

954-1. i. **CHARLES COURTNEY[11] PIKE**, b. 28 Nov. 1911.
954-2. ii. **LESLIE VERNON[11] PIKE**, b. 7 May 1915.
954-3. iii. **ROSALIE WILMA[11] PIKE**, b. 18 Nov. 1916; d. 13 Oct. 1964 *(Pine Grove Cem. Recs.)*; m. **(---) CHAPMAN.**
954-4. iv. **ESTHER CROCKETT[11] PIKE**, b. 7 May 1918.

Source: Bradbury, p. 316; Miriam *(Pike)* Edmunds (868-1); Norway Hist. Soc.: Pine Grove Cem. Recs.

955. HUGH[10] PIKE, *(Dennis[9] Charles[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Dennis and Nina I. *(Bradbury)* Pike. He was born 6 April 1891, Norway, Maine, and died there in 1918 *(Inter.: Pine Grove Cem., Norway) (Norway Hist. Soc.: Pine Grove Cem. Recs.)*.

He married in 1916, Norway, Maine, **EDNA L. COX.** She was born 5 October 1890, Norway and died there 16 October 1918, nine months after the birth of her only child *(Inter.: w/husband)*.

Child of Hugh and Edna L. *(Cox)* Pike:

955-1. i. **DENNIS WAYNE[11] PIKE**, b. 26 Jan. 1917; d. 19 Aug. 1965 *(Inter.: Pine Grove Cem., Norway)*; M/Sgt., 763 Sig. Air Wing Co., WWII.

Source: Norway Hist. Soc.: Pine Grove Cem. Records.

958. ROBERT LESLIE[10] PIKE, *(Winfred[9], Charles Mace[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Winfred and Sarah *(George)* Pike. He was born 1 July 1905.

He married *(1st)* 6 March 1931, **HELEN BEATON** of South Boston.

He married *(2nd)* **HELEN REARDON.** She was born 16 February (----), Newburyport, Massachusetts. No children recorded for this marriage.

Children of Robert L. and Helen *(Beaton)* Pike:

958-1. i. **ROBERT VINCENT[11] PIKE**, b. 29 Jan. 1932; m. **MIKELINA (---)**; no ch.

958-2. ii. **EDWARD[11] PIKE**, b. 27 April 1935; m. 27 Sept. 1956, **MARSHA LANDFORD**. They had four ch.: (1) **JANET[12] PIKE** b. 5 March 1958; (2) **WILLIAM[12] PIKE**, b. 12 May 1960; (3) **ROBERT[12] PIKE**, b. 9 May 1961; (4) **MARY ANN[12] PIKE**.

Source: (Norman) Neal Pike (969); Robert Pike (977).

959. CHARLES MARK[10] PIKE, *(Winfred[9], Charles Mace[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Winfred and Sarah *(George)* Pike. He was born 24 March 1908.

He married *(1st)* 7 December 1932, **IRMA CORNEY** of Merrimac.

He married *(2nd)* **STELLA B. McCAULL**. No children by this marriage.

Children of Charles Mark Pike:

959-1. i. **CHARLES SIDNEY[11] PIKE**, b. 14 Aug. 1933; m. 5 Dec. 1954, **REBA MATTHEWS**. They had four ch.: (1) **DANA[12] PIKE**, b. 20 Aug. 1955; (2) **RANDY[12] PIKE**, b. 11 July 1956; (3) **RICKY[12] PIKE**, b. 29 April 1958; (4) **PAMELA[12] PIKE**.

959-2. ii. **SHIRLEY[11] PIKE**, b. 19 Sept. 1934; m. **ALBERT BARNES**.

959-3. iii. **WINFRED GORDON[11] PIKE**, b. 14 Jan. 1937; m. *(1st)* 14 Dec. 1957, **JEANNE PIERCE**. They had five ch.: (1) **KENDRA JO[12] PIKE**, b. 23 Sept. 1958; (2) **WINFRED GORDON[12] PIKE, JR.**, b. 26 Aug. 1959; d. 31 Oct. 1959; (3) **CHRIS JEAN[12] PIKE**; (4) **MATTHEW CHAD[12] PIKE**, b. Sept. 1963; (5) **MARK[12] PIKE**, b. 4 Aug. 1960.

Winfred Gordon[11] m. *(2nd)* **PHYLLIS (---)**.

Source: (Norman) Neal Pike (969); Robert Pike (977).

960. HELEN[10] PIKE, *(Winfred[9], Charles Mace[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Winfred and Sarah *(George)* Pike. She was born 28 March 1910.

She married 22 June 1932, **JOHN HAROLD POLLARD**. He was born 26 October 1906, Indian Orchard, Massachusetts, and died 27 June 1973.

Children of John H. and Helen *(Pike)* Pollard:

960-1. i. **JAMES HAROLD[11] POLLARD**, b. 10 April 1934; m. **PATRICIA GAGNON**. They had three ch.: (1) **DEBORAH ANN[12] POLLARD**, b. 15 Jan. 1955; (2) **JAMES HAROLD[12] POLLARD, JR.**, b. 30 Nov. 1956; (3) **JOSEPH MICHAEL[12] POLLARD**, b. 27 Jan. 1962.

960-2. ii. **SARA ANN[11] POLLARD**, b. 12 Dec. 1936; m. **EDMUND PARADIS**. They had two ch.: (1) **KIMBERLY MICHELLE[12] PARADIS**, b. 15 Jan. 1962; (2) **DAWN ELAINE[12] PARADIS**, b. 22 March 1964.

Source: (Norman) Neal Pike (969); Robert Pike (977).

961. MACE SMITH[10] PIKE, *(Winfred[9], Charles Mace[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Winfred and Sarah *(George)* Pike. He was born 2 February 1913.

He married **EMILY SHAFFNER**. She was born 1 October 1914, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Children of Mace Smith and Emily *(Shaffner)* Pike:

961-1. i. **WILLIAM[11] PIKE**, b. 28 April 1937; d. 2 March 1959.

961-2. ii. **THOMAS[11] PIKE**, b. 1 Feb. 1941; m. **KATHY MELNICK**. They had three ch.: (1) **CHRISTOPHER[12] PIKE**; (2) **GREGORY[12] PIKE**, d. 29 Jan. 1971; (3) **CRAIG[12] PIKE**.

961-3. iii. **RAYMOND[11] PIKE**, b. 29 July 1945.

961-4. iv. **LESLIE CHARLOTTE[11] PIKE**, b. 18 Feb. 1947; m. **JAMES MARGHEIM**.

Source: (Norman) Neal Pike (969); Robert Pike (977).

965. FRANKLIN[10] PIKE, *(Edward[9], Charles[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Edward and Emma *(Boss)* Pike.

He married *(1st)* **DOROTHY ROGERS** of Byfield. They had five children.

He married *(2nd)* (after Dorothy's death), **ELLEN DOW**. No children by this marriage.

Children of Franklin and *(1st)* Dorothy *(Rogers)* Pike:

965-1. i. **CHARLES[11] PIKE**, m. **DOROTHY TILBURY**. They had three ch.: (1) **SHARI[12] PIKE**; (2) **CARYN[12] PIKE**; (3) **TARA[12] PIKE**.

965-2. ii. **LORRAINE[11] PIKE**, m. **WILLARD HALL**. They had three ch.: (1) **STEVEN DAVID[12] HALL**, b. 22 Aug. 1955; (2) **WAYNE WILLARD[12] HALL**, b. 17 March (----); (3) **LORI DIANE[12] HALL**, b. 12 June 1967.

965-3. iii. **DONALD[11] PIKE**, m. **JOAN IRVING**. They had four ch.: (1) **TIMOTHY[12] PIKE**; (2) **THOMAS[12] PIKE**; (3) **STEPHANIE[12] PIKE**; (4) **JULIE[12] PIKE**. *see note.

965-4. iv. **BRUCE[11] PIKE**; m. NANCY (---). They had one ch.: **PATTY[12] PIKE**. *see note.

965-5. v. **RUSSELL[11] PIKE**; m. CAROL (---). They had three ch.: (1) **PENNY[12] PIKE**; (2) **JODY[12] PIKE**; (3) **RUSTY[12] PIKE**. *see note.

Source: (Norman) Neal Pike (969); Robert Pike (977).

* Note: Photo p. 9, Carolyn Sargent, *Salisbury History*, 1991.

969. (NORMAN) NEAL[10] PIKE, *(James Harrison[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of James Harrison and Esther Ernestine *(Dow)* Pike. He was born 8 April 1911, Salisbury, Massachusetts. He was called "Neal". He was unmarried.

He resided (1992): 9 Beach Road, Salisbury, Massachusetts 01950.

(NORMAN) NEAL PIKE

Compiled by: Allen Pike (11-1008), editor.

My first meeting with Neal Pike was around 1959 when I first visited with Frances A. Pettengill, who acted as my tour guide around Salisbury. At that time I was not much involved in Pike family research. Later, I have visited with Neal and his mother, before she passed away, and with Neal at his beach cottage. We have had several telephone conversations, especially when I was passing through Salisbury to visit my family in northern Maine.

Neal is well versed on the Pike Family history, although the records will show, we have not been able to secure complete information on his immediate relatives.

Although blind since childhood, Neal has accomplished as much if not more in his lifetime than many a person with eyesight. He attained success in the legal profession at a time when there was virtually no assistance for the handicapped. Instead, there was a great deal of discrimination and no legal recourse. (Sargent, p. 15)

His recognition by his peers and the academic establishment is well documented in Salisbury History compiled by Carolyn Sargent:

Mr. Pike was appointed to the Boston University National Alumni Council, where one must be an outstanding graduate to receive the appointment.

He was chosen out of 127 candidates to receive the Alma Mater Award, the highest award B.U. gives.

At his 45th law school class reunion in 1937 he was voted the outstanding member of the class, for which he was awarded a gold Cross pin. In 1974 he received the Alumni Assoc. Award for an outstanding graduate. In 1987 he received the Silver Single, the highest award the B.U. Law School can give.

Neal Pike's name and picture has been entered as a charter member of B.U. Hall of Fame. He is a member of B.U. Presidents Club and a lifetime honorary member of the School of Medicine.

His life has been concerned and devoted to helping the handicapped as witnessed by his establishment of prizes, scholarships and trust funds recognizing the handicapped, to mention a few:

1953: successfully filing a bill allowing blind people to claim real estate tax exemption.

1967: James Harrison Pike and Esther Dow Pike Memorial School Fund -- a scholarship for the blind.

1973 & 1975: B.U. Scholarship fund for the School of Nursing.

1977: N. Neal Pike Prize, recognition to a physical or mental handicap, who has achieved notable success or a person who has helped the handicapped.

1988: Emily (Rose) Peeke Lectureship at B.U. Law School.

1989: N. Neal Pike Institute for the Handicapped, B.U. School of Law, as well as a Trust Fund for student loans for medical and law school students.

1990: Major Robert Pike Memorial Endowment Fund at B.U.

He was the first blind person to be admitted to practice before the Bar of the U.S. Supreme Court.

A member of the East Parish Methodist Church, a trustee, a member of the Finance Committee; a member of the Men's Club and past president of the Salisbury Cable Club; the first blind man to hold office in Salisbury when he was appointed to the school committee in 1937. He has served as president of the Salisbury Lions Club and a member of the St. Marks Masonic Lodge in Newburyport.

If a man's legacy is measured by his philanthropic endeavors, then Neal Pike stands high on the list.

Source: Conversations with Neal Pike; Carolyn Sargent, *Salisbury History*, Harborside Printing Co., Newburyport, Massachusetts. Salisbury Historical Commission, 1991 (q.v.) Direct quotes used with permission from the author.

970. ERWIN HASKELL[10] PIKE, *(James Harrison[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of James Harrison and Esther Ernestine *(Dow)* Pike. He was born 25 May 1913, Salisbury, Massachusetts and died there 12 September 1973.

He married **HARRIET MAY SANDS** from Amesbury, Massachusetts.

Child *(adopted)* of Erwin H. and Harriet *(Sands)* Pike:

970-1. i. **MARYANN[11] PIKE,** (adopted), m. *(1st)* **JOSEPH TITONE** from Lawrence, MA. They were divorced. They had four ch: (1) **TAMMY[12] TITONE,** resided (1991): Lawrence, MA; (2) **JOSEPH[12] TITONE, JR.,** resided (1991): Seabrook Beach, NH; (3) **JO-ANN[12] TITONE,** resided (1991): Portsmouth, NH; (4) **MICHAEL[12] TITONE,** resided (1991): Seabrook Beach, NH.
Maryann m. *(2nd)* **(---) SULLIVAN**; they resided (1991): Derry, NH 03038.

Source: Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (10-975).

971. JAMES HARRISON[10] PIKE, JR., *(James Harrison[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of James Harrison and Esther Ernestine *(Dow)* Pike. He was born 2 June 1915, Salisbury, Massachusetts.

He married **BEATRICE ARNOLD BROWN** of Seabrook, New Hampshire.

Children of James H. and Beatrice *(Brown)* Pike, Jr.:

*1056. i. **JAMES HARRISON[11] PIKE, III**

*1057. ii. **GORDON LYNN[11] PIKE**

Source: (Norman) Neal Pike (#969); Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (#975).

972. JEREMIAH CHASE[10] PIKE, *(James Harrison[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of James Harrison and Esther Ernestine *(Dow)* Pike. He was born 30 March 1917.

He married **HETTY CHRISTINE FARNSWORTH.**

Children of Jeremiah C. and Hetty C. *(Farnsworth)* Pike:

972-1. i. **VIRGINIA LEE[11] PIKE**

972-2. ii. **ROBERT JEREMIAH[11] PIKE**

Source: (Norman) Neal Pike (#969).

973. ERNESTINE LINVILLE[10] PIKE, *(James Harrison[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of James Harrison and Esther Ernestine *(Dow)* Pike. She was born 21 June 1920, Salisbury, Massachusetts.

She married **ARMAND WILLIAM PROUX** a resident of Methuen, Massachusetts.

They resided (1991): Haverhill, Massachusetts 01830.

Children of Armand W. and Ernestine L. *(Pike)* Proux:

973-1. i. **ARMAND WILLIAM[11] PROUX, JR.**, d. motorcycle in a accident.

973-2. ii. **MARY ESTHER[11] PROUX**, m. *(1st)* **WAYNE CAMPBELL**; they had one dau.: **DEBRA[12] CAMPBELL**, m. **JOHN BURKE**; they had one dau.: **DAWN[13] BURKE.**

Mary m. *(2nd)* **JAMES DANIELS**; they had one son: **STEVEN[12] DANIELS.**

Source: (Norman) Neal Pike (#969).

974. CLINTON TRUE[10] PIKE, *(James Harrison[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of James Harrison and Esther Ernestine *(Dow)* Pike. He was born 21 June 1922, Salisbury, Massachusetts.

He married **VIRGINIA VIOLA BELL.**

Clinton True Pike ran a motel and filling station with brother, Neal (#969) in the 1950's. *(Carolyn Sargent, Salisbury History, p. 21)*

They resided (1991): Salisbury, Massachusetts 01952.

Children of Clinton T. and Virginia *(Bell)* Pike:

*1058. i. **CLINTON TRUE[11] PIKE, JR.**, b. 18 Aug. 1952.

*1059. ii. **KEVIN ROBERT[11] PIKE**, b. 3 April 1954.

1060. iii. **CINDY LEE[11] PIKE**, b. 18 June 1957, Newburyport, MA; m. 20 Nov. 1976, **RONALD EMILE MICHAUD**; they had three ch.: (1) **MATTHEW DAVID[12] MICHAUD**, b. 25 Dec. 1980; (2) **DEREK EMILE[12] MICHAUD**, b. 21 Oct. 1983; (3) **NICOLE VIRGINIA[12] MICHAUD**, b. 22 Feb. 1986.

Source: Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (#975).

975. ANNA MARY[10] PIKE, *(James Harrison[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of James Harrison and Esther Ernestine *(Dow)* Pike. She was born 3 June 1924, Salisbury, Massachusetts.

She married 5 September 1947, **JAMES EDWARD CASSIDY** of Haverhill, Massachusetts.

They resided (1991): P.O. Box 5165, Salisbury, Massachusetts 01952.

Children of James E. and Anna M. *(Pike)* Cassidy:

975-1. i. **JAMES EDWARD[11] CASSIDY, JR.**, b. 7 March 1949; m. 12 Feb. 1972, **BETTY ANN DAVIS**, b. 1 Jan. 1952, Haverhill, MA. They had two ch.: (1) **JAMES E.[12] CASSIDY III**, b. 3 April 1974, Newburyport, MA; (2) **DAVID ROBERT[12] CASSIDY**, b. 12 Feb. 1976; ibid.
They resided (1991): South Hampton, NH.

975-2. ii. **MICHAEL SCOTT[11] CASSIDY**, b. 17 April 1953, Haverhill, MA; m. 6 July 1975, Haverhill, MA, **BETSY FORBES JOHNSON**, b. Tewksbury, MA. They had four ch.: (1) **MEAGAN[12] CASSIDY**, b. 25 Aug. 1977, Fitchbury, MA; (2) **RYAN SCOTT[12] CASSIDY**, b. 10 Oct. 1979, ibid; (3) **BRENNAN MICHAEL[12] CASSIDY**, b. 7 Oct. 1981, Kingman, AZ; (4) **DEVAN RAE[12] CASSIDY**, b. 13 Nov. 1983, ibid.
They resided (1991): Kingman, AZ 86401.

975-3. iii. **KEITH EUGENE[11] CASSIDY**, b. 17 March 1957, Haverhill, MA; m. **CATHERINE SINARD**, b. 12 Feb. 1957, Salisbury, MA. They had one dau.: **TABITHA ANN[12] CASSIDY**, b. 22 Aug. 1978, Newburyport, MA.
They resided (1991): Salisbury, MA 01952.

Source: Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (#975).

976. BURWELL EDWARD[10] PIKE, *(James Harrison[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of James Harrison and Esther Ernestine *(Dow)* Pike. He was born 11 May 1928, Salisbury, Massachusetts.

He married **LUCY SCATAMACCHIA** from Haverhill, Massachusetts.

They resided (1991): Seabrook Beach, New Hampshire 03874.

Children of Burwell E. and Lucy *(Scatamacchia)* Pike, all b. Salisbury, MA:

*1061. i. **CHERYLE LEE[11] PIKE**, b. 30 May 1951.

*1062. ii. **BURWELL EDWARD[11] PIKE, JR.**, b. 24 May 1952.

*1063. iii. **DONNA LEE[11] PIKE**, b. 13 July 1953.

*1064. iv. **NORMAN NEAL[11] PIKE**, b. 19 June 1958.

1065. v. **DOMINIC MICHAEL[11] PIKE**, b. 11 Feb. 1960; resided *(1991)*: Seabrook Beach, NH 03874.

Source: Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (#975); (Norman) Neal Pike (#969).

977. ROBERT[10] PIKE, *(James Harrison[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of James Harrison and Esther Ernestine *(Dow)* Pike. He was born 22 August 1931, Salisbury, Massachusetts.

He married *(1st)* **DOROTHY LEE PICHE (or DAIGLE).** She was born 11 February 1935 and died 25 June 1975.

He married *(2nd)* **IRENE RAYNEE LEE.** She was born 21 October 1932.

Robert and Irene resided (1991): P.O. Box 5507, Salisbury, Massachusetts 01952.

Children of Robert and Dorothy L. *(Piche)* Pike, all b. Newburyport, MA:

*1066. i. **ROBIN LEE[11] PIKE,** b. 2 Oct. 1956.

*1067. ii. **JANET MARIE[11] PIKE,** b. 12 Sept. 1957.

*1068. iii. **LORNA JEAN[11] PIKE,** b. 15 Dec. 1958.

*1069. iv. **TERRI LOW[11] PIKE,** b. 7 Oct. 1962.

Source: Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (#975).

979. CLIFTON MITCHELL[10] PIKE, *(Harold P.[9], Jabez M., Jr.[8], Jabez M.[7], Moses[6], James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Harold Parker and Sarah E. *(Mitchell)* Pike. He was born 25 September 1915, Lubec, Maine.

He married 25 October 1941, Portland, Maine, **DORIS RUTH MAXIM.** She was born 24 March 1915, Portland, Maine; daughter of **ALTON TRUE and EFFIE MABEL (HOLMES) MAXIM.**

Clifton and Doris resided (1990): Portland, Maine.

Children of Clifton M. and Doris R. *(Maxim)* Pike, all b. Portland, ME:

1070. i. **ELAINE ANN[11] PIKE,** b. 13 June 1947.

1071. ii. **JOYCE ELIZABETH[11] PIKE,** b. 29 May 1952; m. 18 Aug. 1979, **STEPHEN JACK;** two ch. in 1990.

Source: Gretchen *(Pike)* Mourtgos (#1073); Ronald Pike (#981).

981. RONALD MARSTON[10] PIKE, *(Roscoe Marston[9], Jabez Marston, Jr.[8], Jabez Marston[7], Moses[6], James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Roscoe Marston and *(1st)* Eugenie Elmyra *(Adams)* Pike. He was born 16 August 1925, Calais, Washington, Maine; a twin brother to Roscoe Adams Pike *(#982)*.

He married 14 June 1952, Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, **MARILYN CECILIA WARIS**. She was born 23 January 1930, Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts; the daughter of **SULO ALEXANDER VOITTO and RAUHA CECILIA (AIJALA) WARIS**.

Ronald Marston Pike received his B.S. in 1949; M.S. in 1950 in Chemistry, U. of N.H. and Ph.D. in 1953, M.I.T. His professional and academic work includes: Research Group Leader, Union Carbide, Silicones Div. Tonawanda, NY 1952-1957; Prof. of Chem., Lowell Tech Inst., Lowell, MA, 1957-65; Prof. of Chem., Dept. Chairman, Merrimack C., N. Andover, MA, 1965-74; continued as Prof. of Chem. at Merrimack (1992); visiting Prof. of Charles Weston Pickard; Prof. of Chem., Bowdoin, Brunswick, ME, 1980-81; also visiting Prof. of Chem., West Point, NY 1990-91.

Presidential citation award for excellence in teaching, 1971.

Co-recipient, Charles A. Dana Award, Pioneering Achievements in Health and Higher Ed., Nov. 1986.

Co-recipient, of the Timm Award, N.E. Assoc. of Chem. teacher, 1987.

Co-recipient of the James Flack Norris Award, Outstanding achievement teaching of Chemistry, Nov. 1988.

Chem. Manufacturers Assoc. National Catalyst Award, May 1990.

Has had over thirty publications and forty major patents in the chemistry field.

In 1992 he was involved in writing and designing the "Microscale" approach to chemistry and working on his 5th book.

Ronald and Marilyn resided (1992): 65 Tenny Road, Pelham, New Hampshire 03076.

Children of Ronald M. and Marilyn C. *(Waris)* Pike:

*1072. i. **DANA MARSTON[11] PIKE**, b. 28 June 1953.

*1073. ii. **GRETCHEN LEIGH[11] PIKE**, b. 31 May 1955.

Source: Gretchen L. *(Pike)* Mourtgos (1073); Ronald M. Pike (981).

982. ROSCOE ADAMS[10] PIKE, *(Roscoe Marston[9], Jabez Marston, Jr.[8], Jabez Marston[7], Moses[6], James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Roscoe Marston and *(1st)* Eugenie Elmyra *(Adams)* Pike. He was born 16 August 1925, Calais, Maine; twin brother to Ronald Marston Pike *(#981)*.

He married 2 June 1951, Durham, New Hampshire, **MARY FRANCES CLAYTON**. She was born 11 May 1928, North Conway, New Hampshire; daughter of **FRED and MANORA (TUTTLE) CLAYTON**.

Roscoe and Mary resided (1992): 55 Windmill Drive, Granby, Connecticut 06035.

Children of Roscoe A. and Mary F. *(Clayton)* Pike:

1074. i. **DEBRA SUSAN[11] PIKE**, b. 16 Jan. 1953, Boston, Suffolk, MA; m. *(1st)* 13 Aug. 1977, New Wilmington, PA, **GREGORIE LEO MURPHY**. They were div. She m. *(2nd)* 24 Oct. 1986, Williamsburg, VA, **JAMES JOSEPH CLARK**, b. 14 Sept. 1949. They were div. She m. *(3rd)* **JAMES BECKAN BAUGH**. They had one dau.: **AMANDA LEIGH[12] BAUGH**, b. 6 Oct. 1990.

Debra and James Baugh resided (1992): Martinsburg, PA 16662.

*1075. ii. **DAVID CLAYTON[11] PIKE**, b. 19 July 1954, Buffalo, NY.

*1076. iii. **BRUCE KEVIN[11] PIKE**, b. 11 Jan. 1958, Buffalo, NY.

*1077. iv. **BRIAN ADAMS[11] PIKE**, b. 27 Feb. 1961, Worcester, MA.

1078. v. **DIANE ELIZABETH[11] PIKE**, b. 22 Feb. 1963, Worcester, MA; m. 20 June 1992, West Granby, CT, **AARON PRESSLY OATES**.

They resided (1992): Pleasant Valley, CT 06063.

Source: Family Records, especially Gretchen Mourtgos (11-1073).

Eleventh Generation

983. EDNA CORALYN[11] PIKE *(Charles W.[10], William J.[9], Rufus[8], Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, daughter of Charles Warrington and Mary Ann *(Challes)* Pike. She was born 30 March 1886, Waterbury Center, Vermont and died 29 December 1923, Stowe, Vermont.

She married 23 November 1901, Stowe, Vermont, **WALTER FRED McLEAN.** He was born 21 September 1882, Johnson, Vermont and died 29 October 1953, Hartford, Connecticut; the son of **SIDNEY and MELVINS "MOLLY" (MUSSY) McLEAN.**

He married *(2nd)* 30 July 1927, **LAURA MAE SPAULDING.**

Children of Walter F. and Edna C. *(Pike)* McLean:

983-1. i. **RUTH MARGUERITE[12] McLEAN**, b. 31 Aug. 1902; m. *(1st)* **ROCCO DEBONI**; m. *(2nd)* 26 Jan. 1929, **NEWTON MATON FARR**; m. *(3rd)* **WILFRED HAYES.**

*983-2. ii. **RUBY MABEL[12] McLEAN**, b. 13 June 1902.

983-2. RUBY MABEL[12] McLEAN, daughter of Walter F. and Edna C. *(Pike)* McLean, was born 13 June 1902.

She married *(1st)* 25 June 1921, **PAUL JOSEPH GIBBONS.**

She married *(2nd)* 5 October 1963 **HORACE A. MOORE.**

Children of Paul J. and Ruby M. *(McLean)* Gibbons:

*983-3. i. **HOWARD[13] GIBBONS**

*983-4. ii. **VIRGINIA[13] GIBBONS**

*983-5. iii. **AILEEN EDNA[13] GIBBONS**

*983-6. iv. **WAYNE THOMAS[13] GIBBONS**

*983-7. v. **DAVID EARL[13] GIBBONS**

*983-8. vi. **PAUL JOSEPH[13] GIBBONS**

*983-9. vii. **ADRIAN ARTHUR[13] GIBBONS**

983-3. HOWARD[13] GIBBONS, son of Paul J. and Ruby M. *(McLean)* Gibbons.

He married **LORRAINE AUDREY MORAN.**

Children of Howard and Lorraine A. *(Moran)* Gibbons:

983-10. i. **HARRY FREDERICK[14] GIBBONS**, b. 17 Jan. 1954; m. 20 Nov. 1976, **LAURIE ANN WILSON.** They had two ch.: (1) **JUSTIN CHARLES[15] GIBBONS**, b. 17 May 1977; (2) **BRYEN CALVIN[15] GIBBONS**, b. 15 Feb. 1979.

983-11. ii. **MICHAEL STEVEN[14] GIBBONS**, b. 27 Dec. 1956; m. 20 March 1977, **DIANA FRANCES GAGNE.** They had one ch.: **TONIA LEE[15] GIBBONS**, b. 23 July 1977.

983-12. iii. **TIMOTHY BLAIN[14] GIBBONS**, b. 13 March 1959.

983-13. iv. **JAMES TYLER[14] GIBBONS**, b. 24 May 1960.

983-14. v. **COLLEEN ANN[14] GIBBONS**, b. 23 Dec. 1961.

983-4. VIRGINIA[13] GIBBONS, daughter of Paul J. and Ruby M. *(McLean)* Gibbons.

She married **KENNETH GILBERT.**

Children of Kenneth and Virginia *(Gibbons)* Gilbert:

983-15. i. **KATHLEEN ENID[14] GILBERT**, b. 11 Aug. 1946; m. *(1st)* 14 Nov. 1964, **JOSEPH CANEPA**; they were div. They had two ch.: (1) **JOSEPH[15] CANEPA, JR.**, b. 17 Aug. 1965; (2) **GEOFFREY[15] CANEPA**, b. 11 Nov. 1966. Kathleen m. *(2nd)* 4 Oct. 1969, **FRANK ROBERT SIMLICK.** They had two ch.: (3) **FRANK ROBERT[15] SIMLICK, JR.**, b. 24 May 1970; (4) **HEATHER LYNN[15] SIMLICK**, b. 21 Feb. 1973.

983-16. ii. **DIANA LEE[14] GILBERT**, b. 23 Nov. 1948; m. 14 Jan. 1967, **WILLIAM ALDEN STOMBERG.** They had three ch.: (1) **KIMBERLY ANN[15] STOMBERG**, b. 24 April 1969; (2) **KEVIN WILLIAM[15] STOMBERG**, b. 6 Nov. 1970; (3) **MANDEE ELIZABETH[15] STOMBERG**, b. 20 May 1975.

983-5. AILEEN EDNA[13] GIBBONS, daughter of Paul J. and Ruby M. *(McLean)* Gibbons.

She married **ADELARD JOHN GAGNON.**

Children of Adelard and Aileen *(Gibbons)* Gagnon:

983-17. i. **SANDRA JEAN[14] GAGNON**, b. 22 Oct. 1946; m. 23 Oct. 1971, **ALBERT JOSEPH SCAVETTA**, they were div.

983-18. ii. **LYDIA SHARON[14] GAGNON**, b. 24 April 1948; m. 23 Sept. 1967, **GERALD ROBERT WHITE**. They had two ch.: (1) **JEFFRY ROBERT[15] WHITE**, b. 22 March 1968; (2) **VALERIE MARIE[15] WHITE**, b. 11 Jan. 1975.

983-6. WAYNE THOMAS[13] GIBBONS, son of Paul J. and Ruby M. *(McLean)* Gibbons.

He married **CATHERINE RUTH BRETSCHNEIDER**.

Children of Wayne and Catherine *(Bretschneider)* Gibbons:

983-19. i. **ROSEMARY[14] GIBBONS**, b. 2 March 1951; m. 18 Sept. 1971, **DAVID PAUL MORENCY**.

983-20. ii. **JOHN THOMAS[14] GIBBONS**, b. 9 Nov. 1954.

983-7. DAVID EARL[13] GIBBONS, son of Paul J. and Ruby M. *(McLean)* Gibbons.

He married **ELIZABETH ALICE HOUSE**. They were divorced.

Children of David and Elizabeth *(House)* Gibbons:

983-21. i. **DAVID EARL[14] GIBBONS, JR.**, b. 13 July 1953.

983-22. ii. **MARK DUDLEY[14] GIBBONS**, b. 6 April 1959.

983-23. iii. **SUSAN[14] GIBBONS**, b. 6 Aug. 1960.

983-24. iv. **CHRISTOPHER[14] GIBBONS**, b. 18 Jan. 1971.

983-8. PAUL JOSEPH[13] GIBBONS, *(twin)*, son of Paul J. and Ruby M. *(McLean)* Gibbons.

He married **JOAN PATRICIA PUNTY**.

Children of Paul and Joan *(Punty)* Gibbons:

983-25. i. **PAUL JOSEPH[14] GIBBONS III**, b. 30 Jan. 1953; m. 3 Aug. 1973, **SANDRA A. NYE**. They were div.

983-26. ii. **JOSEPH PATRICK[14] GIBBONS**, b. 18 July 1954; m. 24 Feb. 1974, **LINDA NIVER**. They had three ch.: (1) **JOSEPH PATRICK[15] GIBBONS, JR.**, b. 13 Oct. 1973; (2) **MICHELLE ANN[15] GIBBONS**, b. 16 Nov. 1975; (3) **EDWARD PAUL[15] GIBBONS**, b. 4 June 1977.

983-27. iii. **SUSAN MARY[14] GIBBONS**, b. 18 Aug. 1955.

983-9. ADRIAN ARTHUR[13] GIBBONS, *(twin)*, son of Paul J. and Ruby M. *(McLean)* Gibbons.

He married **ELAINE JUNE DAVIDSON**.

Children of Adrian and Elaine *(Davidson)* Gibbons:
983-28. i. **GARY SCOTT[14] GIBBONS**, b. 28 Nov. 1957.
983-29. ii. **JILL PATRICIA[14] GIBBONS**, b. 18 June 1960.

Source: Mavis *(Pike)* Frandsen (#984-3), used with permission from Aileen Edna *(Gibbons)* Gagnon (#935-5) from her book, *Our Family History (A Beginning)*.

984. FRANK NATHANIEL[11] PIKE *(Charles W.[10], William J.[9], Rufus[8], Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])*, son of Charles Warrington and Mary Ann *(Challes)* Pike. He was born 25 February 1894, Waterbury, Vermont and died 27 December 1984, Bennington, Vermont. He served in World War One in France.

He married 1 May 1918, Hempstead, New York, **ANNABELL BRESETT**. She was born 13 December 1894, Barre, Vermont and died 22 February 1978 Pittsfield, Massachusetts. She was buried on her husband's birthday, 25th February, Pittsfield Cemetery.

Children of Frank Nathaniel and Annabell *(Bresett)* Pike:
*984-1. i. **MARION JANE[12] PIKE**, b. 28 March 1920.
*984-2. ii. **GLEN EARL[12] PIKE**, b. 15 Dec. 1921.
*984-3. iii. **MAVIS L.[12] PIKE**, b. 13 April 1924.
*984-4. iv. **FRANCES E.[12] PIKE**, b. 28 Oct. 1927.
*984-5. v. **NATHAN A.[12] PIKE**, b. 7 Dec. 1929.

984-1. MARION JANE[12] PIKE, daughter of Frank N. and Annabell *(Bresett)* Pike, was born 28 March 1920, Barre, Vermont.

She married 18 October 1941, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, **PETER R. COLOMBARI**.

Children of Peter R. and Marion J. *(Pike)* Colombari, all b. Pittsfield, MA:
984-6. i. **PETER R.[13] COLOMBARI**, b. 7 April 1943, Pittsfield, MA; m. 10 Aug. 1968, Pittsfield, MA, **CAROL KROPEK**. They had five ch.: (1) **MELANIE[14] COLOMBARI**, b. 6 May 1969; (2) **PETER J.[14] COLOMBARI**, b. 12 May 1970; (3) **ANGELA[14] COLOMBARI**, b. 21 March 1974; (4) **SEAN[14] COLOMBARI**, b. 29 Dec. 1979; (5) **MEAGHAN[14] COLOMBARI**, b. 24 July 1985.
984-7. ii. **CHALLES N.[13] COLOMBARI**, b. 15 March 1947, Pittsfield, MA; m. 3 Oct. 1979 **RICHARD HANSON**. They had three ch.: (1) **CLIFFORD[14] HANSON**, b. 13 July 1974; (2) **DANA[14] HANSON**, b. 17 June 1976; (3) **ASHLEY[14] HANSON**, b. 28 Jan. 1982.

984-8. iii. **DONNA[13] COLOMBARI**, b. 7 July 1948, Pittsfield, MA; m. **ANTHONY SAMALE**. They had four ch.: (1) **JACQUELINE[14] SAMALE**, b. 19 July 1972; (2) **JULIE[14] SAMALE**, b. Feb. 1975; (3) **JENNIFER[14] SAMALE**, b. 1976; (4) **ANTHONY[14] SAMALE, JR.**, b. 16 April 1980.
They resided (1992): Pittsfield, MA 01201.

984-9. iv. **THOMAS DALE[13] COLOMBARI**, b. 13 Dec. 1950; d. 14 Dec. 1950.

984-10. v. **PAMELA MARYLESS[13] COLOMBARI**, b. 30 Jan. 1952, Pittsfield, MA; m. **JAMES FLORUS**. They had one ch.: **LUCUS B.[14] FLORUS**, b. 15 May 1991, Pittsfield, MA.
They resided (1992): Pittsfield, MA 01201.

984-11. vi. **PATRICIA A.[13] COLOMBARI**, *(twin)*, b. 19 June 1953, Pittsfield, MA; m. 20 July 1975, **RICHARD D'ASCANIO**. They had two ch.: (1) **CARA[14] D'ASCANIO**, b. 25 Sept. 1976; (2) **CHRISTINA[14] D'ASCANIO**, b. 26 Aug. 1984.
They resided (1992): Pittsfield, MA 01201.

984-12. vii. **CAROL ANNA[13] COLOMBARI**, *(twin)*, b. 19 June 1953, Pittsfield, MA; m. 20 July 1974, Pittsfield, MA, **DAVID MIERZEJEWSKI**. They had two ch.: (1) **VANESSA[14] MIERZEJEWSKI**, b. 4 July 1979; (2) **GUSTIN D.[14] MIERZEJEWSKI**, b. 2. Oct. 1986.
They resided (1992): Pittsfield, MA 01201.

984-2. GLEN EARL[12] PIKE, son of Frank N. and Annabell *(Bresett)* Pike, was born 15 December 1921, Barre, Vermont. He died 30 October 1985, Cocoa, Florida. Glen served in World War II, Pearl Harbor, 7 December 1941.

He married 22 March 1945, Memphis, Tennessee, **BETTY COUCH.** She was born 5 October 19--, Canaan, Connecticut.

Children of Glen E. and Betty *(Couch)* Pike:

984-13. i. Infant.

984-14. ii. **SANDRA ELAINE[13] PIKE**, b. 14 Nov. 1949, Pittsfield, ME; m. 21 Aug. 1979, Houston, TX, **ROGER HOBART**. They had two ch.: (1) **KELLY[14] HOBART**, b. 9 Sept. 1981, Galveston, TX; (2) **DAVID[14] HOBART**, b. 27 Oct. 1984, Cocoa, FL.

984-15. iii. **GLENDA KAY[13] PIKE**, b. 24 Oct. 1952, Escondido, CA; m. 1974, Cocoa, FL, **ROLAND FOSTER**. They had one ch.: **SHAUNA[14] FOSTER**, b. 10 Dec. 1980, Cocoa, FL.

984-3. MAVIS L.[12] PIKE, daughter of Frank N. and Annabell *(Bresett)* Pike, was born 13 April 1924, Randolph Center, Vermont.

She was married 24 August 1946, Washington, D.C., **DALE R. FRANDSEN.** He was born 20 May 1922, Boelus, Nebraska (manager of a bullet factory).

They resided (1992): 629 North White Avenue, Grand Island, Nebraska 68803.

Children of Dale R. and Mavis L. *(Pike)* Frandsen, all b. Grand Island, Nebraska:

984-16. i. **KAREN MAE[13] FRANDSEN**, b. 26 Nov. 1952.

984-17. ii. **ROGER DALE[13] FRANDSEN**, b. 31 Aug. 1959; m. 29 May 1984, Grand Island, NE, **JULIE P. SHAVER**, b. 1 June 1956, Albion, NE. They had two ch.: (1) **ERIC MICHAEL[14] FRANDSEN**, b. 9 Sept. 1986; (2) **JOEL ROGER[14] FRANDSEN**, b. 23 Sept. 1988.

They resided (1992): Grand Island, NE.

984-4. FRANCES E.[12] PIKE, daughter of Frank N. and Annabell *(Bresett)* Pike, was born 28 October 1927, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

She married 22 September 1956, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, **MICHAEL MARCINKOWSKI.**

Children of Michael and Frances E. *(Pike)* Marcinkowski:

984-18. i. **LYNN[13] MARCINKOWSKI**, b. 26 Dec. 1958; d. 10 March 1964.

984-19. ii. **ANNE[13] MARCINKOWSKI**, b. 26 Dec. 1958; d. 5 July 1963.

984-20. iii. **MARY[13] MARCINKOWSKI**, b. 7 July 1963, Burlington, VT; m. 24 Dec. 1981, Pelham, NH, **PAUL ZANNONI.** They had three ch.: (1) **MATTHEW[14] ZANNONI**, b. 13 June 1982; (2) **KIRA BETH[14] ZANNONI**, b. 3 Nov. 1985; (3) **RYAN[14] ZANNONI**, b. 1 April 1990.

They resided (1992): Pelham, NH.

984-21. iv. **WILLIAM[13] MARCINKOWSKI**, b. 31 March 1966, Concord, NH.

984-22. v. **LORA[13] MARCINKOWSKI**, b. 9 May 1969, Pelham, NH; d. there 2 Jan. 1974.

984-5. NATHAN A.[12] PIKE, son of Frank N. and Annabell *(Bresett)* Pike, was born 7 December 1929, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

He married 4 October 1949, Pownal, Vermont, **SHIRLEY BOESSE.**

They resided (1992): Pittsfield, Massachusetts 01201.

Children of Nathan A. and Shirley *(Boesse)* Pike, all b. Pittsfield, MA:

984-23. i. **LINDA[13] PIKE**, b. 25 Nov. 1951; m. *(1st)* 1968, **DAVID GAETANI**; they had one ch.: (1) **LYNN[14] GAETANI**, b. 9 April 1969, Pittsfield, MA. Linda m. *(2nd)* Oct. 1980, CA, **BOBBY DURHAM**; they had two ch.: (2) **BOBBY JEAN[14] DURHAM**, b. 13 July 1981; (3) **SARAH[14] DURHAM**, b. 26 April 1985.

984-24 ii. **BEVERLY[13] PIKE**, b. 19 Jan. 1952, Pittsfield, MA; m. 8 June 1980, Garden Grove, CA, **DAVID NELSON**. They had two ch.: (1) **JASON[14] NELSON**, b. 13 April 1982, CA; (2) **JAN C.[14] NELSON**, b. 14 Nov. 1984, CA.

984-25. iii. **RONALD[13] PIKE**, b. Pittsfield, MA; d. at birth.

984-26. iv. **LAURA[13] PIKE**, b. 12 Feb. 1963, Pittsfield, MA; m. 4 Aug. 1989, Pittsfield, MA, **JAMES CATALANO**.

Source: Mavis *(Pike)* Frandsen (#984-3).

985. FREDERICK THOMAS[11] PIKE *(Fred[10], Manville[9], Perley French[8], Thomas French[7], Perley[6], Major Thomas[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge John[2], John[1])* son of Fred Babb and Esther V. *(Houser)* Pike. He was born 28 April 1914, Flint, Michigan and died 6 July 1995.

He married 20 July 1940, **ELEANOR FLORENCE McNEIL**. She was born 3 November 1912, Beaver Township, Bay County, Michigan.

Eleanor resided (1992): 3121 Fulton Street, Saginaw, Michigan 48601.

Children of Frederick T. and Eleanor F. *(McNeil)* Pike:

985-1. i. **PATTY ANNE[12] PIKE**, b. 6 May 1941, Saginaw, MI; m. 4 Dec. 1965, **LEROY MAHAFFY**, b. 20 Oct. 1927. They had three ch.: (1) **THOMAS LEROY[13] MAHAFFY**, b. 22 April 1966, Saginaw, MI; m. 6 April 1991, **KATHY JO PAVLIK**; (2) **HOWARD JAMES[13] MAHAFFY**, b. 27 July 1967, Saginaw, MI; (3) **DENNIS[13] MAHAFFY**, b. 6 Aug. 1968. Saginaw, MI; m. 20 March 1987. He had two children (1992).

They resided (1992): 1465 Timothy, Saginaw, MI 48603.

985-2. ii. **BARBARA JEAN[12] PIKE**, b. 1 Nov. 1944, Saginaw, MI; m. **ROY SMITH**. They were divorced. They had three ch.: (1) **BRIAN PATRICK[13] SMITH**; (2) **RAYMOND JOHN[13] SMITH**; (3) **FREDERICK THOMAS[13] SMITH**.

Source: Manville and Irene Pike (986).

986. MANVILLE CLARENCE[11] PIKE *(Fred[10], Manville[9], Perley French[8], Thomas French[7], Perley[6], Major Thomas[5], Lt. Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Judge Joseph[2], John[1])*, son of Fred Babb and Esther V. *(Houser)* Pike. He was born 21 February 1922, Flint, Michigan, and died 27 April 1995, Sun Valley, California *(Inter.: Los Angeles National Cem.)*. Note: (11 May 1995) from Irene, his wife: "After suffering a heart attack in February of '94, he slowly went downhill, his refusal to stop smoking, did not help any."

He married 1 January 1949, Mamaroneck, New York, **IRENE ILSE TIEDT**. She was born 12 February 1923, Galenbeck, Mecklenburg, Germany. She entered the United States as a War Bride, 14 December 1949; the daughter of **WILLY and CHARLOTTE (SCHOOTH) TIEDT**.

Manville Clarence Pike grew up in Flint, Michigan. Volunteered his service in World War II serving temporary duty with the Free French Army in North Africa; occupation duty in Germany; served in Korea and finally discharged in 1952. Retired after working 23 years at Lockhead Aircraft Company.

Irene resided (1995): 8779 Rincon Avenue, Sun Valley, California 91352.

Children of Manville C. and Irene I. *(Tiedet)* Pike:

*986-1. i. **SONJA SCARLETT[12] PIKE**, b. 23 Sept. 1949, Great Lake Naval Base, IL.

986-2. ii. **GERALD THOMAS[12] PIKE**, b. 27 Jan. 1963, Van Nuys, CA.

986-1. SONJA SCARLETT[12] PIKE, daughter Manville C. and Irene I. *(Tiedet)* Pike, was born 23 September 1949, Great Lake Naval Base, Illinois.

She married *(1st)* 31 January 1969, North Hollywood, California, **NATHAN L. NELSON**, U.S. Navy. He was born 27 July 1947, Enid, Oklahoma; son of **MELVIN L. and MARY E. (BROCK) NELSON** of Oklahoma City.

She married *(2nd)* 1979, **JOHN N. ELSEY**. He was born 17 November 1938, Mercer, Missouri.

John and Sonja Elsey resided (1922): 493 Tanbark Street, Chula Vista, California 91911.

Children of Nathan L. and Sonja S. *(Pike)* Nelson:

986-3. i. **AARON FRANK[13] NELSON**, b. 5 June 1971, Van Nuys, CA; m. 19 Jan. 1991, San Diego, CA, **JENNIFER CARMAN WEBB**, b. 1 Dec. 1971, Guam; dau. of **JULIAN CORNELIUS and ADA MARIA (ASTUCCI) WEBB** of Chula Vista, CA.

986-4. ii. **AMY REBECCA[13] NELSON**, b. 31 July 1973, Shawnee, OK.

Source: Manville and Irene Pike (986).

987. HAROLD DEWEY[11] PIKE *(Ernest L.[10], George W.[9], John B.[8], James[7], Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1]),* son of Earnest Leon and Lucy *(Suechting)* Pike. He was born 21 August, 1924, Kirksville, Iowa.

He married 9 November, 1944, Ottumwa, Iowa, **MARGUERITE CLEONE MERCER.** She was born 17 April, 1926, Ottuma, Iowa. She was the daughter of **FRANK GUY and LILLIE ELBERTINE (CASTER) MERCER.** (Frank G. Mercer was born 5 February 1891, Creston, Iowa, and died 12 May 1949, Alexandria, Virginia. Lillie E. *(Caster)* Mercer was born 14 February 1892, Ottumwa, Iowa.)

Harold Dewey Pike graduated from Ottumwa High School, 1942; served in armed forces World War II 1943-45, Combat Infantry 106 Division. He purchased his uncle's dry cleaning business in Ottumwa, Iowa: "S&W Cleaners."

Marguerite graduated Ottumwa High School, 1943; graduate of Nursing at St. Joseph Hospital; Dir. of Nursing (1947).

Harold and Marguerite resided (1989): R.R.3, Box 154-E, Huntsville, Arizona 72740.

Children of Harold D. and Marguerite C. *(Mercer)* Pike, all b. Ottuma, Iowa:

1079. i. **SHIRLEY JEAN[12] PIKE,** b. 2 Aug. 1949; m. 9 Nov. 1984, Marion, IA, **MICHAEL JOHN HEMMINGSON,** b. 3 Jan. 1950, West Union, IA.

They resided (1989): 161 Chatham Rd., Cedar Rapids, IA 52402.

1080. ii. **THOMAS PAUL[12] PIKE,** b. 1 June 1951.

1081. iii. **HAROLD LLOYD[12] PIKE,** b. 30 April 1953; m. *(2nd)* 31 Dec. 1983, Berwyn, IL, **KAY JOY KEYES,** b. 25 May 1961, Berwyn, IL.

They resided (1989): 1B Kingery Quarter, Apt. 208, Hindsdale, IL 60321.

Source: Pike Family Association, 1958-59, p. 44ff (#8-2-1); Janet H. Pike (10-907).

990. GARY LEON[11] PIKE *(Kenneth R.[10], Leon W.[9], John Brown[8], James[7], Zebulon[6], James[5], Zebulon[4], Judge John[3], John[2], John[1]),* son of Kenneth Russell and Janet I. *(Handeland)* Pike. He was born 26 September 1944, Paterson, New Jersey.

He married 22 June 1968, Hartford, Wisconsin, **ALEXA CELESTE BLACK.** She was born 30 March 1945, Denver, Colorado; the daughter of **ROBERT H. and JORDICE C. (HAIGHT) BLACK** of Daytona Beach, Florida. Jordice C. Haight was in born Denver, Colorado the daughter of **GEORGE and CAROLINE (SCHULTZ) HAIGHT.**

In 1991 Gary Leon Pike was on active duty, United State Air Force. No children listed by this marriage *(1991)*.

Gary Leon Pike like his father, Kenneth Russell Pike, and his younger brother, Robert Russell Pike was active in school, church and community activities; Boys Scouts (Eagle Scout rank, BSA), God and Country Award (1961); school band, student council, member First Methodist Church. Graduate University of Wisconsin, Bachelor of Science Nuclear engineering, 1967. Com 2nd Lt. U. S. Air Force Reserves: served Kirkland Air Force Base Nuclear Effect, Albuquerque, New Mexico. Golden Gate University, San Francisco, California M.B.A. 1977. Lt. Col. U.S. Air Force (1991), retired: Col., 1 September 1993; B.S. Accounting (1995), Univ. of N.C.; CPA (1995).

Alexa C. (Black) Pike was active in Hartford Union High School Graduate 1963. Professional training and experience: Christian Science Nurses Training, Boston, Massachusetts; Clearview Sanatorium, Delafield, Wisconsin; Upward View Nursing Home, Phoenix, Arizona, supervisor of nursing.

Source: Kenneth and Janet Pike (10-907).

993. (JOSEPHINE) RUTH[11] PIKE *(Arthur W.[10], Job K.[9], John T.[8], Job K.[7], John[6], John[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Arthur Wilbur Valette and *(1st)* Lizzie Mae *(Prescott)* Pike. She was called "Ruth". She was born 10 June 1905, Millinocket, Maine.

She married 6 September 1925, Alexandria Bay, New York, **HAROLD FRANCIS EDICK**. He was born 19 July 1901, Paris, New York. They were divorced. He died 24 September 1988.

Ruth *(Pike)* Edick resided (1992): 82 Church Street, Alexandria Bay, New York 13607.

Children of Harold F. and Josephine R. *(Pike)* Edick:

993-1. i. **PETER BRUCE[12] EDICK**, b. 11 Nov. 1929, Stillborn.

*993-2. ii. **SUSAN JANE[12] EDICK**, b. 14 Dec. 1933, Watertown, NY.

993-2. SUSAN JANE[12] EDICK, daughter of Harold F. and Josephine R. *(Pike)* Edick, was born 14 December 1933, Watertown, New York.

She married 21 September 1956, Alexandria Bay, New York, by Father Burns, St. Cyril Church, **GLEN DAVID HUDON**. He was born 24 March 1936, Canton, Connecticut, son of **ERNEST FRANCES and GLADYS (GIRARD) HUDON**. (Ernest Frances Hudon was born 9 April 1873, Canton, Connecticut, and died 16 July 1904, Bristol, Connecticut. Gladys *(Girard)* Hudon was born 16 July 1904, Bristol, Connecticut.)

Paternal grandparents of Glen David Hudon were **FRANK HUDON**, born 1867 in St. Rock, Canada, and died 1934; and **EDITH (CHRISTEN) HUDON**, born 1867 in St. Rock, Canada, and died 1939.

Maternal grandparents of Glen David Hudon were **DAVID GIRARD**, born 1875 in Canada, and died 1929; and **MARY AGNES (KENNEDY) GIRARD**, born 1875, Poquonick, and died 1919.

Glen and Susan Hudon resided (1992): R.F.D. 1, Alexandria Bay, New York 13607.

Children of Glen D. and Susan *(Edick)* Hudon, all b. Alexandria Bay, NY:

993-3. i. **TERI JANE[13] HUDON**, b. 11 July 1975.

993-4. ii **JULIE ANN[13] HUDON**, b. 18 Nov. 1958; m. 3 Jan. 1988, **MICHAEL CHAVOUSTIE**. They had two ch.: (1) **MITCHELL EUGENE[14] CHAVOUSTIE**, b. 21 Feb. 1989; (2) **ANDREE MARIE[14] CHAVOUSTIE**, b. 3 Jan. 1990.

993-5. iii. **RENEE SUSAN[13] HUDON**, b. 15 Sept. 1961. Has a son, **JASON PAUL[14] HEATH**, b. 13 Sept. 1991.

993-6. iv. **BRIAN DAVID[13] HUDON**, b. 16 Jan. 1968.

993-7. v. **BRUCE FRANCIS[13] HUDON**, b. 12 June 1970.

Source: Josephine E. *(Pike)* Edick (#993) and family members.

996. ANNIE NELLIE[11] PIKE *(Sylvester W.[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Sylvester Washburn and Celine Marie *(Pelletier)* Pike. She was born 17 August 1889, Edmundston, N.B., Canada and died 11 February 1966, Edmundston.

She married 6 June 1910, Edmundston, **BELONIE REMIE CYR**. He was born 17 August 1883, Saint David, Maine and died 3 May 1962, Edmundston; the son of **REMIE DENIS CYR**.

Children of Belonie R. and Annie N. *(Pike)* Cyr:

996-1. i. **FRIEDA MARIE ALBERTA[12] CYR**, b. 23 April 1911; m. 13 June 1949, Edmundston, N.B., Canada, **ERNEST FRANCOIS ALLAIN**, b. 26 Sept. 1910, Ste. Anne, Kent Co. N.B.; d. 1 Jan. 1995, Edmunston, N.B. Canada; son of **FRANCOIS ALLAIN**. No children by this marriage.

Freida (1995): 95 Canada Rd., Apt. 203, Edmundston, N.B. Canada E3V 1V6.

*996-2. ii. **EVELYN BLANCHE[12] CYR**, b. 15 Jan. 1914.

996-3. iii. **HILLA MARTINE[12] CYR**, b. 27 Dec. 1916, Caron Brook, Canada; d. 30 May 1941, Edmundston; m. 11 Sept. 1940,

Baker Lake, Mad. Co., N.B. Canada, **CARL LEMUEL BOURGEOIS**, b. 20 Jan. 1917, Edmundston; son of **LEMUEL CHARLES BOURGEOIS**. No Children listed by this marriage.

*996-4. iv. **O'NEIL ULRIC[12] CYR**, b. 16 Nov. 1919.

*996-5. v. **MARTIN EGBERT[12] CYR**, b. 30 July 1926.

*996-6. vi. **DONALD RONALD[12] CYR**, b. 22 March 1930.

996-2. EVELYN BLANCHE[12] CYR, daughter of Belonie R. and Annie N. *(Pike)* Cyr, was born 15 January 1914, Caron Brook, Mad. Company, N.B., Canada.

She married 22 August 1942, Edmundston, **LEO NIL CYR**. He was born 17 February 1915, Saint Bisle, N.B., Canada, and died 16 Dec. 1994, Edmunston, N.B. Canada; the son of **PAUL R. CYR**.

Evelyn resided (1995): 95 Canada Rd., Apt. 201, Edmundston, N.B. Canada E3V IV6.

Child of Leon N. and Evelyn B. *(Cyr)* Cyr:

996-7. i. **PAUL GUY[13] CYR**, b. 1 Sept. 1947, Edmundston; unm. He resided (1995): 3801 Berri, Apt. 301, Montreal, Que. H2L 4H2.

996-4. O'NEIL ULRIC[12] CYR, son of Belonie R. and Annie N. *(Pike)* Cyr, was born 16 November 1919, Edmundston.

He married *(1st)* 6 February 1950, Edmunston, **ISABELLE MARIE LANDRY**. She was born 11 September 1919, Saint Francis, Mad. Company, N.B.; the daughter of **ALEX J. LANDRY**. She died 8 September 1953.

He married *(2nd)* 11 October 1954, Edmundston, **ANNETTE MARIE ALLARD**. She was born 21 May 1914, Nouvelle, Quebec; the daughter of **ALPHONSE ALLARD** of McMasterville, Quebec.

O'Neil retired (1982) as foreman, Frasier Pulp and Paper Co., Edmundston.

They resided (1995): 12 School Street, Edmundston, N.B., Canada E3V 1X6.

Child of O'Neil U. and Annette M. *(Allard)* Cyr:

996-8. i. **LINDA MARIE GERTRUDE[13] CYR**, b. 19 March 1956, Edmundston, N.B.; m. 7 June 1986, Baptist Ch., Edmundston, **KEVIN LANE**, b. 30 April 1956, Fredericton. They have (1995) one son: **JEREMY O'NEIL[14] LANE**, b. 8 Feb. 1987, Fredericton, N.B.

They resided (1995): 40 Merrithew, Fredericton, N.B., E3B 4X5.

996-5. MARTIN EGBERT[12] CYR, son of Belonie R. and Annie N. *(Pike)* Cyr, was born 30 July 1926, Edmundston.

He married 20 June 1950, Edmundston, **JEANNINE MARTIN**. She was born 5 April 1928, Edmundston, the daughter of **ALPHONSE MARTIN**.

Martin writes, "*Our Cyr ancestors arrived in 1668 and settled on Port Royal (today, Annapolis Royal), Nova Scotia, where the French settled in Acadia (1604-05) after St. Croix Island. Jeannine (Martin) Cyr, Martin's wife's family were one of the first families to arrive in Acadia in 1632.*"

Ed. Note: At about this time 1635, John Pike, Martin's Pike ancestor was on his way to America. It would be about 275 years later that the two families, Cyr and Pike, would be united with the marriage of Annie Nellie[11] Pike and Belonie Remie Cyr in 1910.

They resided (1995): 23 Lakewood Avenue, Forest Hills, Saint John, N.B., Canada E2J 3A5.

Children of Martin E. and Jeannine *(Martin)* Cyr, all b. Newcastle, N.B.:

996-9. i. **KARL MARTIN[13] CYR**, b. 16 April 1951; m. 3 Sept. 1988, by Rev. J. Sampson, Ste. Famille, Bathurst, N.B., Canada, **ROSELINE FRENETTE**, b. 31 Oct. 1952, Bathurst, N.B., Canada, dau. of **LIONEL and MATHILDA (DOUCET) FRENETTE**. (Lionel Frenette, b. 27 Nov. 1917, Robertville, N.B.; d. 20 May 1995, Bathurst, N.B., son of **APOLINAIRE and MARIANE (CORMIER) FRENETTE**. Mathilda *(Doucet)* Frenette, b. 21 Aug. 1921, Nigadoo, N.B.; d. 21 May 1994, Bathurst, N.B., dau. of **HENRI R. and LEA (ARSENEAU) DOUCET**.)

Karl: emp. (1995), Branch Mgr., Bk. of N.S.; Aircraft Hobbyist, model aircraft work.

Roseline: emp. Western Gas, marketing, div. of Trans Canada Pipeline, Adm. Ass't.; President, Alberta Scouting Assoc., French Div.

Both are involved in scouts.

They had two ch., both b. Calgary, Alb. Canada: (1) **LISA MARIE[14] CYR**, b. 20 Jan. 1981; (2) **RENEE LYNE[14] CYR**, b. 27 May 1986.

They resided (1995): 67 Berwick Cres., NW, Calgary, Alberta, Canada T3K 1P7.

996-10. ii. **DIANA MARIE[13] CYR**, b. 2 Oct. 1952; m. 21 June 1986, N. Vancouver, **KELLY O'SULLIVAN**, b. 9 Oct. 1953, N. Vancouver, B.C., Canada; son of **TERENCE and EVELYN JESSE (CORAM) O'SULLIVAN**. (Terence O'Sullivan, b. 20

Feb. 1923, Lethbridge, Alberta; d. June 1984; son of **EDWIN J. and JESSE ELEANOR (WILLIAMSON) O'SULLIVAN.** Evelyn Jesse *(Coram)* O'Sullivan, b. 13 Sept. 1928, Vancouver, B.C.; d. there in 1978; dau. of **FREDERICK HENRY and JESSE ISABEL (McNAUGHTON) CORAM.**) No ch. (1995).

Diana: emp. (1995) Accountant, Folk Art Painter.

Kelly: one time owner and mgr. of steel fabrication and consulting firm (until 1993).

Both: (1995) owners of Cruise Holiday's Franchiso, N. Vancouver. Kelly mgr. of firm. Members: Burrad Yacht Club; Canadian Sail & Power Squadron, N. Shore Chamber of Comm.

They resided (1995): 3670 Banffcourt, Bldg. 3670, Apt. 206, N. Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

996-11. iii. **GREGORY CHARLES[13] CYR,** b. 4 March 1958; m. 11 June 1982, by Fr. O'Leary, St. Ann's Ch., St. John, N.B., Canada, **RHONDA LOUISE KOVEN,** b. 22 Nov. 1960, St. John, N.B.; dau. of **SAMUEL and ELIZABETH SARAH C. (CUNNINGHAM) KOVEN.** (Samuel Koven, b. St. John; son of **MAURICE and ROSE (GOLUB) KOVEN.** Elizabeth Sarah C. *(Cunningham)* Koven, b. Cedercamp, N.B.; dau. of **WILLIAM THOMAS and RACHEL (MAUNDER) CUNNINGHAM.**)

Gregory: grad. U.N.B., St. John, Bus. Admin.; (1995) hockey coach and Boy Scout Leader.

Rhonda: grad. Dalcousie U., Halifax, Sc. Deg.; (1995), Mgr., physically handicapped workshop; studying deg. Ed.; self-emp. day care mgr.

They had three ch.: (1) **JOCELYN ANNE[14] CYR,** b. 6 Jan. 1985, Montague, P.E.I.; (2) **JEFFREY ALAN[14] CYR,** b. 22 Sept. 1986, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; (3) **JILLIAN MARIE[14] CYR,** b. 22 Dec. 1988, St. John, N.B.

They resided (1995): 594 Westmoreland Rd., St. John, N.B., Canada E2J 2HI.

996-12. iv. **JANE ANNA[13] CYR,** b. 7 Dec. 1959; m. 24 Sept. 1994, Vancouver, B.C., Canada, **TIMOTHY R.M. LANGDON,** b. 22 June 1960, N. Vancouver, B.C.; son of **JOHN MARK and VERA MARGARET (LIGHT) LANGDON.** (John M. Langdon, b. Sept. 1919, Vancouver; son of **RICHARD LANGDON,** b. Norwich, Norfolk, England and **HANNAH MARY THIRLBY,** b. Lawbley, England. Vera M. *(Light)*

Langdon, b. 21 July 1930, Sommerset, Bristol, England; dau. of **WILLIAM JOHN CYRIL LIGHT**, b. 18 June 1899, Wellow, Sommerset, England and **KATHLEEN ANNIE MATTICK**, b. 28 June 1898, Rodstock, Sommerset, England.) No ch. (1995).

Jane: grad. Simmonds H/S, St. John; emp. (1995) Public Relations.

Timothy: partner, agriculture business. Supply fish feeders for fed farms, aeration equipment.

They resided (1995): 3rd St. West, Apt. 304-325, N. Vancouver, B.C. Canada.

Source: Maertin E. Cyr (996-5) and family members.

996-6. DONALD RONALD[12] CYR, son of Belonie R. and Annie N. *(Pike)* Cyr, was born 27 March 1930, Edmundston.

He married 30 June 1953, Edmundston, **GILBERTE REGINA POITRAS**. She was born 7 September 1932, Saint Leonard, Canada; the daughter of **WILFRED POITRAS**.

They resided (1995): 15 Dr. Goudreau Ave., Edmunston, N.B. Canada E3V 4B9.

Children of Donald R. and Gilberte R. *(Pointras)* Cyr, all b. Edmundston, N.B., Canada.

996-13. i. **DENISE HILLA[13] CYR**, b. 8 March 1957; m. 23 June 1978, Fr. Levasseur, Cathedrale Immacule Conception, Edmundston, N.B. Canada, **RENE BOUCHER**, b. 3 April 1951, Edmundston, N.B., Canada; son of **JOSEPH JEAN-LOUIS and MARIE MARGUERITE OLIVETTA (PROULX) BOUCHER**. (Joseph Boucher, b. 29 Dec. 1927, Edston; son of **JOSEPH GASPARD and ANNETTE (LAMARCHE) BOUCHER**. Marie *(Proulx)* Boucher, b. 13 Oct. 1928, Edston; dau. of **J. HERVE and MARIE ANNA (MALENFANT) PROULX.**) No ch. (1995).

Denise: 10 yrs. sec. for pres. Edmundston Reg. Hosp. Aux.; Admin. Sec./Acc't., David Leach Medical Ctr.

Renee: grad. Laval Univ., M.D., Sport Med., Cardiac Rehab.; co-founder: 1st Cardiac Rehab. Ctr., Edmundston; co-author: 1st French Bk., Cardiac Rehab. for patients in Canada.

They resided (1995): 300 E. Church St., Baker Lake, Edmundston, N.B., Canada EOL 1BO.

996-14. ii. **DONNA CONNIE[13] CYR**, b. 30 March 1958; m. 30 March 1979, by Elmer Levcasseur, Cathedrale Immacule Conception, Edmundston, N.B., **GILLES RINO DUMONT**, b. 12 Jan. 1955, Edmundston, N.B.; son of **DREU DONNE OMER and RINA THERESA (CARON) DUMONT**. (Dreu Dumont, b. 12 Jan. 1930; son of **PHILIPPE and ANGELINE (CARON) DUMONT**. Rina Theresa *(Caron)* Dumont, b. 5 June 1933; dau. of **CHARLES and HELENE (LAGASSE) CARON**.) They have one son: **PATRICK LUC[14] DUMONT**, b. 14 Sept. 1984, Edmundston; he is a swimmer and a boy scout.

Donna: grad. H/S, nursing school; emp.: Nurse, Health Care Nurse; Certified: swimming life guard instructor, received several swimming awards; Ornithology.

Gilles: grad. H/S; Emp.: Vokswagen, Sales and Parts Mgr.; Member: Ground Search & Rescue, Ski Patrol.

They resided (1995): 265 Le Blve., C.P. 184, St. Jacques, N.B., Canada EOL 1KO.

996-15. iii. **DANIELLE EVELINE[13] CYR**, b. 31 Oct. 1959.

Grad: H/S; Emp.: Tourist Inf., Meals on Wheels, Red Cross. Member Swimming Team; Cert. Life Guard and Inst. Royal Life.

She resided (1995) with her parents.

996-16. iv. **DENNIS DONALD[13] CYR**, b. 22 Sept. 1961; m. 2 Sept. 1989, Father Elmer Levasseur, Cathedrale Immacule Conception, Edmundston, N.B., **FRANCINE EMILIE PELLETIER**, b. 23 May 1962, Edmundston, N.B.; dau. of **GERALD and ANNE (RINGUETTE) PELLETIER**. (Gerald Pelletier, b. 28 Oct. 1935, Edmundston; son of **PIERRE and EMILIE (BELANGER) PELLETIER**. Anne *(Ringuette)* Pelletier, b. 12 Feb. 1937, St. Ann, N.B.; dau. of **ARMAND and IRENE (LAVOIE) RINGUETTE**.) They had a son, **MATHEIU DENNIE[14] CYR**, b. 26 May 1990, Edmundston, N.B.

Dennis: grad. H/S; basic training, Canadian Army Forces; Pipefitter course, N.B. Col.; Emp.: Fraser Pulp & Paper Co.; Member: Natation Edmundston Swimming Team.

Francine: grad. H/S; B.A., M.A. Clinical Psy., Univ. of Moncton; Emp.: several positions - Royal Can. Mt. Police, 1993, 1st female appt.; Supt., Madawaska Reg. Correction Inst.

They resided (1995): 8 24th Ave., Edmundston, N.B., Canada E3V 2G8.

996-17. v. **DIANE REGINA[13] CYR**, b. 21 Jan. 1970.
Grad.: H/S; N.B. Com. Col.; Emp.: Bank Clerk, Fraser Credit Union, Edmundston.
She resided (1995): 57 Rice St., Edmundston, N.B. Canada E3V 158.

Source: Belonie and Annie *(Pike)* Cyr (11-996); Donald R. Cyr (996-6).

997. THERESA MARIE[11] PIKE *(Sylvester W.[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudely[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Sylvester Washburn and Celina Maria *(Pelletier)* Pike. She was born 15 October 1890, Edmundston, N.B., Canada and died 12 April 1951, Saint Leonard, Canada.

She married 15 October 1914, Edmundston, **WILLIE JOSEPH CARON**. He was born 11 December 1890, Saint Leonard, N. B., Canada and died 13 April 1975, Saint Leonard; the son of **OVID CARON** of Saint Leonard.

Children of Willie J. and Theresa M. *(Pike)* Caron, all b. St. Leonard, N.B.:

*997-1. i. **HENRY LIONEL[12] CARON**, b. 18 Feb. 1917.
*997-2. ii. **ROMEO JOSEPH[12] CARON (twin)**, b. 27 Feb. 1918; d. 3 Sept. 1989.
997-3. iii. **CLIFFORD JOSEPH[12] CARON (twin)**, b. 27 Feb. 1918; d. Sept. 1918.
*997-4. iv. **EVELINE ALBERTA[12] CARON**, b. 28 March 1919.
*997-5. v. **EDGAR LAURIER[12] CARON**, b. 27 June 1920; d. 11 July 1967.
*997-6. vi. **SIMONE VIOLA[12] CARON**, b. 14 Dec. 1921.
997-7. vii. **HECTOR JOSEPH[12] CARON**, b. 26 June 1923; d. 18 Nov. 1984; Unm.
*997-8. viii. **SIMON JOSEPH EMERY[12] CARON**, b. 14 March 1925.
*997-9. ix. **LAURENT JOSEPH[12] CARON**, b. 18 Sept. 1925; d. 9 Sept. 1963.
997-10. x. **ONIL[12] CARON**, b. 17 Aug. 1928; d. 11 Jan. 1929.
*997-11. xi. **STEPHEN RENE[12] CARON**, b. 10 Jan. 1930.
*997-12. xii. **EDWINA BLANCHE[12] CARON**, b. 14 Aug. 1931.

997-1. HENRY LIONEL[12] CARON, son of Willie J. and Theresa M. *(Pike)* Caron, was born 18 February 1917, Saint Leonard, N.B., Canada.

He married 27 July 1937, **YVONNE AGNES LEVESQUE**. She was born 18 February 1921, Saint Andre, N.B. and died 30 August 1985. She was the daughter of **BELONIE LEVESQUE** of Saint Andre.

They resided: 2119 Rue Comtois Mascouche, Montreal, P.Q., Canada 37k 362.

Children of Henry L. and Yvonne A. *(Levesque)* Caron, all b. Saint Leonard.

*997-13. i. **MARIE LINA[13] CARON**, b. 13 May 1938.

997-14. ii. **MARTIN JOSEPH[13] CARON**, b. 25 Nov. 1939; d. 22 Aug. 1942.

*997-15. iii. **MARIE YOLANDA[13] CARON**, b. 16 Feb. 1941.

*997-16. iv. **JACQUES ARSENE[13] CARON**, b.19 March 1943.

*997-17. v. **MARIE FREDA[13] CARON**, b. 31 May 1945.

997-2. ROMEO JOSEPH[12] CARON, son of Willie J. and Theresa M. *(Pike)* Caron, was born 27 February 1918, Saint Leonard, a twin to Clifford Joseph Caron who died September 1918. Romeo Joseph Caron died September 1989.

He married 7 October 1961, Montreal, Canada, **ALPHINA MARIE CORBIN**. She was born 26 August 1924, Saint Leonard and died 23 March 1989. She was the daughter of **EDWARD CORBIN** of Saint Leonard.

They had resided: 9347 Rue Parthenais, Montreal, Canada 37K 362.

Child of Romeo J. and Alphina M. *(Corbin)* Caron:

997-18. i. **JOSEPH SERGE[13] CARON**, b. 15 May 1966.

997-4. EVELINE ALBERTA[12] CARON, daughter of Willie J. and Theresa M. *(Pike)* Caron, was born 28 March 1918, Saint Leonard.

She married 31 October 1993, Saint Leonard, **MARC AUBIN**. He was born 1 January 1909, Saint Andre, Canada and died 10 August 1989. He was the son of **FRANCOIS AUBIN** of Saint Andre.

They resided: R.R.4. Villa Saint Andre, N.B., Canada. EOJIMD

Children of Marc and Eveline A. *(Caron)* Aubin, all b. St. Andre:

997-19. i. **HAZEL MARIE[13] AUBIN**, b. 9 Nov. 1941; d. 22 Nov. 1941.

997-20. ii. **PAULINE LUCIE[13] AUBIN**, b. 21 Jan. 1943; m. Aug. 1980, **ARNOLD SHAW**. They had one ch.: **NATALIE[14] SHAW**, b. 26 July 1981.

Resided (1976): 81 Vineland St., Fredericton, N.B. Canada.

*997-21. iii. **JOSEPH ANDRE[13] AUBIN**, b. 10 Dec. 1944.

997-22. iv. **MARTIN JOSEPH[13] AUBIN**, b. 30 Sept. 1947; m. March 1981, **MICHELLE LIMORES**. They had one ch.: **FRANCOISE[14] AUBIN**, b. 26 March 1982.

They resided (1976): 116 West St., Sault Ste Marie, Ontario, Canada.

997-23. v. **BERTRAND MARIO[13] AUBIN**, b. 7 July 1954; m. 31 July 1976, Notre Dame Lourdes, N.B., **NICOLE LINE CYR**, b. 25 June 1958, Edmundston; daughter of **FRANCIS P. CYR** of Notre Dame de Lourdes.

They resided: R.R.4, St Andre, N.B., Canada.

997-5. EDGAR LAURIER[12] CARON, son of Willie J. and Theresa M. *(Pike)* Caron, was born 27 June 1920, Saint Leonard and died 11 July 1967.

He married 30 October 1945, Saint Leonard, **BERTHA BOUDREAU**. She was born 27 July 1928, Saint Leonard; daughter of **JAMES BOUDREAU** of Saint Leonard.

Bertha resided (1992): 3.1 Me Avenue, Grand Falls, N.B. Canada EOJ IMO.

Children of Edgar L. and Bertha *(Boudreau)* Caron, all b. St. Leonard:

*997-24. i. **NORMAN MATHEAU[13] CARON**, b. 27 Nov. 1947.
*997-25. ii. **YVON ONEIL[13] CARON**, b. 3 Nov. 1949.
*997-26. iii. **GINETTE THERESE[13] CARON**, b. 28 June 1951.
*997-27. iv. **ROBERT CLARENCE[13] CARON**, b. 10 Aug. 1952.
*997-28. v. **JACQUELINE JACINTHE[13] CARON**, b. 16 March 1954.
*997-29. vi. **MARIETTE JEANNE[13] CARON**, b. 12 May 1955.
*997-30. vii. **NELSON MAURICE[13] CARON**, b. 20 Aug. 1957.
*997-31. viii. **REAL BERTIN[13] CARON**, b. 5 Jan. 1959.
*997-32. ix. **RICHARD GILLES-MARIE[13] CARON**, b. 4 Aug. 1960.
*997-33. x. **GISELE MARIANNE[13] CARON**, b. 18 April 1963.
*997-34. xi. **SYLVIE FLORENCE[13] CARON**, b. 22 Sept. 1965.

997-6. SIMONE VIOLA[12] CARON, daughter of Willie J. and Theresa M. *(Pike)* Caron, was born 14 December 1921, Saint Leonard, N.B., Canada.

She married 15 April 1941, Saint Leonard, **JOSEPH MICHAUD**. He was born 10 September 1916, Saint Andre; son of **MARC MICHAUD** of St. Andre.

They resided: 6396 Villeneave, Montreal, P.O., Canada 37K 362.

Child of Joseph and Simone V. *(Caron)* Michaud:

997-35. i. **ALBAN JOSEPH[13] MICHAUD**, b. 5 Jun 1939, St. Leonard.

997-8. SIMON JOSEPH EMERY[12] CARON, son of Willie J. and Theresa M. *(Pike)* Caron, was born 14 March 1925, Saint Leonard.

He married 21 June 1948, Lille, Maine, **IRENE FORTIN**. She was born 15 June 1928, Lille, Maine; daughter of **GEORGE FORTIN**.

They resided: 1121 North 13th Terrace, Hollywood, FL 33019.

Children of Simon J. and Irene *(Fortin)* Caron:
*997-36. i. **LINDA THERESE[13] CARON**, b. 19 June 1949.
*997-37. ii. **DIANE JUDY[13] CARON**, b. 5 Dec. 1952.
*997-38. iii. **DAVID SIMON[13] CARON**, b. 13 March 1958.

997-9. LAURENT JOSEPH[12] CARON, son of Willie J. and Theresa M. *(Pike)* Caron, was born 18 September 1926, Saint Leonard and died 9 September 1963, Montreal.

He married 11 July 1944, Saint Leonard, **MARGUERITE MARIE CORBIN**. She was born 22 August 1920 Saint Leonard and died in 1987; daughter of **EDOUARD CORBIN** of Saint Leonard.

Children of Laurent J. and Marguerite M. *(Corbin)* Caron:
*997-39. i. **MAURICE JOSEPH YVON[13] CARON**, b. 1 April 1958.

997-11. STEPHEN RENE[12] CARON, son of Willie J. and Theresa M. *(Pike)* Caron, was born 10 January 1930, Saint Leonard.

He married 2 June 1952, Saint Leonard, **HECTORINE GERVAIS**. She was born 6 June 1933, Saint Leonard; daughter of **JOHN GERVAIS** of Montreal.

They resided: 5759 Ruethibault Auteil, Laval. P.O., H7K2Y4.

Children of Stephen R. and Hectorine *(Gervais)* Caron, all b. Montreal.
*997-40. i. **ROBERT LAURENT[13] CARON**, b. 13 March 1953.
*997-41. ii. **NICOLE MARIE[13] CARON**, b. 23 July 1954.
*997-42. iii. **CONRAD ALFRED[13] CARON**, b. 13 Aug. 1955.
997-43. iv. **DENISE[13] CARON**, b. 30 May 1958, St Martin, Montreal.

997-12. EDWINA BLANCHE[12] CARON, daughter of Willie J. and Theresa M. *(Pike)* Caron, was born 14 August 1931, Saint Leonard and died 27 October 1968, Grand Falls.

She married 3 July 1951, Saint Leonard, **WILLIAM OUELLETTE**. He was born 29 June 1918, Drummond, Mad, Company, Canada.

He resided: Box 584, Grand Falls, N.B., Canada EOJ IMO.

Children of William and Edwina B. *(Caron)* Ouellette:
*997-44. i. **GAETANE NICOLE[13] OUELLETTE**, b. 9 Dec. 1952.
*997-45. ii. **LINDA MARGUERITE[13] OUELLETTE**, b. 28 Feb. 1954.
997-46. iii. **ALLAIN LUCIEN[13] OUELLETTE**, b. 2 May 1956, Grand Falls.

997-13. MARIE LINA[13] CARON, daughter of Henry L. and Yvonne A. *(Levesque)* Caron, was born 13 May 1938, Saint Leonard.

She married 31 October 1959, Montreal, Canada, **DOLLARD-AMTHIME HERVIEUX**. He was born 24 May 1924, Montreal and died 30 December 1988; son of **JOSEPH HERVIEUX**.

She resided: 1694 Valois, Montreal, Canada 37K 362.

Children of Dollard-A. and Marie L. *(Caron)* Hervieux, all b. Montreal:

997-47. i. **GEORGETTE MARYSE[14] HERVIEUX**, b. 6 Oct. 1960.
997-48. ii. **JULIE YVONNE[14] HERVIEUX**, b. 14 April 1962.
997-49. iii. **LIONEL ALAIN[14] HERVIEUX**, b. 9 April 1964.
997-50. iv. **HENRI MARC[14] HERVIEUX**, b. 19 June 1969.

997-15. MARIE YOLANDA[13] CARON, daughter of Henry L. and Yvonne A. *(Levesque)* Caron, was born 16 February 1941, Saint Leonard.

She married 25 October 1958, Montreal, **YVON-CHARLES-FRANCOIS de CHAMPLAIN**. He was born 3 July 1937, Montreal; son of **FRANCOIS de CHAMPLAIN**.

They resided: 84 Ramsay Neufchatel, Quebec, Canada.

Children of Yvon C.F. and Marie Y. *(Caron)* de Champlain:

997-51. i. **GAETANE CHANTAL[14] de CHAMPLAIN**, b. 16 Oct. 1959, Montreal.
997-52. ii. **MONIQUE MARJOLAINE[14] de CHAMPLAIN**, b. 12 Aug. 1962, Sept-Iles.
997-53. iii. **MICHELINE MANON[14] de CHAMPLAIN**, b. 8 June 1964, Hauterive.
997-54. iv. **CLAUDE ROBIN[14] de CHAMPLAIN**, b. 19 May 1964, Hauterve.

997-16. JACQUES ARSENE[13] CARON, son of Henry L. and Yvonne A. *(Levesque)* Caron, was born 19 March 1943, Saint Leonard.

He married *(1st)* 31 December 1920, Rowdon, P.Q., Canada, **GERTRUDE PICARD**. She was born 16 July 1949, Montreal; daughter of **PHILIPPE PICARD**.

He married *(2nd)* **MARI PEAUL LAUZIER**.

Children of Jacques A. and Gertrude *(Picard)* Caron:

997-55. i. **YOLLANDE GENE[14] CARON**, b. 11 Sept. 1973, Montreal.
997-56. ii. **SHERLEY SANDRA[14] CARON**, b. 13 Aug. 1975, Joliette.

Children of Jacques A. and Mari P. *(Lauzier)* Caron:

997-57. iii. **CINDY[14] CARON**, 9 Nov. 1981.

997-17. MARIE FREDA[13] CARON, daughter of Henry L. and Yvonne A. *(Levesque)* Caron, was born 31 May 1945, Saint Leonard.

She married 10 July 1970, Montreal, **CLAUDE JACQUES LARRIVIERE**, He was born 13 March 1944, Montreal; son of **ALCIDE LARRIVIERE.**

They resided: 2138 Ruecomtois, Mascouche P.Q. Canada.

Children of Claude J. and Marie F. *(Caron)* Larriviere, all b. Montreal:

997-58. i. **YVES CHRISTIAN[14] LARRIVIERE**, b. 24 Dec. 1971.

997-59. ii. **GERTARUDE JOHANNE[14] LARRIVIERE**, b. 23 May 1975.

997-21. JOSEPH ANDRE[13] AUBIN, son of Marc and Eveline A. *(Caron)* Aubin, was born 10 Dec. 1944, Saint Andre.

He married 30 October 1966, Montreal, **LISE ROSE BELANGER.** She was born 22 September 1948, Montreal; daughter of **CHARLES ANDRE BELANGER.**

They resided: 50 Montee Daigneault, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Children of Joseph A. and Lise R. *(Belander)* Caron, all b. Montreal:

997-60. i. **CHANTEL FRANCOISE[14] AUBIN**, b. 4 April 1971.

997-61. ii. **MAON PAULINE[14] AUBIN**, b. 23 Feb. 1974.

997-24. NORMAN MATHIEU[13] CARON, son of Edgar L. and Bertha *(Boudreau)* Caron, was born 27 November 1947, Saint Leonard.

He married 17 March 1973, Saint Andre, **NICHOLE ST AMAND.** She was born 11 February 1950, Saint Andre; daughter of **NOEL ST AMAND.**

Children of Norman M. and Nichole *(St Amand)* Caron, all b. Grand Fall:

997-62. i. **DANIEL JOSEPH[14] CARON**, b. 9 Jan. 1974.

997-63. ii. **MARIANNE CHANTAL[14] CARON**, b. 29 Jan. 1976.

997-64. iii. **ANDRE[14] CARON**, b. 7 Aug. 1978.

997-25. YVON ONEIL[13] CARON, son of Edgar L. and Bertha *(Boudreau)* Caron, was born 3 November 1949, Saint Leonard.

He married **HUGETTE MICHAUD.** She was born 18 July 1956 daughter of **ROBERT MICHAUD** of Notre Dame de Lourdes, Canada.

They resided: 2nd Avenue, Grand Falls, N.B., Canada EOJ IMO.

Children of Yvon O. and Hugette *(Michaud)* Caron:

997-65. i. **MARCO EDGAR[14] CARON**, b. 4 Jan. 1982.

997-66. ii. **SYLAIN ROBERT[14] CARON**, b. 22 Dec. 1983.

997-67. iii. **TANIA ERICKA[14] CARON**, b. 28 Aug. 1986.

997-26. GINETTE THERESE[13] CARON, daughter of Edgar L. and Bertha *(Boudreau)* Caron, was born 28 June 1951, Saint Leonard.

She married 19 April 1974, Saint Leonard, **JACQUES H. MARTIN**. He was born 19 June 1951, Saint Leonard; son of **LOUIS H. MARTIN** of Ste Anne.

They resided: St. Ann, Mad. Co., N.B. Canada.

Children of Jacques H. and Ginette T. *(Caron)* Martin, all b. Edmundston.

997-68. i. **LUC LOUIS[14] MARTIN**, b. 15 Sept. 1974.

997-69. ii. **JOSEE MICHELLE[14] MARTIN**, b. 20 Aug. 1975.

997-27. ROBERT CLARENCE[13] CARON, son of Edgar L. and Bertha *(Boudreau)* Caron, was born 10 August 1952, Saint Leonard.

He married 18 July 1975, Saint Leonard, **YVONNE OUELLETTE**. She was born 4 September 1955, Athoville, N.B., Canada; daughter of **WILLIAM OUELLETTE**.

They resided: 563 Rue Poitras, P.O., Box 1956, Grand Falls, N.B. Canada EOJ IMO.

Children of Robert C. and Yvonne *(Ouelette)* Caron, all b. Grand Falls:

997-70. i. **ERICK[14] CARON**, b. 11 Feb. 1977.

997-71. ii. **CONNIE[14] CARON**, b. 18 March 1979.

997-28. JACQUELINE JACINTHE[13] CARON, daughter of Edgar L. and Bertha *(Boudreau)* Caron, was born 16 March 1954, Saint Leonard.

She married 28 November 1975, Grand Falls, **CAMILLE MICHARD**. He was born 4 April 1944, Saint Andre; son of **ONEZIME MICHAUD** of Grand Falls.

Children of Camille and Jacqueline J. *(Caron)* Michaud, all b. Grand Falls:

997-72. i. **RENELLE FRANCE[14] MICHAUD**, b. 26 Nov. 1976.

997-73. ii. **DANNY EDGAR[14] MICHAUD**, b. 16 Sept. 1978.

997-74. iii. **TONY STEVEN[14] MICHAUD**, b. March 1982.

997-29. MARIETTE JEANNE[13] CARON, daughter of Edgar L. and Bertha *(Boudreau)* Caron, was born 12 May 1955, Saint Leonard.

She married July 1973, Saint Leonard, **REGINALD SAINT AMAND**. He was born 27 May 1962, Grand Falls; son of **OMAR SAINT AMAND** of Saint Andre.

They resided: P.O. Box 565, Grand Falls, N.B. Canada EOJ IMO.

Children of Reginald and Mariette J. *(Caron)* St. Amand, all b. Grand Falls:
997-75. i. **STEPHANE[14] SAINT AMAND**, b. 9 Nov. 1978.
997-76. ii. **CAROLE[14] SAINT AMAND**, b. 22 Oct. 1981.

997-30. NELSON MAURICE[13] CARON, son of Edgar L. and Bertha *(Boudreau)* Caron, was born 20 August 1957, Saint Leonard.

He married 15 August 1975, Saint George, Grand Falls, **FRANCOISE KIROUAC**. She was born 14 July 1959, Notre Dame deLourdes; daughter of **EMILE KIROUAC** of Grand Falls.

They resided: Box 1251, Grand Falls, N.B., Canada EOJ IMO.

Children of Nelson M. and Francoise *(Kirouac)* Caron, all b. Grand Falls:
997-77. i. **ANDY[14] CARON**, b. 27 Dec. 1978.
997-78. ii. **KENNY[14] CARON**, b. 19 April 1979.
997-79. iii. **MIKE[14] CARON**, b. 6 June 1982.

997-31. REAL BERTIN[13] CARON, son of Edgar L. and Bertha *(Boudreau)* Caron, was born 5 January 1959, Saint Leonard.

(Common-law wife) **CHARLENE LEVESQUE**.

Children of Real B. and Charlene *(Levesque)* Caron, all b. Grand Falls:
997-80. i. **JEREMIE[14] CARON**, b. 10 Jan. 1983.
997-81. ii. **JASMINE[14] CARON**, b. 18 July 1986.

997-32. RICHARD GILLES-MARIE[13] CARON, son of Edgar L. and Bertha *(Boudreau)* Caron, was born 4 August 1960, Saint Leonard.

He married 26 April 1978, Van Buren, Maine, **DIANE MARTIN**. She was born 4 September 1959, Van Buren, Maine; daughter of **RUDOLPH MARTIN** of Saint Leonard, N.B. Canada.

Children of Richard G. and Diane *(Martin)* Caron, b. Grand Falls:
997-82. i. **NIKO[14] CARON**, b. 16 March 1990.

997-33. GISELE MARIANNE[13] CARON, daughter of Edgar L. and Bertha *(Boudreau)* Caron, was born 18 April 1963, Saint Leonaraad.

She married **ROMEO MORIN**. He was born 17 June 1953, Drummond, N.B. Canada; son of **ALPHIE MORIN**.

997-34. SYLVIE FLORENCE[13] CARON, daughter of Edgar L. and Bertha *(Boudreau)* Caron, was born 22 September 1965, Saint Leonard.

She married 15 November 1986, **DANIEL LAPLANTE**. He was born son of **CAMILLE LAPLANTE** of Saint Andre.

Child of Daniel and Sylvie F. *(Caron)* LaPlante, all b. Grand Falls:
997-83. i. **PIERRE DANIEL[14] LAPLANTE**, b. 22 Nov. 1988.

997-36. LINDA THERESE[13] CARON, daughter of Simon J. and Irene *(Fortin)* Caron, was born 19 June 1948, Van Buren, Maine.

She married 10 November 1968, Hartford, Connecticut, **ROBERT FRANK THOMEN**. He was born 1 June 1948, Hartford, Connecticut; son of **SAMUEL THOMEN**.

Children of Robert F. and Linda T. *(Caron)* Thomen, all b. Hartford, CT:
997-84. i. **ROBERT FRANK[14] THOMEN, JR.**, b. 27 April 1970.
997-85. ii. **JEFFREY MICHAEL[14] THOMEN**, b. 12 June 1973.

997-37. DIANE JUDY[13] CARON, daughter of Simon J. and Irene *(Fortin)* Caron, was born 5 December 1952, Hartford, Connecticut.

She married 2 May 1989, Worcester, Massachusetts, **EDWARD MARTIN STADIG**. He was born 19 February 1949, Munich, Germany; son of **GUSTAV and EMILIE STADIG** of Milford, Massachusetts.

They resided (1992): 63 Lake Street Shrewbury, Massachusetts 01545.

Children of Edward M. and Diane J. *(Caron)* Stadig:
997-86. i. **JONATHAN GUSTAV[14] STADIG**, b. 11 March 1986.
997-87. ii. **STEPHANIE ANNE[14] STADIG**, b. 6 May 1988.

997-38. DAVID SIMON[13] CARON, son of Simon J. and Irene *(Fortin)* Caron, was born 13 March, Hartford, Connecticut.

He married 17 August 1985, Gloucester, Massachusetts, **ALICE ADAMS**. She was born daughter of **ELMER** and **THELMA ADAMS**.

Children of David S. and Alice *(Adams)* Caron:
997-88. i. **MICHAEL DWAYNE[14] CARON**, b. 26 March 1986.
997-89. ii. **KATRINA LOUISE[14] CARON**, b. 4 May 1989.

997-39. MAURICE JOSEPH YVON[13] CARON, son of Laurent J. and Marguerite M. *(Corbin)* Caron, was born 1 April 1985, Montreal, Canada.

He married in 1982, **DIANE MORIN**.

Child of Maurice J. was Diane *(Morin)* Caron:
997-90. i. **FRANCIOS[14] CARON**, b. 22 April 1983.

997-40. ROBERT LAURENT[13] CARON, son of Stephen R. and Hectorine *(Gervais)* Caron, was born 13 March 1963, Montreal, Canada.

He married 4 May 1975, Montreal, **CHRISTIANE LEFEBVRE**. She was born 4 July 1954, Montreal; daughter of **ROLAND LEFEBVRE**.

They resided: 1011 Vincent Masse, Ville Saint Martin, Montreal.

Children of Robert L. and Christiane *(Lefebvre)* Caron, all b. Montreal:

997-91. i. **JULIE B.[14] LEFEBVRE**, b. 14 June 1977.

997-92. ii. **MATHIEU B.[14] LEFEBVRE**, b. 15 June 1979.

997-41. NICOLE MARIE[13] CARON, daughter of Stephen R. and Hectorine *(Gervais)* Caron, was born 23 July 1954, Montreal, Canada.

She married 1 May 1976, Saint Martin, Montreal, **GAIETAN BEAUDOIN**. He was born 25 October 1954, Valor; son of **RONALD BEAUDOIN**.

They resided: 5522 Rue Apt. 5, Lavol Desraplde, Montreal, Canada 37K 362.

Children of Gaietan and Nicole M. *(Caron)* Beaudoin, all b. Montreal:

997-93. i. **GENIEVRE[14] BEAUDOIN**, b. 14 March 1978.

997-94. ii. **JEAN FRANCOIS[14] BEAUDOIN**, b. 18 May 1979.

997-95. iii. **VERONIQUE[14] BEAUDOIN**, b. May 1982.

997-42. CONRAD ALFRED[13] CARON, son of Stephen R. and Hectorine *(Gervais)* Caron, was born 13 August 1955, Montreal.

Residing with "common-law wife" **FRANCINE COMEAU**.

Child of Conrad A. and Francine *(Comeau)* Caron:

997-96. i. **CHARLES[14] CARON**, b. 7 June 1987, Beloevil, P.Q., Canada.

997-44. GAETANE NICOLE[13] OUELLETTE, daughter of William and Edwina B. *(Caron)* Ouellette, was born 9 December 1952, Grand Falls, N.B. Canada.

She married 28 June 1974, Grand Falls, **RAYMOND GAGNON**. He was born 20 January 1952, Millinocket, Maine; son of **HONORE GAGNON** of Saint Leonard.

Children of Raymond and Gaetane N. *(Ouellette)* Gagnon, all b. Grand Falls:

997-97. i. **PIERRE PAUL[14] GAGNON**, b. 28 Sept. 1974.

997-98. ii. **LOUISE MARIE[14] GAGNON**, b. 11 April 1975.

997-45. LINDA MARGUERITE[13] OUELLETTE, daughter of William and Edwina B. *(Caron)* Ouellette, was born 28 February 1954, Montreal.

She married 4 March 1973, Saint Michale, Drummond, Canada, **PAUL HAMMOND**. He was born 28 May 1948, Saint Quentin, Canada, son of **ALPHONSE HAMMOND**.

They resided: Beauport, Quebec,P.Q., Canada.

Child of Paul and Linda M. *(Ouellette)* Hammond:

997-99. i. **SHAWN JOSEPH[14] HAMMOND**, b. 28 Aug. 1973, Edmundston, Canada.

Source: Mrs. Ernest F. Allain (#996-1); Mr. Henry L. Caron (#997-1); Mrs. Edgar L. Caron (#997-5); Mr. & Mrs. Simon E. Caron (#997-8); Mrs. Gilles O. Bougeois (#1082); Other Family Members

998. HENRY JOSEPH[11] PIKE *(Sylvester[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Sylvester Washburn and Celina Marie *(Pelletier)* Pike. He was born 1 January 1893, Edmundston, N.B., Canada and died 23 December 1947, Edmunston.

He married 16 July 1917, Saint Jacques, Mad. Co., N.B., Canada, **CECILE BOSSE**. She was born 13 March 1898, and died 2 May 1992 *(Inter.: Edmunston, N.B.)*. She was the daughter of **EUSEBE BOSSE**, of Saint Jacques.

Children of Henry J. and Cecile *(Bosse)* Pike:

*1082. i. **HAZEL MARIE[12] PIKE**, b. 10 Oct. 1918; d. 24 June 1987.

*1083. ii. **ROLAND JOSEPH[12] PIKE**, b. 7 Feb. 1924; d. June 1970.

Source: Hazel M. *(Pike)* Bourgeois (#1082).

999. MILDRED ELECTRA[11] PIKE *(Judson[10], Hiram, Jr.[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Judson Bird and Abbie Venning *(Brown)* Pike. She was born 7 April 1915, Caribou, Maine and died there 14 November 1968 *(Inter: Caribou Evergreen Cemetery)*.

She married 21 October 1936, Caribou, **OMAR ALBERT TONER**. He was born 29 November 1907, Limestone, Maine, and died in 1977, Caribou, Maine. He was the son of **JOHN DENNIS TONER**.

Child of Omar A. and Mildred E. *(Pike)* Toner:

999-1. i. **OMAR JUDSON[12] TONER**, b. 1 Sept. 1937, Caribou, ME; m. 19 Dec. 1959, Andover, N.B., Canada, **DIANE LEE GLEW**, b. 14 April 1938, Ft. Fairfield, Me; the dau. of **GORDON and MARY GLEW**. Omar Judson Toner is retired from the U.S. Navy. They had four ch.: (1) **STEVEN LEE[13] TONER**, b. 23 Feb. 1958, Ft. Fairfield, ME; (2) **PAULA ANN[13] TONER**, b. 7 Aug. 1961, Brunswick, ME; (3) **RICHARD ALLEN[13] TONER**, b. 10 Oct. 1962, Ft. Fairfield, ME; d. 27 April 1963; (4) **MICHAEL DAVID[13] TONER**, b. 5 June 1956, Portsmouth, VA.
Resided (1995): 726 Roland Drive, Norfolk, VA 23509.

Source: Omar J. Toner (11-999).

1000. GERTRUDE JOYCE[11] PIKE *(Judson[10], Hiram, Jr.[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Judson Bird Abbie Venning *(Brown)* Pike. She was born 25 January 1917, Caribou, Maine and died there 28 August 1985 *(Inter: Woodland Cemetery Woodland, Maine)*.

She married 22 October 1932, Caribou, **SULLIVAN ISAAC RUSSELL**. He was born 14 June 1912, Woodland *(Aroostook)* Maine and died 20 February 1972, Caribou *(Inter: Woodland Cemetery)*, son of **CHARLES COLLMORE and IDA (BARNES) RUSSELL**. *(q.v. "William Russell Family of Menotomy (now Arlington), Massachusetts, by Opel Louise Currier. 1980., p. 43, #239, for full information on this Russell Family, Published by Allen R. Pike.)*

Children of Sullivan I. and Gertrude J. *(Pike)* Russell:

1000-1. i. **MARGARET MAY[12] RUSSELL**, b. 25 May 1933, Caribou, ME; m. 11 June 1954, Caribou, **DAVID WALTER HITCHINGS**, b. 19 Oct. 1930 Caribou. They had three ch.: (1) **JOHN DAVID[13] HITCHINGS**, b. 11 Dec. 1957, Caribou; (2) **MARY ETTA[13] HITCHINGS**, b. 22 Jan. 1959, Caribou; (3) **PAUL MARK[13] HITCHINGS**, b. 6 May 1964, Caribou.
Resided (1995): R.D.3, Box 267, Caribou, ME 04736.

1000-2. ii. **NORMA MAXINE[12] RUSSELL**, b. 19 April 1935, Caribou; m. 24 June 1953, Caribou, **HARRY JEFFERSON BUGBEE**, b. 1 May 1931 Presque Isle, ME; son of **MAURICE BUGBEE** of Washburn, ME. They were div. They had three ch.: (1) **RUSSELL WAYNE[13] BUGBEE**, b. 4 Oct. 1955, Presque Isle, ME; (2) **KATHARINE JAYNE[13] BUGBEE**, b. 28 Feb. 1958, Presque Isle, ME; (3) **CINDY LOU[13] BUGBEE**, b. 19 July 1966, Presque Isle, ME.
Norma M. *(Russell)* Bugbee resided (1995): P.O. Box 654, Presque Isle, ME 04769.

1000-3.iii. **JUDITH ANN[12] RUSSELL**, b. 16 Sept. 1949, Caribou, ME; m. 21 Aug. 1971, Caribou, **JOSEPH M. SCHWARZMANN**, b. 28 Feb. 1950, Baltimore, Maryland; son of **GEORGE SCHWARZMANN**. They had one ch.: **ROBERT AARON[13] SCHWARZMANN**, b. 29 July 1974, Somerville, NJ.

Source: Gertrude J. *(Pike)* Russell

1001. FRANK HIRAM[11] PIKE *(Judson[10], Hiram, Jr.[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Judson Bird and Abbie Venning *(Brown)* Pike. He was born 11 December 1918, Caribou, Maine. Frank was a graduate of Caribou High School and spent four years in the U.S. Army. He retired after twenty-eight years with the Dead River Oil Company, Caribou, Maine.

He married *(1st)* 17 August 1948, Caribou, Maine, **BARBARA DORIS MORGAN**. She was born 4 September 1919, Caribou and died there 13 January 1991; the daughter of **CLIFFORD and DORIS MORGAN**. She was a graduate of Caribou High School and Aroostook State Normal School, Presque Isle, Maine. She retired after several years teaching in the Caribou School system. No children this marriage.

After the death of his first wife, Frank married *(2nd)* 12 August 1993, at his home (19 Page Ave., Caribou, Maine), by: Rev. Douglas Carter, **LORNA A. (SHEARER) RUSSELL**, widow of **DAVID O. RUSSELL**. She was born 27 February 1940, Edmundston, N.B., Canada, the daughter of **EMILE and ALMA (BABIN) SHEARER**. Lorna graduated high school, and was employed for eleven years with an optometrist. She had four brothers and four sisters. She is bilingual in English/French.

Lorna married *(1st)* 29 December 1968, St. Paul's United Church, Edmundston, N.B. Canada, by Rev. Murray, **DAVID ORIN RUSSELL**. He was born 3 February 1940, Ft. Fairfield, Maine, and died 19 May 1991, Caribou, Maine *(Inter.: Ft. Fairfield, Maine)*. He was the son of **ORIN JOSEPH and AMY PEARL (SPEAR) RUSSELL** (see below). David O. and Lorna A. *(Shearer)* Russell had one daughter, **BRENDA AMY RUSSELL**. She was born 6 September 1969, Ft. Fairfield, Maine.

Orin Joseph Russell was born 29 December 1898, Ft. Fairfield, Maine, and died March 1974, Ft. Fairfield, Maine. He married in Houlton, Maine, Amy Pearl Spear. She was born 23 October 1901, Limestone, Maine, and died 1 February 1974, Ft. Fairfield. Orin was a potato farmer all his life. Believed he may have been baptized into Roman Catholic Church, Ft. Fairfield.

Amy Pearl *(Spear)* Russell graduated high school with the honor of Salutatorian. She attended two years at Aroostook Normal School, and was a member of the United Parish Church, Ft. Fairfield.

Orin J. and Amy P. *(Spear)* Russell had three children: (1) **FRED FOREST RUSSELL**, born 17 July 1924, Limestone, Maine, and died 17 February 1988, Ft. Fairfield; (2) **GARTH SAVEY RUSSELL**, born 29 July 1926, Ft. Fairfield, and died 7 July 1993, Caribou, Maine; (3) **DAVID ORIN RUSSELL**, born 3 February 1940, Ft. Fairfield, and died 19 May 1991, Caribou, Maine.

Frank and Lorna resided (1993): 19 Page Avenue, Caribou, Maine 04742.

Source: Frank H. and Lorna A. *(Shearer)* Pike; Jane *(Russell)* Stanford, daughter of Fred F. Russell (1924-1988): resided (1993) P.O. Box 403, Ft. Fairfield, Maine 04742

1002. ERMA FAY[11] PIKE *(Judson[10], Hiram, Jr.[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Judson Bird and Abbie Venning *(Brown)* Pike. She was born 22 February 1920, Caribou, Maine and died there 27 January 1982 *(Inter: Caribou Evergreen Cemetery)*.

She married 8 March 1945, Caribou **FORREST ALBERT DRAKE**. He was born 1 February 1912, Caribou; son of **ROY and MARY (FARRAHER) DRAKE**. (Roy Drake, b. 19 April 1881, Caribou; d. 9 January 1950 *(Inter: Charlton Cemetery, Charlton City, Massachusetts)*. Mary *(Farraher)* Drake, b. July 1894 Cary, Maine; living 1977.)

Children of Forrest A. and Erma F. *(Pike)* Drake, all b. Caribou:

1002-1. i. **PHILIP ALBERT[12] DRAKE**, b. 11 Jan. 1946. He was m. and div.
1002-2. ii. **JUDSON ROY[12] DRAKE**, b. 8 May 1956.
1002-3. iii. **GAILA JEAN[12] DRAKE**, b. 19 April 1956.

Source: Erma F. *(Pike)* Drake (1002).

1003. PAULINE ELNORA[11] PIKE *(Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Eugene Hale and Edna Estella *(Russell)* Pike. She was born 15 February 1912, Woodland, Maine.

She married 25 October 1934, Woodland *(Aroostook)*, Maine, **LEONARD FRANKLIN THOMAS**. He was born 4 July 1909, Woodland, Maine and died 31 October 1991, Woodland, Maine *(Inter: Evergreen Cemetery, Caribou, Maine)*, son of **FRANKLIN PREZE and ALMA (WIGGINS) THOMAS** of Woodland.

Pauline resided (1992): R.F.D.3, New Sweden Rd., Caribou, Maine 04736.

Children of Leonard F. and Pauline E. *(Pike)* Thomas, all b. Woodland, ME:

*1003-1. i. **PRISCILLA ELNORA[12] THOMAS**, b. 16 Oct. 1943;

*1003-2. ii. **ELAINE ALMA[12] THOMAS**, b. 14 April 1947, Woodland, ME;

1003-1. PRISCILLA ELNORA[12] THOMAS, daughter of Leonard F. and Pauline E. *(Pike)* Thomas, was born 16 October 1943.

She married 1 December 1962, St. Mary's Catholic Church, Bangor, Maine, **WARREN EMILE DOBSON**. He was born 23 August 1941, Hartford, Connecticut, son of **PETER and ANN (SENECHAL) DOBSON** of Presque Isle, Maine.

Priscilla graduated from the University of Maine, Presque Isle, Practical Nursing with extended studies specializing in O.B. and Child Care. Employed (1992) Cary Memorial Hospital, Caribou, Maine.

They resided (1992): RFD 3, Caribou, Maine 04736.

Children of Warren E. and Priscilla E. *(Thomas)* Dobson:

1003-3. i. **PETER WARREN[13] DOBSON**, b. 18 March 1964, Bangor Psychiatric Hospital, Bangor, ME; m. 3 April 1991, Justice of Peace, Caribou, ME, **VANESSA SUE ROSSIGNOL**, b. 19 June 1969; dau. of **ROBERT and LORRAINE (ANDERSON) ROSSIGNOL**.

Peter and Vanessa resided (1992): Coby Siding, RD 3, Caribou, Maine 04736.

1003-4. ii. **PAUL JAMES[13] DOBSON**, b. 9 March 1966, Cary Memorial Hospital, Caribou, ME; m. 2 March 1991, East Eddington, ME, **PAMELA SUE BOUCHARD**, b. 12 April 1955; dau of **ROMEO and GLORIA (EDGECOMB) BOUCHARD**. They had two ch.: (1) **MICHAEL JOSEPH BOUCHARD**, *(son of Pamela)*, b. 21 Oct. 1987; (2) **KAYLA MARIE[14] DOBSON**, b. 27 June 1992.

Paul and Pamela resided (1992): RD 2, Box 1446, Old Town, ME 04468.

1003-5. iii. **MARY ANN[13] DOBSON**, b. 28 Feb. 1970, Gary Memorial Hospital, Caribou; common-law-marriage, **ERIC THOMAS FLAHERTY**, b. 30 May 1969, Ft. Fairfield, ME; son of **CLYDE and ELIZABETH (HALL) FLAHERTY**. They had one ch.: **DERIC GAY[14] FLAHERTY**, b. 9 July 1991.

Eric and Mary resided (1992): RD 4, Box 4730, Belanger Rd., Caribou, ME 04736.

1003-2. ELAINE ALMA[12] THOMAS, daughter of Leonard F. and Pauline E. *(Pike)* Thomas, was born 14 April 1947, Woodland, Maine.

She married 18 July 1970, United Baptist Church, Caribou, Maine, **ALLAN ROBERT THOMAS**. He was born 22 March 1946, Garland, Maine; son of **ROBERT A. and ELEANOR (GRINNELL) THOMAS**.

Elaine graduated from the University of Maine, Farmington, with an M.A. from the University of Maine, Orono, in Education. She was a school teacher (1992). Allan was a computer programmer.

They resided (1992): RR 1, Box 2140, Dexter, Maine 04830.

Children of Allan and Elaine *(Thomas)* Thomas:

1003-6. i. **KAREN IRENE[13] THOMAS**, b. 22 July 1971, Bangor, ME. Student *(1992)*: Syracuse U., Syracuse, NY. Employed (1994): Theatre Production, Godspeed Opera House, CT.

1003-7. ii. **BENJAMIN ALLAN[13] THOMAS**, b. 1 April 1973, Garland, ME. Student *(1992)*: Maritine Academy, Castine, ME.

Source: Pauline *(Pike)* Thomas (#1003).

1004. ELVIE MAY[11] PIKE *(Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Eugene Hale and Edna Estella *(Russell)* Pike. She was born 3 June 1914, Woodland *(Aroostook)*, Maine.

She married 11 November 1936, Woodland, Maine, **EDMAN BUBAR**. He was born 22 August 1906, Caribou, Maine and died 15 October 1987, Woodland, Maine *(Inter: Riverside Cemetery, Washburn, Maine)*. He was the son of **ISRAEL and ABBEY (LANGLEY) BUBAR**. When his mother died, Ed, at a young age, went to live with his mother's sister, **SOPHRONIA (LANGLEY) ELLS** and her husband **ISAAC ELLS**. Isaac Ells was born in Nova Scotia, Canada. The Ells' were one of the early settlers at Carson Siding, Woodland, Maine. There, young Ed became another son in a family which eventually included seven girls and one boy.

Elvie *(Pike)* Bubar resided (1992): Salmon River Estates, Washburn, Maine 04786.

Child of Edman and Elvie M. *(Pike)* Bubar:

1004-1. i. **Infant (still born)**, Aug. 1940.

Source: Elvie M. *(Pike)* Bubar (#1004).

1005. CHARLES MAURICE[11] PIKE *(Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Eugene Hale and Edna Estella *(Russell)* Pike. He was born 4 May 1915, Woodland, Aroostook, Maine and died 20 April 1952 *(Inter: Washburn Extension Cemetery)*.

He married 20 April 1937, Woodland, Maine, **PHYLLIS LLOYD**. She was born 1 January 1919, Woodland, Maine. She was the daughter of **ARTHUR FREEMAN and ELSIE MAE (BARNUM) LLOYD**. (Arthur F. Lloyd was born in Peel, N.B., Canada. Elsie *(Barnum)* Lloyd was born in Caribou, Maine.)

Phyllis *(Lloyd)* Pike married *(2nd)* 1 November 1959, Andover, N.B., Canada, **FREEMAN CLAYTON COREY**. He was born 6 June 1921, Washburn, Maine and died 11 November 1986, Presque Isle, Maine. *(Inter: Washburn Extension Cemetery)*; the son of **HUGHIE C. and MARGARET JANE (RIDEOUT) COREY**. The Pikes were also related to the Rideouts, as Hiram Pike, Charles M. Pike's grandfather also married a Rideout. *(Reference: "Rideout-Merritt-Pike Families" by Allen Pike.)*

Obituary: Charles Maurice Pike. Aroostook Republican, Caribou, Maine. From: Grandmother Russell's scrapbook - Caribou, April 21, 1952 - Charles M. Pike, 36, died at the Veterans Hospital at Togus, Sunday after a long illness.

He was born in Woodland, son of Eugene H. and Edna (Russell) Pike.

Surviving besides his parents are his wife, Mrs. Phyllis (Lloyd) Pike; four sons, Arthur, Charles, William and Dana; one daughter, Charlene; all of Woodland; five sisters, Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Mrs. Elvie Bubar, Mrs. Ruby Sands, all of Woodland, Mrs. Bernice Parker of Caribou and Miss Blanche Pike of Providence, R.I.; four brothers, Allen Pike in the U.S. Army, Leander of Woodland, Eugene, Jr. of Holyoke, Massachusetts and Benjamin of Orone.

Remains are at the Morgan Funeral home, where friends may call Tuesday from 2 to 9 p.m.

Funeral arrangements will be announced.

Phyllis *(Lloyd-Pike)* Corey resided (1992): RD 1, Box 5950, Washburn, Maine 04786.

Children of Charles M. and Phyllis *(Lloyd)* Pike:

*1084. i. **ARTHUR EUGENE[12] PIKE**, b. 28 Nov. 1937.

*1085. ii. **CHARLENE MARIE[12] PIKE**, b. 25 March 1940.

*1086. iii. **CHARLES MAURICE[12] PIKE, JR.**, b. 20 April 1941; d. 15 June 1994.

*1087. iv. **WILLIAM KENNETH[12] PIKE**, b. 22 May 1945.

*1088. v. **DANA GERRY[12] PIKE**, b. Feb. 1947.

Children of Freeman C. and Phyllis *(Lloyd-Pike)* Corey:

1005-6. i. **RUTH MARGARET COREY**, b. 27 July 1960. She m. *(1st)* **RANDY CHARLES ALLEN**. They were divorced. They had one child, **AMY JANEL ALLEN**, b. 21 April 1981. Randy Charles Allen, m. *(2nd)* **GEORGIA SUE RANDALL** *(#1085-4)*, a granddaughter of Phyllis Corey. Ruth M. *(Corey)* Allen m. *(2nd)* **STEWART GUY WHITE** from Easton, ME.

1005-7. ii. **FREEMAN ROBERT COREY**, b. 15 Feb. 1963, Presque Isle, ME.

Source: Phyllis *(Lloyd-Pike)* Corey.

1008. ALLEN RAYMOND[11] PIKE *(Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Eugene Hale and Edna Estella *(Russell)* Pike. He was born 14 July 1918, Tangle Ridge Road, Woodland *(Aroostook)*, Maine. Unmarried *(1994)*.

Allen resided (1995): P.O. Box 696, Carmel, NY 10512.

ALLEN RAYMOND PIKE, EDITOR
1918-

Autobiographical sketch:

Allen R. Pike, editor of this book, was a native of Woodland, Maine in Aroostook County. He received his early formal education in the public schools in Northern Maine-the first eight years in a one-room country school; the same teacher for six years, Ernest Pelletier of Caribou. As a student of Caribou High School he participated in several dramatic productions and speech contests. In his junior year he was the first place winner for boys in the Junior Speech Exhibition. He was a member of the National Honor Society; President, Student Council; President, Commercial Club; and active in track.

He attended Aroostook State Normal School *(forerunner of State Teachers College)*, Presque Isle, Maine. He taught in a one-room school on the Canadian Border. His teaching career was interrupted by entry into the U.S. Army Quartermaster Corps for over three years during World War II. Upon discharge, as a Master Sergeant, he entered Emerson College where he received his B.L.I. *(Bachelor of Literary Interpretation)* degree in speech and drama with concentration in speech therapy. His work in speech therapy was with the Mental Health Department of Massachusetts with practice at the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Quincy Public Health Clinic. At Emerson he was a member of and President of Phi Alpha Tau Fraternity.

Completing his undergraduate studies, he entered the Graduate School of Northwestern University where he received his master's degree in speech education with concentration in audiology. Again, his formal education was interrupted by recall to active military service for eighteen months as a reserve officer during the Korean Conflict.

Upon release from service *(he continued in the reserve for a 12 year period)* he accepted a position as hearing consultant with Sonotone Hearing Corporation in Boston. His next position was as Assistant Chief Education Therapy, at Brockton V.A. Hospital in Boston. He was the only speech therapist of the staff.

In the fall of 1955, he accepted a position as speech therapist with the Putnam County Vocational Education and Extension Board *(forerunner of the Board of Cooperative Educational Services—B.O.C.E.S.)*, Carmel, New York. He organized the speech therapy program in each of the six district schools in Putnam County. In 1958, he accepted a full-time position with Brewster Central School as speech therapist, and organized a speech and drama department in the high school. Following these years he wrote a curriculum of study for public speaking and for dramatics which was approved by the New York State Regents for high school students. For several years these courses were taught by him as elective courses. He also organized and sponsored the first Troupe of the National Thespian Society at Brewster High School. Several Drama Festivals were organized and as many as eighteen high schools participated in the festivals. For seventeen years he directed and produced all the dramatic production at Brewster High School. He wrote and produced three children's plays as well as several faculty and community productions. Three productions were public relations projects: History of Brewster Schools, with commentary, music and colored slides; two thirty minute 8MM colored movies with sound featuring the staff and students at the Garden Street School and one of the John F. School. He also served as an administrative assistant for extra-curricular and school activities, a position to which he was appointed to by the Board of Education. Excluding the high school and community productions, he considers one of the most exciting theatrical experiences was when he had a walk-on part in Mae West's "Diamond Lil" in Boston. *(When theatrical tour companies came to Boston in those early days and needed "walk-ons" they usually contacted Emerson College, which was a school of dramatics. The $3.00 per evening was a lot of money in 1949.)*

For five summers *(1960-1964)* he served as a visiting instructor at the University of Maine at Orono where he taught two courses in speech corrections, as well as assisted in organizing the first summer speech and hearing clinic at the University. He also taught speech courses at Henry Abbot Regional Vocational Technical School *(Extension Division)*, Danbury, Connecticut, as well as at Western Connecticut State College, Danbury.

As a member of the American Speech and Hearing Association he attended three international speech and hearing conferences: 1959 - 11th Congress of the International Association of Logopedics and Phoniatrics, in London, England; and 1962, Padua, Italy. In 1970, he attended the "International Congress of Education of the Deaf" in Stockholm, Sweden and toured speech and hearing clinics in Sweden, Leningrad, Moscow, Prague and London. He held a "basic Certification in Speech" from the American Speech and Hearing Association.

In 1970, after completing all course requirements for doctoral degree at Teachers College, Columbia, NYC *(he did not complete his doctoral dissertation)*, he completed his C.A.S. degree *(Certificate of Advanced Studies)* at Fairfield University in the field of "Educational Media". As a supplement to his thesis he prepared audio-visual material and wrote a course of study for an orientation course in the Humanities, especially prepared for teachers' "In Service Education Course."

He was an active member in the major national speech associations. In 1970, he wrote the "Constitution and Bylaws" for the Brewster Teachers Association which was adopted and printed by the Association, of which he was president for eight years.

To further his professional education and standards he attended summer schools at: Syracuse University, Boston University, Miami University, Western Connecticut State College and Teachers College, and Columbia University where he completed doctoral work.

For the school year 1970-71, he was granted a year's paid sabbatical leave by the Brewster Board of Education. He retired from Brewster Central School in the spring of 1974.

Other than collecting and compiling information for the Pike Family History, his retirement years were devoted to various volunteer activities: driver for a medical escort service; local Cancer Society; Ex Secretary *(1975-78)* of the Carmel Chamber of Commerce; Director-Producer: "Al Pike and Les Gals Revue" presented at nursing homes and senior citizens centers; Active in local historical societies: producing 35MM multi-media historical programs; Active member, held several offices: Putnam County Retired Teachers Associations; member, past 1st Vice President, Southeastern Zone, New York State Retired Teachers Association; in 1985-1986 Assistant State Director, and 1986-89 Associate State Director for the A.A.R.P (American Association of Retired Persons); Organist, Mt. Hope Methodist Church, Mahopac, NY; Guest vocal soloist various churches; Member, Board of Directors, Putnam County Home Care Council; Volunteer: Putnam County Literacy Volunteers of America; Volunteer: Putnam Hospital Center, Carmel.

In 1985 he was given the "Community Service Award" R.S.V.P., Putnam County. In October, 1991, he received the "1991 Ruth Dain Voluntary Service Award. In May, 1992, he was given the highest award presented in Putnam county: "Putnam County Senior Citizen of the Year", at a banquet where over 400 persons applauded his award.

1009. RUBY MARGARET[11] PIKE *(Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1],* daughter of Eugene Hale and Edna Estella *(Russell)* Pike. She was born 22 July 1920, Woodland, Aroostook Co., Maine.

She married 9 May 1940, Woodland, Maine, **(ISAAC) HERBERT SANDS.** He was born 8 May 1922, Caribou, Maine; the son of **BERTON and ETHEL IRENE (ELLS) SANDS.**

They resided (1992): RFD 1, Tabor Rd., Caribou, Maine 04736.

Children of (Isaac) Herbert and Ruby M. *(Pike)* Sands, all b. Washburn, ME:

*1009-1. i. **WILLARD HERBERT[12] SANDS**, b. 24 Dec. 1940.

*1009-2. ii. **BERTON EUGENE[12] SANDS**, b. 31 Jan. 1942.

*1009-3. iii. **DUANE ROBERT[12] SANDS**, b. 20 June 1944.

1009-1. WILLARD HERBERT[12] SANDS, son of (Isaac) Herbert and Ruby M. *(Pike)* Sands, was born 24 December 1940.

He married *(1st)* 21 June 1961, Caribou, Maine, **FERN A. SNOWMAN.** She was born 15 April 1942, Worcester, Massachusetts. They were divorced.

He married *(2nd)* Caribou, Maine, **SHERRY LYNN PELKEY.** She was born 9 January 1960, Caribou, Maine, the daughter of **RICHARD and DELORES (ELLIOTT) PELKEY.**

They resided (1992): RFD 3, Caribou, ME 04736.

Children of Willard H. and Fern *(Snowman)* Sands, all born Caribou, Maine:

1009-4. i. **MICHAEL WILLARD[13] SANDS**, b. 19 Feb. 1964; m. 3 Sept. 1993, Washburn Baptist Church, **ROBIN THOMAS.**

1009-5. ii. **ROBERT ALAN[13] SANDS**, b. 2 March 1967; m. 30 Aug. 1988, Washburn, ME, **LORI LYNN CLAYTON**, b. 10 Aug. 1967; dau. of **PAUL and BRENDA (PLUMMER) CLAYTON.** They resided (1992): 276 Cedar Falls, Bangor, ME 04401.

1009-6. iii. **LORI ANN[13] SANDS**, b. 15 Nov. 1973; m. 4 July 1992, Presque Isle, ME, **KEVIN LEROY BEAULIEU**, b. 24 Dec. 1968; son of **GERALD and LINDA (BRAYSON) BEAULIEU.**

They resided (1992): P.O. Box 1212, Windham, ME 04062.

1009-2. BERTON EUGENE[12] SANDS, son of (Isaac) Herbert and Ruby M. *(Pike)* Sands, was born 31 January 1942.

He married 5 August 1966, Washburn, Maine, **SUSAN MAE THOMPSON**. She was born 30 August 1946, Washburn, Maine, the daughter of **ANSEL and VESTA (ALWARD) THOMPSON**.

They resided (1992): RFD 1, Box 56A, Washburn, Maine 04786.

Child of E. and Susan M. *(Thompson)* Sands:

1009-7. i. **HOLLY JO[13] SANDS**, b. 31 March 1972, Caribou, ME.

1009-3. DUANE ROBERT[12] SANDS, son of (Isaac) Herbert and Ruby M. *(Pike)* Sands, was born 20 June 1944.

He married 27 August 1966, Caribou, Maine, **CECILE MARY MARTIN**. She was born 7 January 1947, Caribou, Maine, the daughter of **PETER and MAMIE MARY (OUELLETTE) MARTIN**.

They resided (1992): RFD 3, Box 299A, Caribou, Maine 04736.

Children of Duane R. and Cecile M. *(Martin)* Sands:

1009-8. i. **VICTORIA MAE[13] SANDS**, b. 27 June 1957; m. 20 July 1991, Caribou, ME, **STEVE ZEIGER**, b. 25 July 1964; son of **JAMES and PATRICIA ZEIGER**.

They resided (1992): 6303 Chase Dr., Mentor, Ohio 44060.

1009-9. ii. **SHARI LYNN[13] SANDS**, b. 3 March 1971.

Source: Ruby M. *(Pike)* Sands (#1009).

1010. BERNICE HAZEL[11] PIKE *(Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Eugene Hale and Edna Estella *(Russell)* Pike. She was born 19 January 1922, Caribou, Maine and died 20 January 1992, Winchendon, Massachusetts *(Cremated, Inter: Riverside Cemetery, Washburn, Maine)*. She was residing with her son Raymond Parker, at the time of her death.

She married 17 August 1940, Caribou, Maine, **DALE GILBERT PARKER**. He was born 26 November 1922, Woodland, Maine and died 8 May 1974, Caribou, Maine *(Inter: Evergreen Cemetery, Caribou, ME)*, son of **PERCY and FLORENCE "FLOSSIE" (WILSON) PARKER**. (Percy married *(2nd)* **MRS. CLARA SAINT PETER**.)

Children of Dale G. and Bernice H. *(Pike)* Parker:

*1010-1. i. **BEVERLY JEAN[12] PARKER**, b. 19 Dec. 1940, Woodland, ME.

*1010-2. ii. **GILBERT DALE[12] PARKER**, b. 22 Nov. 1943, Caribou, ME.

1010-3. iii. **GALEN PERCY[12] PARKER**, b. 7 Oct. 1947; d. 3 Dec. 1947.

*1010-4. iv. **DAVID BRUCE[12] PARKER**, b. 6 Sept. 1949, Caribou, ME.

1010-5. v. **RAYMOND ALLEN[12] PARKER**, b. 5 Sept. 1961, Caribou, ME; m. *(1st)* 25 June 1983, Worcester, MA, by Father Pat Hawthorne, St. Joan of Arc Church, **MARY ANN LARAMIE**, b. 14 June 1945, dau. of **LOUIS and MURIEL FRANCES (LECLAIR) LARAMIE**. They were divorced 14 Feb. 1992. No children by this marriage.

Raymond m. *(2nd)* 20 May 1995 (on the lawn of his home), Winchendon, MA, **SANDRA LOU (TATRO) BEGOR**, b. 25 June 1958, Winchendon, MA; dau. of **DONALD FRANCIS and LUCILLE MARY (JACQUES) TATRO**. (Donald F. Tatro, b. 8 May 1932. Lucille Mary *(Jacques)* Tatro, b. 24 Oct. 1936.)

Sandra Lou *(Tatro-Begor)* Parker, m. *(1st)* **DAVID BEGOR**, b. 1 May 1954, Winchendon, MA. They had four ch.: (1) **TIMOTHY ALLEN BEGOR**, b. 14 Oct. 1975; (2) **JASON MICHAEL BEGOR**, b. 18 Nov. 1977; (3) **SHAUNA MARIE BEGOR**, b. 28 May 1980, and (4) **JESSICA LYNN BEGOR**, b. 22 Oct. 1981.

Raymond and Sandra Parker adopted two ch.: (1) **MITCHELL BARRY[13] (SONGER) PARKER**, b. 9 Sept. 1988; (2) **BARRY MICHAEL[13] (SONGER) PARKER**, b. 1 May 1991.

Raymond: emp. as a truck driver, transportation co. He was also a poet in his own right. (Several copies of his poems in files.)

Raymond and Sandra resided (1995): 191 Laurel St., Winchendon, MA 01475.

Source: Raymond A. Parker.

1010-1. BEVERLY JEAN[12] PARKER, daughter of Dale G. and Bernice H. *(Pike)* Parker, was born 19 December 1940, Woodland, Maine.

She married 19 October 1957, Woodstock, N.B., Canada, **RONALD CHARLES COX**. He was born 25 June 1937, Bridgeville, Pennsylvania, the son of **CHARLES ROY and DORA VIOLA (VAN FOSEN) COX** of Bridgeville, Pennsylvania.

Ronald holds a G.E.D. USAF 1955, Served USAF Dec. 1954-Jan. 1975, retired after 20 years of military service. CDL trucker, certified welder and fabricator.

They resided (1992): RR 1, Box 794, Bucksport, Maine 04416.

Children of Ronald C. and Beverly J. *(Parker)* Cox:

*1010-6. i. **DIANNA LYNNE[13] COX**, b. 22 June 1958, Caribou, ME.

*1010-7. ii. **PATTI ANN[13] COX**, b. 5 Nov. 1959, Bermuda.

*1010-8. iii. **BILLIE JO[13] COX**, b. 6 Sept. 1962, Presque Isle, ME.

*1010-9. iv. **RONALD CHARLES[13] COX, JR.**, b. 8 Jan. 1964, Limestone, ME.

*1010-10. v. **VICKIE LEE[13] COX**, b. 10 Jan. 1966, Little Rock, AR.

1010-11. vi. **TIMOTHY RONALD[13] COX**, b. 30 Aug. 1968, Bossier City, LA; unm. (1992); Laborer. Resided: Main St., P.O. Box 429, Greenville, NH.

1010-2. GILBERT DALE[12] PARKER, son of Dale G. and Bernice *(Pike)* Parker, was born 22 November 1943, Caribou, Maine.

He married 1 April 1967, Hartford, Connecticut, **ERIKA DSUBAN**. She was born 27 November 1943, Leoban, Austria; the daughter of **JOSEPH and JULIANA (ERBERT) DSUBAN**.

Gilbert is a graduate of Caribou H.S., CRS/GRI, owner/ptnr Brattleboro Area Realty, Inc. (1992). Ericka is a graduate of Hartford Public H.S., BS/MS Central Conn. State U., elementary school teacher (1992).

They resided: 16 Lexington Ave., Brattleboro, Vermont 05301.

Children of Gilbert D. and Erika *(Dsuban)* Parker:

1010-12. i. **JOSEPH GILBERT[13] PARKER**, b. 30 Sept. 1970 Hartford, CT. Graduate of Brattleboro Union H.S.; carpenter (1992).

1010-13. ii. **CYNTHIA JILL[13] PARKER**, b. 8 Aug. 1972, Hartford, CT. Graduate of Brattleboro Union H.S.; student of U. of VT; yr. of study at U. of Salzburg (1992).

1010-4. DAVID BRUCE[12] PARKER, son of Dale G. and Bernice H. *(Pike)* Parker, was born 6 September 1949, Caribou, Maine.

He married *(1st)* 13 October 1968, Berlin, Massachusetts, **BEVERLY JANE LIZ**, daughter of **WALTER LIZ** of Worcester, Massachusetts. They were divorced in February 1979.

He married *(2nd)* 28 July 1979, **STEPHANIE LYNN BARROWS**, daughter of **PHILLIP BARROWS** of Ayer, Massachusetts. They were divorced 23 December 1988.

David B. Parker resided (1992): 19 Ridge Street, Millbury, MA 01527.

Children of David B. and *(2nd)* Stephanie *(Barrows)* Parker:

1010-14. i. **ROBIN LEE[13] PARKER**, b. 16 Aug. 1969; received G.E.D.; unm. Sons by **PHILLIP GUAY**: (1) **PHILLIP JAMES[14] PARKER (GUAY)**, b. 17 May 1990; (2) **ZECHARIAH[14] PARKER (GUAY)**, b. 4 May 1991.

She resided *(1992)*: Clinton, MA.

1010-15. ii. **DAVID BRUCE[13] PARKER II**, b. 4 Mar 1972; unm. Resided *(1992)*: Clinton, MA. Received H.S. diploma 1990, Ayer H.S., Ayer, MA; (1992) Mechanic.

1010-16. iii. **CHRISTOPHER RAYMOND[13] PARKER**, b. 28 Aug. 1973. Resided *(1992)*: Clinton, MA. Employed (1992) The Clinton Item Newspaper.

1010-6. DIANNA LYNNE[13] COX, daughter of Ronald C. and Beverly J. *(Parker)* Cox, was born 22 June 1958, Caribou, Maine.

She married *(1st)* 19 September 1981, Peterborough, New Hampshire, **DOUGLAS BERNARD ROBIDA**. He was born 23 November 1959, Middletown, Connecticut, son of **BERNARD FRANCIS and ELIZABETH MARIE (HALE) ROBIDA** of Greenville, New Hampshire. They divorced August 1982, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Diana married *(2nd)* 3 November 1984, Charleston, South Carolina, **JOSEPH SCOTT GASKINS**. He was born 12 July 1960, Jacksonville, Florida, son of **HOYLE BRUCE GASKINS, SR.** of Ray City, Florida and **RHODA REGINA (HERNDON) (GASKINS) HAYNES** of John's Island, South Carolina. Joseph S. Gaskins graduated in 1982, St. John's High School, John's Island, South Carolina. (1992) CDL Trucker and professional roofer.

Dianna *(Cox)* and Joseph S. Gaskins separated 1992.

Joseph Scott Gaskins resided (1992): 1514 Southwick Dr., St. John, South Carolina.

Dianna *(Cox)* Gaskins and Salina L. Cox resided (1992): 1786 Taylor Rd., Augusta, Georgia 30906.

Child of Dianna Cox (b. out-of-wedlock):

1010-17. i. **SALINA LYNNETTE[14] COX**, b. 26 April 1977, Leominster, MA.

Child of Douglas B. and Dianna *(Cox)* Robida:

1010-18.ii. **TABATHA ROSE[14] ROBIDA**, b. 22 March 1982, Peterborough, NH. Resided (1992) with her grandparents, Temple Rd., Greenville, NH.

1010-7. PATTI ANN[13] COX, daughter of Ronald C. and Beverly J. *(Parker)* Cox, was born 5 November 1959, Bermuda; Graduated 1977, Dorherty High School, Worcester, Massachusetts.

She married 3 September 1978, Greenville, New Hampshire, **GUY ERIC COMEAU**. He was born 4 October 1960, Jacksonville, Florida, son of **EDGAR JAMES and THOMASINA MARIE (REID) COMEAU** of Greenville, New Hampshire. He holds G.E.D. 1981, Keene, New Hampshire. In 1992 — CDL Trucker.

They resided (1992): 2438 Tobacco Road, Hephzibah, Georgia 30815.

Children of Guy E. and Pattie A. *(Cox)* Comeau:
1010-19. i. **GUY ERIC[14] COMEAU**, b. 3 Feb. 1981, Nashua, NH.
1010-20. ii. **CARI ANN[14] COMEAU**, b. 4 Jan. 1984, Nashua, NH.

1010-8. BILLIE JO[13] COX, daughter of Ronald C. and Beverly J. *(Parker)* Cox, was born 6 September 1962, Presque Isle, Maine. She holds G.E.D. and electronics degree 1983, Grafton Job Corps Ctr., Grafton, Massachusetts; Certificate of corrections 1991, Mt. Wachusetts Com. C., Gardner, Maine.

She married 16 May 1987, Bucksport, Maine, **ALAN LEE FARNSWORTH**. He was born 17 September 1960, Bar Harbor, Maine, son of **PAUL EDGAR and PAULINE MYRTLE (JOY) FARNSWORTH** of Bar Harbor, Maine. Allan graduated 1979, Bucksport High School; served U.S. Army 1982-1986; 1992—Heavy Duty equipment operator.

Billie Jo *(Cox)* and Alan Farnsworth separated in 1992.

Billie J. *(Cox)* Farnsworth and children resided (1992): 52 Pearl Dr., Winchendon, Massachusetts 01475. Alan L. Farnsworth resided: RR 1, Box 792, Bucksport, Maine 04416.

Child of Billie Joe Cox (b. out-of-wedlock):
1010-21. i. **BRANDI JEAN[14] COX**, b. 17 July 1983, Leominster, MA.

Child of Alan L. and Billie J. *(Cox)* Farnsworth:
1010-22. ii. **ANDREW LEE[14] FARNSWORTH**, b. 31 July 1987, Bangor, ME.

1010-9. RONALD CHARLES[13] COX, JR., son of Ronald C. and Beverly J. *(Parker)* Cox, was born 8 January 1964, Limestone, Maine. He was a welder and mechanic (1992).

He married 15 June 1986, Fitchburg, Massachusetts, **DONNA MARIE AYOTTE**. She was born 20 July 1967, daughter of **DONALD MICHAEL and LUCILLE PATRICIA (McKINNON) AYOTTE** of Ashby, Massachusetts.

They resided (1992): Bennet Road, Ashby, Massachusetts 01431.

Children of Ronald C. and Donna M. *(Ayotte)* Cox, Jr.:
1010-23. i. **KRISTINA MARIE[14] COX**, b. 18 Feb. 1985, Fitchburg, MA.
1010-24. ii. **JENNIFER SUZANNE[14] COX**, b. 31 July 1988, Charleston, NC.
1010-25. iii. **DAWN MARIE[14] COX**, b. 12 May 1992, Fitchburg, MA.

1010-10. VICKIE LEE[13] COX, daughter of Ronald C. and Beverly J. *(Parker)* Cox, was born 10 January 1966, Little Rock, Arkansas.

She married 14 November 1992, Augusta, Georgia, **BART LEANDER[12] PIKE** (#1092, q.v.). He was born 12 February 1958, Caribou, Maine, son of **LEANDER ELROY[11] and ELNORA EVETTE (DESCHENE) PIKE**. Bart L. Pike graduated Caribou High School 1977; Northern Me. Tech. C., Auto Body Mechanic 1979-1982.

They resided (1992): 3215 Louisville Road, Augusta, Georgia 30906.

Children of Bart L. and Vickie L. *(Cox)* Pike:

1010-26. i. **SAMANTHA SHELLANE[14] PIKE**, b. 27 Oct. 1986, Leominster, MA.

1010-27. ii. **BART LEANDER[14] PIKE, JR.**, b. 20 Aug. 1988, Augusta, GA.

1010-28. iii. **AMBER LYNNE[14] PIKE**, b. 3 April 1992, Augusta, GA.

Source: Bernice H. *(Pike)* Parker (#1010) and family members.

1011. LEANDER ELROY[11] PIKE *(Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudely[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1],* son of Eugene Hale and Edna Estella *(Russell)* Pike. He was born 3 October 1923, Woodland *(Aroostook)*, Maine and died 13 November 1975, Maine Medical Center, Portland, Maine *(Inter: Riverside Cemetery, Washburn, Maine)*. Leander Elroy Pike was a plumber.

He married 27 December 1948, Grand Falls, N.B., Canada, **ELNORA EVETTE DESCHENE**. She was born 31 December 1927, Grand Falls, N.B., Canada; daughter of **EDWARD BENOIT and MARY RUTH (MORRISSEY) DESCHENE**.

Elnora married *(2nd)* 10 January 1981, Sacred Heart Church, Caribou, Maine, **ARMOND BOURGOIN**. He was born 22 July 1924, Stockholm, Maine; son of **CHRISTOPHER and MARY JANE (BOSSE) BOURGOIN**.

Elnora attended: Silver Beach Grade School; Provincial Normal School, Fredericton, N.B.; U. of ME; LAFB, Caribou Vocational School, Presque Isle, ME. She was a school teacher. Armond Bourgoin attended school in Stockholm, ME. He is a veteran of WWII. He was a bricklayer by trade. He had one son by a previous marriage: Jeffrey Bourgoin who was married and divorced. He was a S/Sgt in U.S. Marine Corps, Served in Desert Storm (1991).

Obituary: Leander E. Pike, 52, died at the Maine Medical Center, Portland, Maine, Nov. 13, 1975. He was born in Woodland, Oct. 3, 1923, the son of Eugene and Edna (Russell) Pike. Mr. Pike was a World II Army veteran, a member of the VFW Post in Caribou, and a member of the Holy

Rosary Church. He was a plumber by trade. He is survived by his mother of Woodland; his wife Elnora (Deschene) Pike of Woodland; two sons: Bart and Bert of Woodland; three daughters: Mrs. David (Gayle) Knight of Augusta; Mrs. Terry (Leann) Tarr and Mrs. David (Carla) Philbrick, both of Caribou; five sisters: Mrs. Leonard (Pauline) Thomas; Mrs. Edmund (Elvie) Bubar of Woodland; Mrs. Herbert (Ruby) Sands of Washburn; Mrs. Bernice Parker of Clinton, MA; Mrs. David (Blanche) Bartlett, T.E.A.M. Mission, Japan; three brothers: Allen of Brewster, NY; Eugene, Jr. of Woronoco, MA; Bennie of Farmington, MA; and four grandchildren. Friends may call at the Lancaster-Morgan Funeral Home, Caribou, Saturday, from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral services will be held in the funeral home Sunday at 1 p.m. with the Rev. Father Romeo St. Pierre officiating, assisted by Rev. Howard Roberts. Military committal services will be conducted in the Riverside Cemetery, Washburn, by the officers and members of the VFW Post, Caribou.

Armond and Elnora resided (1992): 171 MRA Van Buren Road, Caribou, Maine 04736.

Children of Leander E. and Elnora E. *(Deschene)* Pike:

*1089. i. **GAYLE MARY[12] PIKE**, b. 22 Sept. 1949.

*1090. ii. **LEANN CATHY[12] PIKE**, b. 3 Dec. 1950.

*1091. iii. **KARLA MAE[12] PIKE**, b. 7 Oct. 1952.

*1092. iv. **BART LEANDER[12] PIKE (Twin)**, b. 12 Feb. 1959.

*1093. v. **BERT EDWARD[12] PIKE (Twin)**, b. 12 Feb. 1959.

Source: Elnora *(Deschene-Pike)* Bourgoin (#1011).

1012. EUGENE HALE[11] PIKE, JR. *(Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Eugene Hale and Edna Estelle *(Russell)* Pike. He was born 10 June 1925, Woodland *(Aroostook Co.)*, Maine.

He married 30 April 1949, Holyoke, Massachusetts, **GERTRUDE MARIE WIEDENROTH**. She was born 27 November 1930, Springfield, Massachusetts; the daughter of **ERNEST AUGUST GEORGE and MILDRED VIOLA (HARPER) WIEDENROTH**. (Ernest Wiedenroth was born 31 March 1909, Deshler, Ohio. Mildred *(Harper)* Wiedenroth was born 18 March 1906, Springfield, Massachusetts and died 14 May 1981 *(Inter: Forestdale Cemetery, Holyoke, Massachusetts).*)

Eugene and Gertrude *("Trudy")* reside *(1992)*: 269 Stony Hill Road Apt. G-1-104, Wilbraham, Massachusetts 01095.

Children of Eugene H. and Gertrude M. *(Wiedenroth)* Pike, Jr., all b. Holyoke, MA:

1094. i. **EUGENE HALE[12] PIKE, III**, b. 23 Jan. 1950; m. 19 June 1982, **ROSE M. PERRY**; separated. Graduate of West Springfield H.S. Raised to Master Mason, Huntington Lodge A.F.& A.M. Resided (1995): 132 East Road, Orange, MA 01364.

*1095. ii. **DENNIS MICHAEL[12] PIKE**, b. 8 Oct 1951.

*1096. iii. **MELONIE HOPE[12] PIKE**, b. 11 Feb. 1954.

*1097. iv. **RUSSELL ALLEN[12] PIKE**, b. 25 June 1956.

*1098. v. **HEATHER JOY[12] PIKE**, b. 12 June 1959.

EUGENE HALE PIKE, JR.
1925-

Autobiographical sketch:

Eugene was born the 10th child of Eugene Hale and Edna Estella *(Russell)* Pike on June 1925, eighteen months after my brother Leander, one of grandfather's favorites and sixteen months before Bennie, my younger brother, one of his father's favorites.

It seems that none had time for Gene. He soon got the reputation of getting into any and every thing there was. It seems that everything he looked at, or even touched fell apart and or broke!

He never ever had anyone put his arms around him or show him any affection.

He quit school in his 3rd year of high school, because he had a job driving trucks on a farm. He sure needed a little push or help about that time.

That fall and winter he worked with his brother-in-law, Leonard Thomas, driving trucks, plowing snow and helping on the farm. This he did for three winters. During the summer months he drove trucks for C.P. Hussy, delivering beer, soda, tobacco and confectioneries.

In 1943 at age 18 he was determined as 4F for the draft. He joined the Maine State Guard, which replaced the National Guard. In 1946 they reorganized the National Guard at which time Gene took the army physical. At this time the doctor told him he was in good physical health *(Friday night)*. The first thing the following Monday morning, he was at the Recruiting Office, where he enlisted in the Army Air Force for 3 years. The next morning at 6;30 A.M. he left for Fort Dix, New Jersey for pre-induction into the Army Air Force. *(Brother Allen was the clerk at the recruiting office who made out his enlistment papers.)*

During those three years he was stationed at Westover A.F.B. in Chicopee, Massachusetts where he met his wife, Trudy *(Gertrude)* Wiedenroth and her family. In 1948 he spent a year in Greenland at which time he ran a butcher shop.

He returned to Westover in 1949 on a Wednesday, 27 April and got married on the following Saturday, 30 April 1949.

The Wiedenroth Family lived in Holyoke, Massachusetts. *(They were the first to show him affection and realize his potentials.)* Trudy's mother showed us all what love and affection was all about. This he has shared with his children and grandchildren. What a great feeling to get a hug and have someone say "I love you."

He was discharged in November 1949 and worked at different jobs - mostly driving trucks; living in or around Holyoke, Massachusetts from 1949 to 1963.

In 1960 he got involved in Cub Scouting with his son, Dennis. While working as a volunteer in the scouting program he spent weekends with his family at the Moses Scout Reservation helping the Ranger. In 1963, the Ranger was retiring and asked Gene to apply for the job. The summer of 1963 he took over as Ranger or Manager of Moses Scout Reservation.

In September, he moved his family to the scout reservation. For 27 years Gene and Trudy lived and worked at this scout reservation, coming in contact with about 200,000 boys of which 27 or 30 are what they call "The Adopted Kids."

Upon his retirement on May 25, 1990, three or four hundred people gathered at the Knight's of Columbus Hall, Chicopee, Massachusetts, to pay tribute to him and Trudy. Trudy was not present as she was in the hospital recovering from heart surgery.

Over the forty three years (1992) Gene and Trudy have been married, Trudy has been the mainstay of the family. She would tell you, it was because the first time she met Gene's Dad, he told her, "He felt sorry for her having married Gene as she most probably would never have anything." He should have been at the retirement party.

Over the years Trudy has painted and sold pictures to help with raising five children and paying Gene's dues into The Lodge of Masons of which Gene is a four times Past Master.

Later years Trudy has had her own business of designing and dressing antique and reproduction dolls.

Some men have what they call a wife and housekeeper, but Gene would tell you that there is a big difference between a housekeeper and the "homemaker" that he has.

They resided (1992) in Wilbraham, Massachusetts and are enjoying every minute of retirement.

Gene has quite a reputation of telling stories about growing up in Northern Maine: plowing roads with brother Thomas; and brother Allen running a program in the summer to keep every one busy and out of trouble. He tells of playing in 110 mile an hour winds in Greenland or telling his Dad "He had never seen a real snowstorm in comparison"-Maine and Greenland; or delivering beer at 17 years of age. Maybe this and the good down-to-earth morals and upbringing from Mother and Dad Pike is why so many boys stuck to him and Trudy like glue.

Over the years, living at the scout reservation which was in the Town of Russell, Gene served on the Conservation Board for six years; on the Finance Board for three years; and was a Select-man for three years in the Town of Russell. He has always said, if you live in a town, you should be part of it.

Over 20 of these years, Gene was a Police Officer in the town. A private joke with his kids was, "There's my 'Pop' the Rent-A-Cop."

Working in the scout reservation and living in the great little Town of Russell was the best and most rewarding life and experience a man or a father could have living and raising his family there.

Gene's ability to get along with children paid off in later years when he and Trudy played Mr. and Mrs. Santa Claus every Christmas for several years in a local mall.

Source: Eugene H. Pike, Jr. (#1012) family.

1013. BENNIE FRANK[11] PIKE *(Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Eugene Hale and Edna Estella *(Russell)* Pike. He was born 20 September 1927, Woodland *(Aroostook)*, Maine.

He married 2 August 1951, Caribou, Maine, **(MARY) LOUISE HEBERT.** She was born 30 April 1929, Caribou, Maine, the daughter of **EDWARD ANSELM and MARGARET (LABELLE) HEBERT.** She was called "Louise".

Edward Hebert was born 7 October 1889, Edmunston, N.B., Canada. Margaret LaBelle Hebert was born 7 April 1901, Caribou, Maine. Edward and Margaret are deceased *(Inter: Holy Rosary Cemetery, Caribou, Maine)*.

Bennie and Mary resided (1992): RFD 3, Box 3210, Wintrop, Maine 04364.

Children of Bennie F. and Mary L. *(Hebert)* Pike:

*1099. i. **MEREDITH JON[12] PIKE**, b. 21 Feb. 1954.

*1100. ii. **CAROL ANN[12] PIKE**, b. 5 Sept. 1956.

*1101. iii. **JEFFREY MARK[12] PIKE**, b. 7 Aug. 1958.
*1102. iv. **MATHEW FRANK[12] PIKE**, b. 29 Nov. 1960.
*1103. v. **CHRISTOPHER LEE[12] PIKE**, b. 9 April 1966.
*1104. vi. **MARY MARGARET[12] PIKE**, b. 9 April 1968.

BENNIE FRANK PIKE
1927-

Autobiographical sketch:

Bennie attended the Town of Woodland's Elementary School at Carson Siding were for the last two years he served as school janitor; building and tending the fire in the wood-burning, cast-iron space heater; sweeping the floor; and carrying water from a next door neighbor. He entered Caribou High School in 1941 but dropped out in January of 1944 and worked on a railroad section of the Aroostook Valley Railroad as a section-hand 'gandydancer'. The AVR was an electric railroad which extended from Presque Isle to New Sweden and Caribou, and passed through Carson Siding. At other times he worked as a laborer in the potato fields and shipping houses of the community. In November of 1944, he took a job as store clerk for the J.C. Penny Store in Caribou—a job which lasted until spring planting of 1945.

With the help of his brother Allen, he spent the summer of 1945 at Lake Placid, New York, where he worked as a bellboy at the Hotel Theanoguen.

In September of 1945, he drove to Bangor to enlist in the U.S. Naval reserves which were active at that time. He was inducted into the Navy on October 17th and was assigned to the U.S. Naval Training Center, at Bainbridge, Maryland, for basic training. In January of 1946, he was assigned to the Bureau of Naval Personnel in Washington, D.C.

He was honorably discharged in January of 1947 and returned immediately to Caribou High School to finish his education. He graduated from Caribou High in 1948 and entered the University of Maine in September to pursue a degree in Journalism. He graduated from Maine with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Journalism in June 1953.

In the meantime, he and Louise were married in August 1951. They both returned to the University of Maine in January of 1952 and lived on campus in apartments which were provided for married students. Louise, who before marriage had been a bookkeeper for the F.W. Woolworth Store, in Caribou, assumed a similar position at the Woolworth Store in Bangor. During the summer of '52, Ben took a job as radio announcer on station WLBZ, in Bangor.

Ben, upon graduation from the University of Maine, became News Director of Radio Station WRUM, in Rumford, Maine. He and Louise lived there through the end of 1954. Their first son, Marty *(Meredith Jon)* was born there.

When the family left Rumford, they moved to Westbrook, Maine, while Ben pursued a career as an insurance agent for the Travelers Insurance Company. This was an ill-fated venture and lasted only a couple of months following which Ben returned to news work on Portland radio and television stations. He was a staff announcer on radio station WCSH and news editor on stations WGAN and WGAN-TV. When his news editing job was discontinued, he took a temporary job as staff announcer on radio station WABM, in Houlton, Maine, while Louise and Marty lived with her parents in Caribou.

In January 1956, the family moved to Gardiner, Maine and Ben became a Public Relations Representative for the Maine Department of Economic Development in Augusta. He was first assigned to handle promotion and publicity for the Department of Agriculture and in 1959 was named Assistant Director, Division of Recreation Promotion. In June 1962 he was named Executive Secretary of the Association for Multiple Use of Maine Timberlands, an organization of large land-owning companies in Maine which was formed primarily to discourage federal takeover of two and a half million acres of commercial Maine forestland to form an Allagash National Park. In December 1965, the AMUMT program was discontinued with the establishment of the state-owned and state-controlled Allagash Wilderness Waterway which included only a minimum amount of forestland immediately adjacent to the waterway. When this took place, Ben was appointed Public Relations Representative in Maine for the International Paper Company, a career which would last for 24 years.

The family moved from Gardiner to Farmington, Maine, in June 1967. While in Gardiner, four other children were born: Carol, Jeff, Matt and Chris. Ben was active in the Knights of Columbus—Canabas Council, and became Grand Knight in 1964. He was also a member of the Augusta Kiwanis Club, and chairman of the Public Relations Committee, Pine Tree Council, and Boy Scouts of America. Louise, at this time, was very active in church, school and community work, chairing a St. Joseph's Catholic Church Bazaar, being a Den Mother for a Cub Scout Pack, etc.

Ben was also a member of the Maine Press Association, the Maine Association of Broadcasters and the New England Outdoor Writers Association. For two years he served as a Director of the Maine Press Association.

In Farmington a sixth child was added to the family in the person of Mary Margaret. At this time Ben became Deputy Grand Knight of the Bishop Bacon Council—Knights of Columbus; Franklin County Commissioner for the Boy Scouts; served two years as President of the Livermore Falls Rotary Club; and began a long association with the Maine Publicity Bureau serving as Chairman of the Board for a period of three years. Louise became a member of the St. Joseph's Catholic Church Council and helped develop and serve on a Crisis Intervention and Protection Program for the greater Farmington area which offered emergency counseling service for those in need.

Before leaving state service in 1962 Ben showed talent for coalition building and was coordinator of various ski industry interests in the state into what became known as the Ski Maine Association. This ability continued to flourish after he joined the International Paper Company. He chaired a committee which brought about the formation of the Maine Paper Industry Information Office which has become a central clearing house for the industry on matters of information and legislation. He also served on the planning committee which brought about the formation of the North Maine Woods Program which oversees public recreation on over two and a half million acres of commercial forestland in northern Maine. He serves on the founding committee which formed the Maine Public Relations Council which now has a membership of over 2000 persons. In 1982, he coordinated the formation of the state's Employees Coalition for Workers Compensation Reform comprising thirty Maine business/industry associations which forced needed changes in the state's W.C. laws. From 1984 through 1986, he coordinated the activities of a business/industry group on tax reform which brought about the phase-out of the state's five percent sales tax on energy used in manufacturing resulting in a total savings to 2,000 Maine industries of some $30 million annually.

In 1975, Ben's assignment at International Paper was directed entirely towards government and legislative activity in Maine and Washington, D.C. In 1981, this responsibility was expanded to include three other states: New Hampshire, Vermont and Massachusetts. In 1983, he was named New England Manager of Public Affairs and retained this position until his retirement in 1989.

Louise expanded her church activities in Farmington and became local parish representative to the Diocesan Human Relations Service, Inc., which is developed and administered by the Catholic Diocese of Portland and provides social services for people throughout the state regardless of religious preference. It employs around 300 persons throughout Maine and includes over 500 volunteers who serve on various boards and services. While working with DHRS, she established and served as Chairman of the

Personnel Committee and was a member of the Planning and Evaluation Committee. She also served as Chairman of the Board of Directors of DHRS for period of three years.

In 1980 son Marty purchased a family clothing store, Ferrari's of Farmington, and Louise added to her busy family and church schedule by becoming his Financial Manager.

Ben's office was moved from Jay, site of the I.P. paper mill, to Augusta, site of the company's regional woodlands office in November 1977, and the family moved from Farmington into a new home across from their summer cottage at Wilson Pond on the Mt. Pisgah Road in Wayne, in October 1979. In the meantime, three family members—Marty, Carol and Jeff—had been married and granddaughter, Kristana Marie, was born to Marty and his wife, Cheryl.

In his retirement Ben has an opportunity to pursue his desire to write poetry and fiction—an affliction which first hit him at the age of fifteen while writing an English theme for sophomore English class. His success in this venture will be in the future.

In October 1989 Ben was named to the Maine Publicity Bureau's "Hall of Fame" and was cited for 'outstanding service' to the State of Maine, the Tourism Industry and the Maine Publicity Bureau.

On a Saturday evening, February 10, 1989, upon Ben's retirement, over 250 members of the family, business and industry associates, legislators, government, media people and other friends met for dinner at the Augusta Civic Center for an evening of recognition of his life and career.

Source: Bennie F. Pike (#1013).

1015. BLANCHE LILLIAN[11] PIKE *(Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Eugene Hale and Edna Estella *(Russell)* Pike. She was born 4 March 1932, Woodland *(Aroostook)*, Maine.

She married 4 June 1955, Perham Baptist Church, Perham, Maine, **DAVID BRAINERD BARTLETT.** He was born 28 July 1932, North Amherst, Massachusetts, son of **WILLIAM BERNIE and ELIZABETH MERRILL (TRUESDALE) BARTLETT.**

Blanche L. *(Pike)* Bartlett (#1015) received her early education in Woodland (Aroostook), Maine and Caribou High School Caribou, Maine. She attended Providence Barrington Bible College and received a B.A. degree from Rhode Island College of Education, Providence, RI. She went with her family in 1967 to Japan and taught at Christian Academy until 1988 when she went to teach at the Ochonomizu Christian Center in Tokyo, Japan (1992).

David B. Bartlett received his early education in Amherst, MA. He attended Houghton College, Houghton, NY; Providence Barrington Bible College, Providence, Rhode Island; and earned a Masters Degree in Religious Education from Grace Seminary, Winona Lake, IN. He has pastored Shutesbury Federated Church, Shutesbury, MA; was a teacher at Northeast Christian Day School, Philadelphia, PA, and a teacher at Christian Academy, Japan, under the Evangelical Alliance Mission, 1967-1992.

They resided (1992): 3-4-5 Saiwai Cho, Higashi Kurume Shi, Tokyo 203, Japan.

Children of David B. and Blanche L. *(Pike)* Bartlett:

*1015-1. i. **MARY ELIZABETH[12] BARTLETT**, b. 7 Feb. 1957, North Amherst, MA.

*1015-2.ii. **TIMOTHY DAVID[12] BARTLETT**, b. 21 Nov. 1959, Northampton, MA.

1015-1. MARY ELIZABETH[12] BARTLETT, daughter of David B. and Blanche L. *(Pike)* Bartlett, was born 7 February 1957, North Amherst, Massachusetts.

She married 16 June 1979, Glen Ellyn Bible Church, Glen Ellyn, Illinois, **JOHN MARK DUPREE**. He was born 7 December 1957, Tokyo, Japan, Tokyo Sanitarium Hospital; son of **CHARLES JACKSON and (PHYLISS) JOANN (McCLURE) DUPREE**. (Charles Dupree was born 26 May 1931, Americus, Georgia. *(Phyliss)* JoAnn *(McClure)* Dupree was born 18 July 1931, Saginaw, Michigan.

Mary E. *(Bartlett)* Dupree graduated from the Christian Academy, Tokyo, Japan 1975, and Trinity C. Deerfield, Illinois 1979, B.A. Elementary Ed. She has been Teacher's Aide for Timothy Christian School, Elmhurst, Illinois; a pre-school teacher, and a kindergarten teacher. She moved with her parents and brother Timothy to Japan in 1967 where she continued her education in the 5th grade.

Mark Dupree graduated from Christian Academy, Japan, 1976. He attended Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky; Trinity College, Deerfield, Illinois, College of DuPage, Glen Ellyn, Illinois. He was Public Service Officer, Wheaton Police Dept. 78-79; draftsman and data compiler, The Sidwell Co., West Chicago, 79-84; Mgr. Gee Lumber and Hardware Store, Glen Ellyn 84-86; Electrician, May Electric & Well Service, Carol Stream, Illinois, 86-89; holds an electrician's license; U.S. Machine Co., West Chicago, Computer draftsman, 89-90; Customer Service Rep., The Sidwell Co., 1990, with title GIS Customer Engineer. Mark's parents were missionaries in Japan. He has three brothers, **DAVID DUPREE, PAUL DUPREE, STEPHEN DUPREE**, and one sister, **ELIZABETH DUPREE**. He and Mary Beth were active in the Blanchard Road, Alliance Church.

They resided (1992): 27 W. 137 Cooley Avenue, Winfield, Illinois 60190.

Children of Mark and Mary E. *(Bartlett)* Dupree:
1015-3. i. **ELISSA ANN[13] DUPREE**, b. 9 June 1983, St. Charles, IL.
1015-4. ii. **TIMOTHY EDMAN[13] DUPREE**, b. 2 Nov. 1985, St. Charles, IL.
1015-5. iii. **CHARLES DAVID[13] DUPREE**, b. 18 Aug. 1994, Winfield, IL.

1015-2. TIMOTHY DAVID[12] BARTLETT, son of David B. and Blanche L. *(Pike)* Bartlett, was born 21 November 1959, Northampton, Massachusetts.

He married 21 July 1990, Glen Ellyn Bible Church, Glen Ellyn, Illinois, **MICHELLE LEIGH DAVIS**. She was born 6 June 1967, Hinsdale, Illinois; daughter of **WILLIAM JOSEPH and CORRINE ROSE (CORNOLO) DAVIS**. (William Davis was born 19 April 1940, Madison, Wisconsin, son of **ARCHIBALD and HELEN (SABISH) DAVIS**. Corrine Rose *(Cornolo)* Davis was born 2 February 1938, Joliet, Illinois; daughter of **JOSEPH and CHRISTINA (RIGONI) CORNOLO**.)

Timothy D. Bartlett attended elem. school in Massachusetts and Illinois. He began his 3rd grade at Christian Academy, Japan and 7th grade at Franklin Jr. High, Wheaton Illinois, and 8th & 9th grade in Japan. He attended B.S. Moody Bible Inst., 78-84; and Missionary Aviation Technology, obtaining a Commercial Pilots license and Airframe & Powerplant mechanics license. He was employed by U.S. Air Inc., O'Hara Airport, Chicago 1989.

They resided (1992): 551 Mohican Road, Carol Stream, Illinois 60188.

Child of Timothy D. and Michelle L. *(Davis)* Bartlett:
1015-6. i. **RACHEL CORRINE[13] BARTLETT**, b. 27 May 1991, Glendale Hgts., IL.
1015-7. ii. **ELLEN CHRISTINE[13] BARTLETT**, b. 2 Sept. 1994, Carol Stream, IL.

Source: Blanche L. *(Pike)* Bartlett (#1015) and family members.

1016. KENNETH WILLIAM[11] PIKE *(William M.[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of William Merritt and *(1st)* Vera Iona *(Butterfield)* Pike. He was born 1 April 1915, Perham, Maine and died 9 June 1973, Auckland, New Zealand. He died as the result of an accident. He was driving a hoist-fork truck upon which had been placed a load of lumber. It was too large a load for the truck and when the fork was raised the lumber fell over on top of him.

He married 21 April 1945, Auckland, New Zealand, **DOREEN MILLICENT MAIL**. She was born 29 December 1917, Auckland, New Zealand, the daughter of **CHARLES and IDA M. (CONSTABLE) MAIL**.

Doreen M. *(Mail)* Pike resided (1990): Unit 2, 16 Edwin Freeman, Ranui, Auckland, New Zealand.

Children of Kenneth W. and Doreen M. *(Mail)* Pike:

*1105. i. **KENNETH MERRITT[12] PIKE**, b. 16 Dec. 1946.

*1106. ii. **JAMES ROBERT[12] PIKE**, b. 17 Jan. 1948.

Source: Family Records: Kenneth W. Pike Families.

1019. SHIRLEY BLANCHE[11] PIKE *(William[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of William Merritt and *(1st)* Vera Iona *(Butterfield)* Pike. She was born 23 December 1922, Washburn, Maine.

She married 8 May 1946, North Wade *(Perham)*, Maine, **DELMER ALLEN WILCOX**. He was born 18 December 1919, Limestone, Maine; son of **GEORGE FERDINAND and MARY (BUBAR) WILCOX**. (George Wilcox, son of **CHARLES WILCOX**, was born 27 April 1876, New Brunswick, Canada and died 10 June 1940, Caribou, Maine. George Wilcox's mother was **MARY ANN BARTLETT**. She was born 1844, New Brunswick N.B. Canada and died in 1914, Woodland *(Aroostook)* Maine.

Delmer and Shirley *(Pike)* Wilcox resided (1992): RFD 2, Caribou, Maine 04736.

Children of Delmer A. and Shirley B. *(Pike)* Wilcox:

1019-1. i. **VALIANT DELMER[12] WILCOX**, b. 5 June 1947, Washburn ME; d. 26 June 1963, drowned *(Inter: Perham Cem. Perham, ME).*

*1019-2. ii. **MERRITT STANLEY[12] WILCOX**, b. 7 Jan. 1953, Caribou ME;

1019-3. iii. **TRINETTE DEBRA[12] WILCOX**, b. 10 July 1965, Ft. Fairfield, ME.

1019-2. MERRITT STANLEY[12] WILCOX, son of Delmer and Shirley *(Pike)* Wilcox, was born 7 January 1953, Caribou, Maine.

He married *(1st)* **BARBARA TURNER**. No children by this marriage. They were divorced.

He married *(2nd)* 13 April 1976, Caribou, Maine, **DEBRA TRAPANI**. She was born 29 November 1955, Manhattan, New York; daughter of **VINCENT TRAPANI**. They were divorced.

He married *(3rd)* 8 May 1981, **BRENDA MARTIN**. They were divorced 16 May 1988.

He married *(4th)* 27 September 1991, Caribou, Maine, **MICHELE COLBATH**. She was born 22 January 1970, Westbrook, Maine; daughter of **DAVID COLBATH**. No children by this marriage (1993).

Children of Merritt S. and *(2nd)* Debra *(Trapani)* Wilcox, all b. before marriage:
1019-4. i. **MATTHEW MERRITT[13] WILCOX**, b. 1 Oct. 1974.
1019-5. ii. **JASON VINCENT[13] WILCOX**, b. 19 Dec. 1975.

Children of Merritt S. and *(3rd)* Brenda *(Martin)* Wilcox:
1019-6. iii. **JOSHUA MICHAEL[13] (MARTIN) WILCOX**, b. 8 Nov. 1979.
1019-7. iv. **AMANDA LEE[13] WILCOX**, b. 28 July 1981.

Source: Shirley B. *(Pike)* Wilcox (#1019).

1021. SYLVESTER CHARLES[11] PIKE *(Charles[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Charles Boutelle and Gertrude *(Wright)* Pike. He was born 15 August 1920, Oakland, California and died 25 July 1968, Irrumagawa, Japan. *(Inter: U.S.National Military Cemetery, Portland, Oregon.)*

He married 13 June 1941, Yerrington, Nevada, **ENID LOIS FOX**. She was born 15 January 1924, Campbell, California; daughter of **ALMOND CHARLES and IDA MABLE (SUTTLE) FOX**.

Sylvester Charles Pike graduated from high school in Elko, Nevada in 1940. He subsequently attended and graduated from Art Center School in Los Angeles. He entered the military service in 1943 and graduated from the Army Air Force Cadet Flight Training Program as a pilot and 2nd Lieutenant in 1945. After the end of the war (WWII), he moved to Renton, Washington with his wife, Enid and baby son, Dale. He owned and operated a portrait studio and photo-finishing plant in Renton until 1948. Then he went to work for Boeing Airplane Company in Seattle, Washington. In 1953, Sylvester returned to the Air Force as a career officer. He was sent to England in 1954 for several months, then to Korea for a year. At the end of that tour of duty, his family joined him in Irrumagawa, Japan, where he was stationed at Johnson Air Base flying jet aircraft. On July 25, 1958, his plane crashed on a routine training mission and he was killed. His body was returned to Portland, Oregon for burial at the National Military Cemetery outside of Portland.

Enid *(Fox)* Pike resided (1992): 1495 Tunnel Road, Santa Barbara, California 93105.

Children of Sylvester C. and Enid L. *(Fox)* Pike:
*1107. i. **DALE CIO[12] PIKE**, b. 4 Jan. 1946.
*1108. ii. **DENNIS BOUTELL[12] PIKE**, b. 18 Sept. 1947.

Source: Enid L. *(Fox)* Pike (#1021).

1022. GORDON DALE[11] PIKE *(Charles[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Charles Boutelle and Gertrude *(Wright)* Pike. He was born 17 June 1923, Elko, Nevada, and died 6 October 1994, Oregon City, Oregon *(cremated)*.

He married 3 July 1945, Vancouver, Washington, **CELESTE (NMI) SHOCKLEY**. She was born 10 March 1925, St. Louis, Missouri; daughter of **CROWLEY and ANNE (MANETZKE) SHOCKLEY**.

Gordon Dale Pike, Sr. was born and raised in Elko, Nevada. Drafted into the army during WWII; served in the Engineers in India and Burma and was discharged as a 1st/Sergeant. Returned home and married Celeste and with his father Charles (#929) went into business in Eugene, Oregon. In 1949, his father and mother, Charles and Gertrude purchased a farm in West Linn, Oregon and Gordon went into the retail business, joining the J.C.Penny Co. in 1960. He held various positions culminating with Assistant General Credit Manager in their New York Office. In 1983 Gordon and Celeste retired to small farm outside of Oregon City, where they resided in 1992.

Celeste resided: 19350 South Lyons Road, Oregon City, Oregon 97045.

Children of Gordon D. and Celeste *(Shockley)* Pike:

1109. i. **LESLIE PRISCILLA[12] PIKE**, b. 18 Nov. 1946, Eugene, OR.

*1110. ii. **GORDON DALE[12] PIKE, JR.**, b. 29 June 1948.

Source: Gordon D. Pike (#1022).

1023. LINWOOD CLIFFORD[11] PIKE *(Clifford[10], James[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Clifford Henry and Susan May *(Hunt)* Pike. He was born 21 June 1911, Portland, Maine, and died 31 December 1982, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

He married 6 April 1943, Newburgh, New York, **EDNA BAUM**. She was born 26 November 1907, and died 7 January 1988, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Obituary: Linwood C. Pike (supplied by: Miss Margaret Foster, Newburgh, NY): Colorado Spring, CO—Linwood C. Pike, 71, of 1708 Sawyer Way, formerly of Newburgh, died suddenly at his home, Dec. 31, 1982. Born in Portland, Maine, June 21, 1911, he was the son of Clifford H. and Sue M. Pike, and was married to the former Edna Baum. A retired Budget Analyst of the Civil Service, he was a veteran of WWII.

Survivors include, his widow; a daughter, Linda S. Pike of Colorado Springs and Newburgh, NY; a brother, Leroy Pike of the Town of Newburgh; four sisters, Mrs. John (Janet) Lanspery of Newburgh; Mrs. Carl

(Edna) Meurer of Oceanside; Mrs. Ralph (Grace) Fulton of Newburgh; and Mrs. Robert (Lillian) Bewick of Castleton.

Arrangements by Evergreen Funeral Home, Colorado Springs.

Child of Linwood C. and Edna *(Baum)* Pike:

1111. i. **LINDA SUE[12] PIKE**, b. 26 July 1946, Newburgh, NY.
She resided (1989): Newburgh, NY, and P.O.Box 4976 198 Glen Dale, Woodland Park, CO 80866.

Source: Janet *(Pike)* Lanspery (#1024); Linda S. Pike (#1111).

1024. JANET ETHELYN[11] PIKE *(Clifford[10], James[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Clifford Henry and Susan May *(Hunt)* Pike. She was born 16 May 1913, Portland, Maine, and died 12 July 1984, Newburgh, New York.

She married 5 October 1929, by Father Reilly, St. Patrick's Church, Newburgh, New York, **JOHN FRANCIS LANSPERY**. He was born 26 October 1911, Newburgh, New York and died 25 February 1992, son of **MAYNARD H. and CHRISTINE (MURRAY) LANSPERY.**

Children of John F. and Janet E. *(Pike)* Lanspery, all b. Newburgh, NY:

*1024-1. i. **JEANNE CHRISTINE[12] LANSPERY**, b. 14 Aug. 1930; d. 22 Sept. 1988, Newburgh, NY.

*1024-2. ii. **JOHN FRANCIS[12] LANSPERY, JR.**, b. 9 Sept. 1931.

*1024-3. iii. **JAMES RICHARD[12] LANSPERY**, b. 21 June 1933.

*1024-4. iv. **JEFFREY KENT[12] LANSPERY**, b. 12 May 1940.

*1024-5. v. **JOEL DAVID[12] LANSPERY**, b. 31 Aug. 1942.

*1024-6. vi. **KENNETH WILLIAM[12] LANSPERY**, b. 2 Oct. 1943.

*1024-7. vii. **ROBERT GEORGE[12] LANSPERY**, b. 29 Dec. 1944.

1024-8. viii. **GARY CLIFFORD[12] LANSPERY**, b. 9 Aug. 1947; unm. (1992); resided: 33 5th Ave., Newburgh, NY 12550 *(Family Homestead)*.

1024-1. JEANNE CHRISTINE[12] LANSPERY, daughter of John F. and Janet E. *(Pike)* Lanspery, was born 14 August 1930, Newburgh, New York and died there 22 September 1988.

She married 4 May 1952, St. Mary's Church, Newburgh, New York, **WILLIAM BUCKLEY DICKSON**. He was born 27 June 1931, Kansas City, Missouri; son of **LESTER NEVILLE and GLADYS ANNETTE (WILSON) DICKSON**. (Lester N. Dickson was born 8 September 1899, St. Joseph,

Missouri. He married 28 February 1920, Gladys Annette Wilson. She was born 18 January 1902.)

William married *(2nd)* 16 November 1990, Alexandria, Virginia, **MARTHA RIVERS**. She was born 9 October 1941.

William and Martha resided (1993): 9320 St. John's Church Road, Zebulon, North Carolina 27597.

Children of William B. and Jeanne C. *(Lanspery)* Dickson:

1024-9. i. **PAMELA SUE[13] DICKSON**, b. 8 Sept. 1953, Yuma, AZ. Resided (1993): 1227B Kirkland Ave., Nashville, TN 37216.

*1024-10. ii. **SUSAN KIMBERLY[13] DICKSON**, b. 15 Dec. 1955.

*1024-11. iii. **PATRICIA ANN[13] DICKSON**, b. 16 June 1960.

*1024-12. iv. **WILLIAM BUCKLEY[13] DICKSON, JR.**, b. 7 June 1962.

1024-2. JOHN FRANCIS[12] LANSPERY, JR., son of John F. and Janet E. *(Pike)* Lanspery, was born 9 September 1931, Newburgh, New York.

He married *(1st)* 30 November 1952, St. John's Church, Beacon, New York, **JOAN MARSHALL**. She was born 30 June 1933, Beacon, New York; daughter of **WALTER and PHYLLIS MARSHALL**. John and Joan were divorced.

John married *(2nd)* 11 September 1965, by Rev. Wm. C. Dietrich, 1st Baptist Church, Newburgh, New York, **RUTH MARION SWANSON**. She was born 2 May 1925, Newburgh, New York and died there in 1989. She was the daughter of **RAYMOND C. and HAZEL (VANHOORHIS) SWANSON**. (Raymond C. Swanson was born 30 August 1897, Quincy, Massachusetts and died 6 December 1978, Newburgh, New York. Hazel *(Vanhoorhis)* Swanson was born 14 January 1900, Newburgh, New York and died there 30 January 1965.

John F. Lanspery, Jr. became the first postmaster of the first Town of Newburgh, full-service Post Office on the 14 November 1978 (first day of operation). Town of Newburgh population appr. 20,000. He later retired from same.

John resided (1992): 12 Woodlawn Terrace, Newburgh, New York 12550.

Child of John F. and Joan *(Marshall)* Lanspery:

1024-13. i. **PETER JOHN[13] LANSPERY**, b. 22 Nov. 1955, Newburgh, NY.

Child of John F. and Ruth M. *(Swanson)* Lanspery:

1024-14. ii. **JOHN FRANCIS[13] LANSPERY III**, b. 30 Sept. 1967, Cornwall, NY.

1024-3. JAMES RICHARD[12] LANSPERY, son of John F. and Janet E. *(Pike)* Lanspery, was born 21 June 1933, Newburgh, New York.

He married 2 April 1956, **ANNA MORELLI.**

They resided (1992): 630 Twinbrook Circle, Lutz, Florida 33549.

Children of James R. and Anna *(Morelli)* Lanspery:

1024-15. i. **ROSEMARY[13] LANSPERY.**

1024-16. ii. **JAMIE[13] LANSPERY.**

1024-17. iii. **JAMES RICHARD[13] LANSPERY, JR.**

1024-4. JEFFREY KENT[12] LANSPERY, son of John F. and Janet E. *(Pike)* Lanspery, was born 12 May 1940, Newburgh, New York.

He married 26 September 1965, Sacred Heart Church, Newburgh, New York, **PATRICIA ALBERTA GARZIONE.** She was born 15 December 1943; daughter of **"PATSY" PASQUALE and ROSE (PINTO) GARZIONE.** (Pasquale Garzione was born 26 October 1910, and died 17 January 1902, Newburgh.

Jeffrey attended public schools, graduating from Newburgh Free Academy 1958. USMA 60-63, Systems Analysis IBM, Member BPE 247; American Legion. Patricia graduated Newburgh Free Academy 1961, Sales Rep. (1992) for Sears, Newburgh, New York.

Jeffrey and Patricia resided (1993): 66 Brewer Road, Newburgh, New York 12550.

Children of Jeffrey K. and Patricia A. *(Garzione)* Lanspery:

1024-18. i. **ROSEMARIE[13] LANSPERY**, b. 2 Aug. 1966; m. 14 Sept. 1991, by Fr. George Velastro, Sacred Heart Church, Newburgh, NY, **CHARLES KOZLIK III**, b. Marlboro, NY; son of **CHARLES and RUTH ANN KOZLIK II.** (Charles Koslik, II, b. 1 Dec. 1942, NYC.) Rosemarie (1992): Admin. Sec., FBI. They resided (1992): Marlboro, NY 12542.

1024-19. ii. **KAREN LEIGH[13] LANSPERY**, b. 23 April 1969. (1992) Sec. Amer. Dairy Products.

1024-20. iii. **JEFFREY KENT[13] LANSPERY, JR.**, b. 10 March 1973, (1992) Student, SUNY, Morrisville, NY.

1024-5. JOEL DAVID[12] LANSPERY, son of John F. and Janet E. *(Pike)* Lanspery, was born 31 August 1942, Newburgh, New York.

He married 21 September 1963, by Rev. Hartman, Plattekill Methodist Church, Plattekill, New York, **DOROTHY ELAINE PEDERSEN.** She was born 7 April 1943, Plattekill, New York; daughter of **THEODORE and OLENA (EDWARDSEN) PEDERSEN.**

They resided: 28 Willella Place, Newburgh, New York 12550.

Children of Joel D. and Dorothy E. *(Pedersen)* Lanspery, all b. Cornwall, NY:

1024-21. i. **DAVID CHARLES[13] LANSPERY**, b. 11 Sept. 1964.
1024-22. ii. **DARREN JOEL[13] LANSPERY**, b. 7 Aug. 1966.

1024-6. KENNETH WILLIAM[12] LANSPERY, son of John F. and Janet E. *(Pike)* Lanspery, was born 2 October 1943, Newburgh, New York.

He married 4 May 1968, by Rev. Dietrick, Baptist Church, Newburgh, New York, **SYLVIA MARGARET FOX**. She was born 16 December 1945, Ft. Worth, Texas; daughter of **DAVID R. and MARY (FLINT) FOX**. (David R. Fox was born 30 May 1920, Waxahache, Texas and died 27 September 1980, Kingston, New York. Mary *(Flint)* Fox was born 2 October 1917, Kinderhook, Michigan.)

Kenneth William Lanspery served four years in the U.S. Marine Corps. He was the Personnel Department Manager at IBM, Charlotte, North Carolina. He has an Associate Degree in Business.

Kenneth and Sylvia resided (1993): 7780 Mooresville Road, Kannapolis, North Carolina 28081.

Children of Kenneth W. and Sylvia M. *(Fox)* Lanspery:

1024-23. i. **WENDY ELISE[13] LANSPERY**, b. 19 May 1970.
1024-24. ii. **JILL AILEEN[13] LANSPERY**, b. 29 July 1972.
1024-25. iii. **BRYAN WILLIAM[13] LANSPERY**, b. 4 Aug. 1975.

1024-7. ROBERT GEORGE[12] LANSPERY, son of John F. and Janet E. *(Pike)* Lanspery, was born 29 December 1944, Newburgh, New York.

He married 27 November 1966, by Fr. Domenick Leo, Sacred Heart Church, Newburgh, New York, **DOROTHY SUSAN CRACCHIOLO**. She was born 25 April 1947, Newburgh; daughter of **VITO and MARY (WOODRUFF) CRACCHIOLO**. (Vito Cracchiolo was born 21 November 1917, Brooklyn, New York, and died 21 April 1978, Newburgh; son of **LOUIS AMOROSO and MARY (TUSA) CRACCHIOLO**. Mary *(Woodruff)* Cracchiolo was born 18 December 1918, Newburgh, New York; daughter of **BERTRAM and DOROTHY (JONES) WOODRUFF**.)

Robert G. Lanspery attended public school, graduating from Newburgh Free Academy in 1963; served 2 years in the U.S.N. Reserves; worked at IBM as a computer operator, programmer, and planner. Dorothy Lanspery attended local schools, graduating from Newburgh Free Academy in 1965; employed at several part-time jobs while raising three children. At one time Robert and Dorothy operated a restaurant in Newburgh.

They resided (1993): 350 Bailey Road, Montgomery, New York 12549.

Children of Robert G. and Dorothy *(Cracciolo)* Lanspery:
1024-26. i. **STACY ANN[13] LANSPERY**, b. 18 July 1967, Cornwall, NY.
1024-27. ii. **ROBERT GEORGE[13] LANSPERY, JR.**, b. 8 Jan. 1970, Newburgh, NY.
1024-28. iii. **KARA LEIGH[13] LANSPERY**, b. 11 Dec. 1973, Newburgh, NY.

1024-10. SUSAN KIMBERLY[13] DICKSON, daughter of William B. and Jeanne C. *(Lanspery)* Dickson, was born 15 December 1955, Newburgh, New York.

She married 16 Aug. 1975, St. Patrick's Church, Newburgh, New York, **EDWARD CARL ARDIZZONE**. He was born 12 September 1952, Newburgh, New York; son of **LOUIS JOSEPH and DOROTHY ANN (FERRIS) ARDIZZONE**. (Louis J. Ardizzone was born 24 May 1920, New York City, and died 6 February 1982, Valhalla, New York; son of **JOSEPH LOUIS and IDA (MARCINI) ARDIZZONE**. Dorothy A. *(Ferris)* Ardizzone was born 4 June 1923, Scranton, Pennsylvania, and died 28 December 1982, Newburgh, New York; daughter of **LAWRENCE and LETHA (MUSE) FERRIS**.

They resided (1993): 172 Quassaick Avenue, New Windsor, New York 12553.

Children of Edward C. and Susan K. *(Dickson)* Ardizzone, all b. Poughkeepsie, NY:
1024-29. i. **ERICA ANN[14] ARDIZZONE**, b. 12 April 1986; d. 24 April 1986, Albany, NY *(Inter.: Newburgh, NY)*.
1024-30. ii. **JOSEPH LOUIS[14] ARDIZZONE**, b. 21 Jan. 1988.
1024-31. iii. **VINCENT EDWARD[14] ARDIZZONE**, b. 8 March 1991.
1024-32. iv. **NICOLE CHRISTINE[14] ARDIZZONE**, b. 8 Feb. 1993.

1024-11. PATRICIA ANN[13] DICKSON, daughter of William B. and Jeanne C. *(Lanspery)* Dickson, was born 16 June 1960, Newburgh, New York.

She married 10 October 1984, **WILLIAM CARSON HILDRETH II**.

They resided (1993): 9320 St. John's Church Road, Zebulon, North Carolina 27597.

Child of William C. and Patricia A. *(Dickson)* Hildreth II:
1024-33. i. **WILLIAM CARSON[14] HILDRETH III**, b. 28 May 1990.

1024-12. WILLIAM BUCKLEY[13] DICKSON, JR., son of William B. and Jeanne C. *(Lanspery)* Dickson, was born 7 June 1962, Cornwall, New York.

He married 16 June 1988, **KAREN MORE**. She was born 16 December 1959.

They resided (1993): 7544 Christian Lee Circle, Knoxville, Tennessee 37921.

Children of William and Karen *(More)* Dickson:
1024-34. i. **KATLIN JEANNE[14] DICKSON**, b. 28 Dec. 1989.
1024-35. ii. **WILLIAM KYLE[14] DICKSON**, b. 12 Sept. 1991.

Source: Janet E. *(Pike)* Lanspery (1024) and family members.

1025. EDA LOUISE[11] PIKE *(Clifford[10], James[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Clifford Henry and Susan May *(Hunt)* Pike. She was born 1 October 1915, Portland, Maine.

She married *(1st)* December 1936, Newburgh, New York, **WILLIAM F. MURPHY**. He was born 29 August 1907, Newburgh, New York, son of **THOMAS MURPHY**. They were divorced.

She married *(2nd)* 24 August 1963, Richmond, New York, by Rev. Arnold, Lutheran Church, **CARL HENRY MEURER**. He was born 6 October 1911; son of **CHARLES and ANNA C. (ALBERS) MEURER**.

Carl and Eda resided (1992): 3447 Fredrick St., Oceanside, NY 11572.

Child of William F. and Eda L. *(Pike)* Murphy:
*1025-1. i. **BARBARA ANN[12] MURPHY**, b. 4 Sept. 1937.

1025-1. BARBARA ANN[12] MURPHY, daughter of William F. and Eda L. *(Pike)* Murphy, was born 4 September 1937, Cornwall, New York.

She married *(1st)* **JOSEPH CAFARO**.

She married *(2nd)* **FRANK RUSSO**.

Frank and Barbara resided (1992): 723-BB Larchmont Acres, Richbell Avenue, Larchmont, New York 10538.

Child of Joseph and Barbara A. *(Murphy)* Cafaro:
1025-2. i. **DEBRA[13] CAFARO**, b. 12 Aug. 1955, Poughkeepsie, NY; m. 8 Aug. 1981, New Rochelle, NY, **JAMES GUCCIONE**, b. 8 May 1955, New Rochelle, NY; son of **LOUIS and ELIZABETH (SANTORO) GUCCIONE**. They had three ch., all b. New Rochelle, NY: (1) **JOSEPH[14] GUCCIONE**, b. 13 May 1987, New Rochelle, NY; (2) **JAMES[14] GUCCIONE**, b. 27 June 1987; Ibid.; (3) **CHRISTINE[14] GUCCIONE**, b. 15 May 1990, Ibid.

James and Debra resided (1994): 43 Calton St., New Rochelle, NY 10804.

Source: Eda L. *(Pike)* Meurer (1025); James Guccione (1025-11).

1026. GRACE WINIFRED[11] PIKE *(Clifford[10], James[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Clifford Henry and Susan May *(Hunt)* Pike. She was born 28 August 1920, Portland, Maine.

She married 11 August 1946, Union Presbyterian Church, Newburgh, New York, by Rev. Seth Craig, **RALPH FULTON**. He was born 14 August 1916, Montgomery, New York, and died 29 August 1991, Newburgh, New York. He was the son of **THOMAS and BERTHA (COMFORT) FULTON**.

Grace Winifred *(Pike)* Fulton (1026) met Ralph Fulton in 1937 and they were engaged in 1940. Ralph went into service during WWII in 1942. He went overseas to Germany, fought in the Battle of the Bulge, and other battles. He came home in 1946, and he and Grace were married. Ralph was a purchasing agent for a wholesale auto parts company. Grace was employed in a jewelry store in Newburgh, NY.

Grace *(Pike)* Fulton resided (1995): 9 Winter Lane Circle, Essex Jct., Vermont 05452.

Children of Ralph and Grace W. *(Pike)* Fulton:

*1026-1. i. **MARILYN SUE[12] FULTON**, b. 27 Jan. 1949.

*1026-2. ii. **RALPH THOMAS[12] FULTON**, b. 15 Jan. 1953.

1026-1. MARILYN SUE[12] FULTON, daughter of Ralph and Grace W. *(Pike)* Fulton, was born 27 January 1949, Newburgh, New York.

She married *(1st)* April 1969, **EDGAR HAMILTON KRISSLER**. He was born 15 January 1944, Poughkeepsie, New York, the son of **HAMILTON L. and GLADYS (BAKER) KRISSLER**. Edgar and Marilyn were divorced.

She married *(2nd)* 16 July 1977, by Rev. Charles Shaum, Union Presbyterian Church, Newburgh, New York, **FRANK BAKER**. He was born 16 July 1952, Poughkeepsie, New York, the son of **EDGAR L. and THERESA M. (ZIMMERMAN) BAKER**.

Marilyn Sue Fulton attended Krissler Business Institute and in 1981 was Executive Secretary at The Children's Home, Poughkeepsie, NY. The children's grandparents founded the Krissler Institute and their father, Edgar H. Krissler was director (1981).

Frank and Marilyn Baker resided (1995): R.R.1 268F, Milan, Pennsylvania 18831.

Children of Edgar H. and Marilyn S. *(Fulton)* Krissler:

1026-3. i. **LAURIE SUE[13] KRISSLER**, b. 15 Feb. 1969, St. Francis Hosp., Poughkeepsie, NY; m. 27 Oct. 1990, Regina Coeli Church, by Father Collins, **PAUL TIRUMS**, b. 4 Nov. 1968,

Poughkeepsie, NY; son of **GAIDIS and BARBARA JEAN (SCHMITT) TIRUMS**. (Gaidis Tirums, b. 24 Sept. 1940, Aizpute, Latvia; son of **PAUL and VELTA (SERGEJS) TIRUMS**. Barbara Jean *(Schmitt)* Tirums, b. 1 June 1946, Jamaica, Queens, NY; dau. of **ALFRED and EDNA (FOWLER) SCHMITT**.) They had two ch.: (1) **CRAIG GAIDIS[14] TIRUMS**, b. 27 June 1992, Poughkeepsie; (2) **REID MATTHEW[14] TIRUMS**, b. 17 Feb. 1995, Poughkeepsie.

Paul and Laurie resided (1995): 4 Potters Bend, Poughkeepsie, NY 12601.

1026-4. ii. **DEAN HAMILTON[13] KRISSLER**, b. 6 July 1973, St. Luke's Hosp., Newburgh, NY.

Child of Frank and Marilyn S. *(Fulton)* Baker:

1026-5. iii. **MEGAN LYNNE[13] BAKER**, b. 17 May 1983, Vassar Hosp., Poughkeepsie, NY.

1026-2. RALPH THOMAS[12] FULTON, son of Ralph and Grace W. *(Pike)* Fulton, was born 15 January 1953, St. Luke's Hospital, Newburgh, New York.

He married 2 June 1984, Union Presbyterian Church, Newburgh, New York, **DIANE MARIE COBURN**. She was born 19 August 1955, Callicoon, New York, the daughter of **RICHARD WILLIAM and AGNES THERESA (FROEHLICH) COBURN**. (Richard William Coburn was born 14 September 1926, Irvington, New Jersey. Agnes Theresa *(Froehlich)* Coburn was born 20 August 1928, Callicoon, New York.

Ralph and Diane Fulton resided (1995): 9 Winter Lane Circle, Essex, Vermont 05452.

Children of Ralph R. and Diane M. *(Coburn)* Fulton, all b. Poughkeepsie, NY:

1026-6. i. **KATHERINE LAUREN[13] FULTON**, b. 28 Sept. 1985, Vassar Bros. Hosp., Poughkeepsie, NY.

1026-7. ii. **MATTHEW COBURN[13] FULTON**, b. 15 Oct. 1988, Vassar Bros. Hosp., Poughkeepsie, NY.

Source: Family records: Grace W. *(Pike)* Fulton (1026) and family members.

1027. LILLIAN ROGERS[11] PIKE *(Clifford[10], James[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Clifford Henry and Susan May *(Hunt)* Pike. She was born 23 February 1922, Portland, Maine.

She married 10 August 1941, St. Mary's Church, Newburgh, New York, **ROBERT RAY BEWICK**. He was born 23 June 1921, Middle Hope, New York, and died 1 January 1976, Newburgh, New York; son of **ARTHUR and MARY (ZIMMERMAN) BEWICK**.

Lillian resided (1990): 9700 Montego Bay Drive, Miami, Florida 33189.

Children of Robert R. and Lillian R. *(Pike)* Bewick:

*1027-1. i. **CAROL SUSAN[12] BEWICK**, b. 17 Feb. 1942.

*1027-2. ii. **BETTE ANN[12] BEWICK**, b. 27 July 1943.

*1027-3. iii. **NANCY MARY[12] BEWICK**, b. 17 March 1954.

1027-1. CAROL SUSAN[12] BEWICK, daughter of Robert R. and Lillian R. *(Pike)* Bewick, was born 17 February 1942, Newburgh, New York.

She married *(1st)* 26 June 1960, Mountainville Methodist Church, Mountainville, New York, **JAMES E. SEAMAN**. He was born 5 July 1939, Newburgh, New York, the son of **JAMES E. and ELIZABETH H. (SCANTLEBURY) SEAMAN**. They were divorced 28 March 1973, Goshen, New York.

She married *(2nd)* 25 July 1976, Modena United Methodist Church, Modena, New York, **THOMAS GRANT EVANS**. He was born 26 June 1939, Newburgh, New York, the son of **GRANT and JULIA JEANETTE (WILLIAMS) EVANS**.

Thomas Grant Evans was a dairy farmer in Castleton, New York. Carol S. *(Bewick)* Evans was a registered nurse, a graduate of O.C.C.C. They were members of St. Paul's United Methodist Church and members of Columbia & Rensselaer County Cooperative Ext. Service, "Agri-Mark" Milk Producers Co-op.

Carol and Thomas Evans resided: RR 2 Box 2001B, Maryland, New York 12116.

Children of James E. and Carol S. *(Bewick)* Seaman:

1027-4. i. **LEE ANN[13] SEAMAN**, b. 10 Jan. 1961, Spartanburg, SC.

1027-5. ii. **SUSAN ELIZABETH[13] SEAMAN**, b. 2 Oct. 1962, Newburgh, NY.

1027-6. iii. **CYNTHIA LEE[13] SEAMAN**, b. 14 Oct. 1965, Newburgh, NY.

1027-7. iv. **JAMES LEE[13] SEAMAN**, b. 29 Aug. 1968, Newburgh, NY.

Child of Thomas G. and Carol S. *(Bewick)* Evans:

1027-8. v. **THOMAS GRANT[13] EVANS II (adopted)**, b. 2 June 1979, Cobleskill, NY.

1027-2. BETTE ANN[12] BEWICK, daughter of Robert R. and Lillian R. *(Pike)* Bewick, was born 27 July 1943, Newburgh, New York.

She married *(1st)* 12 September 1964, St. Mary's Church, Washingtonville, New York, **RICHARD E. MAINEY**. He was born 29 March 1942, Monroe, New York, the son of **RICHARD and DORIS MAINEY**. They were divorced summer 1973, Goshen, New York. No children by this marriage.

She married *(2nd)* 3 November 1973, Justice of Peace, Newburgh, New York, **FOSTER JOSEPH SCOTT**. He was born 4 October 1948, Newburgh, New York, the son of **FOSTER and BETTY (STABLER) SCOTT**.

Foster and Bette Scott were divorced.

Bette A. *(Bewick)* Scott resided: 12401 S.W. 80th Avenue, Miami, Florida 33189.

Child of Foster J. and Bette A. *(Bewick)* Scott:

1027-9. i. **KELLY ANN[13] SCOTT**, b. 26 July 1977, Miami, FL.

1027-3. NANCY MARY[12] BEWICK, daughter of Robert R. and Lillian R. *(Pike)* Bewick, was born 17 March 1954, Cornwall, New York.

She married 14 September 1974, by Msgr. Rossi at St. Thomas Church, Cornwall, New York, **RICHARD GUARINO**. He was born 1 August 1951, New York, New York, the son of **FRANK and CONCETTA GUARINO**.

Nancy *(Bewick)* Guarino was a member of St. Paul's Methodist Church and Sunday School teacher in Castleton, New York; and President of the Maple Hill Pre-School.

They resided: 9700 Montego Bay Drive, Miami, Florida 33189.

Children of Richard and Nancy M. *(Bewick)* Guarino, all b. Newburgh, NY:

1027-10. i. **ROBERT FRANCIS[13] GUARINO**, b. 6 April 1975.
1027-11. ii. **KEITH RICHARD[13] GUARINO**, b. 31 Aug. 1976.
1027-12. iii. **JILL MARIE[13] GUARINO**, b. 9 June 1978.
1027-13. iv. **BROOK ELIZABETH[13] GUARINO**, b. 13 Feb. 1981.

Source: Lillian R. *(Pike)* Bewick (1027) and family members.

1028. LEROY HENRY[11] PIKE *(Clifford[10], James[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1],* son of Clifford Henry and Susan May *(Hunt)* Pike. He was born 30 June 1929, Newburgh, New York.

He was married 25 October 1963, by Fr. Ludke, St. Patrick's R.C. Church, Newburgh, New York, **NANCY PATRICIA CRAWFORD**. She was

born 12 October 1930, Newburgh, New York; daughter of **JOSEPH H. and MARIE A. (DUNN) CRAWFORD.**

They resided (1992): 16 Summit Ridge Drive, Newburgh, New York 12550.

Children of Leroy H. and Nancy P. *(Crawford)* Pike, all b. Newburgh, NY:

1112. i. **TIMOTHY CLIFFORD[12] PIKE**, b. 7 Oct. 1954. B.S. degree (EE), M.B.A.

1113. ii. **ANNE MARGARET[12] PIKE**, b. 10 June 1956; m. 8 Dec. 1979, Bogata, Columbia, **ENG CHYE TAY**, b. 29 Aug. 1947, Kedah, Malaysia. Eng Chye Tay came to New York City in 1968; attended School of Visual Arts as Graphic Design Major. He became a full-time art painter; taking painting trips throughout the U.S.A., Europe, S. America and Asia. He had one-man shows in New York City, Miami and Asia. His etchings are in the permanent collection of Associated American Artists. Tay's work has been represented by galleries throughout the U.S. and Asia.

Anne M. *(Pike)* Tay received a PH.D. in Anthropology; and she is a teacher (1992) at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, New York.

They had two ch.: (1) **BRENDEN[13] TAY**, b. 7 Aug. 1982, NYC, NY; (2) **HANNAH[13] TAY**, b. 14 Jan. 1985, NYC, NY.

They resided: 163 Mercer St., NY, NY 10012.

1114. iii. **WILLIAM FRANCIS[12] PIKE**, b. 11 Feb. 1960. B.A. Degree Accounting.

1115. iv. **DAVID CHRISTOPHER[12] PIKE**, b. 10 Feb. 1966. B.S. Degree-Computer Science.

Source: Leroy H. Pike (1028).

1029. NANCY ANN[11] PIKE *(Eugene Marion[10], Eugene Melnot[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Eugene Marion and Ada *(Robertson)* Pike. She was born 3 April 1921, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

She married 1 March 1941, Miami, Florida, **WILLIAM FRANKLIN STEINER.** They were divorced in Syracuse, New York in 1979.

Nancy Ann *(Pike)* Steiner resided (1982): 430 Champlain Drive, Claremont, California 91711. William F. Steiner resided: Fayettville, New York.

Children of William F. and Nancy A. *(Pike)* Steiner:

*1029-1. i. **SUZANNE WILSON[12] STEINER**, b. 4 Oct. 1941.

*1029-2. ii. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN[12] STEINER, JR.**, b. 26 Jan. 1943.

*1029-3. iii. **ROBERT EUGENE[12] STEINER**, b. 28 Sept. 1945.

1029-1. SUZANNE WILSON[12] STEINER, daughter of William F. and Nancy A. *(Pike)* Steiner, was born 4 October 1941, Pomona, California.

She married 7 September 1963, Claremont, California, by Rev. Ray Fowler, Webb Chapel, **JOHN MARTIN ZELLER**. He was born 13 August 1940, Sunnyvale, Santa Clara, California, the son of **FRANK MARTIN and GEORGIA ANN (HINGE) ZELLER**. (Frank Zeller was born 24 June 1895, and died 20 November 1970, Ontario, California, the son of **FRANCIS and ANNA (WILHELM) ZELLER**. Georgia Anne *(Hinge)* Zeller was born 1 January 1906, Las Vegas, Nevada, and died 14 June 1977, Ontario, California, the daughter of **JOHN and JOSEPHINE (HARVEY) HINGE**.

John Martin Zeller graduated Chaffey High School Ontario, California; received a B.A. from Chaffey College; attended University of Southern California, graduated first in the class of 1963 and received an M.A. degree in 1990. He is an A.T.M. Marketing Mgr., Home Fed. Bank, San Diego, CA; and on the Executive Board of the Boy Scouts of America in the San Diego Area.

Suzanna W. *(Steiner)* Zeller, graduated from Claremont H.S. She attended Chaffe College, Alta Loma, CA, where she majored in merchandising. She worked for Bullock Dept. Store, as Ass't. Buyer. After raising three children she returned to work in 1988 as a Marketing/Sales Ass't. in a Senior Citizens living community.

John M. and Suzanna W. *(Steiner)* Zeller resided (1990): 5381 Drusage Drive, Bonita, California 90002.

Children of John and Suzanna *(Steiner)* Zeller:

1029-4. i. **JAY MARTIN[13] ZELLER**, b. 19 July 1967, Lawton, OK; m. 11 April 1992, LaHabre, CA, **KELLY ELIZABETH WALTERS**, b. Bellflower, CA; dau. of **JACK and MICHELLE ANN (PIAZZA) WALTERS**. They had one ch.: **JEFFREY WALTERS[14] ZELLER**, b. June 1987, Fullerton, CA.

1029-5. ii. **BRIAN ROBERTSON[13] ZELLER**, b. 28 Oct. 1969, Arcadia, CA.

1029-6. iii. **MARCY ANN[13] ZELLER**, b. 21 July 1971, Lakewood, CA.

1029-2. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[12] STEINER, JR., son of William F. and Nancy A. *(Pike)* Steiner, was born 26 January 1943, Inglewood, California.

He married *(1st)* 27 May 1967, Claremont, California, **BARBARA SUE BOLINGER**. She was born 21 May 1948, Pomona, California. They were divorced in 1979.

He married *(2nd)* 1986, **CARMEN MAYRA MAGIS**. She was born 5 July 1943, Mendoza, Argentina. Carmen had 4 children, all born in Mendoza, Argentina: (1) **VERONICA DECURGEZ**, b. 7 Aug. 1966; (2) **MARIA FLORENCIA DECURGEZ**, b. 21 Sept. 1967; (3) **FEDERICA DECURGEZ**, b. 5 Jan. 1972; (4) **MARIA VICTORIA DECURGEZ**, b. 16 Feb. 1973.

William Steiner was sales and marketing executive with more than 20 years experience in all phases of retailing and wholesaling of consumer products both domestically and internationally. He attended Arizona State University, majoring in business and sociology; and Chaffey College, Alta Loma, California, majoring in business, merchandizing.

Carmen Mayra *(Magis)* Steiner designs clothing and owned a retail Woman's Clothing Store, Fullerton, California. She holds an M.A. degree from the Universita de Cayo, Argentina. She is also an accomplished artist.

William and Carmen *(Magis)* resided (1991): 750 Rosarita Drive, Fullerton, California 92635.

Children of William and Barbara *(Bolinger)* Steiner, Jr.:

1029-7. i. **SCOTT ROBERTSON[13] STEINER**, b. 16 April 1972, Newport Beach, CA.

1029-8. ii. **MINDY SHANNON[13] STEINER**, b. 27 March 1975, Newport Beach, CA.

1029-3. ROBERT EUGENE[12] STEINER, son of William F. and Nancy A. *(Pike)* Steiner, was born 28 September 1945, Pomona, California.

Resided (1991): 453 Via Arboles, San Marcos, California 92069.

Children of Robert Eugene Steiner:

1029-9. i. **MATTHEW[13] STEINER**

1029-10. ii. **TIMOTHY[13] STEINER**

1029-11. iii. **CHRISTOPHER[13] STEINER**

Source: Family records: Suzanne *(Steiner)* Zeller; William F. Steiner; Mary *(Pike)* Melone (1030). Ltr: 12 Feb. 1982 to Nancy *(Pike)* Steiner, no reply.

1030. MARY BURT[11] PIKE *(Eugene Marion[10], Eugene Melnot[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Eugene Marion and Ada *(Robertson)* Pike. She was born 7 March 1923, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

She married *(1st)* 13 May 1944, Los Angeles, California, **MENDEL VERNON LYNESS**. They were divorced in 1955.

She married *(2nd)* 22 July 1955, Reno, Nevada, **WARREN BERNARD MELONE**. He was called "Barney". Warren was born 18 May 1922, St. Louis, Missouri, and died 21 February 1994 *(stroke)*.

Mary *(Pike)* Melone graduated from University of Southern California, Alpha Delta Ri Sorority.

Warren Bernard Melone graduated from the University of California at Los Angeles, Theta Chi Fraternity.

Mary *(Pike)* Melone resided (1995): 3729 Gum Tree Glen, Escondido, California 92029.

Children of Warren B. and Mary B. *(Pike)* Melone (all by Mary's first marriage—adopted by Warren):

1030-1. i. **GENE ELIZABETH[12] MELONE**, b. 26 May 1945, Pomona, CA; called "Gene" after her grandfather, Eugene Marion Pike, who was called "Gene". Her mother writes: *she hated her name because her records in school were always in the boys section. She is a graduate of the University of California at Berkeley. In 1990 she was unmarried, teaching in Australia. She also ran the printing press for the University of Sidney.*
Resided (1990): #2 View St., Katoomba, N.S.W. Australia 2780.

*1030-2. ii. **CATHRYN LOUISE[12] MELONE**, b. 5 March 1949.

*1030-3. iii. **RICHARD ROBERTSON[12] MELONE**, b. 19 May 1951.

1030-2. CATHRYN LOUISE[12] MELONE, daughter of Warren B. and Mary B. *(Pike)* Melone, was born 5 March 1949, Crookston, Michigan.

She married 19 September 1970, Hollywood, California, by Father Gill, St. Thomas Episcopal Church, **JAMES RISTENPART SOULE**. He was born 24 May 1949, Berkeley, California, the son of **STANLEY and ANNE (RISTENPART) SOULE**.

James and Cathryn *(Melone)* Soule resided (1990): 7470 Johnston Road, Pleasanton, California 94588.

Children of James and Cathryn *(Melone)* Soule:

1030-4. i. **STEPHEN MELONE[13] SOULE**, b. 20 May 1973, Palo Alto, CA.

1030-5. ii. **AMY LANE[13] SOULE**, b. 8 July 1975, San Diego, CA.

1030-6. iii. **SCOTT STEPHENSON[13] SOULE**, b. 2 Aug. 1978, Livermore, CA; d. 4 December 1993, ae 15 *(in his sleep)*.

1030-7. iv. **ANDREW McCURDY[13] SOULE**, b. 14 Oct. 1983.

1030-3. RICHARD ROBERTSON[12] MELONE, son of Warren B. and Mary B. *(Pike)* Melone, was born 19 May 1951, Warren, Michigan.

He married 9 June 1973, Lutheran Church, Bozeman, Missouri, **AUDREY ELLEN SHAW**. She was born 21 July 1950, Bozeman, Missouri, the daughter of **ARTHUR and AGNES (STENE) SHAW**.

Richard Melone graduated Montana State University in 1974. He is Vice President of the Bank of Montana-Village.

Richard and Audrey resided (1990): 1105 Park Garden Road, Great Falls, Missouri 54404.

Children of Richard and Audrey E. *(Shaw)* Melone:

1030-8. i. **ERIC ARTHUR[13] MELONE**, b. 28 Aug. 1975, Burbank, CA.
1030-9. ii. **KARI KRISTINE[13] MELONE**, b. 11 Nov. 1976, Bozeman, MO.
1030-10. iii. **KRISTIAN LANUS[13] MELONE**, b. 18 Oct. 1980, Everett, WA.

Source: Family records: Mary B. *(Pike)* Melone. She also writes that there seems to be some connection with a Mabel Mickle or Kaiser or Kayser family in California.

1031. ESTHER MARGUERITE[11] PIKE *(Harold[10], Eldridge[9], Seth[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Harold Seth and Janet *(Jillson)* Pike. She was born 22 October 1922, Waterford, Maine.

She married *(1st)* 27 October 1945, by Rev. Charles H. Fricke, Sec. Congregational Church, Greenwich, CT, **LIVINGSTON SATTERLEE LEEDS**. He was born 9 October 1903, Brooklyn, New York, and died 30 November 1994, Flushing, New York. He was the son of **LORING LOMBARD and FLORENCE (SATTERLEE) LEEDS**. Esther and Livingston were divorced.

Esther married *(2nd)* 19 April 1975, at home, by Rev. Richard Cleaves, Westport, Maine, **CHARLES FREDERICK MITCHELL**. He was born 10 April 1915, Bath *(Sagadahoc)*, Maine; and died 14 August 1975, Togus Vets Hospital *(Inter: Oak Grove Cemetery Bath, Maine)*. Charles was the adopted son of **EUGENE and HATTIE (FOWEL) MITCHELL**. He spent 30 years in U.S. Navy. He had three children by a previous marriage, two being: **LESTER MITCHELL and VICKIE MITCHELL**.

Esther Marguerite *(Pike) (Leeds)* Mitchell graduated Gould Academy in 1940; the University of Maine at Orono, with a B.S. in 1944; and received an M.A. in Education in 1967. Taught Home Economics at three Maine high schools for 25 years.

Esther has also been involved in the following organizations: Eta Chapt., Delta Kappa Gamma (Honorary Soc. of Women Educators); member of

Pemaquid Chapt., Daus. of Am. Rev., served 4 yrs. as Regent of the chapter. Belonged to local woman's club and wrote the news for the papers; also a member of the local Boothday Edgecomb Ext.; member of the Boothbay Region Genealogy Group; member of Boothbay Region Senior Citizens, past president for 3 yrs., and also served as program chairman and treasurer; member of the Lincoln County Retired Teachers Assoc. as legislative chairman; member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Oxford Chapt.; member of the United Methodist Church, Boothbay Harbor as secretary and lay reader; member of the United Methodist Women, and Susanna Wesley Circle. In 1970 Esther was President of the Maine Home Economics Teachers Assoc. and has also been Treasurer of the local teachers association, Wiscasset, ME.

Esther M. Mitchell resided (1992): Rte 27, P.O. Box 334, Boothbay, ME 04537.

Children of Livingston S. and Esther M. *(Pike)* Leeds:

1031-1. i. **AUDREY MARIE[12] LEEDS**, b. 30 Jan. 1955, Flushing, NY; m. 1 Oct. 1994, **JEFFREY H. MILLER.**
Resided (1992): 781A Ocean Point Rd., East Boothbay, ME 04537.

1031-2. ii. **LORING LESLIE[12] LEEDS**, b. 9 Oct. 1957, Flushing, NY. Resided *(1992)*: 2445 Oak St., Santa Monica, CA 90405. She works in Los Angeles.

Source: Esther M. *(Pike-Leeds)* Mitchell (1031).

1032. FLORENCE EVELYN[11] PIKE *(Harold[10], Eldridge[9], Seth[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1],* daughter of Harold Seth and Janet *(Jillson)* Pike. She was born 16 April 1931, Waterford, Maine.

She married 12 April 1953, Waterford, Maine, by Pastor Wilbur I. Bull, Waterford Congregational Church, **(Rep) RAYMOND DONALD TWITCHELL.** He was born 5 November 1929, Norway, Maine; son of **PERCY WELLINGTON and MARGUERITE (MARQUIS) TWITCHELL.** (Mrs. Percy *(Marguerite)* Twitchell resided (1980): 18 Tucker St., Norway, Maine.)

Florence *(Pike)* Twitchell graduated from New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1953, with major in piano.

Raymond Donald Twitchell, served as Maine State Representative. He also served in U.S. Air Force in the Korean Conflict.

Raymond and Florence *(Pike)* Twitchell resided (1990): 3 Packard Ave., Norway, Maine 04268.

Children of Raymond D. and Florence E. *(Pike)* Twitchell:

1032-1. i. **JULIE JANETTE[12] TWITCHELL**, b. 13 Feb. 1955, Lewiston, ME; m. 18 June 1977, by Pastor John Ellis, 2nd Congregational Church, Norway, ME, **LLOYD STEPHEN KISH**. Julia M. Twitchell, graduated from the University of Maine, Portland-Gorham Campus, 1981. She was an elementary school teacher.

1032-2. ii. **JEFFREY DONALD[12] TWITCHELL**, b. 25 March 1962, Norway, ME.

1032-3. iii. **JUNE MARGUERITE[12] TWITCHELL**, b. 7 Aug. 1964, Norway, ME.

Source: Family records: Florence E. *(Pike)* Twitchell (1032).

1033. JOHN NAZARIAN[11] PIKE, Ph.D. *(Arthur T.[10], Arthur G.[9], John J.[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Arthur Thorndike and Sarah Lucy *(Nazarian)* Pike. He was born 13 February 1929, Boston, Massachusetts.

He married 28 December 1957, Indianapolis, Indiana, **MARGARETTA MAY HORNER**. She was born 11 January 1926, St. Petersburg, Florida, the daughter of **ELWIN and KATHARINE (BINGHAM) HORNER**.

John N. Pike received an A.B. in Physics, magna cum laude, Princeton University, 1951. He belonged to the Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi fraternity. His thesis was entitled: Ellipticity of Light Reflected from Strained Dielectrics. He also received a Ph.D. in Physics and Optics at the Institute of Optics, University of Rochester, 1958. His thesis was entitled: Hole Motion in Cds. John was an RCA Fellow from 1953-1956. He is listed in: American Men of Science (1960-1992); Who's Who in Optical Science and Eng'ng (1985); and Who's Who in the East (1975-1992). He has received awards in the following: United Way, Northern Westchester, Harold J. Marshall Citation for Community Service, 1976; Union Carbide Corp, Community Service Award, 1982; and the Office of Westchester County Executive, N.Y., Certificate of Appreciation, 1985. Among his many volunteer activities were: Chairman of the Planning Committee of United Way of Westchester and Putnam (1989-1992); various UWW positions; Needs Analysis Task Force Services Forum; Board of Trustees, Chappaqua Orchestral Assoc.; Sole Trustee, May B. Ruckert Trusts. He is a Demographica computer analyst for the Pleasantville Board of Education.

John and Margaretta Pike resided (1990): 71 Cedar Ave., P.O. Box 186 Pleasantville, New York 10570.

Children of John N. and Margaretta M. *(Horner)* Pike:
*1116. i. **SALLY KATHARINE[12] PIKE**, b. 18 July 1960, Lakewood, Ohio.
*1117. ii. **SUSAN HORNER[12] PIKE**, b. 23 Oct. 1961, Lakewood, Ohio.

Source: John N. Pike (1033); Kenneth L. Pike (947).

1035. KATHARINE LESLIE[11] PIKE *(Kenneth L.[10], Arthur G.[9], John J.[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Kenneth Leeds and Katharine Helen *(Smith)* Pike. She was born 9 December 1935, Newton, Massachusetts.

She married 5 July 1958, Scarsdale, New York, **JAMES HERBERT TIBBITTS**. He was born 21 February 1932, Cleveland, Ohio, son of **KENNARD and VIRGINIA (MYERS) TIBBITTS**.

James and Katharine Tibbitts resided (1992): 5 Vassar Place, Scarsdale, New York 10583.

Children of James H. and Katharine L. *(Pike)* Tibbitts:
1035-1. i. **LESLIE ANNE[12] TIBBITTS**, b. 3 June 1959, Teaneck, NJ.
1035-2. ii. **VIRGINIA KAY[12] TIBBITTS**, b. 6 Jan. 1963, Bronxville, NY.

Source: Kenneth Leeds Pike (947).

1036. ANNE LETITIA[11] PIKE *(Kenneth L.[10], Arthur G.[9], John J.[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Kenneth Leeds and Katharine Helen *(Smith)* Pike. She was born 13 October 1938, Newton, Massachusetts.

She married 25 June 1960, Scarsdale, New York, **FRANK WILLIAMS PUFFER**. He was born 23 January 1939, Buffalo, New York; son of **CLAUDE and JESSIE (WILLIAMS) PUFFER**.

Frank and Anne *(Pike)* Puffer resided (1978): 13 Mark Circle, Holden, Massachusetts 01520.

Children of Frank W. and Anne L. *(Pike)* Puffer:
1036-1. i. **STEPHEN WILLIAMS[12] PUFFER**, b. 24 Oct. 1962, Providence, RI.
1036-2. ii. **RICHARD TAYLOR[12] PUFFER**, b. 23 Feb. 1966, Los Angeles, CA.
1036-3. iii. **DOUGLAS FRANK[12] PUFFER**, b. 28 Oct. 1969, Holden, MA.

Source: Kenneth Leeds Pike (947).

1037. ROBERT TAYLOR[11] PIKE *(Kenneth L.[10], Arthur G.[9], John J.[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Kenneth Leeds and Katherine Helen *(Smith)* Pike. He was born 7 January 1943, White Plains, New York.

He married 3 September 1967, Burlingame, California, **MARY PATRICIA PAGE**. She was born 27 April 1942, daughter of **JOHN and VIRGINIA (VANDYKE) PAGE** of San Mateo, California.

Child of Robert T. and Mary P. *(Page)* Pike:
1037-1. i. **DEVON ANN[12] PIKE**, b. 27 Dec. 1970, Jackson, TN.

Source: Kenneth Leeds Pike (947).

1038. FRANCES IVERNE[11] PIKE *(Eben[10], Edward[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Eben Francis and Alice Caroline *(Berry)* Pike. She was born 30 July 1920, West Paris, Maine.

She married 11 November 1942, South Portland, Maine, **MERRILL GRANVILLE FROST**. He was born 24 October 1909, Bar Harbor, Maine and died 26 December 1966, Portland, Maine *(Inter: Bar Harbor Cemetery)*; son of **IRVING G. and INEZ (DUNHAM) FROST**. He had married *(1st)* **MAE CLEMENTS**, who remarried in Massachusetts after her divorce from Merrill.

Frances I. *(Pike)* Frost resided (1992): 30 Birch Lane, Apt. 20, Gorham, Maine 04038.

Children of Merrill G. and Mae *(Clements)* Frost:
1038-1. i. **BEVERLY ANN[12] FROST**, b. 22 Feb. 1933, Bar Harbor, ME; m. **(---) WARNER.**
1038-2. ii. **JUDY[12] FROST**

Children of Merrill G. and Frances I. *(Pike)* Frost:
*1038-3. iii. **ROBYN NEAL PIKE[12] FROST**, b. 7 April 1942.
*1038-4. iv. **JEFFREY BRIAN[12] FROST**, b. Dec. 1943.
1038-5. v. **BABY BOY**, b. 9 Sept. 1946, Portland, ME.

1038-3. ROBYN NEAL PIKE[12] FROST, son of Merrill G. and Frances I. *(Pike)* Frost, was born 7 April 1942, Lewiston, Maine; (his father was **"BERNARD PEARL"** and Merrill G. Frost his step-father).

He married 5 March 1961, Scarborough, Maine, **SANDRA NICKERSON**. She was born 15 August 1942, Portland, Maine, the daughter of **GEORGE G. and DOROTHY (TROUT) NICKERSON.**

They resided (1992): 67 Flint Street, Lynn, Massachusetts 01805.

Children of Robyn N. and Sandra *(Nickerson)* Frost:

1038-6. i. **LEAH[13] FROST**, b. 4 Sept. 1961, Portland, ME; m. 5 May 1988, Kensington, MD, **BRIAN BOWZER**, the son of **HENRY and ELAINE (PERRY—name changed from PERRIAS) BOWZER**. They had one ch.: **STEPHEN MERRILL[14] BOWZER**, b. 13 Sept. 1990, Beverly, MA.

They resided (1992): 403 Hickery Ave., Niceville, FL 32570.

1038-7. ii. **ROBYN JOY[13] FROST**, b. 16 March 1968, Stoneham, MA; m. 18 Aug. 1988, Kensington, MD, **DOUGLAS COOTY**; son of **RICHARD and JANICE (RUSEOTTI) COOTY**.

They resided (1992): 57E 4000 N., Apt. 9, Provo, Utah 84606.

1038-4. JEFFREY BRIAN[12] FROST, son of Merrill G. and Frances I. *(Pike)* Frost, was born December 1943, Portland, Maine.

He married 12 September 1964, Scarborough, Maine, **CHERYLL COUTHARD**. She was born 11 June 1945, Dorchester, England, the daughter of **JAMES R. and FAITH (WELLMAN) COUTHARD**. Jeffrey and Cheryll were divorced.

Cheryll married *(2nd)* **GLENN GREEN**.

Children of Jeffrey and Cheryll *(Couthard)* Frost:

1038-8. i. **RICHARD EARL[13] FROST**, b. 27 Feb. 1966, Portland, ME.

1038-9. ii. **MARILYN KAY[13] FROST**, b. 26 March 1970, Bethesda, MD.

Source: Earl C. Pike (1041).

1039. DONALD EDWIN[11] PIKE *(Eben[10], Edward[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Eben Francis and Alice S. *(Berry)* Pike. He was born 27 January 1922, West Paris, Maine.

He married *(1st)* 14 July 1941, West Paris, **BEATRICE FARNUM**. She was born 17 April 1926, Milton Plantation, Maine and died 5 September 1945, South Paris, Maine; the daughter of **HARRY and PHOEBE (DELANO) FARNUM**. (Harry Farnum was born in Milton Plantation, Maine. Phoebe *(Delano)* Farnum was born in Rumford, Maine.)

He married *(2nd)* **STELLA PAYNE**. She was born 26 August 1924 and died 25 March 1981, Norway, Maine. No children by this marriage. Stella married *(1st)* Mr. Payne, they had two boys. They were divorced.

He married *(3rd)* 6 April 1969, Hawthorne, Nevada, **MYLETHA JO ROBINSON**. She was born 25 July 1916, Inglewood, California. Donald and Myletha Jo *(Robinson)* Pike were remarried 20 July 1969, Wadsworth V.A.

Hospital Chapel, Swtelle & Wilshire Blvds. This marriage is recognized by Government Authorities.

Donald and Myletha *(Robinson)* Pike resided (1992): 1093 Church St., Bullhead City, Arizona 86430.

Child of Donald E. and Beatrice *(Farnum)* Pike:

*1118. i. **DONALD EDWIN[12] PIKE, JR.**, b. 15 Sept. 1941.

Source: Frances *(Pike)* Frost (1038).

1040. JANICE MARGARET[11] PIKE (twin) *(Eben[10], Edward[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Eben Francis and Alice S. *(Berry)* Pike. She was born 16 February 1924, West Paris, Maine.

She married *(1st)* 13 August 1963, North Brunswick, New Jersey, **GEORGE WILLIS**.

She married *(2nd)* 19 April 1974, New Brunswick, New Jersey, **DAVID SODEN**. He was born 28 June 1936, New Brunswick, New Jersey, son of **LEROY LESLIE and MARIE (BUCKELEW) SODEN**.

They resided (1992): 513 Fourth Ave., North Brunswick, New Jersey 08902.

Source: Frances I. *(Pike)* Frost (1038).

1041. DALICE[11] PIKE (twin) *(Eben[10], Edward[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Eben Francis and Alice E. *(Berry)* Pike. She was born 16 February 1924, West Paris, Maine.

She married 26 August 1960, New Brunswick, New Jersey, **GEORGE RUMSEY**. He was born 6 March 1924, Middletown, New York, son of **FREDERICK and LILLIAN (ORAM) RUMSEY**. This was George Rumsey's 2nd marriage. He married *(1st)* 1942, New York City, **MARGARET POWELL**. They were divorced.

Dalice and George resided (1992): 694 So. Loop Rd., Slatingtor, Pennsylvania 18080.

Children of George and Dalice *(Pike)* Rumsey:

1041-1. i. **DEBORAH[12] RUMSEY**, b. 11 Nov. 1963, New Brunswick, NJ; m. 17 Oct. 1988, Perth Amboy, NJ, **EDWARD SEMENAS, JR.**, b. 24 April 1964, Perth Amboy, NJ; son of **EDWARD and FLORENCE (GENSKI) SEMENAS**. They had one ch.: **MELISSA[13] SEMENAS**, b. 1 Oct. 1989, New Brunswick, NJ.

They resided (1992): 100 18th Ave., Mansville, NJ 08835-1628.

1041-2. ii. **CORY[12] RUMSEY**, b. 20 April 1965, New Brunswick, NJ; m. 26 May 1984, NJ, **ROBERT EUSTICE**, b. 6 March 1963, Newark, NJ; son of **WILLIAM and DELORES (ZEGORSKY) EUSTICE**. They had two ch.: (1) **HEATHER MARIE[13] EUSTICE**, b. 8 Sept. 1982; (2) **ROBERT BRUCE[13] EUSTICE**, b. 24 Aug. 1984.

Corey and Robert resided (1992): 399 Cedar Dr., Walnutport, PA 18000-9536.

Children of George Rumsey by 1st marriage:

1041-3. iii. **JUDITH[12] RUMSEY**, b. 21 May 1941, Newark, NJ; m. 25 Oct. 1980, Secaucus, NJ, **BRUCE SWEDA**.

1041-4. iv. **GEORGE[12] RUMSEY, JR.**, b. 1 Oct. 1949, Newark, NJ; m. 7 Nov. 1970, Edison, NJ, **BARBARA U. VEGAS**.

Source: Frances *(Pike)* Frost (1038).

1042. ASHLEY BERRY[11] PIKE *(Eben[10], Edward[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son Eben Francis and Alice Caroline *(Berry)* Pike. He was born 4 May 1928, West Paris, Maine.

He married *(1st)* 16 April 1946, Brigham City, Utah, **MARGARET STEARNS**. She was born 7 July 1927, South Paris, Maine and died 11 December 1983, Portland, Maine *(Inter: Riverside Cem., So. Paris, Me.)*. She was the daughter of **ALEXANDER and ELIZABETH (FLAGG) STEARNS**.

He married *(2nd)* Augusta, Maine, **RUTH CHASE**.

They resided (1992): 9 Long Meadow Drive, Gorham, Maine 04038.

Children of Ashley B. and Margaret *(Stearns)* Pike:

*1119. i. **PATRICIA ELIZABETH[12] PIKE**, b. 3 May 1947.

*1120. ii. **ASHLEY WAYNE[12] PIKE**, b. 22 Dec. 1948.

*1121. iii. **SUSAN ALICE[12] PIKE**, b. 6 Aug. 1951.

1122. iv. **KENNETH[12] PIKE**, b. 1952; d. infancy, Portland, ME.

*1123. v. **SHIRLEY VIOLA[12] PIKE**, b. 4 July 1955.

*1124. vi. **BRUCE ALEXANDER[12] PIKE**, b. 5 July 1957.

*1125. vii. **JEAN LOUISE[12] PIKE**, b. 2 March 1963.

*1126. viii. **JANA LYNN[12] PIKE**, b. 2 March 1963.

Source: Frances *(Pike)* Frost (1038).

1044. KENNETH ELMER[11] PIKE *(Elmer E.[10], Elgin E.[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Elmer E. and Alice M. *(Brock)* Pike. He was born 3 December 1926, Westbrook, Maine. He served in the U.S. Navy; became a 1st class machinist and was employed as a tool and die maker.

He married 16 November 1956, Gorham, Maine, by Rev. William H. Stewart at the home of Vernon Guptill, **PHYLLIS ESTELLE GUPTILL.** She was born 9 August 1932, daughter of **VERNON and LOUISE (LITTLEFIELD) GUPTILL.**

They resided (1992): 10 Ridgeway Avenue, Gorham, Maine 04038.

Children of Kenneth E. and Phyllis E. *(Guptill)* Pike, all b. Portland, ME:

*1127. i. **GLENNA FAYE[12] PIKE**, b. June 1951.

*1128. ii. **VINCENT KENNETH[12] PIKE**, b. 20 Aug. 1953.

*1129. iii. **LAWRENCE VERNON[12] PIKE**, b. 29 Dec. 1954.

*1130. iv. **BRADFORD WAYNE[12] PIKE**, b. 13 Dec. 1961.

Source: Family Records: Earl C. Pike (1049).

1045. STANLEY GEORGE[11] PIKE *(Elmer E.[10], Elgin E.[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Elmer E. and Alice M. *(Brock)* Pike. He was born 17 March 1928, Westbrook, Maine. He served in the U.S. Navy; graduated from Colby College in 1952; and was employed as Vice President of the Amica Insurance Company in New York *(1980)*.

He married 14 Oct. 1961, Utica, New Hampshire, **SUZANNA RISNEY.** She was born 15 June 1934, the daughter of **DALE and MADELYN RISNEY.**

They resided (1980): 3 Alleyn's Rise, Fairport, New York 14450.

Children of Stanley and Suzanna *(Risney)* Pike:

1131. i. **STEPHEN BROCK[12] PIKE**, b. 30 Sept. 1962, Syracuse, NY. Investment Broker (1992).

1132. ii. **STACEY LYNN[12] PIKE**, b. 22 Dec. 1970, Rochester, NY.

Source: Family Records: Earl C. Pike (1049).

1046. MARION LOUISE[11] PIKE *(Elmer[10], Elgin[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Elmer E. and Alice *(Brock)* Pike. She was born 3 March 1930, Westbrook, Maine.

She married 31 March 1948, Gorham, Maine, by Rev. William N. Stewart, School Street, Methodist Church, **GEORGE PRESTON MORTON, JR.** He was born 22 April 1927, son of **GEORGE PRESTON and KATHERINE (VAUGHAN) MORTON, SR.** George Morton, Jr. *(1992)*: was a pipefitter.

They resided (1992): North Windham, Maine 04062.

Children of George P. and Marion L. *(Pike)* Morton, all b. Portland, ME:

1046-1. i. **DAVID PRESTON[12] MORTON**, b. 1 June 1955; m. 14 June 1975, Windham Hill Congregational Church, Windham, ME, **DONNA JEAN SYLVESTER**, the dau. of **(---) SYLVESTER and MRS. FRANK ATHERTON.** After graduating from the University of Maine, David became the Town Manager, Casco, Maine. They had two ch., all b. Portland, ME: (1) **BENJAMIN DAVID[13] MORTON**, b. 3 Jan. 1982; (2) **JENNIFER LEE[13] MORTON**, b. 25 Sept. 1984.

David and Donna resided (1992): Casco, ME 04015.

1046-2. ii. **REBECCA LOUISE[12] MORTON**, b. 1958; m. June 1985, **ROGER BLAKE.**

They resided (1992): Otisfield, ME.

1046-3. iii. **RUSSELL GRANT[12] MORTON**, b. 14 Feb. 1962; m. 19 Oct. 1985, **LESLIE WAUGH**, b. 9 Aug. 1961.

They resided (1992): Windham, ME.

Source: Family Records: Earl C. Pike (1049).

1047. MARY ELIZABETH[11] PIKE *(Elmer[10], Elgin[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Elmer E. and Alice *(Brock)* Pike. She was born 22 March 1931, Westbrook, Maine.

She married 13 March 1953, Westbrook, Maine, **JOHN BARCLAY LOEFFLER.** He was born 6 November 1928, Portland, Maine; and died 14 July 1992, Portland, Maine; son of **GEORGE and MARY B. (TURNER) LOEFFLER.**

Mary E. *(Pike)* Loeffler resided (1992): West Buxton, Maine 04093, c/o Eric Loeffler, her son.

Children of John B. and Mary E. *(Pike)* Loeffler:

1047-1. i. **VICKI LOUISE[12] LOEFFLER**, b. 22 Aug. 1954, Westbrook, ME; m. 10 March 1923, Gorham, ME, at home of **Alice Pike, STEPHEN HARRY NASON**, son of **HARRY NASON.** Vicki and Stephen were divorced. They had one ch.: **STEPHEN HARRY[13] NASON, JR.**, b. 19 Oct. 1973, Westbrook, ME.

1047-2. ii. **SANDRA LEE[12] LOEFFLER**, b. 22 Sept. 1957, Westbrook, ME; m. 22 May 1982, Westbrook, ME, **STEPHEN EDWARD WRIGHT**, b. 16 Jan. 1956, Dover-Foxcroft, ME. They had one ch.: **JENNIFER LEE[13] WRIGHT**, b. 21 Feb. 1991.
They resided (1992): Limington, Maine 04049.

1047-3. iii. **ERIC JOHN[12] LOEFFLER**, b. 26 May 1959, GA.

1047-4. iv. **MARCIA ALICE[12] LOEFFLER**, b. 30 June 1963, AZ; m. 21 July 1948, Standish, ME, **WILLIAM PARMETER**, b. 2 June 1961. They had one ch.: **ELIZABETH LEE[13] PARMETER**, b. 2 March 1991 Portland, ME.
They resided (1992): Limington, ME 04049.

Source: Family Records: Earl C. Pike (1049).

1048. WILLARD ELGIN[11] PIKE *(Elmer[10], Elgin[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Elmer E. and Alice M. *(Brock)* Pike. He was born 11 June 1932, Westbrook, Maine. He started in the machinist trade, and later built and owned a used car business. In later years, he was nationally known as a seller and buyer of antique automobiles.

He married *(1st)* 31 March 1950, in Vermont, **PAULA MOXIE**. She was born in Buxton, Maine. They divorced. Paula *(Moxie)* Pike had other children by her *(1st)* marriage. She died prior to 1992.

He married *(2nd)* 19 August 1960, Gorham, Maine, **RUTH LEANNETTE (KING) HATCH**. She was born 2 September 1933, the daughter of **ALBERT JEROME and JANNETTE (CURTIS) KING**. Ruth married *(1st)* **EVERETT HATCH**. They were divorced. They had two children: **PATRICIA ANN HATCH** and **SUSAN DOREEN HATCH**.

Willard and Ruth Pike resided (1992): Standish, Maine 04084.

Child of Willard E. and Paula *(Moxie)* Pike:

1133. i. **MARIE ALICE[12] PIKE**, b. 4 July 1953, Saco, ME.

Children of Willard E. and Ruth L. *(King)* Pike:

1048-2. ii. **PATRICIA ANN HATCH (Step-dau.)**, b. 16 March 1951.

1048-3. iii. **SUSAN DOREEN HATCH (Step-dau.)**, b. 5 Sept. 1954; m. 24 Dec. 1972, **PETER ANDREW LOFGREN**, b. 12 June 1953. They had three ch.: (1) **KIRSTEN AMBER LOFGREN**, b. 20 Jan. 1979; (2) **DEREK THOR LOFGREN**, b. 11 June 1981; (3) **KARL ALISON LOFGREN**, b. 2 Dec. 1982.

*1134. iv. **JOHN ELGIN[12] PIKE**, b. 26 Dec. 1960, Seco, ME.

1135. v. **KATHERINE LEANETTE[12] PIKE**, b. 3 Feb. 1963, Saco, ME.

Source: Family Records: Earl C. Pike (1049).

1049. EARL CLIFFORD[11] PIKE *(Elmer E.[10], Elgin E.[9], Noah[8], John[7],Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Elmer E. and Alice M. *(Brock)* Pike. He was born 20 December 1937, Westbrook, Maine. He graduated from the University of Maine at Gorham in 1963, attended graduate school at L.S.U., and received his M.A. degree from Bowdoin College in 1969. He was a Math Teacher. In August 1992, he accepted a teaching position at the American Collegiate Institute, Izmir, Turkey.

He married 21 September 1957, Windham, Maine, by Rev. Donald Henderson, Windham Hill Congregational Church, **JOYCE EVELYN LOWELL**. She was born 28 July 1939, Gorham, Maine; the daughter of **ERNEST G. and DOROTHIA LUCY (COBB) LOWELL**. She was employed by the American Journal where she served as office manager.

They resided (1992): 271 North Gorham Road, Gorham, Maine 04038.

Children of Earl C. and Joyce E. *(Lowell)* Pike, all b. Portland, ME:

*1136. i. **CRAIG MATTHEW[12] PIKE**, b. 29 Aug. 1959.

*1137. ii. **CLIFFORD MARK[12] PIKE**, b. 20 June 1963.

1138. iii. **ERNEST ELMER[12] PIKE**, b. 30 July 1969. U.S. Navy, submarine service, 1992.

Source: Family Records: Earl C. Pike (1049).

1050. CARL EVERETT[11] PIKE *(Elmer E.[10], Elgin E.[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Elmer E. and Alice M. *(Brock)* Pike. He was born 17 October 1939, Westbrook, Maine. He served in the U.S. Army; graduated from Bentley College; and *(1980)* is employed by the U.S. Postal Service in Gorham, Maine.

He married 1 October 1969, Eliot, Maine, by Rev. Norman Rust, **LOIS LORRINE COUSINS**. She was born 14 May 1937; daughter of **DANIEL and DORIS COUSINS**.

They resided (1980): Gorham, Maine 04038.

Child of Carl E. and Lois L. *(Cousins)* Pike:

1139. i. **MICHELLE LEIGH[12] PIKE**, b. 4 Sept. 1970, Westbrook, ME.

Source: Family Records: Earl C. Pike (1049).

1051. KENNETH WILLARD[11] PIKE *(Lemuel G.[10], Frank S.[9], Dudley[8], William[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Lemuel Gurney and *(1st)* Evelyn Mae *(Snell)* Pike. He was born 1 July

1912, LaGrange, Maine; and died in 1976 *(Inter: Scarboro Memorial Cemetery, Scarboro, Maine)*.

He married **THELMA McKENNEY**. She was born 8 June 1913, Patten, Maine.

Children of Kenneth Willard and Thelma *(McKenney)* Pike, first four b. LaGrange, ME:

1140. i. **DELBERT[12] PIKE**, b. 28 June 1931.
1141. ii. **WAYNE[12] PIKE**, b. 15 July 1933.
1142. iii. **ARLO[12] PIKE**, b. 21 Aug. 1938.
1051-4. iv. **PRISCILLA[12] PIKE**, b. 9 April 1940.
1051-5. v. **LINDA[12] PIKE**, b. 9 Aug. 1948, Portland, Me.

Source: Family Records: Carol Jane *(Pike)* Bennett (1147).

1052. WINTHROP SNELL[11] PIKE *(Lemuel G.[10], Frank S.[9], Dudley[8], William[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Lemuel Gurney and *(1st)* Evelyn Mae *(Snell)* Pike. He was born 9 March 1914, LaGrange, Maine; and died 16 January 1985 *(Inter: Snow's Corner Cemetery, Hermon, Maine)*.

He married 16 October 1938, Bangor, Maine, **RUBY EVELYN HAINES**. She was born 7 August 1914, Ft. Fairfield, Maine; the daughter of **HAROLD FREDERICK and LULA (JOHNSTON) HAINES**. (Harold Frederick Haines was born 30 January 1879, Ft. Fairfield; died there 4 March 1958. Lula *(Johnston)* Haines was born 1 August 1881, Ft. Fairfield, Maine; and died 6 August 1959, Easton, Maine.)

Carol *(Pike)* Bennett writes of her father: *During WWII, Winthrop Snell Pike worked as a shipbuilder at Bath Iron Works, Bath, Maine. Later he worked as a lumberjack. He spent 20 years as a dairy farmer and in later life owned and managed Hermon Meadows Golf Course, Hermon. He had resided in Hermon since 1947.*

Ruby E. *(Haines)* Pike resided (1990): RFD 2, Bangor, Maine 04401.

Children of Winthrop S. and Ruby E. *(Haines)* Pike:

*1145. i. **BEVERLY RAE[12] PIKE**, b. 9 Feb. 1940.
*1146. ii. **ROGER ALLEN[12] PIKE**, b. 18 May 1943.
1147. iii. **CAROL JANE[12] PIKE (called "Jane")**, b. 25 May 1947, Bangor, ME; m. 1 May 1971, Hermon, ME, **(Rev.) PETER ALDEN BENNETT**, b. 4 Aug. 1945, Camden, ME; son of **RALPH and FERN (REED) BENNETT**. (Ralph Bennett, b. 1 Oct. 1911, Corinth, ME. Fern *(Reed)* Bennett, b. 16 Dec. 1917, Rockport,

ME.) No Children by this marriage. Carol Jane *(Bennett)* graduated from the University of Maine, Orono, 1969. Being the wife of a minister they have served pastorates in Massachusetts and Maine.

They resided (1990): RFD 3, Box 351, Bangor, Maine 04401.

Source: Carol Jane *(Pike)* Bennett (1147).

1056. JAMES HARRISON[11] PIKE *(James H. Jr.[10], James H.[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of James Harrison and Beatrice *(Brown)* Pike, Jr.

He married *(1st)* **HILDA HOELLA** from out west.

He married *(2nd)* **JANICE JACKMAN** of Salisbury, Massachusetts.

Children of James H. and *(1st)* Hilda *(Hoella)* Pike III.

1148. i. **HOLLY[12] PIKE**, m. and has two children. They resided (1991): Alabama.

Children of James H. and *(2nd)* Janice *(Jackman)* Pike III:

1149. ii. **JO-ELLEN[12] PIKE**, m. and has a dau.

1150. iii. **JAMES H.[12] PIKE, IV**

Source: Family Records: (Norman) Neal Pike (969); Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (975).

1057. GORDON LYNN[11] PIKE *(James H., Jr.[10], James H.[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of James Harrison and Beatrice *(Brown)* Pike, Jr.

He married **KATHLEEN WRIGHT**. She was born in 1942, Illinois and died in 1972. She died three months after birth of youngest child.

Children of Gordon L. and Kathleen *(Wright)* Pike:

1151. i. **TAMMY JO[12] PIKE**, b. 1965; d. 1989, car accident.

1152. ii. **GORDON LYNN[12] PIKE, JR.**, b. 1966; m. **MARIE POLITO** of Seabrook, NH. They resided *(1991)*: Hampton Falls, NH.

1153. iii. **BETH ANN[12] PIKE**, b. 1967.

1154. iv. **TODD[12] PIKE**, b. 1968.

1155. v. **STEPHANIE[12] PIKE**, b. 1969.

1156. vi. **LANCE[12] PIKE**, b. 1970.

1157. vii. **ERIKA[12] PIKE**, b. 1971; m. and has a dau. (1991).

Source: Family Records: (Norman) Neal Pike (969); Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (975).

1058. CLINTON TRUE[11] PIKE, JR. *(Clinton T.[10], James H.[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of James Harrison and Esther E. *(Dow)* Pike. He was born 18 August 1952, Salisbury, Massachusetts.

He married **TERRY EATON**.

They resided (1991): Salisbury, Massachusetts 01950.

Child of Clinton T. and Terry *(Eaton)* Pike, Jr.:
1158. i. **JUSTIN[12] PIKE**, b. 24 Sept. 1980.

Source: Family Records: Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (975).

1059. KEVIN ROBERT[11] PIKE *(Clinton T.[10], James H.[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Clinton True and Terry *(Eaton)* Pike. He was born 3 April 1954, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

He married **ROBERTA MIRABITO**.

They resided (1991): Salisbury, Massachusetts 01950.

Child of Kevin R. and Roberta *(Mirabito)* Pike:
1159. i. **KEVIN ROBERT[12] PIKE II**, b. 8 April 1991.

Source: Family Records: Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (975).

1061. CHERYLE LEE[11] PIKE *(Burwell E.[10], James H.[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Burwell Edward and Lucy *(Scatamacchia)* Pike. She was born 30 May 1951, Salisbury, Massachusetts.

She married *(1st)* **RICHARD TERRY LEE**.

She married *(2nd)* **CARL BOWEN**.

They resided (1991): Seabrook Beach, New Hampshire 03874.

Children of Richard T. and Cheryle L. *(Pike)* Lee:
1061-1. i. **KELLI[12] LEE**, b. 3 March 1974.
1061-2. ii. **KERRIE JO[12] LEE**, b. March 1978.

Source: Family Records: (Norman) Neal Pike (969); Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (975).

1062. BURWELL EDWARD[11] PIKE, JR. *(Burwell E.[10], James H.[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Burwell Edward and Lucy *(Scatamacchia)* Pike. He was born 24 May 1952, Salisbury, Massachusetts.

He married **NOREEN WEBBER** from York, Maine.

They resided (1991): York, Maine 03909.

Children of Burwell E. and Noreen *(Webber)* Pike, Jr.:
1160. i. **KATHLEEN ROSE[12] PIKE**, b. Oct. 1987.
1161. ii. **ELIZABETH ANNE[12] PIKE**, b. Nov. 1989.

Source: Family Records: (Norman) Neal Pike (969); Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (975).

1063. DONNA LEE[11] PIKE *(Burwell E.[10], James H.[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Burwell Edward and Lucy *(Scatamacchia)* Pike. She was born 13 July 1953 Salisbury, Massachusetts.

She married *(1st)* **CHESTER SPRAGUE.**
She married *(2nd)* **ROBERT LAHR.**
They resided (1991): South Berwick, Maine 03908.

Children of Chester and Donna L. *(Pike)* Sprague:
1063-1. i. **TRACY[12] SPRAGUE**, b. 7 Sept. 1971.
1063-2. ii. **GREGORY ALLAN[12] SPRAGUE**, b. Oct. 1973.

Child of Robert and Donna L. *(Pike)* Lahr:
1063-3. iii. **ROBERT[12] LAHR**, b. Oct. 1977.

Source: Family Records: (Norman) Neal Pike (969); Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (975).

1064. NORMAN NEAL[11] PIKE *(Burwell E.[10], James H.[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Burwell Edward and Lucy *(Scatamacchia)* Pike. He was born 19 June 1958, Salisbury, Massachusetts.

He married **SANDI RANDALL** of Seabrook, New Hampshire.
They resided (1991): Seabrook Beach, New Hampshire 03874.

Children of Norman N. and Sandi *(Randall)* Pike:
1162. i. **NEAL[12] PIKE**, b. 1981.

Source: Family Records: (Norman) Neal Pike (969); Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (975).

1066. ROBIN LEE[11] PIKE *(Robert[10], James H.[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Robert and Dorothy Lee *(Piche)* Pike. She was born 2 October 1956, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

She married **GEORGE ALEXANDER MASON.** He was born 13 January 1951, Salibury, Massachusetts.

Children of George A. and Robin L. *(Pike)* Mason:
1066-1. i. **JEREMY JAMES[12] MASON**, b. 4 Oct. 1982.
1066-2. ii. **JENNIFER MARIE[12] MASON**, b. 11 April 1986.
1066-3. iii. **GEORGINA ALEX[12] MASON**, b. 6 Nov. 1987.
1066-4. iv. **KATHLYN SARAH[12] MASON**, b. 15 June 1989.

Source: Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (975).

1067. JANET MARIE[11] PIKE *(Robert[10], James H.[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Robert and Dorothy Lee *(Piche)* Pike. She was born 12 September 1957, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

She married **ROBERT BARRY** of Haverhill, Massachusetts.

They resided (1991): North Hampton, New Hampshire 03862.

Children of Robert and Janet M. *(Pike)* Barry:
1067-1. i. **CATHERINE LYNN[12] BARRY**, b. 17 Jan. 1980.

Source: Family Records: Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (10-975).

1068. LORNA JEAN[11] PIKE *(Robert[10], James[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Robert and Dorothy L. *(Piche)* Pike. She was born 15 December 1958, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

She married **MERRILE DEAN NOE, JR.** He was born 3 January 1959 in Kentucky.

They resided (1991): in Kentucky.

Children of Merrile D. and Lorna J. *(Pike)* Noe:
1068-1. i. **BRANDY LEE[12] NOE**, b. 9 Oct. 1979.
1068-2. ii. **JAMES TYLER[12] NOE**, b. 19 April 1985.
1068-3. iii. **ROBERT DEAN[12] NOE**, b. 22 Oct. 1989.

Source: Family Records: Anna Marry *(Pike)* Cassidy (10-975).

1069. TERRI LOW[11] PIKE *(Robert[10], James[9], George C.[8], True[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Capt. Elias[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Robert and Dorothy L. *(Piche)* Pike. She was born 7 October 1962, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

She married **RANDAL JOSEPH B. BARTSCH**. He was born 27, August 1958.

They resided (1991): Salisbury, Massachusetts 01950.

Children of Randal J.B. and Terri L. *(Pike)* Bartsch:

1069-1. i. **RANDAL JOSEPH[12] BARTSCH II**, b. 30 Jan. 1983.
1069-2. ii. **JAQUELYN NOE[12] BARTSCH**, b. 18 Nov. 1984.
1069-3. iii. **DOROTHY ANN[12] BARTSCH**, b. 27 Oct. 1986.

Source: Anna Mary *(Pike)* Cassidy (10-975).

1072. DANA MARSTON[11] PIKE *(Ronald M.[10], Roscoe Marston[9], Jabez Marston, Jr.[8], Jabez Marston[7], Moses[6], James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Ronald Marston and Marilyn C. *(Waris)* Pike. He was born 28 June 1953, Boston, Suffolk Massachusetts.

He married 10 August 1976, Kensington, Montgomery, Maryland, **JANE MARIE ALLIS**. She was born 7 July 1955, Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, the daughter of **WILLARD OLIVER and BETTY LOUISE (POLHEMUS) ALLIS**.

Dana M. Pike received his Ph.D. in Anthropology/Archeology in Dec. 1990 in "Hebrew Bible" from Brigham Young University where he began teaching in Sept. 1992. Jane (Alice) Pike holds a B.A. from Brigham Young University in "Humanities."

They resided (1992): Springville, Utah 84663.

Children of Dana M. and Jane M. *(Allis)* Pike:

1163. i. **BENJAMIN MARSTON[12] PIKE**, b. 11 Dec. 1977, Provo, Utah.
1164. ii. **DANIEL ALEXANDER[12] PIKE**, b. 7 April 1980, Camden, Camden, NJ.
1165. iii. **ALLISON LEE[12] PIKE**, b. 21 Dec. 1986, Vorkees, Camden, NJ.

Source: Family records: Ronald Pike Family (9-981 q.v.).

1073. GRETCHEN LEIGH[11] PIKE *(Ronald M.[10], Roscoe Marston[9], Jabez Marston[8], Jabez Marston[7], Moses[6], James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Ronald Marston and Marilyn C. *(Waris)* Pike. She was born 31 May 1955, Buffalo, Erie, New York.

She married 17 December 1977, Provo, Utah, **JOHN THOMAS MOURTGOS**. He was born 23 June 1955, Manchester, Hillsboro, New Hampshire, the son of **THOMAS and MARY (FRANCISCO) MOURTGOS**.

John T. Mourtgos received an A.S. in Accounting from Brigham Young University in Utah. Gretchen (Pike) Mourtgos received an L.P.N. in nursing from Utah Technical College in 1992. She is employed part-time in nursing and gives piano lessons.

They resided (1992): 58 Adams Pond Rd., Derry, New Hampshire 03038.

Children of John T. and Gretchen L. *(Pike)* Mourtgos:

1073-1. i. **ERIK JOHN[12] MOURTGOS**, b. 29 June 1978, Provo, Utah.

1073-2. ii. **SHANE WILLIAM[12] MOURTGOS**, b. 12 Aug. 1980, Houston, Harris, TX.

1073-3. iii. **SCOTT MICHAEL[12] MOURTGOS**, b. 2 Oct. 1981 Houston, Harris, TX.

1073-4. iv. **BETH ERIN[12] MOURTGOS**, b. March 1983, Sandy, Salt Lake, Utah.

Source: Family records: Gretchen L. *(Pike)* Mourtgos (above).

1075. DAVID CLAYTON[11] PIKE *(Roscoe A.[10], Roscoe M.[9], Jabez M. Jr.[8], Jabez[7], Moses[6], James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Roscoe Adams and Mary Frances *(Clayton)* Pike. He was born 19 July 1954, Buffalo, New York. David builds organs.

He married 15 May 1982, Rockport, Massachusetts, **JILL MORGAN FAULDS**, the daughter of **STANLEY CAMP FAULDS**. Jill is a sculptor.

They resided (1990): Gloucester, Massachusetts 01930.

Source: Family records: Ronald M. Pike (10-981) and family.

1076. BRUCE KEVIN[11] PIKE *(Roscoe A.[10], Roscoe M.[9], Jabez M. Jr[8], Jabez[7], Moses[6], James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Roscoe Adams and Mary Frances *(Clayton)* Pike. He was born 11 January 1958, Buffalo, New York. Bruce was a Police Officer.

He married 16 October 1982, **ELENA LOUISE JOYCE**, daughter of **WILLIAM G. JOYCE.**

They resided (1990): Flourtown, Pennsylvania.

Children of Bruce K. and Elena L. *(Joyce)* Pike:

1166. i. **LEIGH ANN[12] PIKE**, b. 17 Nov. 1986.

1167. ii. **ROSS WILLIAM[12] PIKE**, b. 12 May 1989.

Source: Ronald M. Pike (10-981) and family.

1077. BRIAN ADAMS[11] PIKE *(Roscoe A.[10], Roscoe Marston[9], Jabez Marston, Jr.[8], Jabez Marston[7], Moses[6], James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Roscoe Adams and Mary Frances *(Clayton)* Pike. He was born 27 February 1961, Buffalo, Erie, New York.

He married 6 October 1984, **PATRICIA NELSON**, daughter of **ERNEST NELSON**.

They resided (1992): Gloucester, Massachusetts 01930.

Source: Ronald M. Pike (10-981).

Twelfth Generation

1082. HAZEL MARIE[12] PIKE *(Henry J.[11], Sylvester W.[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Henry Joseph and Cecile *(Bosse)* Pike. She was born 10 October 1918, St. Jacques, Canada, and died 24 June 1987 *(Inter.: Edmunston, N.B.)*.

She married 3 June 1944, City of Toronto, Canada, **GILIES OLA BOURGEOIS**. He was born 13 October 1908, Moncton, Canada, and died June 1970's. He was the son of **ALBENIE BOURGEOIS**.

They resided: 12 Victoria St., Campbellton, N.B., Canada E3NIH7.

Children of Gilies O. and Hazel M. *(Pike)* Bourgeois, all b. Edmundston, Canada:

1082-1. i. **PAULINE MARIE[13] BOURGEOIS,** b. 8 Feb. 1947; d. 26 Nov. 1947.

1082-2. ii. **GILIES OLA[13] BOURGEOIS, JR.,** b. 19 Jan. 1949; d. 27 Feb. 1949.

1082-3. iii. **LISE MARIE[13] BOURGEOIS,** b. 13 June 1953; m. 13 Sept. 1975, Campbellton, Canada, **DR. CHARLES DOMINIQUE LO,** b. 28 Sept. 1950, Hukou, Taiwan; son of **DR. MICHAEL C. LO**. Lisa Marie *(Bouregois)* Lo graduated from the U. of Moncton with a BS Degree, honors in Chemistry, June 1975. She won the Gold Key from the Chemical Industry Institute for her academic achievements. She has worked in research during summers. After her marriage she worked a year at the Pathology Institute in Halifax, N.B., N.S. In 1976 she worked in her husband's office.

Dr. Charles and Lise resided (1995): 5726 Atlantic St., Halifax, N.S. Canada B3H1G9.

1082-4. iv. **ANNE MARIE[13] BOURGEOIS,** b. 9 Sept. 1960. She graduated from college in 1978 and continued her studies for a degree in science.

Source: Hazel *(Pike)* Bourgeois (1082).

1083. ROLAND JOSEPH[12] PIKE *(Henry[11], Sylvester W.[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Henry Joseph and Cecile *(Bosse)* Pike. He was born 7 February 1924, Grand Falls, Canada.

He married 16 January 1947, St. John, N.B., Canada, **DORA DONELLE**. She was born 19 January 1924, Great Shemoque, N.B., Canada; daughter of **ARTHUR DONELLE**.

They resided: R.R.1, Cap Pele, N.B., Canada.

Children of Roland J. and Dora *(Bonelle)* Pike:

1083-1. i. **BARBARA ANN[13] PIKE**, b. 9 Feb. 1948, St. John; m. 15 Aug. 1970, Caledonia, Ontario, Canada, **LESLIE EARL NELSON BUTLER**, b. 6 Oct. 1947, Caledonia; son of **ERNEST BUTLER**. Barbara Ann *(Pike)* Butler graduated from the U. of Hamilton, with a nursing degree. They had one ch.: **MICHAEL JOSEPH LESLIE[14] BUTLER**, b. 21 Oct. 1972, Caledonia, Canada.

They resided: 33 West St., Apt. 1, Moncton, N.B., Canada.

Source: Hazel *(Pike)* Bourgeois (1082).

1084. ARTHUR EUGENE[12] PIKE *(Charles[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Charles Maurice and Phyllis *(Lloyd)* Pike. He was born 28 November 1937, Woodland *(Aroostook)*, Maine.

He married 14 June 1963, Fort Fairfield, Maine, **ANN CONDON**. She was born 27 December 1938, Ft. Fairfield, Maine; daughter of **HERBERT CONDON** of Ft. Fairfield, Maine.

They resided (1992): Grove Street, Trailer Park, Lot 13, Waterville, Maine 04901.

Children of Arthur E. and Ann *(Condon)* Pike:

1168. i. **ROBERT SCOTT[13] PIKE**, b. 15 Dec. 1961, New Port, VT; m. 1987, **CHARLENE CHARTIER**. They had one ch.: **JASMINE LEIGH[14] PIKE**, b. 5 July 1987.

1169. ii. **GREGORY EUGENE[13] PIKE**, b. 4 Nov. 1964, Ft. Fairfield, ME; Graduate of Univ. of Maine; 1992 employed at IBM, NY.

Source: Phyllis *(Pike)* Corey (1005).

1085. CHARLENE MARIE[12] PIKE *(Charles[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Charles Maurice and Phyllis *(Lloyd)* Pike. She was born 25 March 1940, Woodland, Maine.

She married *(1st)* 27 July 1957, Andover, N.B., Canada, **BURTON RANDALL**. He was born 25 July 1930, Washburn, Maine and died 21 October 1967, Washburn, Maine; son of **GEORGE RANDALL**.

She married *(2nd)* in Andover, N.B., Canada, **WILSON CHAPMAN**. He was born 4 May 1947, son of **WILSON and CHARLENE CHAPMAN**.

They resided (1989): R.D.1, Washburn, Maine 04786.

Children of Burton and Charlene M. *(Pike)* Randall, all b. Washburn:

*1085-1. i. **SHEILA DAWN[13] RANDALL**, b. 22 April 1958.

*1085-2. ii. **LILY MAE[13] RANDALL**, b. 22 Aug. 1959.

*1085-3. iii. **KAREN LEE[13] RANDALL**, b. 29 Nov. 1960.

*1085-4. iv. **GEORGIA SUE[13] RANDALL**, b. 14 July 1965.

*1085-5. v. **KELLY JEAN[13] RANDALL**, b. 11 Jan. 1967.

Child of Wilson and Charlene M. *(Pike)* Chapman:

1085-6. vi. **CHARLOTTE JOY[13] CHAPMAN**, b. 10 May 1970, Washburn, ME; m. Oct. 1991, U.S. Air Force Base, Limestone ME, **JASON BRADOCK** from Texas.

1085-1. SHEILA DAWN[13] RANDALL, daughter of Burton and Charlene M. *(Pike)* Randall, was born 22 April 1958.

She married *(1st)* **LONNIE CHATEAU**. He died 1979.

She married *(2nd)* **RICHARD TRULUCK**. He died 1986.

She married *(3rd)* **RANDY DUES**.

Children of Lonnie and Sheila D. *(Randall)* Chateau:

1085-7. i. **MICHOLE MARIE[14] CHATEAU**, b. 4 April 1979, Germany.

Child of Richard and Shiela D. *(Randall)* Truluck:

1085-8. ii. **BRITTANY LEISA[14] TRULUCK**, b. 1 Feb. 1982, Alabama.

Child of Randy and Sheila D. *(Randall)* Dues:

1085-9. iii. **RANDY TRAVIS[14] DUES**, b. 13 Dec. 1986. (Randy Dues Sr. adopted both girls, 2 boys.)

1085-2. LILY MAE[13] RANDALL, daughter of Burton and Charlene M. *(Pike)* Randall, was born 22 August 1959.
She married 24 July 1982, **BRUCE WILSON** from Texas.
They resided (1989): 113A Arnold Street, Smyra, Tennessee 37167.

Children of Bruce and Lily M. *(Randall)* Wilson:
1085-10. i. **DAVID BRUCE[14] WILSON**, b. in TN.
1085-11. ii. **JONATHAN ETHEN[14] WILSON**, b. in CA.

1085-3. KAREN LEE[13] RANDALL, daughter of Burton and Charlene M. *(Pike)* Randall, was born 29 November 1960.
She married 1978, **RONNIE CLAPPER.**
They resided (1989): Washburn, Maine 04786.

Children of Ronnie and Karen L. *(Randall)* Clapper:
1085-12. i. **LYNNE ANN[14] CLAPPER**, b. 7 Dec. 1978.
1085-13. ii. **APRIL MAY[14] CLAPPER**, b. 23 July 1980.
1085-14. iii. **RONNIE LYNN[14] CLAPPER**, b. 12 Jan. 1984.

1085-4. GEORGIA SUE[13] RANDALL, daughter of Burton and Charlene M. *(Pike)* Randall, was born 14 July 1965.
She married *(1st)* **MICHAEL MUNN.** They divorced in 1988.
She married *(2nd)* **RANDY CHARLES ALLEN.** He died August 1992, Germany. He married *(1st)* **RUTH M. COREY** (1005-6 q.v.).

Child of Michael and Georgia S. *(Randall)* Munn:
1085-15. i. **SHANNON MARIE[14] MUNN**, b. 14 Feb. 1984, Presque Isle, ME.

Child of Randy C. and Georgia S. *(Randall)* Allen:
1085-16. ii. **RANDY CHARLES[14] ALLEN, JR.**, b. 3 April 1992.

1085-5. KELLY JEAN[13] RANDALL, daughter of Burton and Charlene M. *(Pike)* Randall, was born 11 January 1967.
She married 24 December 1988, **DAVID ORCUTT**, from Vermont.
They resided (1989): Wilder Street, Apt. 17, Washburn, Maine 04786.

Child of David and Kelly J. *(Randall)* Orcutt:
1085-17. i. **DANA CHRISTIE KATHAN[14] ORCUTT**, b. 30 Jan. 1988, VT.
1085-18. ii. **DAVID[14] ORCUTT, JR.**
1085-19. iii. **KATHY JOY[14] ORCUTT**, b. 10 Sept. 1994.

Source: Phyllis *(Pike)* Corey (1005).

1086. CHARLES MAURICE[12] PIKE *(Charles[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Charles Maurice and Phyllis *(Lloyd)* Pike. He was born 20 April 1941, Woodland, Maine. He died suddenly at his home in Lapeer, Michigan on 15 June 1994 *(Inter.: Riverside Ext. Cem., Washburn, Maine)*.

Charlie was a resident of Lapeer, Michigan for twenty-five years, where he was active in numerous youth organizations including being a Boy Scout leader. He also enjoyed calling square dances for the Charles Angels Square Dance Club. *(Obit.: Caribou Aroostook Republican, 16 June 1994)*

He married 28 November 1964, Flint, Michigan, **DOREEN CURTIS.** She was born 24 November 1943, Woodland, Maine; daughter of **ELMER CURTIS.**

Doreen resided (1994): 4098 Pierce Road, Lapeer, Michigan 48446.

Children of Charles M. and Doreen *(Curtis)* Pike, all b. Flint, MI:

1170. i.**DEANN MARIE[13] PIKE,** b. 12 May 1967.
1171. ii. **TONIA RAE[13] PIKE,** b. 20 June 1969; m. June 1988, **BRETT CAMPBELL.**
1172. iii. **CHARLES MAURICE[13] PIKE III,** b. 19 Aug. 1971; U.S. Marine Corps, 1992.

Source: Phyllis *(Pike)* Corey (1005); Charles M. Pike III (1086).

1087. WILLIAM KENNETH[12] PIKE *(Charles[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Charles Maurice and Phyllis *(Corey)* Pike. He was born 22 May 1945, Woodland *(Aroostook)*, Maine.

He married 24 December 1964, Andover, N.B., Canada, **LOIS DROST.** She was born 24 August 1947, Washburn, Maine; daughter of **PERLEY DROST.** The were divorced March 1986.

William resided: Wilder Street Ext., Washburn, Maine 04786.

Children of William K. and Lois *(Drost)* Pike, all b. Washburn, ME:

1173. i. **BARBIE DAWN[13] PIKE,** b. 12 Oct. 1965.
1174. ii. **WILLIAM KENNETH[13] PIKE, JR.,** b. 16 Jan. 1967; m. 23 Dec. 1988, **JOE ANNA COTE.** William was in U.S. Military Service 1989.
1175. iii. **BOBBIE JOE[13] PIKE,** b. 11 Dec. 1969.

Source: Phyllis *(Pike)* Corey (1005).

1088. DANA GERRY[12] PIKE *(Charles[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Charles Maurice and Phyllis *(Lloyd)* Pike. He was born 16 February 1947, Woodland, Maine.

He married *(1st)* 27 November 1967, **SALLY SAUNDERS**. She was born 22 March 1948, Caribou, Maine; daughter of **RUBEN SAUNDERS**. They were divorced.

He married *(2nd)* **MARY (CORONITI) COOK**. She was born 17 May 1948, Caribou, Maine; daughter of **BARBIA CORONITI**. They were divorced. Mary Coroniti Pike had two children by a previous marriage: (1) **LYNN COOK**, born 27 September 1968; (2) **BECKY COOK**, born 21 February 1970.

He married *(3rd)* 21 June 1980, **BECKY CHAPMAN**.

Dana and Becky resided (1989): 171 Washburn Street, Caribou, Maine 04736.

Child of Dana G. and Sally *(Saunders)* Pike:
1176. i. **TAMMY DANA[13] PIKE**, b. 6 Oct. 1968, Caribou, ME.

Child of Dana G. and Mary *(Coroniti)* Pike:
1177. ii. **SONIA MICHELE[13] PIKE**, b. 27 March 1973, Caribou, ME.

Source: Phyllis *(Pike)* Corey (1005).

1089. GAYLE MARY[12] PIKE *(Leander[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Leander Elroy and Elnora Evette *(Deschene)* Pike. She was born 22 September 1969, Washburn, Maine.

She married 26 February 1972, Limestone, Maine, **DAVID BERNARD KNIGHT**. He was born 20 July 1948, Caribou, Maine; son of **BERNARD and ELTHEA (BURGESS) KNIGHT**.

Gayle graduated Washburn High School, Washburn, Maine (1992). She was Secretary for Maine State Auditing Dept, Augusta, Maine.

David graduated Limestone High School, Limestone, Maine; Northern Maine Voc. Tech Inst. Presque Isle, Maine. He served in U.S. Navy, Vietnam War. In (1992) he was a Service Manager, Oldsmobile Cadillac Dealer, Bangor, Maine.

David and Gayle resided *(1992)*: Box 1242, N. Whitefield, Maine 04353

Child of David B. and Gayle M. *(Pike)* Knight:
1089-1. i. **AMANDA ELNORA[13] KNIGHT**, b. 2 Dec. 1986, Portland ME.

Source: Elnora *(Deshene-Pike)* Bourgoin (1011).

1090. LEANN CATHY[12] PIKE *(Leander[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Leander Elroy and Elnora Evette *(Deschene)* Pike. She was born 3 December 1950, Washburn, Maine.

She married *(1st)* 27 June 1969, Caribou, Maine, **TERRY ALDEN TARR**. He was born 16 July 1949, Washburn, Maine; son of **ALDEN and ANITA (DICKINSON) TARR** of Perham, Maine. Leann and Terry Tarr were divorced.

She married *(2nd)* May 1981, **JERRY SMITH**. He was born in May 1947, Caribou, Maine; son of **ALBERT and DORIS (WOODS) SMITH**. Leann and Jerry were divorced in February 1984, at which time she took back her maiden name *Leann Pike*.

Leann Pike was a graduate of Washburn High School; Southern Maine Vocational Technical Institute, Presque Isle, Maine; B.S. in Organizational Mgt., Colorado Christian U., School of Graduate and Professional Studies, Lakewood, CO, Distinguished Academic Achievement Award, 1994; Editor's Choice Award: The National Library of Poetry, Poem: *Truth Telling Eyes*, pub. *At Day's End*, an anthology. She was employed (1992) University Hospital, Denver as Respiratory Therapist; and (1994) at the Univ. of Colorado Health Sciences Center as a cardiopulmonary coordinator.

Leann Pike resided (1992): 8623 W. 54th Place, Arvada, Colorado 80002

Children of Terry A. and Leann C. *(Pike)* Tarr:

1090-1. i. **ANTHONY TERRY[13] TARR**, b. 26 April 1970, Ft. Fairfield, ME; Graduated: Richmond H.S., Richmond, ME; (1992) student at Hesser C., Manchester, NH.

1090-2. ii. **TRAVIS LEANDER[13] TARR**, b. 20 Aug. 1972, Ft. Fairfield, ME; Graduated: Sierra H.S., Colorado Springs, CO. College graduate Colorado Springs; m.; has one ch.: **BEN LEANDER[14] TARR**, b. 4 Sept. 1994.

1090-3. iii. **CHRISTOPHER O'NEIL[13] TARR**, b. 7 Oct. 1975, Caribou, ME; (1992) Student: Arvada Sr. H.S., Arvada, CO.

Source: Elnora *(Deschene-Pike)* Bourgoin (1011).

1091. KARLA MAE[12] PIKE *(Leander[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Leander Elroy and Elnora Evette *(Deschene)* Pike. She was born 7 October 1952, Caribou, Maine.

She married 25 May 1974, Limestone, Maine, **DAVID JAMES PHILBRICK**. He was born 26 October 1948, Caribou, Maine, son of **EARL KENNETH and BERTHA (DUMOND) PHILBRICK**. Karla and David were divorced in May 1992.

Karla Pike graduated, Washburn High School; Olympic Beauty Academy, Colorado Springs; and National College of Colorado Springs. (1992) Flight Attendant for American West Airlines.

Karla *(Pike)* Philbrick resided (1992): 6005 Lampel Street, Las Vegas, Nevada 89119.

Children of David J. and Karla M. *(Pike)* Philbrick, all b. Caribou, ME:

1091-1. i. **TRISTA CHARIS[13] PHILBRICK**, b. 10 Nov. 1970. (1992) Student: Western State Univ. Dennison, CO, majoring Sports Medicine and Elementary Education.

1091-2. ii. **AARON DAMIEN[13] PHILBRICK**, b. 16 May 1976. (1992) Student, Jr. H., Las Vegas, NV.

Source: Elnora *(Deschene-Pike)* Bourgoin (1011).

1092. BART LEANDER[12] PIKE (TWIN) *(Leander[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Leander Elroy and Elnora Evette *(Deschene)* Pike. He was born 12 February 1959, Ft. Fairfield, Maine.

He married 14 November 1992, Augusta, Georgia, **VICKIE LEE COX** (13-1010-10). She was born 10 January 1966, Little Rock, Arkansas; daughter of **RONALD C. and BEVERLY J. (PARKER) COX**.

Bart graduated Caribou High School, Northern Maine Technical Institute, Presque Isle, Maine. Employed (1992) Distributors Specialties Inc., August, Georgia.

Bart and Vicki resided (1992): 3215 Louisville Road, Augusta, Georgia 30906.

Children of Bart L. and Vicki L. *(Cox)* Pike:

1178. i. **SAMANTHA SHELLANE[13] PIKE**, b. 27 Oct. 1985, Leominster, MA.

1179. ii. **BART LEANDER[13] PIKE, JR.**, b. 20 Aug. 1988, Augusta, GA.

1180. iii. **AMBER LYNNE[13] PIKE**, b. 3 April 1992, Augusta, GA.

Source: Elnora *(Deschene-Pike)* Bourgoin (1011).

1093. BRET EDWARD[12] PIKE (TWIN) *(Leander[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Leander Elroy and Elnora Evette *(Deschene)* Pike. He was born 12 February 1959, Fort Fairfield, Maine.

Unmarried (1992); resided: 171 MRA Van Buren Rd., Caribou, Maine 04736.

Bret attended public schools, in Woodland, and Caribou High School; Northern Maine Technical Institute, Presque Isle, Maine; Pike's Peak Community College, Colorado Springs. Employed in Plumbing and Heating Trade.

Source: Elnora *(Deschene-Pike)* Bourgoin (1011).

1095. DENNIS MICHAEL[12] PIKE *(Eugene Jr.[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Eugene Hale and Gertrude M. *(Wiedenroth)* Pike, Jr. He was born 8 October 1951, Holyoke, Massachusetts.

Dennis Michael Pike attended Brockton College for Nursing (1973) and served as a Psych Nurse Technician; 1976 attended UCLA Psych. major: served in VA hospital in Mass. and California. 1969-1972 served in U.S. Navy - served in Vietnam, underwater operations. 1989 attended Westfield Trade School; Basic machinist. 1989 to present: machinist, Old Colony Envelope, a paper converter for International Paper Co. Raised to Master Mason (1991) in Huntington Lodge A.F. & A.M.

He married *(1st)* 22 July 1972, Taunton, Massachusetts, **ELIZABETH ANN WHEELER.** She was born 30 January 1950, the daughter of **RALPH WHEELER.** They were divorced in 1975.

He married *(2nd)* 26 May 1984, Westfield, Massachusetts, St. John's Lutheran Church by Michael R. Gruel: **DEBORAH LOIS NUTTING.** She was born 5 May 1959, Townsend, Vermont; the daughter of **PORTER EDWARD and HELEN GRACE (CARRIER) NUTTING.** (Porter E. Nutting was born 3 Dec. 1915, East Putney, Vermont; son of **PORTER EBENEIZER and MARY ELIZA (WOOD) NUTTING.** Helen Grace *(Carrier)* Nutting was born 21 November 1922, Whiteparish, Vermont; the daughter of **JOHN PORTER and GRACE LAVERNA (NEWELL) CARRIER.**)

Dennis and Deborah Pike reside (1992): 31 Cottage Avenue, Southampton, Massachusetts 01073.

Children of Dennis M. and Deborah L. *(Nutting)* Pike:

1181. i. **AMIE LYNN[13] PIKE**, b. 27 Nov. 1981, Springfield, MA.
1182. ii. **AMBER MARIE[13] PIKE**, b. 7 March 1987, Springfield, MA.

Source: Eugene H. Pike, Jr. (1012); Dennis M. Pike (1095).

1096. MELONIE HOPE[12] PIKE *(Eugene Jr.[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Eugene Hale and Gertrude M. *(Wiedenroth)* Pike, Jr. She was born 11 February 1954, Holyoke, Massachusetts.

She married 30 December 1971, First Lutheran Church, Holyoke, Massachusetts, **THOMAS FREDERICK BOYER**. He was born 18 March 1947, Pittsfield, Massachusetts; the son of **CLIFFORD LEWIS and MABEL (KALLIO) BOYER**.

Thomas F. Boyer's paternal grandparents were Frederick Boyer who was born in Malone, NH and married Elizabeth Day who was born in Springfield, MA; they had eight children: five boys and three girls of which Clifford Lewis Boyer, Thomas's father, one of the boys, was born in February 1911, Pittsfield, MA.

His maternal grandparents were Isaac Thomas Kallio who was born in Lippi, Finland and Fannie Johnson of Milford, NH. They had two girls, one of which, Mabel Kallio (his mother) was born in May 1926, Niantic, CT and died in March 1984, Chester, MA.

Both grandparents are buried: Pine Hill Cem., Chester, MA.

Clifford Lewis and Mabel *(Kallio)* Boyer had four boys: (1) **THOMAS FREDERICK BOYER** (see above); (2) **CRAIG MICHAEL BOYER**, b. 23 Aug. 1949; (3) **KEVIN BRUCE BOYER**, b. 5 Dec. 1953; (4) **RICHARD GERALD BOYER**, b. 4 Nov. 1956.

Thomas F. Boyer attended public schools in Bancroft and Chester, MA. He joined the U.S. Air Force in 1956 and was stationed in Cheyenne, WY. When his father died in July 1966 he received an humanitarian transfer to Westover A.F.B.; he also served in Guam being discharged in 1970. He was employed by the Cortland Grinding Wheet Corp; Howard Johnsons Restaurant and eventually with Westfield River Paper Co. in Russell, MA. He coached Little League Baseball and Youth Soccer Teams; he was a member of the Am. Legion Post and a member of the Masonic Lodge.

Melonie *(Pike)* Boyer attended the local public schools. When employed at Howard Johnsons she met her future husband, Tom Boyer. In 1984 she was employed by Pioneer Imports of Westfield as a wholesale floral designer. This company made silk and dried floral designs that were sold all over the country. This occupation with floral designs and arrangements would become her chosen field of employment: Mitchs Home and Garden Center, Agawan, MA; and Seaside Cottage, Somers, CT.

Thomas and Melonie *(Pike)* Boyer reside (1992): Pomeroy Meadow Road, Southampton, Massachusetts 01073.

Children of Thomas F. and Melonie H. *(Pike)* Boyer:

1096-1. i. **JASON ALLYN[13] BOYER**, b. 11 July 1972, Pittsfield, MA.

1096-2. ii. **KYLE THOMAS[13] BOYER**, b. 17 Sept. 1976, Holyoke, MA.

Source: Melonie H. *(Pike)* Boyer.

1097. RUSSELL ALLEN[12] PIKE *(Eugene Jr[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Eugene Hale and Gertrude M. *(Wiedenroth)* Pike, Jr. He was born 25 June 1956, Holyoke, Massachusetts.

He married 19 December 1981, Phoenix, Arizona, **DONNA MARIE MERULLO**. She was born 23 May 1961, Holyoke, Massachusetts; the daughter of **CHARLES HENRY and MILDRED ELIZABETH (KING) MERULLO**. (Charles Henry Merullo was born 29 October 1938, Holyoke, Massachusetts; he was the son of **MARIO AMADIO and YVONNE MARIE (CALIPEAU) MERULLO**. Mildred Elizabeth King *(Merullo)* was born 25 February 1940, Northampton, Massachusetts; the daughter of **CHARLES HOWARD KING**, born 21 May 1918 and **MILDRED LILIAN (WESTON) KING**, born 26 January 1921. Charles Howard King was the son of **HENRY STANLEY KING** *(1882-1959)* and **GUSSY ELIZABETH (LAMBERT) KING**. Mildred Lilian *(Weston)* King was the daughter of **RODERICK LEWIS WESTON** *(1876-1956)* and **LEANA (SHEPPARD) WESTON** *(1881-1939)*.)

Russell Allen Pike attended Gateway Regional H.S., Huntington, Mass and Maricopa Tech. Com. Col, Phoenix, AZ, A.A.S. degree in electrical/electronic technology. Head Trustee, Christ Lutheran Church, Southwick, MA. Served 4 years U.S. Air Force; Davis Monthon A.F.B. 1975-1979, during the Vietnam War era (stateside duty.)

Both Russell and Donna are leaders in Cub Scouting. Russell raised to master mason 1991, Huntington Lodge.

Russell and Donna Pike reside *(1992)*: 2 Field Street, Southwick, Massachusetts 01077.

Children of Russell A. and Donna M. *(Merullo)* Pike, both b. Phoenix, AZ:

1183. i. **RUSSELL ALLEN[13] PIKE, II**, b. 12 July 1983.

1184. ii. **KRISTOPHER HALL[13] PIKE**, b. 28 June 1986.

Source: Family Records: Russell A. and Donna M. Pike.

1098. HEATHER JOY[12] PIKE *(Eugene Jr.[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Eugene Hale and Gertrude M. *(Wiedenroth)* Pike, Jr. She was born 12 June 1959, Holyoke, Massachusetts.

She married 19 September 1980, 1st Lutheran Church, Holyoke, Massachusetts, **ROBERT ALFRED BREAU**. He was born 2 January 1957, Springfield, Massachusetts; the son of **ROBERT ARCHILLE and PRISCILLA EVA (CONTURE) BREAU**. (Robert Archille Breau was the son of **JOSEPH PAUL and BERNADETTE BLANCHE (OUILETTE) BREAU**. Priscilla Eva Couture was the daughter of **ALFRED and MARIE MALVINA (MILCENT) COUTURE**.)

Robert was employed by Johnson Insulation as fabricator & foreman. Heather Breau was director of Education for Christ, Lutheran Church of Southwick, Mass. Cub Scout Den Leader for Robert's den.

Children of Robert A. and Heather J. *(Pike)* Breau, all b. Holyoke, MA:
1098-1. i. **ROBERT EUGENE[13] BREAU**, b. 23 Dec. 1983.
1098-2. ii. **CASSANDRA ALEECE[13] BREAU**, b. 27 July 1987.

Source: Family Records: Robert & Heather Breau.

1099. MEREDITH JON[12] PIKE *(Bennie[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Bennie Frank and Louise *(Hebert)* Pike. He was born 21 February 1954, Rumford, Maine.

He married 17 April 1971, Farmington, Maine, by Father St. Pierre, St. Joseph's, **CHERYL ANN JUDKINS**. She was born 5 December 1953, Waltham, Massachusetts; daughter of **PAUL ASEPH and CYNTHIA HOPE (LARSEN) JUDKINS, JR.** (Paul Aseph Judkins, Jr. was born 21 August 1930, Rumford, Maine, the son of **PAUL A. JUDKINS, SR.** Cynthia Hope *(Larsen)* Judkins was born 10 October 1932, Cambridge, Massachusetts.)

Meredith J. Pike graduated 1972, Mt. Blue H.S. Attended U. of Maine, Farmington. Member of Mt Blue Area Kiwanis; Downtown Business and Professional Assoc.; Farmington Ski Club. Director of Farmington Ski Club; Ed. Foundation. Owner (1992) of Ferrari Clothing Store, 8 Broadway, Farmington, ME 04938.

Meredith and Cheryl resided (1992): 8 Sunset Avenue, Farmington, Maine 04938.

Children of Meredith J. and Cheryl A. *(Judkins)* Pike:
1185. i. **KRISTANA MARIE[13] PIKE**, b. 29 Nov. 1971, Farmington, ME.
1186. ii. **JOSHUA LEE[13] PIKE**, b. 29 May 1976, Farmington, ME.

Source: Meredith J. Pike (1099).

1100. CAROL ANN[12] PIKE *(Bennie[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Bennie Frank and Louise *(Hebert)* Pike. She was born 5 September 1956, Gardiner, Maine.

She married 2 June 1979, Farmington, Maine, by Father Joe McKenna, St. Joseph's Catholic Church, **MICHAEL RAYMOND OUELLETTE**. He was born 9 October 1956, Rumford, Maine, the son of **RAYMOND LIONEL and**

ANNETTE MARIE (JOLICOEUR) OUELLETTE. (Raymond L. Ouellette was born 31 January 1930, Chisholm, Maine, the son of **JOHN BAPTISTE and LAURA (GROLEAU) OUELLETTE.** Annette M. *(Jolicoeur)* Ouellette was born 8 July 1931, Chisholm, Maine, the daughter of **ANDREA and ALMA (FOURNIER) JOLICOEUR.**)

Carol A. *(Pike)* Ouellette received B.A. in English (1979), U. of Me., Orono. Michael R. Ouellette received B.S. Mechanical Eng. (1979), U. of Me., Orono. He was a senior design engineer, (1992) Inter. Paper Co. Both were members of the Farmington Congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses and active in Bible Education work.

Michael and Carol resided (1995): 4 Hardy Court, Berwick, Victoria, Australia 3806.

Children of Michael R. and Carol A. *(Pike)* Ouellette:

1100-1. i. **JESSICA LAYNE[13] OUELLETTE,** b. 23 Oct. 1980, Augusta, ME.

1100-2. ii. **JONATHAN CAMERON[13] OUELLETTE,** b. 6 Aug. 1982, Farmington, ME.

1100-3. iii. **JACLYN JO[13] OUELLETTE,** b. 29 June 1985, Farmington, ME.

Source: Carol A. *(Pike)* Ouellette (12-1100).

1101. JEFFREY MARK[12] PIKE *(Bennie[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Bennie Frank and Louise *(Hebert)* Pike. He was born 7 August 1958, Gardiner, Maine.

He married 7 June 1980, Winthrop, Maine, by Father Gilbert Patenaude, St. Francis Xavier Church, **SHERRY LYNN ALLEN.** She was born 1 February 1958, Waterville, Maine, the daughter of **BERNARD EDWARD and SHIRLEY LUCILLE (BALDIC) ALLEN.** (Bernard E. Allen was born 25 December 1926, Waterville, Maine the son of **MORRIS EDWARD and VIOLA RUTH (BROOKS) ALLEN.** Shirley Lucille *(Baldic)* Allen was born 29 October 1927, Waterville, Maine the daughter of **WARREN EDWARD and MARY AGNES (COLE) BALDIC.**

Jeffrey M. Pike graduated Mt. Blue H.S., Farmington; B.S. U. of Maine (Orono) Pulp and Paper Technology Process Engineer, Inter. Paper Co (1992). Sherry L (Allen) Pike graduated Messalonskee H.S., Oakland, Me.; B.S. Home Economics Ed., U. of Maine (Orono) 1980. Domestic Engineer (1992).

Jeffrey and Sherry resided (1992): Rte. 1, Box 5699, Winthrop, Maine 04364.

Children of Jeffrey M. and Sherry L. *(Allen)* Pike:
1187. i. **AMANDA JILL[13] PIKE**, b. 12 Nov. 1983, Lewiston, ME.
1188. ii. **ASHLEY ELANA[13] PIKE**, b. 6 March 1986, Lewiston, ME.

Source: Jeffrey M. Pike (12-1101).

1102. MATHEW FRANK[12] PIKE *(Bennie[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Bennie Frank and Louise *(Hebert)* Pike. He was born 29 November 1960, Gardineer, Maine.

He married 24 August 1965, **SANDRA LOU POND**. She was born 4 November 1960, Augusta, Maine, the daughter of **CHARLES DANIEL and ANNA MAY (SULLIVAN) POND**. (Charles D. Pond was born 20 April 1920, Detroit, Maine the son of **STEPHEN ADELBERT and BLANCHE (LORD) POND**. Anna May *(Sullivan)* Pond was born 15 November 1924, Hartford, Connecticut. She was adopted.) Mathew and Sandra were divorced April 1995.

Mathew resided (1995): P.O. 1136, Rockland, Maine 04841.

Child of Mathew and Sandra *(Pond)* Pike:
1189. i. **EMILY CATHERINE[13] PIKE**, b. 16 Nov. 1990, Lewiston, ME.

Source: Mathew F. Pike (12-1102).

1103. CHRISTOPHER LEE[12] PIKE *(Bennie[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Bennie Frank and Louise *(Hebert)* Pike. He was born 9 April 1966, Gardineer, Maine.

He married 20 August 1988, St Francis Church, Winthrop, Maine, **TARA LEIGH HARRINGTON**. She was born 1 May 1970, Augusta, Maine, the daughter of **RICHARD E. and JOANNE E. (KELLER) HARRINGTON**. (Richard E. Harrington was born 5 July 1938, Gardineer, Maine, the son of **BRYON EUGENE and CLARA (DUBRIEL) HARRINGTON**. Joanne E. Keller was born 21 August 1940, Weeks Mills, Maine.)

Christopher and Tara resided (1992): 11 Greenwood St., Winthrop, Maine 04364.

1104. MARY MARGARET[12] PIKE *(Bennie[11], Eugene[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Bennie Frank and Louise *(Hebert)* Pike. She was born 9 October 1968, Farmington, Maine.

She married 28 February 1987, Winthrop, Maine, by Fr. Gilbert Palenaude, St. Francis Xaviar Catholic Church, **GERALD PAUL FREEMAN, JR.** He was born 23 November 1968, Lewiston, Maine, the son of **GERALD PAUL and LINDA RAE (CHICK) FREEMAN.** (Gerald P. Freeman was born 19 February 1943, Augusta, Maine, the son of **EARL and MARGARET (RAYMOND) FREEMAN.** Linda Rae *(Chick)* Freeman was born 23 December 1948, Lewiston, Maine, the daughter of **EDWARD and RACHEL (WING) CHICK.**)

Gerald and Mary *(Pike)* Freeman resided (1992): R.F.D. 3, Box 3210, Winthrop, Maine 04364

Children of Gerald P. and Mary M. *(Pike)* Freeman:

1104-1. i. **JORDAN EDWARD[13] FREEMAN**, b. 8 March 1987, Lewiston, ME.

1104-2. ii. **CHELSEY NICOLE[13] FREEMAN**, b. 1 Jan. 1989, Lewiston, ME.

Source: Bennie F. Pike (1013).

1105. KENNETH MERRITT[12] PIKE *(Kenneth W.[11], William[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Kenneth William and Doreen Millicent *(Mail)* Pike. He was born 16 December 1946, Auckland, New Zealand.

He married *(1st)* 17 July 1965, Auckland, New Zealand, **MARGARET JUNE HOMEWOOD.** She was born 8 November 1946, Auckland, New Zealand, the daughter of **GEORGE SYLVAN and KATHLEEN (CHILD) HOMEWOOD.** (Kathleen Child was the daughter of **MARTY and BETTY CHILD.**)

Kenneth and Margaret *(Homewood)* were divorced.

He married *(2nd)* 26 May 1984, at home by local minister, **SHERYL MAY BARRY.** She was born 2 December 1943, Greenlane, Auckland, New Zealand, the daughter of **HERBET HOWARD CARLYON and ZENA JOYCE (EVES) BARRY.** (Herbert H.C. Barry was born 2 November 1919 and died 20 December 1988. He was the son of **HAROLD and MARY VIOLET (DAVIS) BARRY.** Zena Joyce *(Eves)* Barry was born 5 January 1922, the daughter of **CLEMENT and AMELIA (CARTER) EVES.**

Kenneth Merritt Pike attended schools: Maungawha, Balmeral Intermediate, Mt. Acbert Grammar. He worked in electronics as an industrial engraver; started his own engraving business "Kentergraph Engravers" which he later sold. Later he ran a small farm. Became a "upholstery cutter" which he pursued for several years. In July 1991, he and Sheryl were buying a bookstore. Both are great animal lovers.

Kenneth and Sheryl resided (1990): 123 Fonteyn St., Avondale, Auckland, New Zealand.

Children of Kenneth M. and Margaret J. *(Homewood)* Pike:

1190. i. **DINAH ROSANNE[13] PIKE**, b. 13 Jan. 1966, Auckland, N.Z. Dinah Pike completed three years of college, started working in Feb. 1982 in the clothing trade as machinist, covered all aspect of machines, garment construction. Trained as Production Engineer's Assistant (operations, costing, construction of garment before orders are taken). Involved with the motor sport as Grand Prix Marshal. Also entered the events like trails, hill climbs; sports, badminton, snorkeling. Has done considerable traveling. One letter Feb. 1992 relates trip to Zaire to follow the trail of and seeing Silverback Gorillas. Dinah has been faithful correspondent. She resided (1992): Trevera, Moleswarth St., Tintetgel, Cornwall, P134 OBZ, United Kingdom.

1191. ii. **ROSS KENNETH[13] PIKE**, b. 31 March 1968 Auckland, N.Z. Ross K. Pike completed four yrs. college, passing school certificate and being credited with university entrance. Accepted for apprenticeship with Fitter and Tanner. Enjoys: cycling, snorkeling, squash, (1989).

Source: Kenneth M. Pike (12-1105) and Dinah R. Pike (1190).

1106. JAMES ROBERT[12] PIKE *(Kenneth W.[11], William[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Kenneth William and Doreen Millicent *(Mail)* Pike. He was born 17 January 1948, Auckland, New Zealand.

He married 30 June 1973, Auckland, New Zealand, **VALDA-MAE HOMEWOOD.** She was born 14 February 1953, Auckland, New Zealand, the daughter of **GEORGE SYLVAN and KATHLEEN (CHILD) HOMEWOOD.** (Kathleen *(Child)* Homewood was the daughter of **MARTY and BETTY CHILD.**)

James Robert Pike completed three years secondary school; served six years as apprentice in printing; managed a superette for three years; excelled as a color printer; and was an avid and excellent squash player.

James and Valda-Mae resided (1989): Unit 2, 16 Edwin Freeman, Raui, Auckland, N.Z.

Children of James R. and Valda-Mae *(Homewood)* Pike:
1106-1. i. **CINDY DAWN[13] PIKE**, b. 8 July 1979.
1106-2. ii. **BARBARA JEAN[13] PIKE**, b. 27 May 1985.

Source: Dinah R. Pike (12-1190); Kenneth W. Pike (11-1016).

1107. DALE CIO[12] PIKE *(Sylvester[11], Charles[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Sylvester Charles and Enid Lois *(Fox)* Pike. He was born 6 January 1946, Fallon, Nevada.

He married *(1st)* 14 October 1966, Santa Barbara, California, **AGGANESIE KAY (DIEHL) DAVIS**. She was born 7 April 1942, St. Louis, Missouri, the daughter of **EDWIN and MARY ANN (GIBSON) DIEHL**. Agganesie K. *(Diehl)* Pike had four children by a previous marriage: **EDWIN SCOTT DAVIS** who was born 2 October 1959; **FELICIA BETH (DAVIS) CODY** who was born 9 May 1961; **MISSY ROMA (DAVIS) O'BRIEN** who was born 3 October 1962; and **BRANDY ALEXANDER DAVIS** who was born 12 May 1964. Dale did not adopt these children but served as "father" and "grandfather" to their children. Dale and Agganesie were divorced in December 1984, Santa Barbara County, California. Dale retained custody of their two children listed below. Agganesie had not remarried (1992).

He married *(2nd)* 6 May 1989, Malibu, California, **PATRICIA LOUDELL (ALLEN) BURLESON**. She was born 5 October 1943, Altadena, California, the daughter of **ROBERT HAZLETTE and ELEANOR BURRELL (DAY) ALLEN**. (Robert Hazlette Allen was born 13 August 1911, Greensburg, Pennsylvania. Eleanor Burrell *(Day)* Allen was born 4 July 1914, Monrovia, California.)

Patricia *(Allen)* Pike was married *(1st)* to **MYRON "RON" BURL BURLESON** in March 1987. They were divorced March 1988. (Ron is a Master Machinist employed and living in the Thousand Oaks, California area -1992.)

Dale Cio Pike moved to Santa Barbara, California with his mother, Enid L. *(Fox)* Pike, and brother, Dennis Boutell Pike (1108) after the death of his father Sylvester, in Japan, in 1958. He attended and graduated from Santa Barbara High School and then attended City College for two years. He traveled in Europe for one year, while working there at a U. S. Military Base in Germany. He served one year in the U.S. Army at Ft. Ord, California and Ft. Gordon, Georgia. On his return to Santa Barbara in 1967, he went to work for General Telephone Company as a line man and is still (1992) with the company. He transferred to cable splicing in Santa Ynez, California (1977), promoted to Engineer, February 1981 in Lompoc, California;

promoted to Staff Engineer, July 1988 in Thousand Oaks, California; promoted to Outside Plant Engineering Administrator July 1988, San Fernando, California; promoted to GTE West Area Outside Plant Engineering and Construction Staff Administrator, Jan. 1992, representing GTE in California, Hawaii, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, and Alaska.

Patricia "Pat" *(Allen)* Pike was raised in Upland, Ca. She graduated from Upland H.S. 1961, attended Chaffey C. 1961-1963 majoring in Art., attended Sawyer School of Business, secretarial courses. She was employed General Telephone, Cal, 1965, Pamona Valley, Ca. area, held several management positions, i.e. General Clerk in the Outside Plant Engineering Dept., Drafting Clerk, Drafting Supervisor, Mail Payment Supervisor, Coin Telephone Collection Supervisor, Outside Plan Engineer, and Senior Engineer Staff through 1984; promoted to Engineering Admin. 1984, Hennet, Ca., Staff Engineer 1986, Thousand Oaks, Ca. from where she retired 1991. Attending Moorpark C. with a 4.2 average in field of fine arts.

Dale and Patricia Pike resided (1992): 876 Emerson Street, Thousand Oaks, California 91362

Children of Dale C. and Agganesie K. *(Diehl)* Pike:

1192. i. **UNIQUE WOVE[13] PIKE**, b. 3 April 1973, Santa Barbara, CA. She graduated 1991, Agoura H.S., Agoura, CA. In 1992 she was employed as a security guard and attending Ventura College, majoring in Police Science. She planned to be a Deputy Sheriff.

1193. ii. **ANGELIQUE CHARISMA[13] PIKE**, b. 27 Nov. 1974, Santa Barbara, CA. She graduated 1991, Conejo H.S., Newbury Park, CA. In 1991 she attended one semester at Moorpark College and was employed by the California Conservation Corp. She is interested in employment with the forest service.

Source: Enid L. *(Fox)* Pike (11-1021); Dale C. Pike (12-1107).

1108. DENNIS BOUTELL[12] PIKE *(Sylvester[11], Charles[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Sylvester Charles and Enid Lois *(Fox)* Pike. He was born 18 September 1947, Renton, Washington.

He married *(1st)* 28 February 1971, Santa Barbara, California, **CATHERINE AUGUSTA TOLAN**. She was born 14 January 1952, Lansing, Michigan, the daughter of **HAROLD J. (IO) and BERNICE MARIE (ANDERSON) TOLAN**.

Dennis and Catherine were divorced, December 1973.

He married *(2nd)* 29 March 1975, Springville, California, **PATRICIA JOANNE FINE.** She was born 23 March 1955, Riverside California, daughter of **ALECK and JEANNIE (FOSS) FINE.**

Dennis Boutell Pike moved to Santa Barbara in 1958 with his mother and brother, after the death of his father, Sylvester. He graduated from high school in 1955 and traveled for the next two years through the United States and Mexico. In 1971 he attended a Horse-shoeing School in Porterville, California and was a Farrier for several years. In 1977, he was returned to college in Porterville and lived there with his second wife, Patricia, who was also attending college, studying to become a teacher.

They resided (1992): 301 East Lincoln Street, Porterville, California 93257.

Children of Dennis B. and Catherine A. *(Tolan)* Pike:

1194. i. **BRAY SUN[13] PIKE,** b. 9 July 1971, Santa Barbara, CA.
1195. ii. **ANDREW JEROME[13] PIKE,** b. 8 Dec. 1973, Visalia, CA.

Source: Enid L. *(Fox)* Pike (11-1021).

1110. GORDON DALE[12] PIKE, JR. *(Gordon[11], Charles[10], Hiram[9], Hiram[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Gordon Dale and Celesta *(Shockley)* Pike. He was born 29 June 1946, Eugene, Oregon.

He married 14 February 1971, Massapequa, Long Island, New York, **CAROL FAITH STRONG.** She was born 5 March 1948, Copiah Co., Mississippi, the daughter of **BISHOP LEE and IRENE (GOZA) STRONG.**

Gordon Dale Pike, Jr. graduated from the Forest Hills H.S. (NYC) and did some modeling for magazine and television advertising. He had a small part in a movie before enlisting into the U.S. Rangers during the Vietnam War. He returned home after service and married Carol Faith Strong. They lived a short while in Santa Barbara, California but later moved to Lake Oswego, Oregon where they lived until 1989 at which time they moved to Mississippi. They were both active in business.

Gordon and Carol resided (1992): 96 Summit Ridge Drive, Brandon, Mississippi 39042.

Children of Gordon D. and Carol F. *(Strong)* Pike, Jr.:

1196. i. **CHARLES GORDON[13] PIKE,** b. 22 April 1978, Portland, OR.
1197. ii. **RACHEL ELIZABETH[13] PIKE,** b. 8 May 1980, Portland, OR.

Source: Gordon D. Pike (1022).

1116. SALLY KATHERINE[12] PIKE *(John[11], Arthur T.[10], Arthur G.[9], John J.[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of John Nazarian and Margaretta M. *(Horner)* Pike. She was born 18 July 1960, Lakewood, Ohio.

She married 19 March 1987, Pleasantville, New York, **NATALE BERNARD D'AGOSTINO**. He was born 21 December 1955, White Plains, New York, the son of **CHESTER FRANK and JANIS ROBERTA (McEACHERN) D'AGOSTINO**. They were divorced in 1994.

Sally resided (1995): 19 Memorial Ave., Apt. 4, Pawling, NY 12564.

Children of Natale B. and Sally K. *(Pike)* D'Agostino:

1116-1. i. **CHESTER LEWIS[13] D'AGOSTINO**, b. 21 April 1987, Valhalla, NY.

1116-2. ii. **ARTHUR FRANK[13] D'AGOSTINO**, b. 19 Feb. 1991, Carmel, NY.

Source: John N. Pike (11-1033); Sally K. *(Pike)* D'Agostino (1116).

1117. SUSAN HORNER[12] PIKE *(John[11], Arthur T.[10], Arthur G.[9], John J.[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of John Nazarian and Margaretta M. *(Horner)* Pike. She was born 23 October 1961, Lakewood, Ohio.

She married 30 December 1988, Eugene, Oregon, **ANDREW ARTHUR GAGNON**.

Susan (1992) was a post-doctoral student in experimental neurobiology at Stanford University, having earned her doctorate at the University of Oregon, Eugene (1992). Andrew owned his own computer software design company. They are both graduates (1983) of the University of New Hampshire. Susan has retained her maiden name for professional reasons.

They resided (1992): 50 Big Pine Road, Woodside, California 94062.

Child of Andrew A. and Susan H. *(Pike)* Gagnon:

1117-1. i. **HUNTER PICARD[13] GAGNON**, b. 10 Nov. 1989.

1117-2. ii. **SAM GAGNON[13] PIKE**, b. 26 Dec. 1993. (Note: Sam was given the last name "Pike" to continue the "Pike" name from this family.)

Source: John N. Pike (11-1033).

1118. DONALD EDWIN[12] PIKE, JR. *(Donald[11], Eben[10], Edward[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Donald Edwin and Beatrice *(Farnum)* Pike. He was born 15 September 1941, Milton Plantation, Maine.

He married 13 May 1974, Rumford, Maine, **BARBARA JEAN PULK.** She was the daughter of **FLOYD MELVIN and EVELYN EDNA (SEELEY) PULK.**

Children of Donald E. and Barbara J. *(Pulk)* Pike, Jr., all b. Rumford, ME:
1198. i. **DONALD EDWIN[13] PIKE, III,** b. 16 June 1969.
1199. ii. **SCOTT JOSEPH[13] PIKE,** b. 23 Feb. 1972.
1200. iii. **CLAY ADAM[13] PIKE,** b. 22 April 1975.

Source: Frances *(Pike)* Frost (11-1038).

1119. PATRICIA ELIZABETH[12] PIKE *(Ashley[11], Eben[10], Edward[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Ashley Berry and Margaret *(Stearns)* Pike. She was born 3 May 1947, Lewiston, Maine.

She married 7 September 1968(69), Gorham, Maine, **ROBERT ALLEN GENTALA.** He was born 25 September 1947, Seattle, Washington, the son of **WILLIAM and EVELYN GENTALA.**

Children of Robert and Patricia *(Pike)* Gentala, all b. Tuson, Arizona:
1119-1. i. **CHRISTINE[13] GENTALA,** b. 28 Sept. 1971, d. 13 March 1977.
1119-2. ii. **PETER ANDREW[13] GENTALA,** b. 21 Jan. 1976.
1119-3. iii. **LUKE ASHLEY[13] GENTALA,** b. 30 Jan. 1980.
1119-4. iv. **DAVID ROBERT[13] GENTALA,** b. 21 April 1978.

Source: Francis *(Pike)* Frost (11-1038).

1120. ASHLEY WAYNE[12] PIKE *(Ashley[11], Eben[10], Edward[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Ashley Berry and Margaret *(Stearns)* Pike. He was born 22 December 1948, Lewiston, Maine.

He married 10 September 1973, **DIANE JANE (VALENTE) COFFEY.** She was born 10 October 1947, Portland, Maine, the daughter of **ANGELO VALENTE.** Diane was previously married to **FRANCIS COFFEY.** They were divorced.

Ashley and Diane resided (1992): 746 Gray Rd. R.F.D. 3 Box 521, South Windham, Maine 04082.

Children of Ashley B. and Diane J. *(Valente)* Pike, all b. Portland, ME:
1120-1. i. **ANGELA COFFEY** (step-daughter), b. 12 Aug. 1967.
1120-2. ii. **ANDREA[13] PIKE,** b. 10 Dec. 1974.

Source: Frances *(Pike)* Frost (11-1038).

1121. SUSAN ALICE[12] PIKE *(Ashley[11], Eben[10], Edward[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Ashley Berry and Margaret *(Stearns)* Pike. She was born 6 August 1951, Lewiston, Maine.

She married 23 July 1971, Hingham, Massachusetts, **ROBERT BURWICK**. He was born 11 May 1948, Fitchburg, Massachusetts, the son of **MAURICE and RUTH (LAFFE) BURWICK**.

Susan and Robert resided (1992): 435 Main Street, Norwall, Massachusetts 02062.

Children of Robert and Susan *(Pike)* Burwick:
1121-1. i. **JENNY[13] BURWICK**, b. 18 Dec. 1972, Boston, MA.
1121-2. ii. **LORI[13] BURWICK**, b. 4 April 1974, Weymouth, MA.
1121-3. iii. **AARON[13] BURWICK**, b. 21 Dec. 1976, Boston, MA.
1121-4. iv. **SARAH[13] BURWICK**, b. 14 Nov. 1980, Boston, MA.
1121-5. v. **KATHRYN[13] BURWICK**, b. 5 April 1987, Boston, MA.

Source: Frances *(Pike)* Frost (11-1038).

1123. SHIRLEY VIOLA[12] PIKE *(Ashley[11], Eben[10], Edward[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Ashley Berry and Margaret *(Stearns)* Pike. She was born 4 July 1955, Lewiston, Maine.

She married 23 August 1986, West Newbury, Massachusetts, **WILLIAM LANDMESSER**. He was born 17 January 1952, Albany, New York, son of **CHARLES MONROE and JESSIE (JEFFERS) LANDMESSER**.

Children of William and Shirley *(Pike)* Landmesser:
1123-1. i. **MARTHA JEFFERS[13] LANDMESSER**, b. 29 Oct. 1988, Beverly, MA.
1123-2. ii. **ABIGAIL STEARNS[13] LANDMESSER**, b. 14 Jan. 1991, Stockton Spring, ME.

Source: Frances *(Pike)* Frost (11-1038).

1124. BRUCE ALEXANDER[12] PIKE *(Ashley[11], Eben[10], Edward[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])* son of Ashley Berry and Margaret *(Stearns)* Pike. He was born 5 July 1957, Lewiston, Maine.

He married *(1st)*, **KELLY SWETT**. She was born 11 September 1975, Portland, Maine, the daughter of **LAWRENCE B. and BARBARA (MACDONALD) SWETT**. Bruce and Kelly were divorced.

He married *(2nd)* 25 April 1981, Falmouth, Maine, **WANDA DENNISON.** She was born 16 January 1956, Augusta, Maine, daughter of **WAYNE and NANCY (BRAWN) DENNISON.**

They resided (1992): 1 Meadow Lane, Falmouth, Maine 04103.

Child of Bruce and Kelly *(Swett)* Pike:

1201. i. **NICOLE[13] PIKE,** b. 24 Jan. 1977, Portland, ME.

Children of Bruce and Wanda *(Dennison)* Pike:

1202. ii. **MICHELL[13] PIKE,** b. 4 July 1983, Portsmouth, ME.
1203. iii. **ALEXANDER[13] PIKE,** b. 24 Feb. 1986, Portsmouth, ME.
1204. iv. **STEPHEN[13] PIKE,** b. 23 Oct. 1987, Portsmouth, ME.

Source: Frances *(Pike)* Frost (11-1038).

1125. JEAN LOUISE[12] PIKE *(Ashley[11], Eben[10], Edward[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Ashley Berry and Margaret *(Stearns)* Pike. She was born 2 March 1963, Portland, Maine.

She married 10 August 1986, Gorham, Maine, **SCOTT MICHAEL.** He was born 11 June 1964, Sacramento, California, son of **FREDERICK CHARLES and R. ARELENE MARIE (ROSSINGNOT) MICHAEL.**

Jean and Scott resided (1992): 9 Sandy Circle, Old Orchard Beach, Maine 04064.

Children of Scott and Jean L. *(Pike)* Michael, all b. Portland, ME:

1125-1. i. **ERIN JEAN[13] MICHAEL,** b. 12 Aug. 1988.
1125-2. ii. **LEE SCOTT[13] MICHAEL,** b. 14 July 1990.

Source: Frances *(Pike)* Frost (11-1038).

1126. JANA[12] PIKE *(Ashley[11], Eben[10], Edward[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Ashley Berry and Margaret *(Stearns)* Pike. She was born 2 March 1963, Portland, Maine.

She married 16 August 1986, Medway, Massachusetts, **JEFFREY[12] PIKE** (9-802-21). He was born 21 January 1963, Waltham, Massachusetts, son of **STANLEY RICHARD and LINDA (REED) PIKE.**

Jana and Jeffrey resided (1992): 44 Winter St., Franklin, Massachusetts 02038.

Children of Jeffrey and Jana *(Pike)* Pike, all b. Newton MA:

1205. i. **THOMAS[13] PIKE,** b. 24 July 1987.
1206. ii. **LUCINDA[13] PIKE,** b. 15 Sept. 1989.

Source: Frances *(Pike)* Frost (11-1038); (Richard) Stanley Pike (9-802-9).

1127. GLENNA FAYE[12] PIKE *(Kenneth E.[11], Elmer E.[10], Elgin E.[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])* daughter of Kenneth Elmer and Phyllis Estelle *(Guptill)* Pike. She was born 5 June 1951, Portland, Maine.

She married 3 July 1971, Gorham, Maine, by Rev. Harrison Dubbs, **JASON NORMAN TUCKER**. He was born 27 December 1949, the son of **NORMAN TUCKER**. *Jason Tucker (1992) was in Air Conditioning business.*

Glenna and Jason resided (1992): Hollis, Maine 04042.

Children of Jason N. and Glenna F. *(Pike)* Tucker:
1027-1. i. **ALISA EMILY[13] TUCKER**, b. 22 April 1975, Virginia.
1027-2. ii. **JOSHUA ADAM[13] TUCKER**, b. 19 June 1977, Portland, ME.

Source: Family Records: Earl C. Pike (1049).

1128. VINCENT KENNETH[12] PIKE *(Kenneth E.[11], Elmer E.[10], Elgin E.[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])* son of Kenneth Elmer and Phyllis Estelle *(Guptill)* Pike. He was born 20 August 1953, Portland, Maine.

He married 6 April 1974, Westbrook, Maine, by Rev. Sherman, **EVELYN INA GUMAER**. She was born 27 July 1954, the daughter of **EUGENE A. GUMAER**.

Vincent and Evelyn resided (1992): Standish, Maine 04084.

Children of Vincent K. and Evelyn I. *(Gumaer)* Pike, all b, Portland, ME:
1207. i. **VINCENT KENNETH[13] PIKE**, b. 27 Sept. 1974.
1208. ii. **CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL[13] PIKE**, b. 8 Jan. 1977.
1209. iii. **TIMOTHY EUGENE[13] PIKE**, b. 23 March 1981.

Source: Family Records: Earl C. Pike (1049).

1129. LAWRENCE VERNON[12] PIKE *(Kenneth E.[11], Elmer E.[10], Elgin E.[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])* son of Kenneth Elmer and Phyllis Estelle *(Guptill)* Pike. He was born 29 December 1956, Portland, Maine.

He married 6 September 1980, **SUSAN M. LESSARD**, daughter of **RAYMOND and JOYCE LESSARD** of Portland, Maine. They were divorced 21 December 1987.

Child of Lawrence V. and Susan M. *(Lessard)* Pike:
1210. i. **JENNIFER SUE[13] PIKE**, b. 17 June 1981.

Source: Family Records: Earl C. Pike (11-1049).

1130. BRADFORD WAYNE[12] PIKE *(Kenneth E.[11], Elmer[10], Elgin E.[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])* son of Kenneth Elmer and Phyllis Estelle *(Guptill)* Pike. He was born 13 December 1961, Portland, Maine.

He married *(1st)* 1983, **VICTORIA A. DELISLE.** They were divorced. No children by this marriage.

He married *(2nd)* 18 August 1990, **DEBORAH (WELCH) LANE,** the daughter of **DENNIS and JANET WELCH.**

Source: Family Records: Earl C. Pike (1049).

1134. JOHN ELGIN[12] PIKE *(Willard[11], Elmer[10], Elgin[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])* son of Willard Elgin and *(2nd)* Ruth L. *(Kine)* Pike. He was born 26 December 1960, Saco, Maine.

He married 22 August 1981, Bridgton, Maine, **ROBYN CONY.** They were divorced.

Children of John E. and Robyn *(Cony)* Pike:

1211. i. **ADRIENE ANN[13] PIKE,** b. 26 Sept. 1982.
1212. ii. **JESSICA DAWN[13] PIKE,** b. 27 Dec. 1983.

Source: Family Records: Earl C. Pike (1049).

1136. CRAIG MATTHEW[12] PIKE *(Earl[11], Elmer[10], Elgin[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Earl Clifford and Joyce Evelyn *(Lowell)* Pike. He was born 29 August 1959.

He married 19 August 1981, Soeul, Korea, **MISUK HONG.** She was born 4 June 1960, Korea.

They resided (1992): Gorham, Maine 04038.

Children of Craig M. and Misuk *(Hong)* Pike, all b. Portland, ME:

1213. i. **DIANA LEE[13] PIKE,** b. 26 Sept. 1983.
1214. ii. **WILLIAM GARDNER[13] PIKE,** b. 15 July 1988.

Source: Family Records: Earl C. Pike (1049).

1137. CLIFFORD MARK[12] PIKE *(Earl[11], Elmer[10], Elgin[9], Noah[8], John[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Earl Clifford and Joyce Evelyn *(Lowell)* Pike. He was born 29 June 1963, Portland, Maine.

He married 11 September 1982, Hollis, Maine, **DEBORAH MARIE HOWARD**. She was born 3 May 1962. They were divorced.

Clifford resided (1992): 271 N. Gorham Rd., Gorham, Maine 04038.

Children of Clifford M. and Deborah M. *(Howard)* Pike, all b. Portland, ME:

1215. i. **JACOB PAUL[13] PIKE**, b. 27 April 1983.
1216. ii. **DANIEL EVAN[13] PIKE**, b. 28 May 1985.
1217. iii. **ASHLEY MANNETTE[13] PIKE**, b. 24 Nov. 1987.

Source: Family Records: Earl C. Pike (1049).

1145. BEVERLY RAE[12] PIKE *(Winthrop[11], Lemuel[10], Frank[9], Dudley[8], William[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Winthrop Snell and Ruby Evelyn *(Haines)* Pike. She was born 9 February 1940, Skowhegan, Maine.

She married 4 May 1963, St. Petersburg, Florida, **LAWRENCE BENJAMIN CLARK**.

They resided (1990): 7 Lucille Ave., Winslow, Maine 04901.

Children of Lawrence B. and Beverly M. *(Pike)* Clark:

1145-1. i. **PHILIP LAWRENCE[13] CLARK**
1145-2. ii. **ANDREW WINTHROP[13] CLARK**
1145-3. iii. **CARMEN RAE[13] CLARK**

Source: Carol Jane *(Pike)* Bennett (11-1147) (q.v. 11-1082).

1146. ROGER ALLEN[12] PIKE *(Winthrop[11], Lemuel[10], Frank[9], Dudley[8], William[7], Dudley[6], Jacob[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Winthrop Snell and Ruby Evelyn *(Haines)* Pike. He was born 18 May 1943, Hartland, Maine.

He married 18 May 1968, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, **ELAINE COLLINS**.

They resided (1990): R.F.D. 3, Gorham, Maine 04038.

Children of Roger A. and Elaine *(Collins)* Pike:

1218. i. **ROGER ALLEN[13] PIKE, JR.**
1219. ii. **TIMOTHY JUSTIN[13] PIKE**

Source: Carol Jane *(Pike)* Bennett (11-1147) (q.v. 11-1082).

Appendix

APPENDIX 4-7: (Continued from page 19 in text)
Lineage: **HAROLD EDWIN HICKS**

EPHRAIM and DOROTHY (HENDRICK) ROBERTS

4-7. DOROTHY[3] HENDRICK, dau. of Daniel and Dorothy *(Pike)* Hendrick, and grand-daughter of John[1] Pike, the immigrant. She was b. 31 May 1659; d. 1702 *(Lyon)*; m. *(1st)* **EPHRAIM ROBERTS**. They had a dau., **HANNAH[4] ROBERTS**:

HANNAH[4] ROBERTS, b. 20 Sept. 1685, Haverhill, NH; d. in 1763; m. 4 June 1709, Salem, MA, **NATHANIEL PUTNAM** of Danvers and North Reading, MA; b. 25 Aug. 1686 (Bapt. 6 Nov. 1687); d. 21 Oct. 1754. They had a son, (Deacon) **EPHRAIM[5] PUTNAM**:

EPHRAIM[5] PUTNAM (Deacon), b. 10 Feb. 1719/20, Danvers, MA, (Bapt. 3 April 1720); m. **SARAH CRAM** of Lyndeborough, NH; b. 27 June 1719; d. 15 Oct. 1777 (Ae. 59 yrs.). They had a dau., **HANNAH[6] PUTNAM**:

HANNAH[6] PUTNAM, b. 26 Feb. 1742 (or 9 March 1743), Lyndeborough, NH; d. 5 Oct. 1811; m. 1764, **ELEAZOR WOODWARD**, b. 8 Jan. 1738, Brooklyn, CT; d. 19 Oct. 1815, Lyndeborough, NH. They had a son, **DAVID[7] WOODWARD**:

DAVID[7] WOODWARD, b. 18 Jan. 1787, Lyndeborough (removed to Jasper, NY); m. *(1st)* **MARY (or SARAH) KIDDER**, b. ca. 1790; d. before 1819. They had a dau., **MARY[8] WOODWARD**:

MARY[8] WOODWARD, b. 1 or 2 Feb. 1813, Lyndeborough, NH; d. 30 Jan. 1891; m. 8 Sept. 1835, **LEONARD MARSHALL** of Boston; b. 3 April 1809, Hudson, NH; d. there 1 or 2 Aug. 1890. They had a son, **LEONARD BABBAGE[9] MARSHALL**:

LEONARD BABBAGE[9] MARSHALL, b. 9 Aug. 1847, Boston, MA; d. 23 April 1913, Dorchester, MA; m. *(1st)* 19 Nov. 1870, **CHARLOTTE EDITH STEARNS** of Rindge, NH; b. 10 July 1851, Boston, MA. They had a son, **HERBERT LEONARD[10] MARSHALL**:

HERBERT LEONARD[10] MARSHALL, b. 10 Aug. 1880, Somerville, MA; d. 3 Aug. 1951, St. Louis; m. *(1st)* 19 June 1957, **FLORENCE ELIZABETH BLANCHARD**, b. 20 Nov. 1881, Boston, MA; d. 14 March 1942, St. Louis, MO. They had a dau., **LOUISE BLANCHARD[11] MARSHALL**:

LOUISE BLANCHARD[11] MARSHALL, b. 20 Dec. 1912, St. Louis, MO; living 1992; m. 1930, **HAROLD EDWIN HICKS**, b. 2 April 1910; d. 25 April 1974.

Source: Waldo Lyon (1992): 1 Rolling Drive, Framingham, MA 01701.

APPENDIX 5-5: (Continued from page 20 in text)
Lineage: **PRESIDENT CALVIN COOLIDGE**

NATHANIEL and HANNAH[3] (FISKE) LAWRENCE

Generation number from John[1] Pike:

5-5. HANNAH "ANN"[3] FISKE, dau. of James and Ann[2] (Pike) Fiske, b. 11 Feb. 1656; m. **NATHANIEL LAWRENCE**. They had a son, **JONATHAN[4] LAWRENCE**:

JONATHAN[4] LAWRENCE; m. **JOANNA PHILLIPS**. They had a dau., **HANNAH[5] LAWRENCE**:

HANNAH[5] LAWRENCE; m. **JAMES PRIEST**. They had a dau., **HANNAH[6] PRIEST**. (James Priest m. a 2nd time - n/a):

HANNAH[6] PRIEST; m. 1779 **JOHN[8] COOLIDGE**, b. 1752; d. 1822; son of **JOSIAH[7] and MARY COOLIDGE** (see below). (Josiah Coolidge, b. 17 July 1718; d. 1780.) John[8] and Hannah[6] (Priest) Coolidge had a son, **CALVIN[9] COOLIDGE** (9th from Coolidge - 7th from Pike). Continued below, John[8] Coolidge:

COOLIDGE FAMILY

Coolidge generation number below from Simon[1] Cooledge:

JOHN[8] COOLIDGE (1752-1822), *(Josiah[7], Obadiah[6], Obadiah[5], Simon[4], John[3], William[2], Simon[1])*; son of Josiah[7] Coolidge and 8th from **SIMON COOLEDGE**, of Cottenham, Cambridgeshire, England.

John[8] was a descendant of **JOHN[3] COOLIDGE** (spelling changed from Cooledge to Coolidge upon arrival in America), John[3], first in America, bapt. 16 Sept. 1604, Cottenham, England; d. 22 Aug. 1691, Watertown, MA; m. **MARY MADDOCK**, nee **WELLINGTON**, b. Cambridge, England. They

came to America in 1630. They settled first in Watertown, MA and moved to Plymouth Notch, VT in 1781.

John[8] served in Rev. War.

John[8] and Hannah *(Priest)* (continued from above) Coolidge had a son, **CALVIN[9] COOLIDGE**. (John[1] Pike, ancestor of Hannah *(Priest)* Coolidge arrived in America in 1635 and settled in the Newburyport, Salisbury, MA area.):

CALVIN[9] COOLIDGE, b. 1780; d. 1853; m. 1814, **SARAH THOMPSON**. They had a son, **CALVIN GELUSHA[10] COOLIDGE**:

CALVIN GELUSHA[10] COOLIDGE, b. 1815; d. 1878; m. 1844, **SARAH ALMEDA BREWER**, dau. of **ISRAEL PUTNAM and SARAH (BROWN) BREWER**. They had a son, (Col.) **JOHN CALVIN[11] COOLIDGE**:

COL. JOHN CALVIN[11] COOLIDGE, b. 31 March 1845, Plymouth, VT; d. there 18 March 1926; m. *(1st)* 6 May 1868, **VICTORIA JOSEPHINE MOOR**, b. 14 March 1846, Pinney Hollow, VT; d. 14 March 1885, Plymouth, VT; dau. of **HIRAM DUNLOP and ABIGAIL (FRANKLIN) MOOR**. (Abigail Franklin, dau. of **LUTHER FRANKLIN**.) Col. John C.[11] and Victoria J. *(Moor)* Coolidge had two ch.: (1) **(JOHN) CALVIN[12] COOLIDGE** (see below); (2) **ABIGAIL GRATIA[12] COOLIDGE** (1875-1890). Col. John[11] Coolidge, m. *(2nd)* 9 Sept. 1891, **CAROLINE BROWN**, b. 22 Jan. 1857, Plymouth, VT; d. there 19 May 1920.

(JOHN) CALVIN[12] COOLIDGE, 30th President of the U.S.A., b. 4 July 1872, Plymouth, VT; d. 5 Jan. 1933 *(coronary thrombosis)*, Northampton, MA *(Inter.: Plymouth, VT)*. (John) Calvin[12] Coolidge's father, Col. John[11], wanted to call his son Jr. but the "John" was soon discarded - so as not to confuse the two and he was always called "Calvin". (John) Calvin[12] Coolidge m. 4 Oct. 1905, Burlington, VT, **GRACE ANNA GOODHUE**, b. 3 Jan. 1879, Burlington, VT; d. 8 July 1957, Northampton, MA *(Inter.: Plymouth, VT)*; dau. of **ANDREW I. and LEMIRA (BARRETT) GOODHUE**. Grace A. *(Goodhue)* Coolidge was a teacher of the deaf, Clarke Inst. for the Deaf, Northampton, NH. They had two ch.: (1) **JOHN[13] COOLIDGE** (see below); (2) **CALVIN[13] COOLIDGE** (see below).

JOHN[13] COOLIDGE, b. 7 Sept. 1906, Northampton, MA; m. 23 Sept. 1929, Plainville, CT, **FLORENCE TRUMBULL**, b. 30 Nov. 1904, Plainville, CT; dau. of **GOV. JOHN H. and MAUDE (USHER) TRUMBULL**. John and Florence *(Trumbull)* Coolidge had two ch.: (1) **CYNTHIA[14] COOLIDGE** (see below); (2) **LYDIA[14] COOLIDGE** (see below):

CALVIN[13] COOLIDGE, b. 13 April 1908, Northampton, MA; d. 7 July 1924, in White House, Washington, D.C. from *(blood poisoning)* a blister on his foot.

CYNTHIA[14] COOLIDGE, b. 28 Oct. 1933, New Haven, CT; m. 26 Sept. 1964, Farmington, CT, **S. EDWARD JETER**, b. 1 Sept. 1937, Hartford, CT, son of **SHERWOOD F. and EDWINA (PABST) JETER.** They had a son, **CHRISTOPHER COOLIDGE[15] JETER**, b. 3 Jan. 1967, Hartford. (S. Edward and Cynthia *(Coolidge)* Jeter resided (1975): 221 Deer Cliff Rd., Avon, CT 06001).

LYDIA[14] COOLIDGE, b. 14 Aug. 1939, New Haven, CT; m. 17 June 1966, Farmington, CT, **JEREMY WHITMAN SAYLES**, b. 9 June 1937, Schenectady, NY, son of **PHIL WHITMAN and MILDRED (JONES) SAYLES.** They had a dau., **JENNIFER COOLIDGE[15] SAYLES**, b. 27 July 1970, Boston MA. Jeremy W. and Lydia *(Coolidge)* Sayles resided (1975): 30 Hillandale Rd., Ashburnham, MA 01430.

(JOHN) CALVIN COOLIDGE
1872-1933

(John) Calvin[12] Coolidge was elected Vice President of the United States, 4 March 1921 and became President, 2 August 1923, upon the death of President Warren Gamaliel Harding (1865-1923), who died in San Francisco, California of fever. (John) Calvin Coolidge took the oath of office the next day after President Harding's death, at the family home in Vermont, oath administered by his father, John Coolidge, a Justice of the Peace.

Source: American Genealogist: April 1977, Vol. 53, No. 2; July 1977, Vol. 53, No. 3; Boston Transcript, L.P.P.N. 7 May 1938; Burke's: *Presidential Families of the United States of America*, Hugh Montgomery-Massingberd, Ed.. Burke's Peerage Lmt., London, MCMLXXV, p. 465 (Copyright Permission: 7 Sept. 1993); Calvin Coolidge. *The Autobiography of Calvin Coolidge*. Academy Books, Rutland, VT 05701; Calvin Coolidge Memorial Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 97, Plymouth, VT 05056; Condra H. Miller, Research; Treasures of America, and where to find them. Readers Digest, Pleasantville, NY. Photo: President Coolidge Homestead, Plymouth Notch, VT, p. 81.

APPENDIX 6-1: (Continued from page 21 in text)
Lineage: **EILEEN M. (MURPHY) FLETCHER (6-6)**
Lineage: **LORRAINE (NAQUIN) TYLER (6-8)**
Lineage: **WILLETTE R. (PYE-BROOKS) WOOD (6-8)**

The I.D. number is from Israel[2] Pike True (no. 6 in text). The generation number is from Henry[1] True. The number after the name is the number assigned from Statira True's, *A Genealogical Tree of True Family*.

HENRY TRUE FAMILY

HENRY[1] TRUE is supposed to have emigrated from the neighborhood of Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England. Sir Richard Saltonstall came with emigrants from Halifax, 1630-35, who settled in Salem, Salisbury, etc. The name of True exists near Huddersfield (True Family Chart). He died February 1659/6.

He married ca. 1642, **ISRAEL[2] PIKE** (No. 6, p. 21 in text); bapt. 20 April 1623, Landford, England and died 12 March 1699/70, Salisbury, Massachusetts; dau. of **JOHN[1] and DOROTHY (DAY) PIKE** (1st in America, 1635). They had three children (see below).

Israel married *(2nd)* 18 June 1660, Salisbury, **JOSEPH FLETCHER**, born ca. 1619, Bridgewater, England and died 15 March 1699/1700, three days after his wife, Israel. They had one child (see below).

Children of Henry[1] and Israel[2] *(Pike)* (No. 6 in text) True:

*6-1. i. **HENRY[2] TRUE**, b. 8 March 1644/45; d. 8 Sept. 1785.

6-2. ii. **JOSEPH[2] TRUE**, d. 22 Dec. 1718.

6-3. iii. **JEMIMA[2] TRUE**, bpt. 26 April 1657; m. 1 Oct. 1679, **CAPT. JOHN MARCH**, son of **HUGH MARCH**.

Child of Joseph and Israel[2] *(Pike-True)* Fletcher:

6-4. iv. **MARY[3] FLETCHER**, b. 9 April 1662, Salisbury; d. 23 Jan. 1682/83.

6-1. HENRY[2] TRUE (No. 2, Henry True Family Chart), son of Henry and Israel[2] *(Pike)* True, was born 8 March 1644/5, Salisbury, Massachusetts and died there 8 September 1735.

He married 15 March 1668/69, Salisbury, **JANE BRADBURY**. She was born 11 May 1644/45, Salisbury and died there 24 January 1729. She was the daughter of **THOMAS and MARY (PERKINS) BRADBURY**. (Mary *(Perkins)* Bradbury, at the age of 77, was tried and convicted for witchcraft 28 July 1692, but not hanged. She was defended by Major Robert Pike, grandfather of Henry True.)

Henry[2] True was captain in Militia from 1696 to 1722. Freeman, 1675. Rep. to Gen. Ct. 1689. On 13 May 1695 he was chosen Rep. to serve at 1st session of "ye grate & general cort to be holden at Boston in town house, May 27, 1695."

See APPENDIX 6-1: Thomas and Mary *(Perkins)* Bradbury Family; Also: *Witchcraft Trial, Mary (Perkins) Bradbury*. (Continued below.) (See *Table of Contents* for page numbers.)

Children of Henry and Jane *(Bradbury)* True:

6-5. i. **MARY[3] TRUE** (No. 5), b. 30 May 1668; m. 5 Feb. 1688/9, **EPHRAIM EATON**, b. 12 Feb. 1663; d. 8 June 1728, son of **JOHN EATON.**

*6-6. ii. **WILLIAM[3] TRUE** (No. 6), b. 1 June 1670; d. 18 March 1733; m. **ELEANOR STEVENS**, b. 2 Jan. 1675; d. 29 April 1768. They had nine ch.

Ancestors: **EILEEN M. (MURPHY) FLETCHER** (see below: 6-6).

6-7. iii. **HENRY[3] TRUE** (No. 7), b. 6 Jan. 1673; d. 1 Nov. 1722; m. 20 Dec. 1699; m. **ABIGAIL FRENCH**, d. 5 Aug. 1736. They may have had ten ch. (Numbers 29 through 38 missing from Statira True's chart of True Family.)

*6-8. iv. **JANE[3] TRUE** (No. 8), b. 5 Dec. 1676; m. 16 June 1702, **EDWARD FRENCH**, b. 20 July 1672, Salisbury, MA; d. Haverhill, MA; son of **JOHN and MARY (NOYES) FRENCH**. They had two ch.

Ancestors: **(FRANCES) LORRAINE (NAQUIN) TYLER**, (see below: 6-8).

Ancestors: **WILLETTE (PYE) WOOD**, (see below: 6-8).

6-9. v. **JOHN[3] TRUE** (No. 9), b. 23 Feb. 1678; m. 16 June 1702, **MARTHA MORRILL**, d. 19 Nov. 1754. They had twelve ch.

6-10. vi. **JEMIMA[3] TRUE** (No. 10), b. 16 March 1681; d. 5 Dec. 1700; m. 30 Oct. 1770, **THOMAS BRADBURY** (her cousin), b. 24 Dec. 1674, son of **WILLIAM and REBECCA (WHEELWRIGHT) (MAVERICK) BRADBURY.** (See Thomas and Mary *(Perkins)* Bradbury Family, No. vii - William Bradbury.)

6-11. vii. **JABEZ[3] TRUE** (No. 11), b. 19 Feb. 1682; d. young.

6-12. viii. **JABEZ[3] TRUE** (No. 12), b. Oct. 1685; d. 22 May 1749.

6-13. ix. **MARY[3] TRUE.**

APPENDIX 6-6: (Continued from page 21 in text)

Lineage: **EILEEN M. (MURPHY) FLETCHER**

I.D. number from Israel[2] Pike (No. 6 in text). Generation number from Henry[1] True.

WILLIAM and ELEANOR (STEVENS) TRUE

6-6. WILLIAM[3] TRUE *(Henry[2], Henry[1])*, son of Henry and Jane *(Bradbury)* True. He was born June 1670 and died 18 March 1733.

He married **ELEANOR[4] STEVENS** *(Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])*, b. 2 Jan. 1675; d. 29 April 1768; dau. of **BENJAMIN[3] and HANNAH (BARNARD) STEVENS.** (Benjamin[3] Stevens, b. 24 June 1656; d. 13 March 1691; m. Hannah[3] Barnard, b. 24 Nov. 1648; d. 27 Feb. 1711, dau. of Thomas[2] Barnard.) William and Eleanor had nine ch., the first, a son, **BENJAMIN[4] TRUE:**

BENJAMIN[4] TRUE, b. 10 Jan. 1693; d. 21 April 1770; m. **JUDITH MORRILL,** b. 24 Nov. 1696; d. 1 Feb. 1782. They had ten ch., their eighth child and first son, **WILLIAM[5] TRUE:**

WILLIAM[5] TRUE, b. 1 Aug. 1737; d. 1 Nov. 1816; m. **MIRIAM CLOUGH,** b. 24 April 1742. They had six ch., the fourth a son, **SAMUEL[6] TRUE:**

SAMUEL[6] TRUE, b. 15 April 1771; d. 27 March 1836; m. **LUCY CURRIER,** b. 26 Aug. 1775; d. 18 Nov. 1834. They had a son, **ISAAC[7] TRUE:**

ISAAC[7] TRUE, b. 21 Feb. 1810; d. 6 Dec. 1874; m. **LOUISA SMOCK,** b. 4 May 1814; d. 20 Dec. 1874. They had a dau., **SAMANTHA[8] TRUE:**

SAMANTHA[8] TRUE, b. 12 Sept. 1847; d. 9 Dec. 1918; m. **JOHN MURPHY.** They had a son, **EDWARD EUGENE[9] MURPHY:**

EDWARD EUGENE[9] MURPHY, b. 26 Feb. 1879; d. 12 Jan. 1920; m. **CLARA GERTRUDE MONTGOMERY,** b. 4 April 1878; d. 15 Oct. 1908. They had a son, **ROBERT EUGENE[10] MURPHY:**

ROBERT EUGENE[10] MURPHY, b. 28 Aug. 1905; d. 3 June 1956; m. **VIRGINIA MARIE AHLBURN,** b. 22 Feb. 1905; d. 27 Aug. 1989. They had a dau., **EILEEN MONTGOMERY[11] MURPHY:**

EILEEN MONTGOMERY[11] MURPHY, b. 14 Feb. 1935; m. **EDWARD ALLEN FLETCHER,** b. 7 Jan. 1929. They had two ch.: (1) **ALLISON ANN[12] FLETCHER;** (2) **ROBERT MURPHY[12] FLETCHER:**

ALLISON ANN[12] FLETCHER, b. 12 Sept. 1963; m. **GEORGE EDWARD BAKER,** b. 19 March 1966.

ROBERT MURPHY[12] FLETCHER, b. 30 Oct. 1965; m. **HEATHER BENHAM,** b. 4 Aug. 1966.

Source: Eileen M. *(Murphy)* Fletcher, (1993): 198 Caribbean Rd., Naples, FL 33963.

APPENDIX 6-8: (Continued from page 21 in text)
Lineage: **(FRANCES) LORRAINE (NAQUIN) TYLER** *(Mrs. Wayne)*. (See also: APPENDIX 19-1.)

Lorraine Tyler was a descendant from two branches of the Pike family: Israel[2] Pike *(True)* (No. 6 in text and 6-1 below), and Elizabeth[3] Pike *(Carr)* (No. 19 in text and APPENDIX 19-1, q.v.)

EDWARD and JANE (TRUE) FRENCH (6-8, above)

6-1. HENRY[2] TRUE, son of Henry[1] and Israel[2] *(Pike)* True, b. 8 March 1644/45; d. 8 Sept. 1785; m. 15 March 1668/69, **JANE[2] BRADBURY** *(Thomas[1])* (See: *Thomas and Mary (Perkins) Bradbury*, No. v), b. 11 May 1644/45; d. 24 Jan. 1729, Salisbury; dau. of **THOMAS and MARY (PERKINS) BRADBURY**. They had nine ch., the fourth a dau., **JANE[3] TRUE**:

6-8. JANE[3] TRUE *(Henry[2], Henry[1])*, b. 5 Dec. 1676; d. 1715; m. 16 June 1702, Salisbury, **EDWARD FRENCH**, b. 20 July 1672, Salisbury; d. Haverhill, MA; son of **JOHN and MARY (NOYES) FRENCH**. Two of their known ch.: (1) **LYDIA[4] FRENCH** (Ancestor of Lorraine Tyler - see below); (2) **JOSHUA[4] TRUE** (Ancestor of Willette R. Wood - see below).

Lineage: **(FRANCES) LORRAINE (NAQUIN) TYLER** (see also: APPENDIX 19-1A).

Lorraine *(Naquin)* Tyler was a descendant from two branches of the Pike Family: Israel[2] *(Pike)* True (No. 6 in text) (See: *Henry True Family* above) and Elizabeth[3] *(Pike)* Carr (No. 19 in text and Appendix 19-1, q.v.).

LYDIA[4] FRENCH, b. 1709; m. 1736, **THOMAS CILLEY**, b. 1709. They had a son, **JOHN[5] CILLEY**:

JOHN[5] CILLEY, b. 1739; m. 1761/62, **ELIZABETH FOWLER**, b. 1742. They had a dau., **MARY[6] CILLEY**:

MARY[6] CILLEY, b. 1762; d. 1841; m. **DAVID LULL**, b. 1759; d. 1838/39. They had a dau., **BETSEY[7] LULL**:

BETSEY[7] LULL, b. 1796; d. 1879, Pelham, NH; m. 23 June 1814, **JAMES CRAM**, a descendant of **WILLIAM[2] and ELIZABETH[3] (PIKE) CARR**, b. 1790; d. 1866. They had a dau., **LAVINIA[8] CRAM**:

LAVINIA[8] CRAM, m. **LEVI HANCOCK**, a descendant of **SANDERS and ELIZABETH PIKE** (APPENDIX 19-1, q.v.). With this marriage, the two families of Pikes are united.

ISRAEL[2] (PIKE) TRUE and ELIZABETH[3] (PIKE) CARR

LAVINIA[8] CRAM, b. 1818, Weare, NH; d. 1853; m. 31 Dec. 1840, **LEVI HANCOCK**, b. 1814, Lowell, MA; d. 1879. They had a son, **CHARLES E.[9] HANCOCK**:

CHARLES E.[9] HANCOCK, b. 1843, Lowell; d. 1907, TX; m. 14 June 1871, **FRANCES STEINES**, b. 1856; d. 1941 *(both inter.: Houston, TX)*. They had a dau., **IDA ALICE[10] HANCOCK**:

IDA ALICE[10] HANCOCK, b. 1879, Galveston, TX; d. 1948, Alexandria, LA; m. 18 June 1899, **ARTHUR JOSEPH NAQUIN**, b. 1869; d. 1930. They had a son, **OLIVER FRANCIS[11] NAQUIN**:

OLIVER FRANCIS[11] NAQUIN, Rear Adm. U.S. Navy, b. 1904; d. 13 Nov. 1989; m. 14 May 1927, **FRANCES JENNINGS DAVIS**, b. 1904, Washington, D.C.; living 1993. They had a dau., **FRANCES LORRAINE[12] NAQUIN**:

(FRANCES) LORRAINE[12] NAQUIN, b. 18 Nov. 1920, Honolulu, Hawaii; m. 29 Aug. 1956, **(EARL) WAYNE TYLER, JR.**, b. 19 March 1920, Richmond, VA; living 1993. They had three ch.: (1) **LISA[13] TYLER**, b. 25 Aug. 1958; m. **BRIAN GARR**; (2) **CAROLE[13] TYLER**, b. 8 Jan. 1962; m. **GLENN BRADBURY DULMAGE**; (3) **JULIA JENNINGS[13] TYLER**, b. 12 Jan. 1966.

Source: (Frances) Lorraine *(Naquin)* Tyler (Mrs. Wayne), (1993): 1827 24th St., NW, Washington, D.C. 20008. (See also: APPENDIX 19-1.)

APPENDIX 6-8: (Continued from page 21 in text)
Lineage: **WILLETTE RUTH (PYE-BROOKS) WOOD**

JOSHUA and SARAH (CARR) FRENCH

JOSHUA[4] FRENCH, son of Edward and Jane[3] *(True)* French, b. 22 Feb. 1712/13; m. **SARAH CARR**, b. 21 July 1721, dau. of **RICHARD and (Mrs.) LYDIA JUDITH (STEPHENS-COFFIN) CARR** (Carr, p. 33). They had a dau., **JUDITH[5] FRENCH**:

JUDITH[5] FRENCH, b. 9 April 1747; d. 28 Sept. 1846; m. **SAMUEL WOODMAN**, b. 19 Nov. 1744/45; d. 10 June 1825. They had a son, **DANIEL[6] WOODMAN**:

DANIEL[6] WOODMAN, b. 19 Aug. 1779; d. 5 March 1850; m. **LYDIA GILMAN**, b. 1783. They had a son, **JOSEPH[7] WOODMAN**:

JOSEPH[7] WOODMAN, m. **MARY CRISPE(?)**. They had a dau., **ELVIRA[8] WOODMAN**:

ELVIRA[8] WOODMAN, b. 24 Dec. 1825; d. 16 June 1893; m. **WARD CHASE**, b. ca. 1822; d. 23 July 1866. They had a dau., **MARY ELIZABETH[9] CHASE**:

MARY ELIZABETH[9] CHASE, b. 1 Jan. 1846; d. March 1915; m. **JOHN PEABODY JOHNSON**, b. 14 Aug. 1829; d. 4 Aug. 1904. They had a son, **THOMAS WARREN[10] JOHNSON**:

THOMAS WARREN[10] JOHNSON, b. 2 July 1867; d. 9 June 1946; m. **WILLETTE RICHARDSON**, b. 27 July 1870; d. 15 Sept. 1953. They had a dau., **HELEN MAY[11] JOHNSON**:

HELEN MAY[11] JOHNSON, b. 8 May 1898, Winthrop, MA; d. there 14 May 1966; m. **CHARLES GORDON PYE**, b. 1 May 1896, Barasois, N.S., Canada; d. 22 March 1964, Winthrop *(Inter.: Winthrop Cem.)*; son of **JESSE and NORA EDITH (CARMICHAEL) PYE**. (Jesse and Nora Pye had 15 ch.) Two of Helen's and Charles' ch. were: (1) **CHARLES GORDON[12] PYE** (see below); (2) **WILLETTE RUTH[12] PYE** (see below):

CHARLES GORDON[12] PYE, JR., b. 18 Oct. 1918, Winthrop; d. 29 Oct. 1982, Hanson, MA *(Inter.: Fern Hill Cem., Hanson)*; m. 1 Jan. 1945, Arlington, MA, **JANICE (KENNEY) AMESBURY** *(her 2nd m.)*, b. 21 July 1914. They had six ch. (see below). Janice Kenney m. *(1st)* **STANTON AMESBURY**, and *(3rd)* 1992, **WARREN A. HARRIS, JR.**, Winchendon, MA. Janice had a dau. by *(1st)* husband, **JANE STANTON AMESBURY**, b. 28 Jan. 1943; m. 1961, CA, **JEREMY GOLDBERG**, b. 1941, they had two ch.: (1) **KIM GOLDBERG**, b. 16 July 1962; (2) **CHRISTINA GOLDBERG**, b. 27 Oct. 1964.

Children of Charles G.[12] and Janice *(Kenney-Amesbury)* Pye:

1. **MARTHA CHILTON[13] PYE**, b. 12 March 1947, Lexington, MA; m. 18 July 1970, **JOHN ROBINSON**, b. 11 June 1940. They had two ch.: (1) **ANNE ELIZABETH[14] ROBINSON**, b. 17 April 1971; (2) **JOHN ALFRED[14] ROBINSON**, b. 4 Jan. 1974.
2. **CHARLES GORDON[13] PYE III**, b. 3 March 1948; m. 8 March 1975, **SUSAN ELLEN MEYER**, b. 8 Nov. 1951. They had two ch.: (1) **REBECCA JANICE[14] PYE**, b. 9 May 1980; (2) **LAURA ELIZABETH[14] PYE**, b. 23 Nov. 1981.
3. **ELIZABETH CHASE[13] PYE**, b. 4 Aug. 1949, Harvard, MA; m. *(1st)* 20 Feb. 1971, **PAUL COSTA**; m. *(2nd)* 9 May 1987, Hansen, MA, **EDMUND JAMES BURKE**, b. 16 June 1951.
4. **THOMAS CARMICHAEL[13] PYE**, b. 20 Jan. 1951; m. 8 April 1978, Hansen, MA, **JANE STANCHINA**. They were div.
5. **WILLIAM CARRUTH[13] PYE**, b. 7 March 1952; m. 23 June 1979, **BARBARA BRIGHTON**, b. 2 Aug. 1955. They had two ch.: (1) **WILLIAM RICHARD[14] PYE**, b. 9 Feb. 1986; (2) **DANIEL CHARLES[14] PYE**, b. June 1988.
6. **ANN WINSLOW[13] PYE**, b. 25 May 1953; m. 4 April 1975, Hansen, MA, **RICHARD AMOS**. They had two ch.: (1) **MELISSA MAY[14] AMOS**, b. 16 Dec. 1976; (2) **DUANE GREGORY[14] AMOS**, b. 9 June 1978.

WILLETTE RUTH[12] PYE, b. 10 Nov. 1934, Cambridge, MA; m. *(1st)* **RICHARD ISASI**, div. 10 May 1954. They had a dau.: (1) **SUZANNA FAITH[13] ISASI** (see below). Willette m. *(2nd)* 25 May 1957, Lynn, MA, **WALTER PHILLIPS BROOKS**, b. 15 July 1926, Ipswich, MA; d. 16 July 1970, Buxton, ME; son of **WALTER EDWARD and ALICE ELIZABETH (HARLING) BROOKS**. Walter and Willette *(Pye)* Brooks had three ch.: (2) **PAMELA HOPE[13] BROOKS** (see below); (3) **JEFFREY WALTER[13] BROOKS** (see below); (4) **LISA J.[13] BROOKS** (see below). Willette R. *(Pye-Brooks)* m. *(3rd)* 23 Sept. 1984, **ALDEN S. WOOD**.

SUZANNA FAITH[13] (ISASI) BROOKS (adopted by Walter Brooks), b. 6 April 1952, Winthrop, MA; m. 26 June 1968, NH, **RONALD JAMES WILLIAMS**, b. 27 May 1946. They had three ch.: (1) **RONALD JAMES[14] WILLIAMS, JR.**, b. 15 Nov. 1968, Everett, MA; (2) **MICHAEL GORDON[14] WILLIAMS**, b. 24 Dec. 1969, Everett, MA; (3) **ADAM JUSTIN[14] WILLIAMS**, b. 27 March 1982, Melrose, MA.

PAMELA HOPE[13] BROOKS, b. 9 Sept. 1958, Winthrop, MA; m. 25 May 1986, Reading, MA, **JOSHUA ANDREW ARMSTRONG**, b. 4 May 1959. They had a boy, **MASON ALEXANDER[14] ARMSTRONG**, b. 18 Aug. 1987, Malden, MA.

JEFFREY WALTER[13] BROOKS, b. 14 Nov. 1960, Winthrop. He had a son by **LINDA CIARLONE** of Medford, MA: **ROBERT JAMES[14] (CIARLONE) BROOKS**, b. 2 March 1990, Medford, MA.

LISA JOY[13] BROOKS, b. 16 July 1963, Winthrop, MA; m. **SALVY CICERO**, b. 24 nov. 1966. They had a son, **CULLEN JOHN[14] CICERO**, b. 3 Dec. 1992, Stoneham, MA.

Source: Willette Ruth *(Pye)* Wood (1993): 140 Charles St., Reading, MA 01867; Bardsley, *English and Welsh Surnames*, 1901; Edson I. Carr, *The Carr Family Records*; Cogswell, *History of Nottingham, Deerfield, and Northwood, 1878*; Corliss, *Old Times in North Yarmouth, Maine, 1877-1880*; Dearborn, *History of Salisbury, NH, 1890*; Harrison, *Surnames of the United Kingdom*, Vol. 2, 1918; David W. Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, MA*, Vol. 1, 1897-1899 (NEHGS File: F/75/S16H8/v); Munsell, *American Ancestry*, Vols. 9 & 10, 1894-1895; Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, Vol. 4, 1864; Smith, *Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony*, 1897; Statira True, *Genealogical Tree Chart True Family*; Warren Brown, *History of the Town of Hampton Falls, NH.*

Note: Individuals listed under "lineage" have considerable information on True Family, as well as the writer's files.

APPENDIX 9-5: (Continued from page 25 in text)
Lineage: **ELEANOR (CLAWSON) KNAUS**

THOMAS BLOOMFIELD DESCENDANTS

The name Bloomfield came to England from Caen, Normandy, and may have been associated with William the Conqueror. Its most prevalent English for was "Blomefeld", from Blomville, near Caen. It also appears as "Blumfield" and other variations.

THOMAS[1] BLOOMFIELD, reportedly a major in Cromwell's army, emigrated from Woodbridge, Suffolk, England, during the reign of Charles II, to Newbury, Massachusetts.

THOMAS[2] BLOOMFIELD, JR., b. England, ca. 1615; d. between 10 Jan. 1684 (will) and 5 March 1686 (proved), Woodbridge, NJ. He m. **MARY (---)**, Thomas, Jr. with associates, purchased the township of Woodbridge, NJ, 21 May 1666, where he took the oath of allegiance 1667/68. On 7 June 1673 and again in 1675, he was elected a Representative to the General Assembly for Woodbridge. They had five sons and four daus., one son, **EZEKIAL[3] BLOOMFIELD:**

EZEKIAL[3] BLOOMFIELD, b. 1 Nov. 1653, Newburyport, MA; d. 15 Feb. 1702/03, Woodbridge, NJ. He m. 22 Dec. 1680, **HOPE FITZ RANDOLPH.** He was elected a Deputy to the Colonial Assembly. They had six sons and two daus., one dau.: **MARY[4] BLOOMFIELD:**

MARY[4] BLOOMFIELD, d. 30 June 1750; m. **OBADIAH AYERS**, son of **OBADIAH and JOANNA (JONES) AYERS** (see 9-5, in text). They had a son, **DANIEL[5] AYERS:**

DANIEL[5] AYERS, b. 1732, Woodbridge, NJ; d. Aug. 1819; m. **ELIZABETH (---)**. They had eight ch., one dau., **PHEBE[6] AYERS:**

PHEBE[6] AYERS, b. 13 Nov. 1770; d. 23 Feb. 1815; m. **ENOS TALMADGE**, b. ca. 1773. Enos and Phebe Talmadge are buried in the old Presbyterian Churchyard, Metuchen, NJ. They had a dau., **ELIZABETH[7] TALMADGE:**

ELIZABETH[7] TALMADGE, m. **JOSEPH TINGLEY.** They had a son, **JOHN TALMADGE[8] TINGLEY:**

JOHN TALMADGE[8] TINGLEY, m. **CAMILLIA BOICE.** They had a dau., **MARY BOICE[9] TINGLEY:**

MARY BOICE[9] TINGLEY, m. **WILLIAM DRAKE CLAWSON.** They had a dau., **ELEANOR[10] CLAWSON:**

ELEANOR[10] CLAWSON, b. 7 March 1918; m. **FRANCIS A. KNAUS**, b. 20 Feb. 1913.

Source: Frank A. and Eleanor *(Clawson)* Knaus (p. 788) (1992): 2776 N. Wickham Rd., Melbourne, FL 32935.

APPENDIX 10-1: (Continued from page 27 in text)
Lineage: **MARION (FARR) SEARFOSS**

RICHARD and MARY (PIKE) WORTH FAMILY

RICHARD[1] WORTH, (one of the first Worth brothers in America), son of John and Barbara *(Strong)* Worth. He was born ca. 1640, St. Andrews, Plymouth, England. He died in 1692, Woodbridge, NJ; m. 11 Sept. 1667, Newbury, MA, **MARY[3] PIKE** (No. 10 in text), dau. of **JOHN and MARY (TURVELL) PIKE.** She was born 19 Nov. 1647, Newbury, MA, and died 24 Feb. 1694, Woodbridge, NJ. They had three ch.: (1) **JOHN[2] WORTH** (see below); (2) **JUDITH[2] WORTH and JOSEPH[2] WORTH:**

JOHN[2] WORTH, b. 10 May 1669, Woodbridge, NJ; m. *(1st)* 7 Aug. 1694, **JANE GILES;** m. *(2nd)* **JUDITH (---).** They had seven ch., one son was, **RICHARD[3] WORTH:**

RICHARD[3] WORTH, b. 22 June 1695, Woodbridge, NJ; d. 23 May 1762, Nantucket, MA; m. 18 Oct. 1722, Nantucket, **LYDIA[4] SWAIN,** b. 4 Feb. 1706, Nantucket; d. 24 Jan. 1796; dau. of **BENJAMIN[3] and MARY (TAYLOR) SWAIN.** They had a son, **BENJAMIN[4] WORTH:**

BENJAMIN[4] WORTH, b. 28 Aug. 1723, Nantucket; d. in 1750, Carolina; m. 7 Nov. 1745, **MARY[4] FOLGER,** b. 31 Dec. 1728, Nantucket; d. there 15 June 1815; dau. of **SHUBAEL[3] and JERUSHA[4] (CLARK) FOLGER.** They had a son, **BENJAMIN[5] WORTH:**

BENJAMIN[5] WORTH, JR., Minister, b. 11 Oct. 1748, Nantucket; d. 22 Aug. 1838, East Vassalboro, ME; m. 30 Nov. 1769, Nantucket, **PHEBE COTTON,** b. 9 June 1751, Nantucket; d. 23 June 1824. He had a son, **JOHN[6] WORTH:**

JOHN[6] WORTH, b. 19 Dec. 1777, Nantucket; d. 7 Dec. 1858, S. China, ME; m. 29 Sept. 1799, China (Harlem), ME, **MARY CLARK,** b. 12 June 1779, China Lake, ME; d. 24 April 1847 *(Inter.: S. China, ME)*; dau. of **EDMUND and RACHEL (COFFIN) CLARK.** They had a dau., **EUNICE[7] WORTH:**

EUNICE[7] WORTH, b. China, ME; d. 6 Feb. 1853, Owl's Head, ME; m. 4 Jan. 1817, China, ME, **WILLIAM C. FARR,** b. 10 April, 1797, S. Thomaston, ME; d. 7 Oct. 1880, Owl's Head; son of **THOMAS and DEBORAH (CHAPMAN) FARR, JR.** They had a son, **JOHN CHANDLER[8] FARR:**

JOHN CHANDLER[8] FARR, b. 12 March 1830, China, ME; d. 28 July 1917, S. Thomaston, ME; m. 9 Oct. 1853, **ANN ELIZABETH LEWIS,** b. 2 Sept. 1836, Athens (Bristol), ME; d. 27 Oct. 1826, Beverly, MA. They had a son, **FRANK CHANDLER[9] FARR:**

FRANK CHANDLER[9] FARR, Capt., b. 25 April 1860, Round Pond, ME; d. 7 Jan. 1904, drowned off Milford, CT *(Inter.: Owl's Head, ME)*; m. 31 Dec. 1886, Owl's Head, **NELLIE MAY CLIFFORD**, 25 May 1865, Umatilla, OR; d. 14 May 1959, Reading, MA; dau. of **JACOB ANSON and MELISSA MARIA (SLEEPER) CLIFFORD**. They had a son, **CONRAD LESLIE[10] FARR**:

CONRAD LESLIE[10] FARR, b. 14 Feb. 1888, Owl's Head; d. 19 July 1961, Kittery, ME; m. 4 July 1909, Rockland, ME, **GRACE SARGENT[8] SPEAR**, b. 21 May 1889, Rockland; d. 1 May 1975, York, ME *(Inter.: Eliot, ME)*; dau. of **JOSIAH C. and SARA MELVINA (MOON) SPEAR**. They had three ch.: (1) **GRACE SPEAR[11] FARR** (see below); (2) **FRANK CHANDLER[11] FARR** (see below); (3) **MARION EVA[11] FARR** (see below):

GRACE SPEAR[11] FARR, b. 6 Sept. 1911, Beverly, MA; residing (1994): Sedgewood Commons, Falmouth, ME; m. 28 Feb. 1937, Kittery Pt., ME, **PHILIP ELLSWORTH FRITZ**, b. 9 Jan. 1911, Eliot, ME; d. 11 Jan. 1972, Kittery, ME. They had one dau., **DONNA LEAH[12] FRITZ**, and one adpt. son, **KARL FARR[12] FRITZ** (continued below):

DONNA LEAH[12] FRITZ, b. 21 June 1938, Kittery, ME; m. *(1st)* 6 Aug. 1960, Portsmouth, ME, **GEORGE ERIC BRUNSTAP**, b. 25 Aug. 1934, Wenatchee, WA; son of **ARTHUR and HELEN (SEVERANCE) BRUNSTAP**. They had three ch.: (1) **GEORGE ERIC[13] BRUNSTAP**, b. 21 June 1961, Holyoke, MA; (2) **MARK DOUGLAS[13] BRUNSTAP**, b. 7 July 1962, Holyoke, MA; (3) **DARIN KONRAD[13] BRUNSTAP**, b. 23 April 1967, Arlington Hgts., IL. Donna *(Fritz)* and George E. Brunstap were div. Dec. 1973, Danbury, CT. Donna L. Fritz m. *(2nd)* **GUNNAR SAMSON**, b. 14 April 1933, Oslo, Norway; son of **GUNNAR and HEDVIG SAMSON**. Donna *(Fritz)* and Gunnar Samson were div. Feb. 1986. Donna L. Fritz m. *(3rd)* 28 July 1990, Kittery Pt., ME, **WILLIAM FALLON SWEENEY**, b. 9 March 1934, San Francisco, CA; son of **FRANCIS M. and MARGARET J. (ROBINSON) SWEENEY**.

William F. and Donna L. *(Fritz)* Sweeney resided (1994): 702 Chandlers Wharf, Portland, ME 04101.

KARL FARR[12] FRITZ, b. 26 Feb. 1957, Portland, ME; m. **DEBORAH KINSAUL**. They had one son, **JOSHUA[13] FRITZ**. Karl and Deborah were div.

FRANK CHANDLER[11] FARR, b. 27 Sept. 1915, Baltimore, MD; m. 20 Nov. 1941, Kittery, ME, **FRANCES OLIVE MITCHELL**, b. 28 Sept. 1912, Turner, ME (living 1994); dau. of **ARTHUR ALBERT and CORA MAY (IRISH) MITCHELL**. They had two ch.: (1) **CONRAD LESLIE[12] FARR** (see below); (2) **EILEEN FRANCES[12] FARR** (see below):

Frank C. and Frances O. *(Mitchell)* Farr resided (1994): 7 Lemont Lane, Kittery, ME 03904.

CONRAD LESLIE[12] FARR, b. 4 May 1943, Portland, ME; m. 31 Dec. 1959, Kittery Pt., ME, **FRANCES ANN SULLIVAN**, b. 22 May 1941, Portsmouth, NH; dau. of **LAWRENCE G. and MARGARET (MORSE) SULLIVAN**. They had two ch: (1) **BRETT LAWRENCE[13] FARR**, b. 19 July 1960, Portsmouth; (2) **LISA EILEEN[13] FARR**, b. 13 April 1962, Portsmouth.

EILEEN FRANCES[12] FARR, b. 3 Dec. 1946, York, ME; m. 18 Sept. 1965, Kittery Pt., ME, **CLIFTON LEROY GERRY, JR.**, b. 31 Oct. 1943, Portsmouth, NH; son of **CLIFTON LEROY and PAULINE (WALDRON) GERRY**. They had two ch.: (1) **CHRISTOPHER MARK[13] GERRY**, b. 2 Oct. 1969, Portsmouth, NH; (2) **RICHARD DUANE[13] GERRY**, b. 9 Sept. 1972, Portsmouth.

MARION EVA[11] FARR, b. 12 Feb. 1914, Rockport, ME; m. 4 July 1936, Kittery Pt., ME, **ROBERT DUANE SEARFOSS**, b. 29 Dec. 1909, Clermont, PA; d. 17 Nov. 1982, Antonia, TX; son of **PAUL J. and MARGARET (KOCH) SEARFOSS**. They had two daus.: (1) **BEVERLY MARGARET[12] SEARFOSS and DIANE GRACE[12] SEARFOSS.**

Marion *(Farr)* Searfoss resided (1994): P.O. Box 417, Bastrop, TX 78602-0417.

BEVERLY MARGARET[12] SEARFOSS, b. 20 Sept. 1937, San Diego, CA; m. 22 Aug. 1964, Brookfield, IL, **MICHAEL WALDO SCHREPFER**, b. 13 Aug. 1937. They had two ch.: (1) **MICHAEL DUANE[13] SCHREPFER**, b. 14 July 1967, Mesa, AZ; (2) **ROBERT WALDO[13] SCHREPFER**, b. 30 Oct. 1971, Arlington Hgts., IL.

DIANE GRACE[12] SEARFOSS, b. 13 Oct. 1942, San Diego, CA; m. 6 June 1966, William Air Force Base, AZ, **CHARLES ROBERT MYERS, JR.**, b. 9 Dec. 1944. They had two ch.: (1) **CHARLES ROBERT[13] MYERS III**, b. 13 Sept. 1968, Honolulu, HI; (2) **JOHN JAY[13] MYERS**, Misawa Air Force Base, Japan.

Source: Marion Eva[11] *(Farr)* Searfoss and family members. (1994): P.O. Box 417, Bastrop, TX 78602-0417.

APPENDIX 15: (Continued from page 30 in text)

THOMAS and MARY (PERKINS) BRADBURY FAMILY

THOMAS[1] BRADBURY was christened, 28 Feb. 1610/11, Wicken Bonhunt, England and died 16 March 1694/95, Salisbury, MA; son of

WYMOND and ELIZABETH (WHITGIFT) BRADBURY. Thomas was a Salisbury Proprietor in 1639 and Freeman in 1640. He was a schoolmaster, Judge, and Captain.

He came to America as an agent for **SIR FERNANDO GORGES** (1566-1647). Sir Gorges founded two Plymouth companies for acquiring and colonizing lands in New England. In 1629 Gorges received the land between the Kennebec and Piscataque Rivers; and in 1639 the King granted him a charter constituting him proprietor of the Province of Maine; which his son neglected and it was placed under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts. In later years Sir Fernando's grandson sold the rights in 1677 for $6250. *(Bradbury Memorial, p. 59.)*

In 1636, Thomas Bradbury, married in Salisbury, MA, **MARY PERKINS**. She was christened 3 September 1615, Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England, St. John the Baptist Church and died 20 December 1700, Salisbury, MA; daughter of **JOHN and JUDITH PERKINS** of Ipswich, MA. Mary *(Perkins)* Bradbury was convicted of Witchcraft but not hanged. (See below: *Witchcraft Trial: Mary (Perkins) Bradbury*".)

Children of Thomas and Mary *(Perkins)* Bradbury. (One cannot help but be reminded of the dreadful ordeal that these children must have endured knowing that if convicted their mother would be hanged.):

i. **WYMOND[2] BRADBURY**, b. 1 April 1637; m. **SARAH PIKE** (no. 16 in text).

ii. **JUDITH[2] BRADBURY**, b. 2 Oct. 1638; m. 9 Oct. 1665, **CALEB MOODY** of Newbury.

iii. **THOMAS[2] BRADBURY**, b. 28 Jan. 1641. He was living in 1662 and probably died unm.

iv. **MARY[2] BRADBURY**, b. 17 March 1643; m. 17 Dec. 1663, **JOHN STANYAN** of Hampton, NH.

v. **JANE[2] BRADBURY**, b. 11 May 1645; m. 15 March 1668, **HENRY[2] TRUE**. (6-1 in text, p. 20 and Appendix 6-1 "Henry True Family".)

vi. **JACOB[2] BRADBURY**, b. 17 June 1647; d. at Barbados; unm.

vii. **WILLIAM[2] BRADBURY**, b. 15 Sept. 1649; d. 4 Dec. 1678; m. 12 March 1672, **REBECCA (WHEELWRIGHT) MAVERICK**. Rebecca's first husband, **SAMUEL MAVERICK, JR.**, b. 16 March 1664, Boston. Maverick was the son of the King's Commissioner. Rebecca's father, **REV. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT** was founder of Exeter, NH, and his wife **MARY HUTCHINSON** was the daughter of **EDWARD HUTCHINSON**, and granddaughter of **JOHN HUTCHINSON**, Mayor of London,

England. William and Rebecca *(Wheelwright-Maverick)* Bradbury had three ch.:

1. **WILLIAM[3] BRADBURY**, b. 16 Oct. 1672; m. **SARAH COTTON**.
2. **THOMAS[3] BRADBURY**, b. 24 Dec. 1674; m. *(1st)* 30 Oct. 1700, **JEMIMA[3] TRUE** (his cousin), b. 16 March 1681; d. 5 Dec. 1700; dau. of **HENRY[2] and JANE[2] (BRADBURY) (TRUE)** (no. v. above). He m. *(2nd)* 14 Oct. 1702, **MARY HILTON**, d. 15 June 1723.
3. **JACOB[3] BRADBURY**, b. 1 Sept. 1677; m. 26 July 1698, **ELIZABETH STOCKMAN**; dau. of **REV. JOHN and SARAH (PIKE) STOCKMAN** (no. 15-7 in text). Ancestors: **SUSAN GAIL (TERWILLIGER) BURROWS** (APPENDIX 15-7).

viii. **ELIZABETH[2] BRADBURY**, b. 7 Nov. 1651; m. 12 May 1673, **JOHN BUSS** of Durham, NH.

ix. **JOHN[2] BRADBURY**, b. 20 April 1654; d. 24 Nov. 1678; unm.

x. **ANN[2] BRADBURY**, b. 16 April 1656; d. 1659.

xi. **JABEZ[2] BRADBURY**, b. 27 June 1658; d. 28 April 1677.

Source: John Merrill Bradbury, *Bradbury Memorial*, p. 67, 70 and 73; Dr. Osgood Bradbury, *Norway in the Forties*, No. 245, p. 694.

WITCHCRAFT TRIAL: MARY (PERKINS) BRADBURY

Mary *(Perkins)* Bradbury (1615-1700), mother of Jane Bradbury *(True)* (No. v. above), who married Henry True (No. 6-1, in text), on 28 July 1692, at the age of 75, was tried and convicted of witchcraft in Salisbury, Massachusetts. Henry True was a grandson of Major Robert[2] Pike. Major Robert defended Mary Bradbury. Although she was defended by one of Salisbury's leading attorneys, and one hundred and eighteen of Mrs. Bradbury's acquaintances signed a petition (see below), she was convicted with four others. The four were executed, 22 September 1692. In some way, Mrs. Bradbury escaped execution at that time. In the meantime, glimmerings of reason returned once more to the frenzied insane people of that country, and after many months in jail, waiting for the executioneer, this kindly, Christian lady was permitted once more to return to her family *(Bradbury, p. 695)*.

Mary's devoted husband, Thomas Bradbury (1610-1694), at the age of eighty-two, bore testimony to her high character and the purity of her life in

the following terms: "*Concerning my beloved wife, Mary Bradbury, this is what I have to say: We have been married fifty-five years, and she hath been a loving and faithful wife unto me this day. She hath been wonderful, laborious, diligent and industrious to her place of employment about the bringing up of our family which have been eleven children of our own and four grandchildren. She being now very aged and weak, and grieved under afflictions, may not be able to speak much for herself.*"

Her many acquaintances subscribed to a petition: "*We the subscribers do testify that her life was such as becomes the gospel. She was a lover of the ministry in all appearances, and a diligent attender upon God's holy ordinances, being of a courteous and peacable disposition and carriage, neither did any of us (some of whom have lived in the town with her above fifty years), ever hear or know that she had any differences of falling out with any of her neighbors, man, woman, or child, but was always ready and willing to do for them what lay in her power, night and day, though with hazard of her health and other danger.*"

Rev. James Allen testified: "*I, having lived nine years at Salisbury in the work of the ministry, and now four years in the office of pastor, to the best notice and observation of Mrs. Bradbury, she hath lived according to the rules of the gospel amongst us; was a constant attender upon the ministry of the word, and all the ordinances of the gospel, full of works of charity and mercy to the sick and poor; neither have I seen or heard anything of her unbecoming the profession of the gospel.*"

To the charge of witchcraft, Mary Bradbury pleaded not guilty: "*I am wholly innocent of any such wickedness through the goodness of God who has kept me hitherto. I am the servant of Jesus Christ and have given myself up to him as my only Lord and Savior, and to the diligent attendance upon him in all his holy ordinances, in utter contempt and defiance of the devil and all his works as horrid and detestable.*"

What were the charges? What was the evidence? It is difficult for one writing three hundred years later to even comprehend such events happening in a society whose folks came to America seeking religious freedom. Only Major Robert Pike stood fast to his convictions, knowing well that he also might hang from the gallows.

The character of the evidence used against Mary Bradbury, at seventy five years of age, may be attributed to jealousy, the Bradburys were prominent folks in Salisbury; or perhaps a jilted love-affair, or to strike fear into the hearts of the people by an ever powerful church. You be the judge.

The deposition of William Carr, "*who testifieth and saith that, about thirteen years ago, presently after some difference that happened to be between my honored father, Mr. George Carr, and Mrs. Bradbury, the prisoner at the*

bar, upon a Sabbath at noon, as we were riding by the house of Capt. Thomas Bradbury (her husband), I saw Mrs. Bradbury go into the gate, turn the corner of, and immediately there darted out of her gate a blue boar, and darted at my father's horse's legs which made him stumble; but I saw it no more. And my father said, 'Boys what did you see?' and we both said, 'A blue boar.' William Carr went on to say that his father was bewitched, that he became crazed and prematurely died.

The testimony of William Carr at the trial: "*went on to show that his brother fell in love with Jemina True (No. 6-3, "Henry True Family", APPENDIX 6-1), but the proposed match being opposed and broken off by the father of young Carr, on account of his youth, he became melancholy and at times insane.*" William Carr further stated, "*that he was with his brother and cared for him in his last sickness, and that his brother died peaceably and quietly, and never spoke anything of harm of Mrs. Bradbury or anybody.*"

Editor Comments:

In retrospect, some 350 years later (1672-1994), we certainly can be proud to be a descendent of Major Robert Pike. His biographer says he was engaged in three conspicious controversies during his life. The first was his arraignment by the General Court in 1653, for his hostility to the persecution of the Quakers. The second was his resistance to the dogmatic authority of the clergy, in the person of his pastor, Rev. John Wheelwright. The third, as noted above, was his bitter opposition to the witchcraft prosecutions in 1692. In all of these he practically stood alone. The Salem historian of this delusion writes, "*not a voice comes down to us of deliberate and effective hostility to the movement, except that of Robert Pike in his cool, close and powerful argumentative appeal to the judges.*" Confronting the Judges stood this sturdy old man, his head whitened with the frosts of seventy-six winters, and demonstrated that there was no legal way of convicting a witch, even according to the laws and beliefs of those times. No one was considered safe from the charge of having dealings with the evil one, and he himself might be the next one arraigned.

The witchcraft craze was one of the most remarkable delusions in recorded history. It was a sad commentary on the intelligence of the period as well as a plague spot upon the judiciary. It broke out in the year 1692, and within three months nineteen persons were tried, convicted on the most ridiculous testimony, and executed on "Gallows Hill" in Salem. Included among these nineteen was Rev. George Burroughs (1630-1692) who was a colonial clergyman, educated at Harvard and a pastor of Falmouth (1672) and Salem (1680). He was accused of bewitching Mary Wolcott and others by wicked arts. The great Cotton Mather (1663-1728), a Congregational

clergyman, educated at Harvard and Minister of Boston's North Church from 1685 until his death, was among those condoning, if not actually instigating, witchcraft persecutions. He wrote extensively on the subject. Mather was present on horseback and consented to Rev. Burrough's death, and while the latter was suspended in mid-air, the great devine harrangued the people and congratulated them on the good work accomplished.

Major Robert also pleaded the case of Susanna Martin, whose memory is perpetuated by the poet, John Greenleaf Whittier (1807-1892), much as he had written about Major Robert in "*How the Women Went from Dover.*" (Complete copy: Records of the Pike Family 1900-1901, p. 28.) After the frenzied populace had hung the poor woman on the terrible gallows-tree in Salem, Whittier wrote the poem about Susanna's daughter, Mabel. (Copy: Bradbury, "*Norway in the Forties*", p. 696.)

It was in 1692, only 72 years after the landing of the Pilgrims, that the terrible craze of witchcraft broke out among the calm, sober descendants of the Pilgrams. Many were the descendants of the very men and women who had fled from persecution in the Old World. They were seeking religious freedom for themselves but not for others, especially, i.e. the Quakers, or any other religious sect. In 1659, three Quakers: Marmaduke Stevenson, Mary Dyer, and William Robinson went to the gallows in Boston during the Puritans drive against dissenters. The hangings were upheld by the authorities on the grounds that their teachings endangered the stability of the government. (Time Publications: "*The World's Great Religions*", p. 240.)

The Congregational Church was the established state religion of the colony, whose power was absolute. It was brought to America by followers of the English divine John Robinson. They came over on the Mayflower in 1620, only fifteen years before John[1] Pike, and established the "Separatist" colony in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

There were prosecutions for witchcraft in Connecticut, Virginia, as well as in Massachusetts. Many were accused based on statements extracted from children who had been stimulated to hysteria by an old West Indian servant's stories. More than two hundred persons were imprisoned, fifty-five were tortured, nineteen were hanged, and one was pressed to death. *(Funk & Wagnalls Encyclopedia, 1943, p. 9256.)*

From Bradbury Memorial (p. 67): "*Finally the imprisonments, torturings, and executions rose to such a height as to be no longer endurable, and a sudden revulsion of feeling put a stop to the whole infamous business. There were no executions after 22 September 1692, and a general jail delivery of all the accused took place the following May.*" (This may have been the reason that Mary Perkins Bradbury escaped the gallows.) It seems strange that Gov. Phips should permit the persecution to proceed as far as it did. He alone had the

power to nip the miserable business in the bud, but he showed no disposition to interfere to stay the judicial slaughter of the innocent, perhaps fearing for his own life.

It would not be until the U.S. Declaration of Independence, Constitution and Bill of Rights (1776) that a definite line was drawn between Church and State.

Source: John M. Bradbury, "*Bradbury Memorial*", p. 66; Dr. Osgood N. Bradbury, a descendant of Thomas and Mary *(Perkins)* Bradbury, "*Norway In The Forties*", p. 692; NEHGR: Vol. CXLI(141), 1987, p. 103; James S. Pike (7-383 in text), a descendant of Major Robert Pike, "*The New Puritan*", p. 189; Marian Starkey, "*The Devil in Massachusetts*"; W. Eliott Woodward (1864), "*Records of the Salem Witchcraft*", Vol. II, p. 16.

APPENDIX 15-3: (Continued from page 31 in text)
Lineage: **SARAH LOUISE (LYON) LAWRENCE** (supplied by: Waldo Lyon)

WYMOND and MARIAH (COTTON) BRADBURY

Generation number from John[1] Pike:

15-3. WYMOND[3] BRADBURY, JR. *(Wymond[2], Thomas[1])*, b. 13 May 1669, Salisbury, MA; d. 17 April 1734, York, ME; m. **MARIAH COTTON**, b. 14 Jan. 1672; d. 30 Jan. 1736, Kittery, ME; dau. of **REV. JOHN and JOANNA (ROSSETER) COTTON, JR.** Her father, Rev. John Cotton was the son of **REV. JOHN and SARAH (STORY) COTTON**, and her mother, Joanna *(Rosseter)* Cotton, was the dau. of **DR. BRYAN ROSSETER** of Gilford, CT. They had nine ch. (see below).

Mariah *(Cotton)* Bradbury m. *(2nd)* **JOHN HEARD** of Kittery, ME.

Children of Wymond[3] and Mariah *(Cotton)* Bradbury:

i. **JABEZ[4] BRADBURY**, b. 26 Jan. 1693; d. 13 Jan. 1781; unm. He resided in Boston.
ii. **WYMOND[4] BRADBURY**, b. 18 Aug. 1695; m. **PHEBE YOUNG.**
iii. **JOHN[4] BRADBURY**, b. 9 Sept. 1697; m. **ABIGAIL YOUNG.**
iv. **ROWLAND[4] BRADBURY**, b. 15 Dec. 1699; m. **MARY GREENLEAF.**
v. **ANN[4] BRADBURY**, b. 9 March 1702; m. 1743, **JABEZ FOX** of Falmouth.
vi. **JOSIAH[4] BRADBURY**, b. 25 July 1704; m. **ANNA STEVENS.**
vii. **THEOPHILUS[4] BRADBURY**, b. 9 July 1706; m. **ANN WOODMAN.** Theophilus became a noted Judge and Representative to Congress *(Pike Assoc. 1900-1901, p. 11; Bradbury Memorial, p. 68ff)*.

*viii. **MARIA[4] BRADBURY**, bapt. 29 Aug. 1708; m. **SAMUEL SERVICE** of Boston. (continued below)

ix. **JERUSHA[4] BRADBURY**, b. 5 July 1711; m. **JOHN PULLING** of Salem.

Source: Bradbury Memorial, p. 72.

viii. MARIA[4] BRADBURY, bapt. 29 Aug. 1708; m. **SAMUEL SERVICE** of Boston. They had a dau., **MARY[5] SERVICE:**

MARY[5] BRADBURY, m. **THOMAS POOK**, b. 1737; d. 1823. They had a dau., **POLLY[6] POOK:**

POLLY[6] POOK, b. 1774; d. 1840; m. 31 Aug. 1800, Boston, **DAVID CUSHING**, bapt. 12 May 1771, Cohasset, MA; d. 1855. They had a son, **ISAAC[7] CUSHING:**

ISAAC[7] CUSHING, b. 30 June 1813, Cohasset, MA; d. 1891, Ashby, MA; m. 16 Sept. 1841, **REBECCA WHIFREY**, b. 26 June 1815, Ashby, MA; d. 1896. They had a son, **SEWELL GIBSON[8] CUSHING:**

SEWELL GIBSON[8] CUSHING, b. 7 Sept. 1844, Ashby, MA; d. 1924, Fitchburg, MA; m. 22 Aug. 1872, Ashby, **ELLEN ADELAIDE SAMPSON**, b. 1848; d. 1934, Fitchburg. They had a son, **HERMAN SAMPSON[9] CUSHING:**

HERMAN SAMPSON[9] CUSHING, b. 1878, Fitchburg; d. there 1968; m. **FLORENCE BUCKLEY**, b. 15 Nov. 1877, Ashton-on-Lyne, England. They had a dau., **STELLA[10] CUSHING:**

STELLA[10] CUSHING, b. 3 March 1902, Fitchburg; m. **RICHARD HARRIS LAWRENCE**, b. 18 May 1902, Fitchburg. They had a son, **RICHARD HARRIS[11] LAWRENCE, JR.:**

RICHARD HARRIS[11] LAWRENCE, JR., b. 26 Nov. 1928, Fitchburg; m. **ELAINE WENZEL**, b. 8 March 1928, Jackson Hgts., NY. They had a son, **ROGER WENZEL[12] LAWRENCE:**

ROGER WENZEL[12] LAWRENCE, b. 3 July 1955; m. 23 Aug. 1986, **SARAH LOUISE LYON**, b. 19 March 1956.

Source: Waldo Lyon (1992): 1 Rolling Drive, Framingham, MA 01701.

APPENDIX 15-4: (Continued from page 31 in text)
Lineage: **BAILEY STEWART ROGERS**

JOSEPH[4] and HANNAH (MORRILL) STOCKMAN

15-4. JOSEPH[4] STOCKMAN *(Rev. John[3], Joseph[2], William[1])*, son of Rev. John and Sarah[3] *(Pike)* Stockman. His mother, Sarah *(Pike)* Stockman

was the dau. of Major Robert[2] Pike, son of the immigrant John[1] Pike. Joseph was b. 29 Feb. 1671/72, Salisbury, MA; m. 14 Jan. 1701/02, **HANNAH MORRILL**, b. ca. 1680, Salisbury; dau. of **JACOB and SUSANNA (WHITTIER) MORRILL**. (Jacob Morrill was the son of **ABRAHAM and SARAH (CLEMENT) MORRILL**. Susanna *(Whittier)* Morrill was the dau. of **THOMAS and RUTH (GREEN) WHITTIER**.) Ed. Note: There were Whittier families living in Caribou, ME. Joseph and Hannah *(Morrill)* Stockman had a dau., **DOROTHY[5] STOCKMAN**:

DOROTHY[5] STOCKMAN, b. 14 Sept. 1702, Salisbury, MA. *(Salisbury Births, p. 227)*; d. there 8 Nov. 1776; m. 14 Dec. 1721, **THOMAS EVANS (EVEINS)**, b. 24 March 1702, Salisbury; d. there 15 May 1743. They had a dau., **HANNAH[6] EVANS**:

HANNAH[6] EVANS, b. 10 June 1733 *(Salisbury Births, p. 89)*; d. 2 March 1808, Haverhill, MA; m. 7 Jan. 1751, **SAMUEL DALTON**, b. 10 Oct. 1728, Haverhill, MA; d. 13 March 1783, Salisbury. Both are buried in "Old Burial Ground", Salisbury, MA. Hannah *(Evans)* Stockman had documented royal lineage through her mother, Dorothy *(Stockman)* Evans to Charlemagne *(Weis)*. Samuel and Hannah *(Evans)* Dalton had ten ch.: seven daus. and three sons *(Dorr, "Dalton Family")*. One son was, **ISAAC[7] DALTON**:

ISAAC[7] DALTON, a soldier in the Revolution at the age of sixteen for two yrs., 1777-79. He was b. 2 March 1761, Salisbury; d. 30 Aug. 1838, Warner, NH; m. 4 March 1784, Salisbury, **ELEANOR MERRILL**, b. 20 Oct. 1763, Amesbury, MA; d. 21 Sept. 1821, Warner, MA; dau. of **WINTHROP and HANNAH (YOUNG) MERRILL**. They had a dau. **HANNAH[8] DALTON**:

HANNAH[8] DALTON, b. 21 Nov. 1792, Warner, NH; d. there 24 Sept. 1834 (thrown from a wagon); m. 29 Nov. 1814, Warner, **CAPT. JOHN[3] STEWART** *(John[2], John[1])*, b. 25 Jan. 1787, Deering, NH; d. 23 Sept. 1851, Warner; son of **JOHN[2] and MARGARET (GILMORE) STEWART**. Capt. John[3] Stewart was a prominent man in Warner, NH. He served in the War of 1812 *("Stewart Clan", p. 92, copy of oil painting of John[3] Stewart)*. They had six ch.: four sons and two daus. *("Stewart Clan")*. One dau. being **MARINDA[9] STEWART** (see below). Capt. John Stewart m. *(2nd)* 21 Dec. 1848, **LYDIA GIBSON** of Henniker.

MARINDA[9] STEWART *("Stewart Clan", p. 47)*, b. 15 Dec. 1815, Warner, NH; d. there 16 July 1843; m. 12 Feb. 1838, **JAMES BEAN**, b. 2 July 1812, Warner; d. 24 May 1895. They lived in Warner, NH. They had three sons, one son being: **JAMES[10] BEAN, JR.** (see below). James Bean m. *(2nd)* **MARY[9] STEWART**, a sister of his 1st wife. They had four ch.: three sons and one dau. *(Bean, p. 430)*.

JAMES[10] BEAN, JR., b. 18 June 1840, Warner, NH; d. there 9 Nov. 1884. James Bean enlisted in the Civil War, served as Corporal, Co. H. 16th Reg., NH Vols. He m. 21 Dec. 1865, Sutton, NH, **AP(P)HIA HOYT FLANDERS**, b. 2 Nov. 1844, Warner; d. there 6 July 1926; dau. of **MOODY and LOUISA (BAILEY) FLANDERS**. (Both James and Apphia Bean are buried: Waterloo Cem.) They had three daus., one being: **NANCY ORDWAY[11] BEAN** (see below). Apphia H. *(Flanders)* Bean m. *(2nd)* **OLIVER BAILEY** of Dunbarton *(Bean, p. 431)*.

NANCY ORDWAY[11] BEAN, b. 10 Nov. 1875, Warner, NH; d. 16 Aug. 1970, Springfield, MA; m. 29 May 1895, Warner, NH, **BURT TEALE ROGERS**, b. 13 July 1866, Plymouth, NH; d. 5 Feb. 1926, Springfield, MA; son of **HARVEY MOORES and CAROLINE (GORDON) ROGERS**. (Both are buried in Pine Grove Cem., Warner, NH.) They had three sons, all b. Springfield, MA, one son, **OSCAR BAILEY[12] ROGERS**:

OSCAR BAILEY[12] ROGERS, b. 1 Jan. 1906, Springfield, MA; d. 22 Dec. 1956, Manchester, NH *(Buried: Mt. Calvary Cem.)*; m. 11 June 1945, Pittsfield, MA, **MILDRED CARMEL**, b. 28 Feb. 1921, Pittsfield, MA (living 1992); dau. of **FRANK and ORA (DION) CARMEL**. They had two ch.: (1) **BAILEY STEWART[13] ROGERS** (see below); (2) **NANCY JEAN[13] ROGERS** (see below):

BAILEY STEWART[13] ROGERS, b. 24 Dec. 1946, Springfield, MA (living 1992); m. 9 Jan. 1968, Richmond, MA, **FIDORA ANN EVANGELISTO**, b. 20 Feb. 1950, Pittsfield, MA; dau. of **ROGER and ANNA (ANTHONY) EVANGELISTO**. They had three ch. *(Bean, p. 314)*: (1) **WAYNE KEITH[14] ROGERS**, b. 13 Jan. 1969, Pittsfield, MA; (2) **SCOTT ALAN[14] ROGERS**, b. 12 Aug. 1972, Pittsfield, MA; (3) **MELISSA ANN[14] ROGERS**, b. 24 April 1979, Cincinnati, OH.

NANCY JEAN[13] ROGERS, b. 27 July 1951, Manchester, NH (living 1992); m. 17 Nov. 1984, **THOMAS RAIMER**, b. 24 Sept. 1948 (living 1992); son of **THOMAS ANDREW and MILDRED GEORGIANNA (LACASSE) RAIMER**. One dau. **GEORGIANNA[14] RAIMER** *(Bean, p. 314)*:

GEORGIANNA[14] RAIMER, b. 28 Dec. 1986, Pittsfield, MA.

Source: Bailey Stewart[13] Rogers (1992): 10018 Regency St., Cincinnati, OH 45251; Bernie Bean, "*The Life and Family of John Bean of Exeter, NH*"; Benjamin Dalton Dorr, "*Records of Lineage of the Families of Dorr, Dalton, Odin, Walter Mather Cotton, Lynde Bowles, Eliot Checkley*"; NEHGR, Vol. CXLI, April 1982, p. 92; "*Records of Salisbury Births*"; "*Stewart Clan Magazine*", p. 47; Frederick Lewis Weis, "*Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists, Who Came to New England between 1623 and 1650*", 1988.

APPENDIX 15-7: (Continued from page 31 in text)
Lineage: **SUSAN GAIL (TERWILLIGER) BURROWS** *(Mrs. Daniel)* (15-7A)
Lineage: **LES E. OLSEN** (15-7B)
Lineage: **MARJORIE (CUTTS) DRISKO** *(Mrs. Ralph)* (15-7C)
See also: Appendix 15: **THOMAS and MARY (PERKINS) BRADBURY FAMILY**

JACOB[3] and ELIZABETH[4] (STOCKMAN) BRADBURY

Continued from: Appendix 15: **WILLIAM BRADBURY** (Appendix 15-vii) and **JACOB BRADBURY** (Appendix 15-vii-3).

15-7. ELIZABETH[4] STOCKMAN *(Sarah Pike[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, daughter of Rev. John and Sarah *(Pike)* Stockman was born ca. 1680, Salisbury, Massachusetts and died there after 1720.

She married 6 July 1698, Salisbury, Massachusetts, **JACOB[3] BRADBURY** *(William[2], Thomas[1])*. He was born 1 September 1677, Salisbury, Massachusetts and died there 4 May 1718. He was the son of **WILLIAM and REBECCA (WHEELWRIGHT-MAVERICK) BRADBURY** (see: appendix: 15-vii).

Children of Jacob and Elizabeth *(Stockman)* Bradbury (I.D. Number from "*Bradbury Memorial*", page 74):

*43. i. **THOMAS[4] BRADBURY**, b. 10 Aug. 1699; m. 1724, **SARAH MERRILL**. Ancestors: **SUSAN (TERWILLIGER) BURROWS** (15-7A) and **LES E. OLSEN** (15-7B).

44. ii. **ANN[4] BRADBURY**, b. 23 Sept. 1701; d. 16 Oct. 1701.

45. iii. **ANNA[4] BRADBURY**, b. 3 Sept. 1702; m. 1721, **CAPT. WILLIAM TRUE** (see note, p. 74: "*Bradbury Memorial*").

46. iv. **ELIZABETH[4] BRADBURY**, b. 25 Feb. 1706; d. 10 Oct. 1723, Ipswich, MA.

47. v. **DOROTHY[4] BRADBURY**, b. 27 May 1708; m. **REV. AMMI RUHAMAH CUTTER**, first pastor of the church in North Yarmouth.

*48. vi. **JACOB[4] BRADBURY**, b. 6 Oct. 1710; d. 1797; m. 18 Dec. 1733, **ABIGAIL EATON**; dau. of **JOHN and ESTHER (JOHNSON) EATON**. Jacob and Abigail Bradbury had fourteen ch. (see pg. 75, "*Bradbury Memorial*"). Ancestors: **MARJORIE (CUTTS) DRISKO** (15-7C).

49. vii. **SARAH[4] BRADBURY**, b. 15 April 1713; m. 4 June 1730, **ELISHA ALLEN**.

50. viii. **MOSES[4] BRADBURY**, b. 3 Nov. 1715; m. **ABIGAIL FOGG**. They resided: North Yarmouth.

51. ix. **JANE[4] BRADBURY**, b. (posthumous), 1718; m. 1737, **BARNABAS[4] SOULE**, fourth in descent from **GEORGE[1] SOULE**, who came to New England on the Mayflower, in the family of **EDWARD WINSLOW** (see note, p. 75, "*Bradbury Memorial*").

15-7A. Lineage: **SUSAN GAIL (TERWILLIGER) BURROWS** *(Mrs. Daniel) (q.v. p. 31 in text)*:

43. THOMAS[4] BRADBURY *(Jacob[3], William[2], Thomas[1])*, b. 16 Aug. 1699; d. ca. 1795; m. 16 April 1724, Salisbury, MA, **SARAH MERRILL**, b. 7 April 1706, Salisbury. They had a dau., **SARAH[5] BRADBURY**:

SARAH[5] BRADBURY, b. 10 Dec. 1739; d. 1774; m. 10 Nov. 1762, **JOSEPH LEAVITT**. They had a son, **SAMUEL[6] LEAVITT**:

SAMUEL[6] LEAVITT, b. 18 March 1770, Buxton, ME; d. after 1850; m. 1 Nov. 1803, Buxton, ME, **MARY (BOOTHBAY) AYER**, widow. They had a dau., **JANE[7] LEAVITT**:

JANE[7] LEAVITT, b. 8 Sept. 1808, Buxton, ME; d. there 3 June 1878; m. 4 March 1838, Chatham, NH, **JOHN SAWYER DUNNELS**, b. 19 Jan. 1810, Buxton; d. there 31 July 1887. They had a son, **JOHN WESLEY[8] DUNNELS**:

JOHN WESLEY[8] DUNNELS, b. 28 Feb. 1840, Buxton; d. 17 Oct. 1919, Pasadena, CA; m. 11 May 1866, Lynn, MA, **RACHEL MARY THOMPSON**, b. 21 Oct. 1837, Bath, ME; d. 1 Sept. 1906, Haverhill, MA. They had a dau. **WINIFRED MAY[9] DUNNELS**:

WINIFRED MAY[9] DUNNELS, b. 1 Jan. 1870, Stoughton, MA; d. 31 Dec. 1956, Haverhill, MA; m. 24 Oct. 1888, Haverhill, **GEORGE ALBERT GORMAN**, b. Oct. 1867; d. 21 June 1952, Middletown, NY. They had a dau., **INA MAUDE[10] GORMAN**:

INA MAUDE[10] GORMAN, b. 16 March 1891, Haverhill, MA; d. 24 April 1966, Newburyport, MA; m. 25 Dec. 1910, Haverhill, **SHERMAN SMITH SHARPLES**, b. 26 March 1890, West Newbury, MA; d. 14 Sept. 1981, Newburyport, MA. They had a dau., **WINIFRED JANE[11] SHARPLES**:

WINIFRED JANE[11] SHARPLES, b. 19 April 1924, W. Newbury, MA (living 1992); m. 28 March 1942, Middletown, NY, **STANLEY LEROY TERWILLIGER**, b. 2 Nov. 1922, Middletown, NY. They had a dau., **SUSAN GAIL[12] TERWILLIGER**:

SUSAN GAIL[12] TERWILLIGER, b. 11 Feb. 1956, Middletown, NY; m. 30 Dec. 1977, Middletown, NY, **DANIEL HARRY BURROWS**, b. 17 Jan. 1948, Goshen, NY. They had two daus.:

REBECCA ANN[13] BURROWS, b. 23 Sept. 1978, Warwick, NY;
AMY ROSE[13] BURROWS, b. 12 Feb. 1980, Goshen, NY.

Source: Susan G. *(Terwilliger)* Burrows *(Mrs. Daniel)* - resided (1993): R.D.1, Otisville, NY 10963.

15-7B. Lineage: **LES E. OLSEN** *(q.v. p. 31 in text)*:
43. Thomas[4] and Sarah (Merrill) Bradbury also had a dau. **ELIZABETH[5] BRADBURY:**

ELIZABETH[5] BRADBURY; m. **SAMUEL MERRILL.** They had a son, **HUMPHREY[6] MERRILL:**

HUMPHREY[6] MERRILL, m. **ELIZABETH McLUCAZ.** They had a dau., **HANNAH[7] MERRILL:**

HANNAH[7] MERRILL, m. **TIMOTHY AYERS.** Timothy Ayers was a descendant of John Ayers of Salisbury and Haverhill, MA (see No. 9 in text).

Hannah *(Merrill)* Ayers was a descendent of Major Robert Pike through both his daughters, Sarah *(Pike)* Stockman (no. 15, in text) and Mary *(Pike)* Allen (no. 18, in text).

Source: Les E. Olsen, resided (1991): 28 Joseph Reed Lane, Acton, MA 01720.

15-7C. Lineage: **MARJORIE (CUTTS) DRISKO** *(q.v. p. 31 in text)*:
48. JACOB[4] BRADBURY, son of Jacob and Elizabeth *(Stockman)* Bradbury, b. 6 Oct. 1710, Salisbury, MA; d. 1797, Buxton, ME; m. 18 Dec. 1833, **ABIGAIL EATON**; dau. of **JOHN and ESTHER (JOHNSON) EATON.** They had fourteen ch.: six daus. and eight sons, one son was **JABEZ[5] BRADBURY** (no. 48, page 75, "*Bradbury Memorial*").

JABEZ[5] BRADBURY, bpt. 22 April 1744, Biddeford, ME; d. shortly after birth of last ch. in 1811; m. *(1st)* 18 May 1744, **SARAH ALKINSON**, d. 2 July 1807. They had eight ch.; m. *(2nd)* 27 Dec. 1809, **MARY (CUTTS) BILLINGS**, widow of **ENOCH BILLINGS**, dau. of **SAMUEL and SARAH (HILL) CUTTS.** They had two ch.: one son and one dau. who was **CAROLINE[6] BRADBURY:**

CAROLINE[6] BRADBURY, b. 20 Nov. 1811, Buxton, ME; d. 12 May 1900, W. Gardiner, ME; m. 14 Oct. 1832, Pittston (now Randolph) ME, **HARTLEY CUTTS**; d. 26 Dec. 1859, Randolph, ME, son of **SAMUEL and CATHERINE (WOODWARD) CUTTS.** They had seven ch.: two daus. and five sons, one son was **WILLIAM HENRY[7] CUTTS:**

WILLIAM HENRY[7] CUTTS, b. 15 Sept. 1840, Randolph, ME; d. 24 Sept. 1924, Augusta, ME; m. 20 Nov. 1868, Gardiner, ME, **MARY JANE MERRILL**, b. 19 April 1848; d. 8 Aug. 1897, Richmond, ME, dau. of **STEPHEN and EMILY (ALLEN) MERRILL**. They had three ch.: one dau. and two sons, one son was **AUGUSTUS HARTLEY[8] CUTTS**:

AUGUSTUS HARTLEY[8] CUTTS, b. 27 Jan. 1894, Richmond; d. 21 Sept. 1942, Boothbay Harbor, ME; m. 17 Dec. 1902, Richmond, **GERTRUDE GREENLAW**, d. 29 March 1937, dau. of **EDMUND VICKERY and ADELINE (PRESSEY) GREENLAW**. (Note: Edmund Vickery Greenlaw was the son of **JOHN and ELIZABETH (BUDGES) VICKERY**. When his father died he was adopted by **SAMUEL and LYDIA (HOWARD) GREENLAW** and so was Greenlaw added to his name. Civil War listed: Edmund Vickery Greenlaw.) They had three ch.: (1) **ELINOR FRANCES[9] CUTTS** (see below); (2) **LAURENCE MERRILL[9] CUTTS** (see below); (3) **MARJORIE IRENE[9] CUTTS** (see below):

ELINOR FRANCES[9] CUTTS, b. 28 Sept. 1904, Boothbay Harbor; d. 31 March 1975, Whitefield (Gardiner, ME nursing home); m. 20 July 1927, Boothbay Harbor, **EDWIN HOWE**, d. 18 July 1973, Boothbay Harbor (a stroke while visiting his sister-in-law, Marjorie Drisko); son of **EDWIN and ELIZABETH (HUSSEY) HOWE**. No ch.

LAURENCE MERRILL[9] CUTTS, b. 5 April 1809, Boothbay Harbor; d. there 21 May 1968; m. 2 April 1938, Damariscotta, ME, **REBECCA PENNIMAN**; dau. of **FRANCIS and MARION (FOSSETT) PENNIMAN**. They had two boys: (1) **DAVID LAURENCE[10] CUTTS** (see below); (2) **PAUL MERRILL[10] CUTTS** (see below):

DAVID LAURENCE[10] CUTTS, b. 11 Feb. 1942; m. 10 June 1972, Singapore (Asia), **ROSE CHOW**. They resided Houston, TX. Ch.: **CHRISTOPHER LAURENCE[11] CUTTS**, b. 28 Sept. 1974, Houston; **DANIEL PAUL[11] CUTTS**, b. 20 Jan. 1978, Houston.

PAUL MERRILL[10] CUTTS, b. 20 Oct. 1946, Boothbay Harbor; m. *(2nd)* 2 Aug. 1988, Windham, ME, **PRISCILLA MORNAULT**.

MARJORIE IRENE[9] CUTTS, b. 7 June 1914, Boothbay Harbor, living 1993; m. 10 June 1937, Whitefield, ME, **RALPH LESLIE DRISKO**, b. 12 Jan. 1908, Harrington, ME; d. 2 June 1973, Boothbay Harbor; son of **MELVILLE AUGUSTUS and NETTIE (MAHONEY) DRISKO**. No. ch.

Source: Marjorie *(Cutts)* Drisko, resided (1993): 5 Park St., Boothbay Harbor, ME 04538.

APPENDIX 15-8: (Continued from page 31 in text)
Lineage: **JEAN LOUISE (PHILLIPS) VEDOE**

JOHN[4] and JOANNE (COTTON) STOCKMAN

JOHN[4] STOCKMAN *(Rev. John and Sarah (Pike[3]) Pike, Major Robert Pike[2], John[1])*, son of Rev. John and Sarah *(Pike)* Stockman, b. 5 Feb. 1681/82; m. 1 Jan. 1707/08, **JOANNA COTTON.**

Children of John and Joanna *(Cotton)* Stockman:

i. **JOHN[5] STOCKMAN**, b. 1708.
ii. **SARAH[5] STOCKMAN**, b. Dec. 1709.
iii. **ANN[5] STOCKMAN**, b. June 1711.
iv. **SAMUEL[5] STOCKMAN**, b. 1713; d. young.
v. **ELIZABETH[5] STOCKMAN**, b. Dec. 1714.
vi. **ROLAND[5] STOCKMAN**, b. 30 Sept. 1716.
*vii. **THOMAS[5] STOCKMAN**, b. 28 Feb. (or 2 Dec.) 1719; d. 18 Feb. 1792.
viii. **JACOB[5] STOCKMAN**, b. 15 Oct. 1721.
ix. **SAMUEL[5] STOCKMAN**, b. 29 Oct. 1725.
x. **WILLIAM[5] STOCKMAN**, b. 1 Feb. 1730.

VII. THOMAS[5] STOCKMAN, son of John and Joanna *(Cotton)* Stockman, was born 28 Feb. (or 2 Dec.) 1719; d. 18 Feb. 1792; m. 1742, **HANNAH "NANNIA" ALLEN.** He inherited the family homestead.

Children of Thomas and Hannah *(Allen)* Stockman:

i. **WILLIAM[6] STOCKMAN**, b. 19 Feb. 1744.
ii. **SAMUEL[6] STOCKMAN**, b. 25 May 1746.
iii. **HANNAH[6] STOCKMAN**, b. 29 April 1748.
iv. **ELIZABETH[6] STOCKMAN**, b. 18 Feb. 1750.
v. **JACOB[6] STOCKMAN**, b. 19 Oct. 1752.
vi. **SARAH[6] STOCKMAN**, b. 25 Jan. 1755.
vii. **MARY[6] STOCKMAN**, b. 27 March 1757.
*viii. **JONATHAN[6] STOCKMAN**, b. 15 Aug. 1761; d. 11 Aug. 1845.

VIII. JONATHAN[6] STOCKMAN, son of Thomas and Hannah *(Allen)* Stockman, was born 15 August 1761 and died 11 August 1845, Seabrook, New Hampshire at the home of his daughter, Mary *(Stockman)* Perkins, ae. 84 yrs. (a U.S. Pensioner); married *(1st)* **ELIZABETH (or EMELINE) WILES**, of Topsham, Maine. She died prior to 1787. He married *(2nd)* 1787,

SARAH MOODY; died ca. 1826; daughter of **WILLIAM MOODY** of Salisbury, Massachusetts.

Jonathan was a farmer and mechanic in the State of Maine for fourteen years: first in Topsham from 1782 to 1791, afterwards in New Gloucester until 1807. That year he disposed of the farm in New Gloucester and returned to Salisbury, the place of his birth. He purchased a farm of 60 acres in East Salisbury, did not occupy it at first, but only for a few years before he sold out and bought the Newburyport and Salisbury Ferry, together with a substantial dwelling and lot in the immediate vicinity on the Salisbury side. In 1827 when the Newburyport Bridge was completed, Mr. Stockman opened a store near his home and continued in the business of trading until he reached an advanced age. Possessing a cheerful disposition, and ever evincing the warmest sympathy for the stricken and unfortunate, Mr. Stockman was wont to gain the goodwill and friendship of his fellow townsmen, and the respect of all who knew him.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (or Emeline) *(Wiles)* Stockman, all b. Topsham, ME:

i. **WILLIAM[7] STOCKMAN.**
ii. **ELIZABETH[7] STOCKMAN.**

Children of Jonathan and Sarah *(Moody)* Stockman:

iii. **NANCY[7] STOCKMAN**, b. 20 Aug. 1788.
*iv. **MOODY[7] STOCKMAN**, b. 2 Oct. 1789; d. 1841.
v. **MARY[7] STOCKMAN**, b. 22 Feb. 1791; d. 28 Aug. 1878; m. **SAMUEL PERKINS** of Seabrook, NH. They had three ch.: (1) **BENJAMIN[8] PERKINS**; (2) **SARAH[8] PERKINS**; (3) **LUCY[8] PERKINS.**
vi. **THOMAS[7] STOCKMAN**, b. 13 June 1792.
vii. **JONATHAN[7] STOCKMAN**, b. 1793.
viii. **BENJAMIN[7] STOCKMAN**, b. 15 March 1795.
ix. **SARAH[7] STOCKMAN**, b. 18 Aug. 1796. She kept house for Timothy Pike, who owned the house where Mrs. Rand lived in Salisbury Square. Sarah worked there for several years and died there. (The site in later years became a parking area in front of Richdale.)
x. **FANNY[7] STOCKMAN**, b. 25 Dec. 1797.
xi. **REBECCA[7] STOCKMAN**, b. 20 May 1799.
xii. **LUCY[7] STOCKMAN**, b. 11 May 1800.

IV. MOODY[7] STOCKMAN, son of Jonathan and Sarah *(Moody)* Stockman, was born 2 October 1789 and died in 1841. He married 21 May

1815, by Mr. Webster, **CLARISSA MARSTON**. She was born 9 January 1792. they had a daughter, **CLARISSA[8] STOCKMAN**:

CLARISSA[8] STOCKMAN, b. 6 Oct. 1818; d. 1830; m. **JOHN S. PHIPPS**, b. 27 Sept. 1815; d. 1880, Charlestown, MA. They had a son, **JOHN EDWIN[9] PHIPPS**:

JOHN EDWIN[9] PHIPPS, b. 17 March 1845, Charlestown, MA; d. 18 July 1910, Malden, MA; m. 1869, **LYDIA C. HODGKINS**, b. 26 Aug. 1844; d. 29 Jan. 1902. They had a dau., **CARRIE ANN[10] PHIPPS**:

CARRIE ANN[10] PHIPPS, m. 7 Oct. 1896, **FRANK ELMO PHILLIPS**, b. 5 Nov. 1870, Malden, MA; d. 18 May 1908. They had a son, **GORDON ELMO[11] PHILLIPS**:

GORDON ELMO[11] PHILLIPS, b. 5 April 1898 (living 1992); m. **MYRTLE A. NEWMAN**, b. 29 Nov. 1897, Campobello, N.S. Canada. They had a dau., **JEAN LOUISE[12] PHILLIPS**:

JEAN LOUISE[12] PHILLIPS, b. 18 Oct. 1923; m. *(1st)* 11 Jan. 1947, Malden, MA, **DONALD WALTER GRAHAM**, b. 20 April 1923, Everett, MA; d. 29 March 1968, Jamaica Plain V.A. Hospital. They had been div. in 1957. They had two ch.: (1) **DONALD PHILLIPS[13] GRAHAM**, b. 12 Dec. 1947, Melrose, MA; (2) **WENDY JEAN[13] GRAHAM**, b. 1 July 1947, Malden, MA. Jean Louise[12] *(Phillips)* Graham m. *(2nd)* 21 Sept. 1947, **JOHN DOUGLAS VEDOE**, b. 4 March 1920, Everett, MA; son of **ANTON M. and IDA VEDOE**. No ch. by 2nd m. (1992).

Source: Robert Pike (10-958), Family Records; George and Malinda Sanborn, Jr., "*New Hampton, NH, V/R through 1900*"; Jean Louise *(Phillips-Graham)* Vedoe, resided (1992): Gull's Nest, Spruce Head, ME 04859-0148.

APPENDIX 19: (Continued from page 33 in the text)

GEORGE CARR FAMILY
(Some Descendants)

Note: Only those families whose lineage is listed below are recorded here. I.D. Numbers are from Carr book:

GEORGE[1] CARR was born ca. 1599, London, England and died 4 April 1682, Salisbury Massachusetts. He came to America in 1620 on the Mayflower (see below).

He married *(1st)* in England, **LUCINDA DEVENPORT** who came with him to America. She died ca. Spring 1621 at Plymouth, Massachusetts. No children by this marriage.

He married *(2nd)* **ELIZABETH PIKE**. She died 6 May 1691, Salisbury, Massachusetts.

Children of George and Elizabeth *(Pike)* Carr, all b. Salisbury, MA:

7. i. **ELIZABETH[2] CARR**, b. 21 April 1642; m. 1 May 1662, **JOHN WOODMANSEY** of Boston.
8. ii. **GEORGE[2] CARR**, b. 15 April 1644; m. 8 Nov. 1677, **ANN COTTON**, dau. of **REV. SEABORN COTTON** of Hampton, NH.
9. iii. **RICHARD[2] CARR**, b. 16 March 1646; d. 25 April 1649.
*10. iv. **WILLIAM[2] CARR**, b. 15 March 1648 (no. 19, page 33 in text, continued below).
11. v. **JANE[2] CARR**, b. 28 April 1650.
12. vi. **MARY[2] CARR**, b. 20 Feb. 1652.
13. vii. **SARAH[2] CARR**, b. 17 Dec. 1654.
14. viii. **JOHN[2] CARR**, b. 14 Nov. 1656; d. 25 Dec. 1689.
15. ix. **RICHARD[2] CARR**, b. 2 April 1659.
16. x. **ANN[2] CARR**, b. 15 June 1661.

GEORGE[1] CARR
1599-1682

George Carr was born in London, England about 1599. He married Lucinda Devenport and came to America in 1620, on the Mayflower, as a ship carpenter, bringing his young wife with him. He located with the pilgrims at Plymouth, and his wife was one of the unfortunate forty-one who died the following winter and early spring. A few years later he settled in Ipswich, and from there removed with the first settlers of Colechester (Salisbury), Massachusetts. He was granted an island in the Merrimac River for a home and the purposes of a shipyard, and it was called Carr's Island. The action of the town in relation to the grant of the island was as follows: "*At a general meeting of the freemen of the town of Colechester, the 3rd day of the 5th month, 1640, it was ordered yt (that) George Carr shall have the island where he now dwells, as well as the marsh and upland, it being the greatest island within the town limits, in the Merrimac River, to him and to his heirs and assigns forever.*" October 7, 1640, it was ordered by the General Court that "*Colechester is henceforth to be called Salisbury.*" The island was the home of the Carrs for a number of generations, and the possession of this island gave the family the monopoly of the ferrying business across the river in ye olden times. This ferry at George Carr's death was considered to be worth 400

pounds. Two of the family were drowned while attending the ferry. The large house on Carr's Island was destroyed by fire, May 9, 1797. George Carr died in Salisbury, April 4, 1682, and his second wife **ELIZABETH** died in the same place, May 6, 1691.

Source: Edison I. Carr, The Carr Family Records, p. 12ff. *(NEHGS: File No. CS/71/C312/184)*

10. WILLIAM[2] CARR *(George[1])*, son of George and Elizabeth *(Pike)* Carr, was born 15 March 1648, Salisbury. He married 20 August 1672, Salisbury, **ELIZABETH[3] PIKE** *(Robert[2], John[1])*. She was born 24 June 1650, Salisbury, and died there 2 May 1715. She was the daughter of Major Robert and Sarah *(Sanders)* Pike. William was a "Ferryman" and "Shipbuilder". He was made townsman of Amesbury in 1670. Elizabeth, his wife, was a member of the Salisbury Church in 1687. He was living in 1695 and prob. in 1715 (see no. 19 in text).

Children of William and Elizabeth *(Pike)* Carr, all b. in Salisbury:

*38. i. **SANDERS[3] CARR**, b. 13 May 1674 (continued below). Ancestors: **LORRAINE (NAQUIN) TYLER** (APPENDIX 19-1A) and **TIMOTHY P. WALKER** (APPENDIX 19-1B).

39. ii. **WILLIAM[3] CARR**, b. 2 Feb. 1676; d. 8 March 1677/78.

40. iii. **WILLIAM[3] CARR**, b. 4 March 1678/79; m. 15 Jan. 1708, **RUTH[3] BROWN** *(Nathaniel[2], Henry[1])*.

41. iv. **SARAH[3] CARR**, b. 13 Aug. 1681; m. prob. 30 Dec. 1700, **WILLIAM HUCKLEY**.

*42. v. **ROBERT[3] CARR**, b. 28 Sept. 1685 (continued below).

43. vi. **SILVANUS[3] CARR**, b. 15 June 1688.

*44. vii. **MARY[3] CARR**, bpt. 3 July 1692 (listed ch. v. Hoyt) (continued below). Ancestors: **HOPE JOFFRION McCOLLAM** (APPENDIX 19-7A) and **THOMAS SMITH** (APPENDIX 19-7B).

Source: Hoyt, p. 86; Carr, p. 23.

38. SANDERS[3] CARR, son of William and Elizabeth *(Pike)* Carr, was born 13 May 1674, Salisbury (living in Salisbury, 1714). He married *(int)* 12 February 1704, Salisbury, **MARY PURINTON**. She was baptized 22 September 1723 (no. 19-1 in text).

Children of Sanders and Mary *(Purinton)* Carr:

*146. i. **EZEKIEL[4] CARR**, b. 12 Feb. 1705 (continued below). Ancestor: **LORRAINE (NAQUIN) TYLER** (APPENDIX 19-1A).

147. ii. **DANIEL[4] CARR**, b. 7 July 1706; d. 24 Jan. 1770, Salisbury; m. 1733, **SARAH OSGOOD**. They had six ch.

148. iii. **SYLVANUS[4] CARR**, b. 13 April 1708; d. 3 Dec. 1770, Salisbury; m. 27 Aug. 1730, **LYDIA MACREST**. They had six ch.

*149. iv. **MARY[4] CARR**, b. 28 May 1710 (continued below). Ancestor: **TIMOTHY P. WALKER** (APPENDIX 19-B).

150. v. **SANDERS[4] CARR**, b. 12 April 1712; m. 21 Dec. 1738, **ELIZABETH PIKE**.

151. vi. **HEZEKIAH[4] CARR**, b. 27 Feb. 1714; m. 7 Dec. 1733, **NANNE MERRILL**. They had seven ch.

152. vii. **GEORGE[4] CARR**, b. 10 Nov. 1715; d. 8 July 1736.

153. viii. **SOLOMON[4] CARR**, b. 3 April 1718.

154. ix. **JOHN[4] CARR**, b. 21 Aug. 1721. He left Salisbury when a young man and settled in Epping, NH where he m. and had a son, **JOHN[5] CARR, JR.**, b. ca. 1745.

42. ROBERT[3] CARR, son of William and Elizabeth *(Pike)* Carr, was born 28 September 1685, Salisbury (Will dated: Sept. 1752, q.v. Carr, p. 32).

He married *(1st)* 12 December 1712, **SUSANNAH FRENCH**. She died 5 December 1729. He married *(2nd)* 16 March 1730/31, **HANNAH ELLIOTT** of Amesbury.

Children of Robert and Susannah *(French)* Carr:

163. i. **JOHN[4] CARR**, b. 23 Aug. 1713.

164. ii. **SYLVANUS[4] CARR**, b. 25 Feb. 1714/15.

165. iii. **JOSEPH[4] CARR**, b. 21 March 1716/17.

166. iv. **BENJAMIN[4] CARR**, b. 5 March 1718/19.

167. v. **JOANNAH[4] CARR**, b. 24 May 1721.

168. vi. **ABIGAIL[4] CARR**, b. 3 June 1723.

169. vii. **MARTHA[4] CARR**, b. 12 May 1725.

170. viii. **NATHAN[4] CARR**, b. 14 June 1728.

Children of Robert and Hannah *(Elliott)* Carr:

171. ix. **SUSANNAH[4] CARR**, b. 25 Oct. 1731.

172. x. **NANNE[4] CARR**, b. 5 March 1732/33.

173. xi. **ROBERT[4] CARR**, b. 15 Feb. 1734/35; d. 2 Oct. 1742.

174. xii. **BETTY[4] CARR**, b. 18 Sept. 1737.
175. xiii. **MARY[4] CARR**, b. 1 Nov. 1739.
*176. xiv. **ELLIOTT[4] CARR**, b. 5 July 1742 (continued below). Ancestor: **PATRICIA (MOULTON) FLOWERS** (APPENDIX 19-5).
177. xv. **ROBERT[4] CARR**, b. 31 Jan. 1744/45.

44. MARY[3] CARR *(William[2], George[1])*, daughter of William and Elizabeth *(Pike)* Carr, was baptized 3 July 1692, Salisbury, and died 27 June 1744. She married 20 July 1710, Salisbury, **STEPHEN MERRILL**. He was born 16 September 1688, Newbury, Massachusetts, and died (prob.) 9 June 1755. He was the son of **DANIEL and SARAH (CLOUGH) MERRILL**.

Child of Stephen and Mary *(Carr)* Merrill (there may have been more):
i. **STEPHEN[4] MERRILL**, b. 29 Jan. 1713; d. 24 Nov. 1793. Ancestors: **HOPE (JOFFRION) McCOLLAM** (APPENDIX: 19-7A), and **THOMAS SMITH** (APPENDIX: 19-7B).

146. EZEKIEL[4] CARR *(Sanders[3], William[2], George[1])*, son of Sanders and Mary *(Purinton)* Carr, was born 12 February 1705, Salisbury.

He married 10 February 1724, **MARY WINCH**. He resided in Weare, New Hampshire.

Children of Ezekiel and Mary *(Winch)* Carr:
386. i. **(---)[5] CARR**, b. Nov. 1724.
387. ii. **SUSANNA[5] CARR**, b. 23 Feb. 1726; d. 1809.
388. iii. **MARY[5] CARR**, b. 23 Nov. 1728, Hampton Falls, NH; m. 1746, **CAPT. NATHAN CRAM** of Hampton Falls and Weare, NH. They had a son, **NATHAN[6] CRAM, JR.** Ancestor: **LORRAINE (NAQUIN) TYLER** (APPENDIX: 19-1A).

149. MARY[4] CARR *(Sanders[3], William[2], George[1])*, daughter of Sanders and Mary *(Purinton)* Carr, was born 28 May 1710, Salisbury. She married 15 July 1731, **MOSES HOYT**. He was born 1 March 1707/08, Newbury and died 1784, Weare, New Hampshire. He was the son of **BENJAMIN and HANNAH (PILLSBURY) HOYT**. They had a son, **GEORGE S.[5] HOYT**. Ancestor: **TIMOTHY P. WALKER** (APPENDIX: 19-1B).

176. ELLIOTT[4] CARR *(Robert[3], William[2], George[1])*, son of Robert and *(2nd)* Hannah *(Elliott)* Carr, was born 5 July 1742, Salisbury and died 9 October 1812. He married 17 November 1764, **JOANNA DOW**. She was born 6 August 1740, and died 10 November 1825.

Children of Elliott and Joanna *(Dow)* Elliott:

447. i. **HANNAH[5] CARR**, b. 23 Nov. 1765.
448. ii. **BETTY[5] CARR**, b. 27 Nov. 1767.
449. iii. **JEMIMA[5] CARR**, b. 4 Dec. 1769.
450. iv. **RHODA[5] CARR**, b. 18 July 1772.
451. v. **SARAH[5] CARR**, b. 20 Feb. 1775.
*452. vi. **JOHN[5] CARR**, b. 11 March 1778; d. 14 Aug. 1844, Loudon, NH; m. Loudon, NH, **SALLY BROWN**; d. 9 Dec. 1849, Loudon. They had a son, **HENRY TRUE[6] CARR**. Ancestor: **PATRICIA (MOULTON) FLOWERS** (APPENDIX: 19-5).
453. vii. **NATHAN[5] CARR**, b. 5 June 1781.
454. viii. **NANNE[5] CARR**, b. 28 Nov. 1787.

Source: Edson I. Carr, *The Carr Family Records, 1894*; David W. Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, 1897.*

APPENDIX 19-1A: (Continued from page 34 in text)
Lineage: **(FRANCES) LORRAINE (NAQUIN) TYLER** (see also APPENDIX 6-1).

WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (PIKE) CARR
(No. 10, Carr Family, p. 705)

Note: G/Number from Carr Family:

19-1. SANDERS[4] CARR *(No. 38, Carr Family, p. 705) (William[2], George[1])*, son of William and Elizabeth *(Pike)* Carr, was born 13 May 1674. He married 12 February 1704, **MARY PURINTON**. She was baptized 22 September 1723. They had nine children: one daughter and eight sons *(Carr, p. 31)*, one son was **EZEKIAL[5] CARR** *(Carr, p. 44)*.

EZEKIEL[5] CARR, *(No. 146, Carr Family, p. 707)* b. 12 Feb. 1705, Salisbury; m. 10 Feb. 1724, **MARY WINCH**. They had three ch.: one son and two daus. *(Carr, p. 44)*, one dau. was **MARY[6] CARR** *(Carr, p. 45)*:

MARY[6] CARR, *(No. 388, Carr Family, p. 707)* b. 23 Nov. 1728, Hampton Fall, NH; m. 6 March 1746, **CAPT. NATHAN CRAM**. They had a son, **NATHAN[7] CRAM, JR.**:

NATHAN[7] CRAM, JR., b. 1748, Weare, NH; m. **(---) NASON**. They had a son, **JAMES[8] CRAM**:

JAMES[8] CRAM, b. 1790; d. 1866; m. 23 June 1814, **BETSEY LULL**, b. 1796; d. 1879, Pelham, NH; dau. of **DAVID and MARY (CILLEY) LULL**. They had a dau., **LAVINIA[9] CRAM**:

With the birth of Lavinia[9] Cram and her m. to **LEVI HANCOCK**, the **TRUE and CARR FAMILIES**, as descendants of John[1] Pike, are united. (See: APPENDIX 6-8, "Tyler Lineage")

ELIZABETH[3] (PIKE) CARR and ISRAEL[2] (PIKE) TRUE

LAVINIA[9] CRAM, b. 1818, Weare, NH; d. 1853; m. 31 Dec. 1840, **LEVI HANCOCK**, b. 1814, Lowell, MA; d. 1879. They had a son, **CHARLES E.[10] HANCOCK**:

CHARLES E.[10] HANCOCK, b. 1843, Lowell; d. 1907, TX; m. 14 June 1871, **FRANCES STEINES**, b. 1856; d. 1941 *(both inter.: Houston, TX)*. They had a dau., **IDA ALICE[11] HANCOCK**:

IDA ALICE[11] HANCOCK, b. 1879, Galveston, TX; d. 1948, Alexandria, LA; m. 18 June 1899, **ARTHUR JOSEPH NAQUIN**, b. 1869; d. 1930. They had a son, **OLIVER FRANCIS[12] NAQUIN**:

OLIVER FRANCIS[12] NAQUIN, Rear Adm., U.S. Navy; b. 1904; d. 13 Nov. 1989; m. 14 May 1927, **FRANCES JENNINGS DAVIS**, b. 1904, Washington, D.C., living 1993. They had a dau., **FRANCES LORRAINE[13] NAQUIN**:

(FRANCES) LORRAINE[13] NAQUIN, b. 18 Nov. 1920, Honolulu, Hawaii, living 1993; m. 29 Aug. 1956, **(EARL) WAYNE TYLER, JR.**, b. 19 March 1920, Richmond, VA, living 1993. They had three ch.:

LISA[14] TYLER, b. 25 Aug. 1958; m. **BRIAN GARR.**

CAROLE[14] TYLER, b. 8 Jan. 1962; m. **GLENN BRADBURY DULMAGE.**

JULIA JENNINGS[14] TYLER, b. 12 Jan. 1966.

Source: Warren Brown, *History of the Town of Hampton Falls, NH*; Edson I. Carr, *The Carr Family Records, 1894*; David W. Hoyt, *The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, MA*; (NEHGS F/75/S16H8/v); (Frances) Lorraine *(Naquin)* Tyler.

APPENDIX 19-1B: (Continued from page 34 in text)
Lineage: **TIMOTHY P. WALKER**

19-1. SANDERS[3] CARR *(No. 38, Carr Family, p. 705) (William[2], George[1])*, b. 13 May 1674, Salisbury (living in 1714, Salisbury); m. *(Int.)* 12 Feb. 1704, **MARY PURINTON**, bapt. 22 Sept. 1723. They had nine ch.: eight sons and one dau., **MARY[4] CARR**:

MARY[4] CARR, *(No. 149, Carr Family, p. 707)* b. 28 May 1710, Salisbury; m. 15 July 1731, **MOSES HOYT**, b. 1 March 1707/08, Newbury; d. 1784, Weare, NH; son of **BENJAMIN and HANNAH (PILLSBURY) HOYT**. They had a son, **GEORGE S.[5] HOYT**:

GEORGE S.[5] HOYT, b. 7 June 1748, Epping, NH; d. ca. 1841, Sandwich, NH; m. **RHODA BLAISDELL**, b. 15 Oct. 1753, Salisbury; dau. of **DANIEL and RACHEL (EDWARDS) BLAISDELL**. They had a son, **DANIEL S.[6] HOYT**:

DANIEL S.[6] HOYT, b. 7 April 1783, Henniker, NH; d. 28 Jan. 1848, Hillsboro, NH; m. 3 Feb. 1803, **MARY CODMAN**, from Amherst, NH; d. 9 July 1851, Hillsboro, NH. They had a dau. **SARAH[7] HOYT**:

SARAH[7] HOYT, b. 29 May 1811, Hillsboro, NH; d. 17 June 1851; m. **STEPHEN JACKMAN**, b. 13 Sept. 1799, Bradford, NH; d. 16 Sept. 1868. They had a son, **HUMPHREY[8] JACKMAN**:

HUMPHREY[8] JACKMAN, b. 5 April 1850, Bradford, NH; d. 15 Dec. 1883, Hillsboro, NH; m. 25 Jan. 1871, Washington, NH, **EMMA J. NICHOLS**, b. 27 Sept. 1849, Bradford, NH; d. 20 Feb. 1882, Hillsboro. They had a dau., **FLORA ETTA[9] JACKMAN**:

FLORA ETTA[9] JACKMAN, b. 29 May 1871, Bradford, NH; d. 9 May 1955, Laconia, NH; m. 10 Oct. 1889, **WALTER HERBERT PITMAN**, b. 28 Aug. 1856; d. 13 Feb. 1921. They had a son, **RICHARD JACKMAN[10] PITMAN**:

RICHARD JACKMAN[10] PITMAN, b. 7 Oct. 1901, Laconia, NH; d. 26 Aug. 1968, Laconia; m. 20 Sept. 1924, **DOROTHY MOXLEY**, b. 20 Sept. 1903, West Boxford, MA; dau. of **CHARLES SETH and MABEL (FARNHAM) MOXLEY**. They had a dau., **PHYLLIS[11] PITMAN**:

PHYLLIS[11] PITMAN, b. 26 Jan. 1929, living 1992; m. **ELLIS ELKANAH WALKER, JR.**, b. 26 July 1925, Augusta, ME; son of **ELLIS E. and MARJORIE E. (HAWTHORNE) WALKER**. They had a son, **TIMOHTY PITMAN[12] WALKER**:

TIMOTHY PITMAN[12] WALKER, b. 17 May 1957, Cambridge, MA.

Source: Timothy P.[12] Walker, residing (1992): 25 Bruce Rd., Concord, MA 01742.

APPENDIX 19-5: (Continued from page 34 in text)
Lineage: **PATRICIA (MOULTON) FLOWERS**

19-5. ROBERT[3] CARR *(No. 42, Carr Family, p. 706) (William[2], George[1])*, son of William and Elizabeth *(Pike)* Carr, b. 28 Sept. 1685, Salisbury, MA; *(Will: dtd. Sept. 1852, "Edson Carr", p. 32)*; m. *(1st)* Salisbury, 4 Dec. 1712, **SUSANNA FRENCH**, d. 5 Dec. 1729. They had eight ch. He m. *(2nd)* 16 March 1730/31, Amesbury, **HANNAH ELLIOTT**, b. 7 Oct. 1702, Amesbury. They had seven ch.: four daus. and three sons, one son was **ELLIOTT[4] CARR**:

ELLIOTT[4] CARR, *(No. 176, Carr Family, p. 707)* b. 5 July 1742, Salisbury; d. 9 Oct. 1812; m. 17 Nov. 1764, South Hampton, NH, **JOANNA[5] DOW** *(John[4], Joseph[3])*, b. 6 Aug. 1740; d. 10 Nov. 1825. They had eight ch.: six daus. and two sons, one son was **JOHN[5] CARR**:

JOHN[5] CARR, *(No. 452, Carr Family, p. 708)* b. 11 March 1778, Salisbury; d. 14 Aug. 1844, Loudon, NH *("Edson Carr", p. 48)*; m. Loudon, NH, **SALLY BROWN**, b. 13 Feb. 1780, Epping, NH; d. 9 Dec. 1849, Loudon: dau. of **ABRAHAM and MARY (BUTLER) BROWN**. They had a son, **HENRY TRUE[6] CARR**:

HENRY TRUE[6] CARR, b. 20 Jan. 1818, Loudon; d. 24 Sept. 1888, Loudon; m. 4 July 1839, Barnstead, NH, **JEMIMA J.[6] OSBORN**, b. 29 May 1820, Loudon; d. there 23 Dec. 1890; dau. of **ELIJAH[5] and MARGARET[5] (GREEN) OSBORN**. They had a dau., **SARAH M.[7] CARR**:

SARAH M.[7] CARR, b. 14 April 1855, Pittsfield, NH; d. 3 Jan. 1929, McLean, IL; m. *(1st)* 25 Dec. 1872, Barnstead, NH, **DAVID K.[7] MARSH**, b. 26 Oct. 1854, Epson, NH; d. 27 Aug. 1907, Laconia, NH; son of **AARON P. and SARAH A. (MARDEN) MARSH**. They had a son, **JOHN ADDISON[8] MARSH** (see below). She m. *(2nd)* 16 July 1884, Loudon, **JOHN HARRISON CARR**. She m. *(3rd)* 31 Dec. 1890, Newmarket, NH, **CHARLES E. PALMER** and they had two boys: **ELMER T.[8] PALMER** and **EDWIN D.[8] PALMER**.

David K. Marsh, m. *(2nd)* 7 July 1886, Barnstead, **ADA (EMERSON) DRISCOLL**, b. 15 Dec. 1859, Barnstead; d. 16 Aug. 1935, Laconia; dau. of **CHARLES and EMILY (HALL) EMERSON**.

JOHN ADDISON[8] MARSH, b. 30 Jan. 1874, Barnstead; d. 8 June 1932, New Hampton, NH; m. 22 Feb. 1894, **MINNIE MABEL[8] SMITH**, b. 1 Sept. 1873, Grantham, NH; d. 15 June 1953, New Hampton; dau. of **CHARLES BISHOP and OLIVE ANN (COLBY) SMITH**. They had a dau., **MABEL THEODORA[9] MARSH**:

MABEL THEODORA[9] MARSH, b. 15 April 1903, New Hampton; d. 20 Jan. 1968, Laconia; m. 22 Sept. 1923, New Hampton, **RALPH WALDO[9] MOULTON**, b. 1 July 1894, Brockton, MA; d. 15 April 1936, New Hampton; son of **JAMES A.[8] and LAURA PACKARD (HALL) MOULTON**. They had three ch.: (1) **PATRICIA[10] MOULTON**; (2) **ROBERT HALL[10] MOULTON**; (3) **RICHARD ANDREW[10] MOULTON**. Mabel and Ralph Moulton were div.

PATRICIA[10] MOULTON, b. 24 Sept. 1924, New Hampton, living 1993; m. 14 June 1952, Schenectady, NY, **JOHN FRANCIS FLOWERS**; b. 17 July 1924, Columbus, OH, living 1993; son of **JOHN IRVIN and GERTRUDE (FRIEL) FLOWERS**. They had 4 ch.: (1) **BARBARA ANN[11] FLOWERS**, b. 31 March 1953; m. 24 June 1978, **DANIEL ALEJANDRO MAESTAS**, b. 17 June 1954, Albuquerque, NH; son of **BERNABE and MARIA R. (CHAVEZ) MAESTAS**. They had two ch.: (i) **MICHAEL JOHN[12]**

MAESTAS, b. 6 April 1981, Silver City, NM; (ii) **PATRICIA MARIE[12] MAESTAS**, b. 14 Oct. 1987, Silver City. (2) **GREGORY IRVIN[11] FLOWERS**, b. 16 Nov. 1954; unm. (1993); (3) **NANCY JANE[11] FLOWERS**, b. 28 Dec. 1956; m. 3 Oct. 1992, Darien, CT, **PETER JOHN MANGS**, b. 25 Oct. 1953, Branford, CT; son of **JOHN HERBERT and LILLIAN ANNA (KAPITAN) MANGS**; (4) **BEVERLY LINDA[11] FLOWERS**, b. 14 Feb. 1958; m. 8 Aug. 1987, **KEVIN FRANCIS KELLEY**, b. 22 Spet. 1944, Springfield, MA; son of **WALTER J. and MARY E. (McCARTHY) KELLEY**. They had two ch.: (i) **SEAN RYAN[12] KELLEY**, b. 25 Aug. 1990, Fairfax, VA; (ii) **KACEY MACKENZIE[12] KELLEY**, b. 15 Feb. 1993, Manassas, VA.

ROBERT HALL[10] MOULTON, b. 4 Aug. 1927, New Hampton, living 1993; m. 12 May 1951, Plymouth, NH, **ELIZABETH LOUISE HAMMOND**, b. 9 Jan. 1930. W. Barrington, RI; dau. of **EVERETT F. and ANNA (WEINSTEIGER) HAMMOND**. They had four ch.: (1) **ROBERT JAMES[11] MOULTON**, b. 27 Jan. 1953, Plymouth; m. 6 Oct. 1985, Stanley, OH, **SANDY MARGARET HARRIS**, b. 11 Nov. 1953, Pocatello, ID; dau. of **JOHN P. and MARGARET Z. (GAMBEL) HARRIS**. They had three ch., all b. Jackson Hole, WY: (i) **ADAM HARRIS[12] MOULTON**, b. 8 March 1986; (ii) **ASHLEY LYNN HALL[12] MOULTON**, b. 28 Sept. 1989; (iii) **TORY MICHAEL[12] MOULTON**, b. 15 Jan. 1992. (2) **WILLIAM MATTHEW[11] MOULTON**, b. 13 March 1955, Plymouth; m. 6 Oct. 1990, New Hampton, **ANDREA RUTH FERGUSON**, b. 9 Dec. 1956, Hudson, NY; dau. of **JAMES F. and SARAH (NICHOLS) FERGUSON**; (3) **CHARLES ALAN[11] MOULTON**, b. 25 Jan. 1958, Plymouth; (4) **SHERMAN LESLIE[11] MOULTON**, b. 3 Aug. 1960, Plymouth.

RICHARD ANDREW[10] MOULTON, b. 3 Nov. 1929, New Hampton; m. 25 Aug. 1951, Bow, NH, **JOANNE BARBARA HOWE**, b. 20 Aug. 1928, Concord, NH; dau. of **HAROLD W. and BARBARA P. (KEYES) HOWE**. They had three ch.: (1) **SCOTT ANDREW[11] MOULTON**, b. 16 Feb. 1955, Lancaster, NH; m. 10 Aug. 1973, Monterey, CA, **SANTA ANN TURNER**, b. 21 Nov. 1957, Chicago, IL; dau. of **JOHN and ANNIE (LEE) TURNER**. They had three ch.: (i) **SCOTT ANDREW[12] MOULTON, JR.**, b. 19 Jan. 1980, El Paso, TX; (ii) **STEPHANIE ANNETTE[12] MOULTON**, b. 27 July 1983, Germany; (iii) **SAMUEL ALLEN[12] MOULTON**, b. 12 Aug. 1986. (2) **DAVID JOHN[11] MOULTON**, b. 8 Sept. 1957, Lancaster; (3) **JAMES ALLEN[11] MOULTON**, b. 23 Sept. 1962, Lancaster; m. 8 July 1990, Middlebury, VT, **SERENA EDDY**, b. 20 may 1964, Burlington, VT; dau. of **MARSHALL and JANE (MILLER) EDDY**. *(James and Serena Moulton were on Olympic Crew Teams, Barcelona, Spain, 1992.)*

Source: Patricia[10] *(Moulton)* Flowers, residing (1992): 31 Brushy Hill Road, Darien, CT 06820-6008.

APPENDIX 19-7: (Continued from page 34 in text)
Lineage: **HOPE FLOWER (JOFFRION) McCOLLAM** *(Mrs. William)*
References from: "*A Merrill Memorial, Vol. 1*"

NATHANIEL[1] MERRILL *("A Merrill Memorial", p. 159)*, was one of the earliest settlers of Newbury, MA, in 1635 (keep in mind that John Pike arrived in America in 1635). Nathaniel and his older brother, John were born in England. The registers of wherstead, a parish lying three miles south of Ipswich, England, contained the following entries:

1599 Aug. 16: **JOHN MERRELL** son of Nath Merrell & Mary his wife was baptised.

1601 May 4: **NATHANIEL MERRELL** son of Nath & Mary his wife was baptised.

It is supposed that Nathaniel was married before leaving England. However, Savage, in the "*Genealogical Dictionary of New England*" (published in 1861) states that Nathaneil Merrill married **SUSANNA JORDAN** (this may have just been copied from Coffin's "*History of Newbury*" (1845).

Nathaniel died 16 March 1654/55. His will dated 8 March 1654/55 and probated 27 March 1655. After his death his widow married **STEPHEN JORDAN (or JOURDAIN).**

Nathaniel and Susanna had six children: 1 dau. and five sons *(Sameul Merrill, "A Merrill Memorial", p. 6)*. One son was **DANIEL[2] MERRILL** *("Ibid": No. 5, p. 162 & 169)*:

DANIEL[2] MERRILL *("A Merrill Memorial", p. 169)*, b. 20 Aug. 1642, Newbury, MA; d. 27 June 1717, Salisbury, MA. He was a carpenter and had the military rank of sergeant. He m. *(1st)* 14 may 1667, **SARAH CLOUGH**, b. 28 June 1646, Salisbury; d. there 18 March 1708/06; dau. of **JOHN and JANE CLOUGH** of Salisbury (John Clough and his wife Jane were passengers on the "*Elizabeth*" from London in 1635 (same year that John Pike arrived in America). Daniel[2] Merrill m. *(2nd)* 23 May 1708, Salisbury, **SARAH MORRILL**, b. 14 Oct. 1650, Salisbury; d. 11 Sept. 1731, Amesbury MA; dau. of **ABRAHAM and SARAH (CLEMENT) MORRILL**; wid. of *(1st)* **PHILIP ROWELL** and *(2nd)* **ONESIPHORUS PAGE, SR.**

Daniel and Sarah *(Clough)* Merrill had seven ch.: three daus. and four sons *("Ibid": Merrill, p. 169)*; one son was **STEPHEN[3] MERRILL** *("Ibid", No. 24, p. 170 & 199)*; m. **MARY CARR** (STEPHEN[3] and MARY[4] (CARR) MERRILL, APPENDIX 19-7, page 34 in text):

STEPHEN[3] MERRILL *("A Merrill Memorial", p. 199)*, b. 16 Sept. 1688, Newbury, MA; d. before 9 June 1755 (dtd. will probated). He was a farmer and weaver in Salisbury. He m. *(1st)* 20 July 1710, **MARY CARR**, b. 15 Dec. 1678, Newbury (bpt. 3 July 1692, Salisbury, MA); d. 27 June 1744,

Salisbury; dau. of **WILLIAM**[2] *(George*[1]*)* and **ELIZABETH**[3] **(PIKE)** *(Major Robert*[2]*, John*[1]*)* **CARR** *(Hoyt: No. 6-17, p. 86). ("Merrill Memorial", p. 199 states: Mary Carr was dau. of JAMES and MARY (SEARS) CARR.) ("CARR FAMILY": James Carr, p. 24; Mary Carr, p. 32.)* Stephen m. *(2nd)* **MARY HARDY** of Kensington, NH; d. 4 Nov. 1747, Salisbury. Stephen and Mary *(Carr)* had seven ch.: one dau. and six sons. One son was **STEPHEN**[4] **MERRILL** *("Ibid", No. 99, p. 199 & 266)*:

STEPHEN[4] **MERRILL** *("A Merrill Memorial", p. 266)*, b. 29 Jan. 1712/13, Salisbury; d. there 24 Nov. 1793 of consumption. He was a currier and Capt. of a Salisbury, MA Co., in Col. Calet Cushings Rgt., April 1775, in Rev. War. He m. 21 May 1740, **JOANNA FRENCH**, b. 26 May 1718; d. 26 Jan. 1807 *(Salisbury V/R (6), p. 108)*; dau. of **JOSEPH FRENCH** of Salisbury. They had six ch.: three daus. and three sons *("Ibid", p. 266)*. One son was **AARON**[5] **MERRILL** *("Ibid", No. 974, p. 266 & 371)*:

AARON[5] **MERRILL**, b. 10 April 1754, Salisbury; d. 24 July 1833, Hampton Falls, NH. He was a tanner and currier. He served as a Lieutenant in the Rev. War and was at Bunker Hill. For eight years he served as selectman, and was a member of the NH Legislature in 1813 and 1815-16. He m. 3 Oct. 1775, **MERCY LEAVITT**, b. 10 Feb. 1756; d. 7 Jan. 1826; dau. of **AMOS and ELIZABETH (VARRELL) LEAVITT** of Hampton, NH. They had nine ch.: five daus. and four sons *("Ibid", p. 371)*. They had a son, **WINGATE**[6] **MERRILL** *("Ibid", No. 2780, p. 372 & 560)*:

WINGATE[6] **MERRILL** *("A Merrill Memorial", p. 560)*, b. 16 Dec. 1793, Hampton Falls, NH; d. 28 Feb. 1872, Peabody, MA. He was a butcher and lived in Danvers and Peabody, MA. He m. 26 Sept. 1818, Danvers, MA, **HANNAH CHAPMAN**, b. 3 Nov. 1796, Marblehead, MA; d. 2 Nov. 1876, Peabody, MA. They had seven ch.: two daus. and five sons. One son was **OLIVER SAUNDERS**[7] **MERRILL** *("Ibid", p. 560)*:

OLIVER SAUNDERS[7] **MERRILL**, b. 6 Nov. 1821, Peabody, MA; d. 7 July 1888, San Francisco, CA; m. ca. 1864, **EMMA LOUISE TRIMBLE**, b. 4 March 1844, Albany, NY; d. 7 March 1883, San Francisco. They had a dau., **HANNAH MAUDE**[8] **MERRILL**:

HANNAH MAUDE[8] **MERRILL**, b. 23 Nov. 1872; d. 23 Feb. 1961, Alexandria, LA; m. 17 Jan. 1894, Alameda, CA, **DAVIDSON SPRIGG FLOWER**, b. 3 Jan. 1858, Alexandria, LA; d. there 4 Feb. 1932. They had a dau., **CLARA HOPE**[9] **FLOWER**:

CLARA HOPE[9] **FLOWER**, b. 6 July 1898; d. 25 June 1991; m. 5 Oct. 1921, Alexandria, LA, **ALPHONSE BUSH JOFFRION**, b. 25 July 1886, Long Bridge, LA; d. 15 Jan. 1950, Alexandria. They had three ch.: (1) **WILBUR FIELDS**[10] **JOFFRION** (see below); (2) **HOPE FLOWER**[10] **JOFFRION** (see below); (3) **BUSH DAVIDSON**[10] **JOFFRION** (see below):

WILBUR FIELDS[10] JOFFRION, b. 8 Nov. 1924, Alexandria; m. **MARIE LOUISE GRACE**, b. 18 Nov. 1925, Baton Rouge, LA.

HOPE FLOWER[10] JOFFRION, b. 28 Jan. 1928, Alexandria, LA; m. 20 April 1947, **WILLIAM McCOLLAM, JR.**, b. 15 March 1925, New Orleans, LA. They had three ch.: (1) **ELLENDALE[11] McCOLLAM** (see below); (2) **WILLIAM CAGE[11] McCOLLAM**, b. 23 Apr. 1953, Alexandria, VA; (3) **STEPHEN MASON[11] McCOLLAM** (see below):

BUSH DAVIDSON[10] JOFFRION, b. 13 July 1929, Alexandria, LA; unm. (1992).

ELLENDALE[11] McCOLLAM, Rev. Dr., b. 3 April 1951, Alexandria; m. Rev. Dr. **CHARLES LANCE HOFFMAN**, b. 15 March 1941, Chicago, IL. They had two ch.: (1) **ALEXANDRA McCOLLAM[12] HOFFMAN**, b. 13 Jan. 1982, Falmouth, MA; (2) **CHARLES LANCE[12] HOFFMAN**, b. 25 Sept. 1985, Falmouth.

STEPHEN MASON[11] McCOLLAM, Dr., b. 27 Jan. 1956, London, England; m. **KIMBERLY SCHLUNDT**, b. 3 May 1962, Chagrin Falls, OH.

Source: Edson I. Carr, "*The Carr Family Records*", 1894. (NEHGS: CS/71/C312/1894); David W. Hoyt, "*Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, MA*"; Hope F. *(Joffrion)* McCollam *(Mrs. William)*, residing (1992): 2411 Tracey Place, NW, Washington, D.C. 20008; Samuel Merrill, "*A Merrill Memorial*", 1917-1928, Vols. I & II, (published privately) (NEHGS: Catalog: CA/71/M57, Vol. I & II).

APPENDIX 142A: (Continued from page 74 in text)
Lineage: **DR. CLIFFORD L. PIKE** (142-33)

ELIJAH RICHARDSON FAMILY
1761-1839

1. ELIJAH[2] RICHARDSON, son of **ELIJAH[1] and JEMIMA (GOTT) RICHARDSON**, was born in Boston Massachusetts, 10 March 1761, and died 2 September 1839.

He married in 1786, **JANE TODD**. She was born in 1767, Ipswich, Massachusetts, and died 1 August 1843. She was the daughter of **JOHN and ELIZABETH (JEWETT) TODD**.

It is said that Elijah[1] was the first of the Richardson family to come to this country. He was born in England.

Elijah[2] settled in Poland, Maine, moved to Harrison, and in 1800 to Waterford, Maine, thence to Sweden. He was one of the early settlers of the town. He erected a house and cleared a farm on the old road to Blackguard,

Waterford, the last place in Sweden, a short distance from the road. In later years all that was seen was the old orchard.

Children of Elijah[2] and Jane *(Todd)* Richardson:

2. i. **JOHN[3] RICHARDSON**, b. 2 Sept. 1788; drowned in the St. John River; unm.
3. ii. **ABIGAIL[3] RICHARDSON**, b. 18 Aug. 1790; m. 21 Oct. 1816, **GEORGE MARWICK.**
4. iii. **JANE[3] RICHARDSON**, b. 30 Jan. 1792; m. Jan. 1808, **SAMUEL BURNELL.**
*5. iv. **ELIJAH[3] RICHARDSON, JR.**, b. 6 Jan. 1794; d. 19 Oct. 1858.
6. v. **SALLY[3] RICHARDSON**, b. 15 Nov. 1795; m. **CAPT. THOMAS SMALL.**
7. vi. **HANNAH[3] RICHARDSON**, b. 21 March 1798; m. 6 Dec. 1820, **SIMEON KNEELAND.**
8. vii. **SAMUEL[3] RICHARDSON**, b. 1800; m. 4 July 1821, **BETSEY GILES.**
9. viii. **ESTHER[3] RICHARDSON**, b. 10 May 1804; m. 18 March 1834, **JOHN PIKE** (142-7) (q.v.) (Text p. 70).
10. ix. **JEMIMA[3] RICHARDSON**, b. 1 Oct. 1806; m. 6 Jan. 1830, **EBER HALE.**
11. x. **BETSEY[3] RICHARDSON**, b. 9 March 1812; m. 13 April 1830, **JAMES PATTERSON.**

5. ELIJAH[3] RICHARDSON, JR., son of Elijah and Jane *(Todd)* Richardson. He was born 6 January 1794, Poland, Maine and died 19 October 1858, Gilead, Maine.

He married *(1st)* 1822, **ELIZA WIGHT**. She was born 10 February 1803, Gilead, Maine, and died 13 August 1832. She was the daughter of **EPHRAIM and SUSANNAH (PATCH) WIGHT** of Gilead, Maine.

He married *(2nd)* 14 February 1833, **MRS. SARAH GREEN.** She was born 7 March 1794, Otisfield, Maine, and died 9 January 1871.

Elijah[3] settled in Sweden, where he lived a short time, and removed to Gilead, where he died 19 October 1858.

Children of Elijah and Eliza *(Wight)* Richardson:

12. i. **ALMOND[4] RICHARDSON**, b. 20 March 1823; m. **MERCY AUSTIN.**
13. ii. **TIMOTHY[4] RICHARDSON**, b. 28 March 1825; d. 2 Aug. 1868; m. 1 Jan. 1859, **LOVINA GROVER LARY**, b. 8 Sept. 1824, Gilead; d. 29 May 1873. They had two ch.: (1) **LESTER CLIFFORD[5] RICHARDSON**, b. 26 Sept. 1859; (2) **EMMA ELIZABETH[5] RICHARDSON**, b. 17 Jan. 1865.

14. iii. **ELIZA[4] RICHARDSON**, b. 30 Jan. 1828; m. 19 March 1849, **MERETT GREEN**, b. 20 May 1815. They resided: Naples, ME.
15. iv. **SAMUEL[4] RICHARDSON**, b. 25 March 1830; d. Aug. 1877; m. 21 Sept. 1858, **OLIVE GAMMON**, b. 3 Jan. 1839, Gilead.

Source: Pike, Eastman, Nevers, "*Sweden Genealogies and Historical Notes*", supplied by Lovell Historical Society.

APPENDIX 142-B: (Continued from page 73 in text)
Lineage: **DR. CLIFFORD L. PIKE** (142-33)

CHARLES M. HOWE FAMILY
1801-1882

CHARLES M. HOWE, son of **CHARLES and MARY (STAFFORD) HOWE**, was born in Bath, New Hampshire, 3 February 1801 and died 18 September 1882, Bath, New Hampshire.

He married in Landaff, New Hampshire, 10 August 1828, **HANNAH FRANCES MANN**. She was born 29 July 1802, Hardwick, Vermont, and died 11 February 1862, Benton, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **ELIJAH and BETSEY (PIERCE) MANN** of Hardwick, Vermont.

Charles was a farmer. They lived in Bath, Haverhill and Benton, New Hampshire.

Children of Charles M. and Hannah F. *(Mann)* Howe:

i. **CAROLINE ELIZABETH HOWE**, b. 4 May 1829; m. 4 March 1855, **PERRY M. RICKARD**; son of **ELIJAH RICKARD** of Orford, New Hampshire.
ii. **MARY STAFFORD HOWE**, b. 11 Dec. 1830; m. 4 Nov. 1849, **ISAAC BALDWIN HOBBS**; son of **ISAAC HOBBS** of Eastport.
iii. **SARAH M. HOWE**, b. 12 May 1832; m. 18 Nov. 1880, **GEO. W. INGERSON**; son of **JESSIE INGERSON** of Jefferson, NH. No ch.
iv. **MALVINA HOWE**, b. 22 Feb. 1834; d. 4 April 1840.
v. **HANNAH FRANCES HOWE**, b. 23 May 1837; m. *(1st)* **ELIAS PIKE** (142-21) (q.v.); m. *(2nd)* **JOHN BENNETT**; m. *(3rd)* **SEBASTIAN S. SMITH** (see, mother of Dr. Clifford L. Pike 142-33).
vi. **CHARLES H. HOWE**, b. 20 March 1840. Enlisted 29 Aug. 1862, Co. G., 11th NH Reg't.; d. Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D.C., 30 Dec. 1862.
vii. **LOUISA S. HOWE**, b. 1 Aug. 1842; m. 24 May 1863, **JAMES RILEY STREETER**, son of **RICHARD STREETER** of Lincoln, NH.

Source: Dr. C.L. Pike, "*History of Sweden, Maine*", supplied by: Norway Historical Society; Lovell Historical Society; Microfilm, Waterford, Maine; August Archives, supplied by Helen Chasse.

APPENDIX 142-C: (Continued from page 75 in text)
Lineage: **CORA F. (PLUMMER) PIKE** *(Mrs. Clifford)* (142-33)

SAMUEL[1] PLUMMER FAMILY
1790-1868

SAMUEL[1] PLUMMER, son of **DEDOVAH and TEMPERANCE (BICKFORD) PLUMMER**, was born 6 April 1790, Lee, New Hampshire, and died 12 April 1868, Sweden, Maine.

He married *(1st)* 13 December 1813, Conway, New Hampshire, **ABIGAIL PORTER**. She was born 4 October 1790, Conway, New Hampshire, and died 24 February 1853. She was the daughter of **REV. DR. NATHANIEL and SARAH S. (STILSON) PORTER** of Conway.

He married *(2nd)* 26 June 1856, **RODA D. SMART**. She was born 17 April 1818, Fryeburg, Maine, the daughter of **DANIEL and ESTHER (McINTIRE) SMART** of Fryeburg. (After Samuel's death she resided with her daughter Martha A. *(Plummer)* Smart, Blue Earth City, Minnesota.)

Samuel's father, Dedovah died when Samuel was but nine years old, and his uncle, **EBENEZER PLUMMER** of Milton, New Hampshire, became his guardian and settled his father's estate; with whom he and his mother lived, and where his mother died three years later, leaving him an orphan. He was apprenticed to a tailor, with who he remained two years, but he did not like the occupation, and said "the thread was not strong enough to hold him", so he went to live with **JOSEPH PLUMMER**, a cousin to his father, who kept a large hotel in Milton. He was attracted probably by the rich fields containing over five hundred acres of land, and the magnificent orchards, from which was manufactured yearly over a hundred hogsheads of cider. He remained with this relative, who he learned to love and respect almost as a father, until the age when he removed to Sweden, receiving $800 from his uncle with which to commence life. He purchased the farm (the buildings of which now removed) at the top of the hill on the road leading from the Charles Whitehouse place to Samuel Plummer's; he afterwards purchased the farm which later became the residence of Oscar B. Edwards, where he ever after lived; amassed quite a fortune, and was one of the leading citizens of the town. He was a man of good abilities, and much respected by his fellow citizens.

Children of Samuel and Abigail *(Porter)* Plummer:

*2. i. **JOHN PORTER[2] PLUMMER**, b. 26 Sept. 1814.
3. ii. **SAMUEL[2] PLUMMER**, b. 14 Feb. 1817; m. *(1st)* **ESTHER E. NEVERS**; m. *(2nd)* **MARY E. HAMLIN.**
4. iii. **SARAH[2] PLUMMER**, b. 10 Jan. 1819; m. **JOHN OSGOOD.**
5. iv. **GEORGE[2] PLUMMER**, b. 30 Jan. 1821; m. **HANNAH J. HOLDEN.**
6. v. **MARTHA MARIA[2] PLUMMER**, b. 10 May 1823; d. 10 Nov. 1842.
7. vi. **MARY ANN[2] PLUMMER**, b. 26 April 1825; d. 8 Jan. 1846.
8. vii. **ABIGAIL PORTER[2] PLUMMER**, b. 31 July 1830; m. **JAMES OSGOOD.**

Child of Samuel and Rhoda D. *(Smart)* Plummer:

*9. viii. **MARTHA ANNETTE[2] PLUMMER**, b. 17 Aug. 1860; m. 18 June 1880, **GRANVILLE I. SMART.**

2. JOHN PORTER[2] PLUMMER, son of Samuel and Abigail *(Porter)* Plummer, was born 26 September 1814, Sweden, Maine.

He married *(1st)* **SARAH P. (WALKER) HOLDEN** of Sweden. She died 15 October 1854.

He married *(2nd)* 22 Nov. 1855, Freedom, New Hampshire, **CORDELIA A. BENNETT.** She was born 6 October 1827, Freedom, and died 30 December 1888, Sweden, Maine. She was the daughter of **JOSEPH and MEHITABLE (MOULTON) BENNETT** of Freedom.

John purchased the James Meserve place in Sweden, where he resided until his death. His occupations were farming and stone cutting, the latter at which he worked for some years in the quarries on Cape Ann, Massachusetts. He held many town offices and other positions of trust, and was for twenty-five years Town Clerk of Sweden, resigning the position in March 1887. (The position was then held by his son, Enfield S. Plummer.)

Children of John and Sarah *(Holden)* Plummer:

9. i. **MARTHA ANGELIA[3] PLUMMER**, b. 4 Aug. 1844; m. 1 Jan. 1879, **C.L. PALMER.**
10. ii. **SARAH ABIGAIL[3] PLUMMER**, b. 17 Sept. 1846; m. 21 April 1869, **G.H. NICHOLS.**
11. iii. **ELIZABETH VICTORIA[3] PLUMMER**, b. 14 May 1851; m. 22 Nov. 1869, **GEORGE PALMER.**
12. iv. **RUTH ELLA[3] PLUMMER**, b. 18 Aug. 1854; d. 21 March 1879. (Note: Her mother died, 15 Oct. 1854, two months after Ruth was born.)

Children of John and Cordelia *(Bennett)* Plummer:

13. v. **HATTIE CORDELIA[3] PLUMMER**, b. 10 aug. 1856; d. 20 March 1875.
14. vi. **JOHN ARTHUR[3] PLUMMER**, b. 20 June 1858; m. 9 Oct. 1887, **M.A. WALKER.**
15. vii. **CORA FLAVILLE[3] PLUMMER**, b. 6 June 1860; m. 26 April 1883, **DR. C.L. PIKE** (142-33) (q.v.).
16. viii. **SAMUEL ENFIELD[3] PLUMMER**, b. 2 Feb. 1862.

Source: Pike, Eastman and Nevers, "*Sweden Genealogies and Historical Notes*", supplied by Lovell Historical Society (more information on Plummers in these notes).

APPENDIX 142-D: (Continued from page 75 in text)
Lineage: **DR. CLIFFORD L. PIKE** (142-33)

Letter to: Clifford Pike from his mother (Hannah Frances *(Howe)* Pike). Registry of Probate, York Co., Alfred, Maine (supplied by Helen Chasse). He died 20 Sept. 1909.

Waterford, July 16, 1909

Dear Clifford,

I got your letter Monday night was glad as I always am to get a letter from you. You are all that I have left in this world and I want you to prosper and be happy. I was not any surprised to hear that she had gone to Reno. She is capable of most anything, but I was shocked to hear you paid her so much attention. Do you know that paying the least attention, or being alone with her, even for a few moments or any caress, after you had served her for a divorce was against your case, and probably she knew it and played sick as she is capable of doing to get you into her trap. Jacob Ernest would not let his wife come into the house after he had applied for a divorce. She came there and wanted to stay all night, he told her that they both could not stay under the same roof, he would go some where else and stay.

Another, a woman sought a divorce. The Judge asked her if she was not some to blame. She said she supposed she was and that spoilt her getting a divorce.

I do not see what made you introduce and take her around and introduce her to your acquaintances. I am afraid she has got the drop on you, for that was what she wanted you to do. She is a She Devil has pulled the wool over your eyes all your life and made you cringe to her wiles. I am a going to tell you

something but don't for the world tell where you got your information. When you went to Pike's peak - she went too. You know who went to the office with her to get the ticket to go out there. Well when she got to Kansas City, so report has it, she telegraphed to this same one, to send her some more money as she had not got enough and for him to cover his tracks. The confidential clerk of 70 years told of it and it got out. So she lost her place by so doing. After you got back from Pike's peak and went to this store and was talking with the proprietor, she came in the store and asked if he was in. They told her he was, and her husband was up in the office with him. She turned around and went out of the store as though she had been shot. Her face is well known in that store. She has set him against you by telling him their troubles, how you never gave her any money. She was surprised when I told him you had sold one of your houses. She thought you had nothing. He never mentioned Cora's name to me last winter, but inquired for you. I wonder did she get money there to go out there this time.

Beware of her, she may intercept your letters. She means to get all she can out of you and reduce you to poverty. Keep your office locked and do not let her step foot in it. She may want to get your confidence and find out all she can as she did one time in Saco.

Now be a man and mind what you see or do. Hold up your head and, if you don't ever live with her again. Show her as you would a viper. The Lord petty you if she beats you. I will help you all I can and if comes to that you can have a home with your loving, Mother.

Notes:

On 20 September 1909, the Judge of the Probate Court in and for the county of York, appointed Hannah F.P. Smith (heir at law), So. Waterford as administrator of Clifford L. Pike's estate - over that of his wife, Cora F. Pike, Reno, Nevada.

On 15 March 1910, the Probate Court, State of Maine, York Co., appointed: William J. Maybury and Charles E. Sayer of Saco, and Fillmore P. Harris of Biddeford, to appraise the value of the estate of Clifford L. Pike, late of Saco.

The Warrant of Inventory file No. 54426, Estate of Clifford L. Pike (Recorded Vol. 2732, p. 134) Probate Court, York Co., Maine.

Fifteen hundred shares "Bridgton Copper Noy(?) mining stock, value unknown.

Page 8. Dr. Clifford L. Pike

$67.35 value of personal property - including considerable number of books.

On April 17, 1910, Frank C. Deering, Administrator presented the estate inventory to the Probate Court and it was accepted and filed June 7, 1910.

Funeral expenses:

Walter I. Dennett, 19 Adams St., Biddeford, Maine.

Total: $51.76.

Phone call with: Jim Pate, Dennett & Craig, P.O. Box 58, Saco, Maine 04072 (mailed copy of funeral expenses).

At this writing (1993), there is a question as to whether the divorce was final. The letter quoted above written by Clifford's mother on July 16, 1909 would indicate that the divorce had not been final - and Clifford died two months later, September 20, 1909.

On the date of his death, his mother, Hannah F. *(Pike)* Smith, as "heirs-in-law and next of kin", filed a petition with the Justice of the Peace, Waterford, Maine seeking and was appointed administrator of his estate. Cora F. Pike is listed as his wife living in Reno, Nevada.

Clifford's wife, Cora F. Pike did return to the Massachusetts area after his death as recorded from Pike Records *(q.v. APPENDIX 142-G, Attempt to Secure Dr. Pike's Records)*.

Cora F. Pike *(Mrs. Clifford)* may have died in Reno, Nevada. No records have been found of her being buried in family lot in Waterford, Maine.

APPENDIX 142-E: (Continued from page 75 in text)

TRIBUTE TO: CLIFFORD L. PIKE *(Pike Family Assoc. 1908, p. 24)*
CLIFFORD LLEWELLYN PIKE
1859-1909

DR. CLIFFORD LLEWELLYN PIKE was born in Sweden, Maine, February 12, 1859, the son of Hannah F. and Elias Pike (142-21), great-grandson of Moses Pike (142-4). As a young man, he studied medicine with Dr. Charles L. Wilson of Waterford, Maine, later entering Bridgton Academy, where he graduated with honors in 1878. He entered the medical department of Bowdoin College in 1879 and during the summer and fall terms of 1880 attended the medical school of Portland. He graduated from Bowdoin in the class of 1881 on which occasion he prepared a thesis which was highly commended by the faculty. After serving at the Maine General Hospital in Portland, Dr. Pike entered upon the practice of medicine in Sweden, Maine moving from there to Norway, Maine. He remained in Norway until 1890, going from there to Saco, Maine. In Saco, he was quite prominent in professional and political circles. In 1906 he gave up his office in Saco and went to Reno, Nevada, returning in 1908 in ill health. In September 1909, he was taken ill with pneumonia and had not the strength to rally. His death occurred September 20, 1909 at his home in Saco, Maine *(Pike Assoc. 1910, p. 3)*.

Dr. Pike first became interested in Pike Family History in 1880 and from that time until his death he gave much attention and hard work to this. In 1900 he, together with Mr. Edwin B. Pike (476-8) *(Pike Assoc. 1908, p. 22)* and some others, called together the Pikes from all over the country for the organization of the Pike Family Association (Incorporated 18 March 1903 "by the Senate and House of Representatives, Legislature State of Maine assembled" *(Pike Assoc. 1902, p. 11)*. He was preparing to publish a History of the Pike Family and had a large part of the manuscript ready for typing. Had the Association been in position to furnish funds for this work it would doubtless have been completed long ago, but although Dr. Pike gave so much of his own time and money, even neglecting his practice in order to carry forward this work which he so loved, yet he was not able to accomplish the fulfillment of his cherished plans. He was probably the best posted man in the country on Pike Family genealogy and he will be greatly missed in the work of the Association. For the benefit of many who many not have read his paper written for the Pike's Peak Centennial we are publishing same elsewhere in this report. *(See: Pike Assoc. 1906, p. 24, "Pike Centennial"; and Pike Assoc. 1912, p. 25, "Extract From Article Written by Dr. Clifford L. Pike for 'Colorado Springs Gazette'", September, 1906.)*

Probably not all of Dr. Pike's friends were aware of the fact that besides the practice of his profession, in which he was very successful, and his genealogical research work, he also wrote a number of poems of various kinds. Only a few of these have been published, however. One long one, the *"Address of Welcome to the 17th Maine"*, was written for the 24th Reunion of the 17th Maine, the regiment to which his father belonged, and this poem was published in the papers at that time.

Poems from Pike Family Association:

"Tribute to Major Robert Pike", 1902, p. 36.

"Our Broken Family Circle", 1902, p. 86.

Further tribute: Pike Family Assoc., 1910, p. 4, Secretary's Report:
In Summary: Dr. Pike was a scholar and student in lines outside of his profession, literature, and especially classic poetry, engaging his deepest interest. Books were to him what various forms of recreation are to many another *(Bowdoin Medical Class of 1881)*. The inventory of his estate attests to this fact, as the bulk of the items were historical books. (See APPENDIX 142-F, below.)

Dr. Pike was progressive in medicine, practicing and advocating every genuine advance. His interest in surgery was keen and his belief in its future so enthusiastic as to be practically unbounded. The saving and building up of life seemed to him the most sacred of all callings. *(ibid)*

As mentioned, Dr. Pike was instrumental in organizing the Pike Family Association in 1900 and devoted much of his life to research and compiling

the information - but alas, his life's work was destroyed when after his death his wife refused to turn over the records to the Association. She felt she should be paid for the records. The Association offered her all the money in the treasury - about $300. She wanted more. The dues for the membership was the sum of .25¢ a year.

(Continued: APPENDIX 142-G: "*Attempt to Secure Records: Dr. Clifford L. Pike, Pike Association Papers*".)

APPENDIX 142-F: (Continued from page 74 in text)

PROPERTY INVENTORY AND FUNERAL EXPENSES
Settlement: Estate of Dr. Clifford L. Pike

On 20 September 1909, Hannah F.P. Smith, Clifford Pike's mother, was appointed administrator of his estate, although on the Probate Court order Cora F. Pike, Reno, Nevada, wife is also listed. (Copy of court order in files.)

On 15 March 1910, the Probate Court, York County appointed William J. Maybury and Charles E. Swyer of Saco, and Fillmore P. Harris of Biddeford as appraisers of Clifford L. Pike's estate in Saco, Maine. (Copy of court order in files.)

The following is a listing of Personal Estate (Warrant and Inventory No. 54426, Recorded Vol. 273, p. 134, York Co.)

Ed. Note: It is interesting to note the large number of books in Dr. Pike's possession, indicating his great interest in history and genealogy.

Fifteen hundred shares of Bingham
Copper Box Mining Stock ..... value unknown
Maker of History (32 Vol.) $4;
International Cyclo $3 ..... 7.00
Messages & Papers of the Presidents (10 Vol.) 2.50
Wm.H. Prescott's Works (12 Vol.) $2;
Gibbons' Rome (6 Vol.) $3 ..... 5.00
Carlyle's Works (10 Vol.) $5;
Life of Gen. Grant (2 Vol.) $1 ..... 6.00
Waverly works (9 Vol.) $1.50;
Schillar Works (4 Vol.) $1 ..... 2.50
History of the World (3 Vol.) $.50;
Thesaurus Dictionary $1 ..... 1.50
Works of E.A. Poe (10 Vol.) $1.50;
Dickens (10 Vol.) $.75 ..... 2.25

Green's History of the English People (10 Vol.) 1.00
Eye Strain in Health and Disease ..... .25
One Drawer of Surgical Instruments 7.00
Two Boxes of Surgical Instruments, one large $15;
one small $1.50 ..... 16.50
One spade $.25; one crowbar $.25 ..... .50
One bed, one bureau, one commode 2.00
Four rockers $1; two old-fashioned sofas $.50 ..... 1.50
One couch $1; one round marble top small table $.75 ..... 1.75
One book case $.50; one plush mirror $.25 ..... .75
One French clock $1; one kitchen table $.75 ..... 1.75
One surgical case, glass shelves and old-fashioned stand 1.00
One front room chamber carpet ..... .50
One kitchen range and one gas stove 1.00
Saco Valley Settlements and Families (1 Vol.) ..... .50
Discourse and Enchiridion of Epicetus (1 Vol.) ..... .25
Lord Chesterfield (1 Vol.) $.35;
Holmes Complete Works (1 Vol.) $.50 ..... .85
One large medicine case with glass doors 1.50
One visiting case $1.25;
old-fashioned small table $1.50 ..... 2.00
67.35

The appraisal was completed on 19th of April 1910 and approved by the court on 7 June 1910. Frank C. Deering listed as administrator.

The following is a listing of Dr. Clifford L. Pike's funeral expenses:

W.I. Dennett, Undertaker: 19 Adama St., Biddeford, Maine		
Casket, Plate & Handles	25.00	
Box	5.00	
Embalming Body	5.00	
Removing Body	2.00	40.00
Paid Out		
2 Tickets to Bridgton	3.86	
Telephone to Bridgton	.90	
Door Knob (flowers on door)	1.50	
2 Passengers to Depot	.50	
H.T. Moulton, Minister	5.00	11.76
		51.76

APPENDIX 142-G: (Continued from page 75 in text)
Dr. Clifford L. Pike

ATTEMPT TO SECURE DR. PIKE'S RECORDS
PIKE FAMILY ASSOCIATION

"Pike Family Assoc. 1910", p. 12:

At this point the meeting, at the suggestion of the President (Herbert A. Pike of Worcester), resolved itself into a Committee of the Whole to discuss plans, etc. Mrs. Dr. Clifford Pike was one of the first called on for remarks. In brief Mrs. Pike said that she had never been in close touch with the work and was not in a position to say much with regard to the Pike Family Association but expressed her desire and purpose that the work, so far as possible, should be carried on as Dr. Pike wished, and that the Records should be published as he had planned. She said she had part of the records and that they were in very good order but that she did not have all of them. She stated very earnestly that it was her purpose to have the Pike Family History published as Dr. Pike had intended.

The matter of completing and publishing the History was discussed at some length by members in session and different plans were proposed for accomplishing this. No definite plans were decided upon at this time.

At this time there was another discussion with regard to possible ways of securing and completing the records and upon motion of the Association the President (Herbert A. Pike), Secretary (Miss Frances C. Dickerman), and Mrs. Cora F. Pike (Dr. Clifford Pike's wife) were appointed as a Committee to try to work out some plan for the accomplishment of this purpose and were given authority to spend whatever money should be necessary to secure the records.

"Pike Family Assoc., 1912", p. 7, Secretary's Report:

Efforts have been made to get in touch with the genealogical records and also to locate the small lot of manuscripts which was reported by Mrs. Clifford L. Pike as being lost. No trace has been found of any such manuscripts, however, despite the search that has been made, and if left in Nevada by Dr. Pike (as was thought probable) it is quite likely there were destroyed in the many months intervening between his death and the time when the report of the probable loss was made to the Association. Nearly all of the genealogical records are safe we understand, but have not been turned over to the Association. (In 1912 there were 223 members in good standing.)

(Continued from p. 13):

The Committee appointed to look up the manuscripts and records of the Association in Dr. Pike's hands at the time of his death, expressed their regret at being able to accomplish so little. Efforts had been made in this direction but without success. Extracts were read from letters written by Mrs. Olive Pike Lincoln and Mr. Leroy F. Pike indicating that none of the records were left in Reno as Mrs. Clifford Pike seemed to think probable. Mr. Leroy F. Pike went to Reno and made a thorough investigation with regard to this matter and could not learn that there were any books or records left there by Dr. Pike. Several attempts were made by members of the Committee to get in touch with Mrs. Clifford Pike and secure her cooperation in the attempt to locate the manuscript which Mrs. Pike reports being unable to find but these efforts were unsuccessful. Mrs. Pike admits having most of the records, as we understand it, and it is the hope of the Association that when these are gone over carefully it may be found that none are missing.

(Later: p. 14):

Matters relating to genealogical records, Pike Family History, etc., were considered in various aspects and from different points of view and a general discussion of plans followed. At the close a Committee was appointed with absolute authority from the Association to handle the matter as seemed wise. This committee was as follows: Mr. E.W. Pike of Cambridge, Mrs. Olive Pike Lincoln of Boston, Mr. Leroy F. Pike of Cornish, Maine, President, Mr. Herbert A. Pike of Worcester, Massachusetts, and Secretary, Miss Frances C. Dickerman of Pike, New Hampshire.

"Pike Family Assoc., 1914", p. 4, Secretary's Report:

We are still without the genealogical records which were in Dr. Pike's hands and no new work has been yet undertaken in this line. Perhaps you will think there is too much delay in the matter and if there seems little possibility of securing the genealogical records already worked out it might be well to proceed now to get new records. (There were 210 members.)

(Continued from p. 10):

The report of Special Committee regarding genealogical records reported briefly stating "that efforts had been made to get into communication with Mrs. Clifford Pike but nothing satisfactory had been accomplished and the Committee had been unable to learn anything with reference to the records. As Mrs. Pike was expected at the Reunion later in the day the President suggested that a Committee be appointed to meet her and confer with her and report at the afternoon session what action they

would suggest taking in the matter. The following members were appointed: Mr. John Q. Evans, Mrs. Jesse L. Chandler, and Miss Elizabeth Davis.

(Committee report: p. 22, 1914):

It was to the effect that the Committee had held a conference with Mrs. Clifford Pike and discussed the whole matter quite thoroughly considering the limited time. They had come to an agreement of opinion that Mrs. Pike was entitled to some compensation, in one way or another, for the time given by the Doctor Pike and the sacrifice of his business in his zeal to complete these records for the Association; this matter, however, could not be decided at once as it was necessary to have the available records examined and the whole situation studied into carefully. The committee, therefore, had come to the conclusion, which the chairman presented in the form of a motion, that a Committee of three be appointed by the Chair, with power to add two others, to arrange with Mrs. Pike regarding these papers; also that this Committee be authorized to arrange for the completion of the records for publication if deemed practicable. The following committee was appointed: Mr. J.Q. Evans, Miss Elizabeth Davis, Mrs. Dr. Clifford L. Pike.

Mrs. Dr. Clifford L. Pike told something of her search for the records left by Dr. Pike, in Reno, Nevada and stated that so far as she knew she now had them all together and they were at her home in Lynnfield, Massachusetts. (Ed. Note: Through a search of census directories, etc., and help of the Lynnfield Historical Society no records were found where she may have lived in Lynnfield.)

Pike Assoc., 1916-1938. (November 1916 (25 present), Parker House, Boston):

The most important part of the discussion was in connection with the securing of the Pike records in the hands of Mrs. Clifford L. Pike. Mrs. Pike was present and expressed herself as desirous of cooperating with the Pike Family Association in an effort to utilize the genealogical data which had been collected by Dr. Clifford L. Pike, at the expense of the Association and himself. However, after considerable conversation it became evident that Mrs. Pike was less interested in cooperating with the Association for the completion and publication of the records than she was in securing for herself as much cash as possible. Inasmuch as all the funds of the Association, and some special contributions of members, had been expended in the genealogical work of Dr. Pike, it did not seem fair for Mrs. Pike to claim the records, yet realizing the importance of securing them the Association made various suggestions of offers and tried in vain to persuade her to cooperate in some plan or to turn the papers over to the Association

accepting certain payments and royalties. She refused all offers and the only proposals she would make in return were most unreasonable. Finally the matter was left that Mrs. Pike would think over carefully the final offer of the Association, which was as liberal as they dared make, with regard to certain payment for her rights in the manuscripts, the Association to take over the completion and publication of the Pike Family History and pay a certain royalty to her. She was to report her decision as soon as possible to the President in order that the matter might be settled, and promised she would advise him promptly. So far as the Secretary knows, nothing was heard from Mrs. Pike, and the next report that reached us was that Mrs. Clifford Pike was dead (prior to 1916) and that the genealogical records, upon the assembling of which Dr. Pike had spent so many years of interested labor, had been burned by her executor, in ignorance of the value of the papers. Also valuable manuscripts and relics loaned for Dr. Pike's use in publishing pamphlets and the Pike Family History have disappeared, presumably destroyed at the same time as the genealogical records. These serious losses have apparently had the effect of benumbing the Association.

At the May 3, 1939 meeting held at Hotel Stadler, Boston, the Association began to seek information from members about their families so that the genealogy of the Pike Family could continue.

APPENDIX 143: (Continued from page 51 in text)

ROBERT[5] PIKE
1740-1818

143. ROBERT[5] PIKE *(Joseph[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of Joseph and Sarah *(Thompson)* Pike. He was born 1 February 1740, Hampton Falls, Kensington, New Hampshire and died in 1818, Brookfield, NH.

He married 10 January 1765, Kensington, New Hampshire, **SARAH QUIMBY**. She was born 30 April 1743, Hampton Falls, New Hampshire and died in 1806, Brookfield, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **ROBERT and JUDITH (SANBORN) QUIMBY**. (Robert Quimby was born 13 December 1701, Salisbury, Massachusetts, and died in 1747. He married 16 December 1725, Judith Sanborn. She was born 26 October 1708.)

Ed. Note: Clinton B. Soper, Jr. has ancestry information on Quimby and Sanborn families.

Children of Robert and Sarah *(Quimby)* Pike, all b. Kensington, NH, except Betsey (142-9):

*143-1. i. **JOSEPH[6] PIKE**, b. 23 Sept. 1765; d. in 1833.

143-2. ii. **DOROTHY[6] PIKE**, b. 17 Dec. 1766.
143-3. iii. **JUDITH[6] PIKE**, b. 1 May 1768; d. 31 July 1838, Kensington, NH, ae. 70; unm.
143-4. iv. **SARAH[6] PIKE**, b. 19 May 1770.
143-5. v. **EUNICE[6] PIKE**, b. 7 Jan. 1772.
*143-6. vi. **ROBERT[6] PIKE**, b. 19 Aug. 1773.
143-7. vii. **BETTY[6] PIKE**, b. 11 June 1780; d. 27 Dec. 1782.
143-8. viii. **JACOB[6] PIKE**, b. 22 Dec. 1781.
*143-9. ix. **BETSEY[6] PIKE**, b. 11 June 1787; d. ca. 1813.

143-1. JOSEPH[6] PIKE, son of Robert and Sarah *(Quimby)* Pike. He was born 23 September 1765, Hampton Falls, Kensington, New Hampshire and died in 1833, Brookfield, New Hampshire.

He married 13 November 1794, Wakefield, New Hampshire, **SUSANNAH[6] HANSON**. She was born 12 February 1776, Wakefield, New Hampshire, and died 1 April 1835, Brookfield, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **TOBIAS[5] and HEPZIBAH (BALCH) HANSON**.

Children of Joseph and Susannah *(Hanson)* Pike, all b. Wakefield, NH:
143-10. i. **BETSEY[7] PIKE**, b. 23 Oct. 1795.
*143-11. ii. **JOSEPH HANSON[7] PIKE**, b. 26 April 1799; d. 1859.
*143-12. iii. **DOROTHY "DOLLY"[7] PIKE**, b. 5 April 1802.

143-6. ROBERT[6] PIKE, son of Robert and Sarah *(Quimby)* Pike. He was born 29 August 1773, Kensington, New Hampshire.

He married 6 May 1805, Brookfield, New Hampshire, **ROSANNA[6] HANSON**. She was born in 1785, Wakefield, New Hampshire, and died in 1872, Brookfield, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **TOBIAS[5] and HEPZIBAH (BALCH) HANSON**.

Children of Robert and Rosanna *(Hanson)* Pike:
143-13. i. **ROBERT[7] PIKE, JR.**, b. in 1809; d. 1858 *(Inter.: Pike Cem., Brookfield)*.
143-14. ii. **SARAH O.[7] PIKE**, b. in 1810; d. in 1859 *(Inter.: Pike Cem., Brookfield)*. (She may be a dau., more likely widow of Robert (143-13), as both are buried in same plot.)
143-15. iii. **JOSEPH[7] PIKE**, b. 9 April 1812; d. 11 Feb. 1901, Brookfield, ae 88 yrs. 10 mos. 2 das. *(Town Records, 1901, a widower.)*
*143-16. iv. **NANCY WARNER[7] PIKE**, b. 25 Oct. 1821; d. 25 April 1891.

143-9. BETSEY[6] PIKE, daughter of Robert and Sarah *(Quimby)* Pike was born 11 June 1787, Middletown, New Hampshire and died ca. 1813.

She married ca. 1801, Wakefield, New Hampshire **ISAAC REMICK[6] HANSON**. He was born in 1771, and died in 1894. He was the son of **TOBIAS[5] and HEPZIBAH (BALCH) HANSON**. Isaac R. Hanson married *(2nd)* **ABIGAIL FOSTER**. She was born in 1790, and died in 1830.

Isaac R.[6] Hanson was a descendant of **THOMAS[1]** (1586-1666) and **MARY (PAUL)** (- 1689) **HANSON**. They had a son, **TOBIAS[2] HANSON**:

TOBIAS[2] HANSON (- 1693), married **ELIZABETH BOYCE** (1641-1689). They had a son, **TOBIAS[3] HANSON**:

TOBIAS[3] HANSON married *(1st)* **LYDIA CANNE**. They had a son, **ISAAC[4] HANSON**. Tobias married *(2nd)* **ANN LORD**.

ISAAC[4] HANSON (1720-1758) married **SUSANNAH CANNEY** (1715-1760). They had a son **TOBIAS[5] HANSON**:

TOBIAS[5] HANSON (1741-1801) married **HEPZIBAH BALCH** (1775-1816). They had a son **ISAAC REMICK[6] HANSON**:

ISAAC REMICK[6] HANSON (1771-1856) married *(1st)* **BETSEY[6] PIKE** (1787-1813) (see above). Isaac and Betsey *(Pike)* Hanson had a son, **LEWIS WESTON[7] HANSON** (143-17) (see below).

("Ancestral Sheets": Clinton B. Soper, Jr.)

Child of Isaac R. and Betsey[6] *(Pike)* Hanson:

143-17. i. **LEWIS WESTON[7] HANSON**, b. in 1812; d. in 1894; m. **SUSAN BASSETT GATES**. They had seven ch.

143-11. JOSEPH HANSON[7] PIKE, son of Robert and Sarah *(Quimby)* Pike. He was born 26 April 1799, Wakefield, New Hampshire, and died there in 1859.

He married **ALMIRA LYFORD**. She was born in 1803 and died in 1886, Wakefield, New Hampshire. (Compiled by: Edward H. Allard, 26 Beckford St., Salem, MA 01970, February 1988.)

Children of Joseph H. and Almira *(Lyford)* Pike:

143-18. i. **MARY L.[8] PIKE**, b. 26 Sept. 1826; d. 8 Jan. 1905, ae. 78 yrs. 3 mos. 12 das. (Living with Robert and Rosanna Pike (143-6) in 1850 census.)

143-19. ii. **SUSAN A.[8] PIKE**, b. 4 Feb. 1828; d. 19 Sept. 1888, ae. 60 yrs. 7 mos. 15 das.

143-20. iii. **ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"[8] PIKE**, b. 31 Dec. 1828; d. 13 March 1887, ae. 50 yrs. 2 mos. 14 das.

143-21. iv. **HENRY H.[8] PIKE**, b. in 1831; d. 2 May 1835.

143-22. v. **GEORGE[8] PIKE**, b. in 1832; d. in 1832.
143-23. vi. **JOSEPH H.[8] PIKE**, b. in 1834; d. in 1834.

143-12. DOROTHY "DOLLY"[7] PIKE, daughter of Joseph and Susannah *(Hanson)* Pike. She was born 5 April 1802, Wakefield, New Hampshire.

She married 19 July 1826, **ANDREW GILMAN**.

Children of Andrew and Dorothy *(Pike)* Gilman (there may have been other ch.):

143-24. i. **JOSEPH P.[8] GILMAN**, b. in 1826, Bartlett, NH; d. 17 Aug. 1901, Wakefield, NH, ae 74 yrs. 10 mos. 23 das.
143-25. ii. **ELIZABETH F.[8] GILMAN**, b. in 1831, Bartlett, NH; d. 28 June 1901, ae. 70 yrs. 4 mos. 13 das.
143-26. iii. **GEORGE W.[8] GILMAN**, b. in 1837; d. in 1853 *(Inter.: Andrew J. and Dolly Gilman lot)*.
143-27. iv. **HANSON P.[8] GILMAN**, b. in 1839, Wakefield, NH; d. there 1 July 1930, ae. 90 yrs. 11 mos. 1 da.

143-16. NANCY WARNER[7] PIKE, daughter of Robert and Rosanna *(Hanson)* Pike. She was born 25 October 1821 and died 25 April 1891.

She married 20 February 1844, Brookfield, New Hampshire, **WILLIAM AYERS MALEHEM**. He was born in 1818, and died in 1896 *(Stearns, NH, Vol. 3, p. 158)*.

Children of William A. and Nancy W. *(Pike)* Malehem:

143-28. i. **SARAH CHARITY[8] MALEHEM**, b. in 1845; d. in 1918; unm.
143-29. ii. **NANCY ADRIAN[8] MALEHEM**, b. in 1846; m. **JOHN F. COOK**. They had three ch.: (1) **FRANCES M.[9] COOK**; (2) **EDGAR W.[8] COOK**; (3) **FREDERICK H.[8] COOK**.
143-30. iii. **CHARLOTTE J.[8] COOK**, b. in 1849; m. Sanbornville, NH, **JAMES GARVIN**, d. 14 April 1926, Wakefield, NH.
143-31. iv. **WILLIAM HERBERT[8] COOK**; m. **SARAH FARNHAM**.
143-32. v. **CLARA HAZELTINE[8] COOK**, b. in 1854; d. 1874; unm.
143-33. vi. **LUCY PIKE[8] COOK**, b. in 1857.
143-34. vii. **HARRIET McCRILLIS[8] COOK**, b. in 1858.
143-35. viii. **ALICE HAVEN[8] COOK**, b. in 1862; m. (---) **FLANDERS**.

Ed. Note: Some names listed above as "middle names" may instead be their married names.

Source: Family Group Sheets (February 1988) by: Edgar H. Allard, 26 Beckford St., Salem, MA 01970; Clinton "Tony" B. Soper, Jr., 410 North Prairie, Bloomington, IL 61701. (Obtained information: Prodigy (R) Interactive personal service computer.)

APPENDIX 159-4: (Continued from page 88 in text)
Lineage: **VIRGINIA HELEN (GAMBLE) CHARLES** *(Mrs. Willard)* (see also APPENDIX 251-12)

ANDREW and SARAH (PIKE) DOWNER

159. SARAH[6] PIKE, dau. of Thomas and Lois *(Perley)* Pike, b. 27 March 1737; m. 15 July 1756, Newbury, MA, **ANDREW DOWNER**, b. 7 Jan. 1734, Newbury, MA, son of **JOSEPH and ABIGAIL (MERRILL) DOWNER**. They had eleven ch.: seven daus. and four sons, one son was **JOSEPH[7] DOWNER** (159-4):

JOSEPH[7] DOWNER (159-4), b. 30 Nov. 1756, Newbury; d. 10 Feb. 1789; m. 24 May 1779, Newbury, **ANNA DANFORTH**, b. 25 Sept. 1755, Newbury, dau. of **SAMUEL and MEHITABLE (BROWN) DANFORTH**. They had four ch.: one son and three daus., one dau. was **ELIZABETH[8] DOWNER**:

ELIZABETH[8] DOWNER, b. 15 May 1786, Newbury; d. 31 Dec. 1867, Salisbury *(Inter.: Mt. Prospect, Amesbury)*; m. 23 June 1805, Salisbury, **COL. JOHN DOW**, b. 8 Jan. 1785, Salisbury; d. 22 Feb. 1864, Salisbury *(Inter.: with wife)*, son of **AARON and ELIZABETH "BETTY" (GOODWIN) DOW**. They had ten ch.: six daus. and four sons, one son was **SAMUEL[9] DOW**:

SAMUEL[9] DOW, b. 3 June 1810, Salisbury; d. there 8 Nov. 1872; m. 7 April 1831, Salisbury, **MARY GREENLEAF**, b. 28 Feb. 1811, Seabrook, NH; d. 28 Aug. 1897, Salisbury; dau. of **PAUL and MARY (SANBORN) GREENLEAF**. They had ten ch.: five daus. and five sons, one son was **JOSEPH NAPOLEON BONAPART[10] DOW**:

JOSEPH NAPOLEON BONAPART[10] DOW, b. 3 Sept. 1838, Salisbury; d. 15 Sept. 1900 (13 Gereen St.) Newburyport, MA; m. *(1st)* 11 Oct. 1859, Salisbury, by Rev. Benjamin Sawyer, **MARY ELLEN BECKMAN**, b. 23 Sept. 1842, Seabrook, NH; d. there 12 April 1876, dau. of **JOHN and ABIGAIL (WALTON) BECKMAN**. They had six ch.: one dau. and five sons, one son was **FRANK PELEG[11] DOW** (see below). Joseph m. *(2nd)* 13 July 1876, **SARAH WRIGHT**. They had one son. Sarah *(Wright)* Dow m. *(2nd)* **(---) CILLEY**.

FRANK PELEG[11] DOW, b. 1 May 1870, Seabrook, NH; d. 30 Nov. 1949, Salisbury; m. 23 Aug. 1888, Seabrook, **NELLIE MAY SMALL**, b. 3 Oct. 1873, Seabrook; d. 23 April 1931, Rings Island, Salisbury, dau. of **PELEG and HULDAH ANN (BECKMAN) SMALL**. They had fifteen ch.: six sons and nine daus., one dau. was **ELMIRA RAYMOND[12] DOW**:

ELMIRA RAYMOND[12] DOW, b. 30 Nov. 1899, Seabrook; d. 15 Aug. 1983, Amesbury Hospital; m. 26 April 1918, Portsmouth, NH, **WILLARD HENRY GAMBLE**, b. 24 April 1894, Mill Creek Township, AR; d. 30 Jan. 1974, Manchester, NH; son of **HENRY CLAY and DARTHULA ANN (WOODS) GAMBLE**. They had eight ch.: one son and seven daus., one dau. was **VIRGINIA HELEN[13] GAMBLE**:

VIRGINIA HELEN[13] GAMBLE, b. 20 May 1926, Newburyport, MA; living in 1993; m. 24 April 1948, Amesbury, MA, **WILLARD CURRIER CHARLES** (251-22, APPENDIX 251-12).

Source: Family Records, Willard C. Charles (256-22). Living (1993): 2 Second St., Amesbury, MA 01913; (Winter): 20741 Country Walk Way, Country Creek Village, Estero, FL 33928.

APPENDIX 194-1: (Continued from page 99 in text)
Lineage: **WYNNECAROL (KENISTON) JONAS** - living (1993): 1417 Nixon Ave., Eau Claire, WI 54701-6576 *(Generation number from John Pike[1])*.

(CAPT.) STEPHEN and SARAH (JOHNSON) PEASE

194-1. CAPT. STEPHEN[7] PEASE, son of Eliphalet and Mary *(Pike)* Pease, b. 9 Nov. 1775; d. 19 Sept. 1852, Cornish, ME; m. *(1st)* 5 Jan. 1795, Epping, NH, **SARAH "SALLY" JOHNSON**, b. in 1774; d. 26 Apr. 1817, Cornish, ME; probably the dau. of **JAMES and POLLY JOHNSON**. They had eight ch.: 2 infants died, 2 daus., and five sons, one son was **STEPHEN[8] PEASE, JR.** (see below). He m. *(2nd)* 17 Nov. 1817, widow **LYDIA (GRANT) THOMPSON**. No ch. by this m. (Stephen and both wives buried Pease Cem., High Road, Cornish, ME.)

STEPHEN[8] PEASE, JR., b. 27 Sept. 1796, Cornish, ME; d. 30 May 1831, Denmark, ME; m. 23 May 1819, Cornish, **MARY COLE**, b. in 1800, probably Cornish; d. 27 Sept. 1873, Baldwin, ME; probably dau. of **DANIEL and MARY (POWERS) COLE** of Cornish. They had five sons, one was **MARK[9] PEASE III**.

MARK[9] PEASE III, b. 8 March 1827, Cornish; d. 29 Sept. 1863, St. Anthony, MN (which is now part of Minneapolis) *(Inter.: Lake Cem.,*

Minneapolis, MN); m. 18 April 1849, Cornish, **RACHEL COLE**, b. 28 March 1832, Limington, ME; dau. of **WILLIAM and *(1st)* POLLY/MARY (ROWE) COLE**. They had three daus., one was **MARY ELLA[10] PEASE** (see below). Rachel *(Cole)* Pease m. *(2nd)* **WILLIAM ALLEN STANCHFIELD** of Bloomington, MN.

MARY ELLA[10] PEASE, b. 2 Aug. 1852, Cornish; d. 19 Feb. 1945, Champlin, MN; m. 16 March 1872, Minnesota, MN, **FRANK PIERCE KENISTON**, b. 26 Aug. 1854, Minnesota Territory; son of **JOB and CLARAETA (GRANT) KENISTON** of Champlin, MN. They had eight ch.: 3 daus., one son, **WILLIS STEPHEN[11] KENISTON**:

WILLIS STEPHEN[11] KENISTON, b. 27 Dec. 1889, Robbinsdale, MN; d. 31 Jan. 1968, Stoughton, WI *(Inter.: Milton Memorial Lawns, Janesville, WI)*; m. 22 April 1914, Richfield, MN, **FLORENCE MARY KIMBALL**, b. 6 Nov. 1894, Champlin, MN; d. 28 Oct. 1979, Janesville, WI; dau. of **IRVING and (LOIS) EVALYN KIMBALL**. (Irving Kimball's second great-great grandmother was **MARY PIKE**, who m. 16 April 1747, Havehill, MA, **ABRAHAM KIMBALL**, son of **EBENEZER and RUTH (EATON) KIMBALL**. Her ancestry is unknown. Irving's wife, "Evalyn" Kimball is also a Kimball in her own right; they are distantly related, although they never knew.) Willis and Florence *(Kimball)* Keniston had four ch.: two daus. and two sons, one son was **WAYNE STEPHEN[12] KENISTON**:

WAYNE STEPHEN[12] KENISTON, b. 9 Oct. 1926, Evanston, IL; residing (1992): in Arkansas; m. *(1st)* 28 Jan. 1950, Beloit, WI, **CAROLINE EMMA WEEKS**, b. 25 Nov. 1933, Nore, MN; resided (1992): in Florida; dau. of **PALMER LEWIS and VIVA NANCY (LOVEJOY) WEEKS**. They had five ch.: one son and four daus., one dau. was **WYNNECAROL[13] KENISTON** (see below). Wayne S. Keniston m. *(2nd)* 18 July 1965, Rockford, IL, **NONA ISABEL MARKIN**, b. 4 Dec. 1929, Steuben, WI, dau. of **PHILIP HENRY and FLORENCE LEONA (BEAUMONT) MARKIN**.

WYNNECAROL[13] KENISTON, b. 9 June 1951, Beloit, WI; living in 1992; m. 22 Dec. 1970, Beloit, **RICHARD H. JONAS**, b. 20 Nov. 1948, Beloit, WI; son of **ERWIN FRANK JOHN and LENORE ILEENE (EVANS) JONAS**. They have one ch.: **CATHRYN ANHARAD MARY[14] JONAS**:

CATHRYN ANHARAD MARY[14] JONAS, b. 20 Sept. 1977, Eau Claire, WI.

Source: Wynnecarl Jonas, Family Records (Wynnecarol has considerable information on these families).

APPENDIX 194-6: (Continued from page 100 in text)
Lineage: **EVERETT WILFRED PEASE** - residing (1993): 12103 Ave. Sivrita, San Diego, CA 92128 *(Generation number from John Pike[1])*.

MARK and *(3rd)* RHODA (ALLEN-SAWTELLE) PEASE

194-6. MARK[7] PEASE, son of Eliphalet and Mary *(Pike)* Pease, b. 19 June 1790, Epping, NH; d. 29 March 1875, Cornish, ME; m. *(1st)* 14 July 1817, **NANCY BARKER**. They had two ch. He m. *(2nd)* by 1824, **SARAH BARKER**, sister of Nancy. They had two ch. He m. *(3rd)* 13 Oct. 1829, **MRS. RHODA ALLEN SAWTELLE**, widow of **DAVID SAWTELLE**, b. 29 March 1800, Hallowell, ME; d. 19 Oct. 1887, Cornish, ME; dau. of **BENJAMIN and RHODA (HARRIS) ALLEN**. They had three sons, one was **CHARLES HARRIS[8] PEASE**:

CHARLES HARRIS[8] PEASE, b. 23 Dec. 1830, Buxton, ME; d. 2 May 1916, Sacramento, CA; m. 18 Oct. 1852, Cornish, ME, **REBECCA BROWN KIMBALL**, b. 6 Dec. 1833, Cornish; d. 27 July 1892, Yuba City, CA; dau. of **THOMAS and REBECCA HOLMES (BROWN) KIMBALL**. They had seven ch.: two daus. and five sons, one son was **MARK[9] PEASE**:

MARK[9] PEASE, b. 12 July 1867, Enfield, NH; d. 14 July 1936, Oakland, CA; m. 7 Oct. 1891, Yuba City, CA, **IDA ETTA SANDERS**, b. 1 Aug. 1873, Yuba City; d. 13 July 1959, Sacramento, CA; dau. of **WM. C. and MATILDA A. (LONGCOR) SANDERS**. Ida m. *(2nd)* 1914, **LAWRENCE DASWELL**, and *(3rd)* 1919, **JAMES BERRY**. Mark and Ida Pease had four ch.: one dau., and three sons, one son was **LEROY SANDERS[10] PEASE**:

LEROY SANDERS[10] PEASE, b. 28 Feb. 1894, Yuba City, CA; d. 4 April 1957, Yuba City; m. 26 July 1913, Sutter City, CA, **EDITH HUFFMASTER**, b. 11 Jan. 1894, San Leandro, CA; d. 10 Nov. 1986, Marysville, CA *(both Inter.: Sutter City, CA)*; dau. of **CLARENCE and EMILY (BURGER) HUFFMASTER**. They had two sons: **CLARENCE HARRIS[11] PEASE** and **EVERETT WILFRED[11] PEASE**:

CLARENCE HARRIS[11] PEASE, b. 10 March 1915, Yuba City, CA; d. 24 July 1981, Sacramento, CA; m. *(1st)* 21 March 1936, Meridian, CA, **JUNE McPHERRIN**. Clarence m. *(2nd)* **VELMA LEATHERS**, and *(3rd)* **IDA (---)**. He had five ch.: (1) **SHARON[12] PEASE**; (2) **MARION[12] PEASE**; (3) **CAROL[12] PEASE**; (4) **ARTHUR[12] PEASE**; (5) **VANDER[12] PEASE**.

EVERETT WILFRED[11] PEASE, b. 26 April 1916, Yuba City, CA; living 1993; m. 15 March 1941, **INEZ MARIE ANDERSON**, b. 3 Jan. 1920, Rosalie, NE; living 1993; dau. of **FRED ANDERSON**. They had three ch.: (1) **JUDITH EVELYN[12] PEASE**; (2) **LINDA EDITH[12] PEASE**; (3) **SUSAN GAIL[12] PEASE**.

JUDITH EVELYN[12] PEASE, b. 9 April 1943, Memphis, TN; m. **RANDOLPH JOYCE.**

LINDA EDITH[12] PEASE, b. 11 March 1944, San Diego, CA; m. **DANIEL BOWEN.**

SUSAN GAIL[12] PEASE, b. 29 June 1948, Bakersfield, CA; m. **DAVID ROYAL.**

Source: Everett Pease, Family Records (Everett has considerable information on the Pease Family).

APPENDIX 251-3: (Continued from page 122 in text)
Lineage: **HARRY E. PIKE III**, supplied by Thelma *(Harris)* Pike *(Mrs. Harry E.)* - residing (1993): 13 Rolfe's Lane, Newbury, MA 01951.

JOHN and MIRIAM (FITTS) PIKE

251-3. JOHN[7] PIKE *(John[6], Capt. James[5], John[4], Moses[3], Major Robert[2], John[1])*, son of John and Mary *(Pettengill)* Pike. He was born 12 April 1799, Salisbury, and died there 6 March 1887. He m. **MIRIAM M. FITTS**, b. 1801; d. 1880. Of their ch. they had a son, **ISAIAH FITTS[8] PIKE:**

ISAIAH FITTS[8] PIKE, b. July 1827; d. 4 Dec. 1897; m. **EMILY A. WILSON**, b. 1825; d. 1917. Isaiah was in Co. C. 48th Regt. Massachusetts Volunteers during the Civil War. They had five ch.: (1) **JOHN T.[9] PIKE**, b. 1852; d. 1925; (2) **ELROY PERKINS[9] PIKE** (see below); (3) **CARRIE T.[9] PIKE**, b. 1865; d. 1898; m. **(---) SHERMAN**; (4) **HARRIET[9] PIKE**, m. **JAMES SWEENEY**; (5) **FRANCES[9] PIKE.**

ELROY PERKINS[9] PIKE, b. 27 Feb. 1857; d. 1940; m. **IDA AUGUSTA.** They had two ch.: (1) **BERNICE ELIZABETH[10] PIKE**, b. 19 April 1889; d. 1970; m. *(1st)* **CHARLES MASTERMAN**; m. *(2nd)* **ROMEO DENAULT**; (2) **HARRY ELROY[10] PIKE** (see below).

HARRY ELROY[10] PIKE, b. 19 Feb. 1894; d. 7 Oct. 1975; m. 17 April 1915, **EDITH ELIZABETH SARGENT**, b. 1898; d. 17 March 1916 (childbirth). They had a son, **HARRY E.[11] PIKE, JR.:**

HARRY ELROY[11] PIKE, JR., b. 1 March 1916; d. 10 April 1988; m. 19 Dec. 1941, **THELMA HARRIS**, b. 28 Dec. 1919; dau. of **SIDNEY W. and MARY R. (DWYER) HARRIS.** Thelma *(Harris)* Pike *(Mrs. Harry E. Pike, Jr.)* resided (1993): 13 Rolfe's Lane, Newbury, MA 01951. They had four ch.: (1) **CAROL ELIZABETH[12] PIKE**, b. 30 Nov. 1944; m. 17 Dec. 1967, **ROGER DOANE**; (2) **DEBORAH[12] PIKE**, b. 11 May 1948; m. 9 June 1968, **JOHN CASHMAN**; (3) **LISA KATHERINE[12] PIKE**, b. 17 Feb. 1952; m. 7 Sept.

1975, **WALTER HAYES**; (4) **HARRY ELROY[12] PIKE**, b. 9 Dec. 1956; m. 19 Jan. 1981, **HEATHER MORSE**. They have two ch.: (i) **IAN THOMAS[13] PIKE**, b. 30 May 1984; (ii) **CODY DANIEL[13] PIKE**, b. 18 Nov. 1985.

APPENDIX 251-12: (Continued from page 123 in text)
Lineage: **WILLARD CURRIER CHARLES** (251-22) (see also APPENDIX 159-4, Mrs. Charles (Virginia) Charles).

JOSEPH B. and ANNE P. (PIKE) CURRIER

251-12. ANNE PETTENGILL[7] PIKE, daughter of John and Mary *(Pettengill)* Pike, was born 19 January 1821, and died 22 May 1915, Salisbury, Massachusetts. She married 31 May 1842, **JOSEPH BANFIELD CURRIER**. He was born 23 March 1821, Salisbury, and died there 17 May 1902 *(Inter.: Long Hill Cem.)*. He was the son of **JAMES PETTENGILL and BETSY FRENCH (MERRILL) CURRIER**.

Children of Joseph and Anne *(Pike)* Currier, all b., d., and m. Salisbury, MA:

251-13. i. **SUSAN ADELAIDE[8] CURRIER**, b. 26 June 1844; d. 17 April 1923; m. 27 March 1864, **CALEB PIKE** of Salisbury.

251-14. ii. **ELIZABETH[8] CURRIER**, b. 24 May 1847; d. 2 Aug. 1912; m. *(1st)* **JOSEPH HALE**; m. *(2nd)* **JONATHAN D. FULFORD**.

251-15. iii. **MARY ANN[8] CURRIER**, b. 1 March 1850; d. 11 Jan. 1883; m. 1876, **GEORGE W. BROWN**.

251-16. iv. **CLARA B.[8] CURRIER**, b. 27 Aug. 1855; d. 27 Aug. 1855.

*251-17. v. **JOSEPH MERRILL[8] CURRIER**, b. 26 Sept. 1857; d. 5 March 1936; Ancestor: **WILLARD CURRIER CHARLES**.

251-17. JOSEPH MERRILL[8] CURRIER, was born 26 September 1857, Ferry Road, Salisbury, and died there 5 March 1936.

He married 1882, Salisbury, **SARAH ADELAIDE COCHRAN**. She was born 16 March 1854, Windham, New Hampshire, and died 3 December 1951. She was the daughter of **JAMES and SARAH ADELAIDE (HUGHES) COCHRAN**.

Children of Joseph and Sarah *(Cochran)* Currier, all b. Salisbury, MA:

*251-18. i. **ALICE REBECCA[9] CURRIER**, b. 3 March 1884; d. 12 July 1989.

251-19. ii. **HARRIET EDNA[9] CURRIER**, b. 12 June 1885; d. 10 Aug. 1968; m. 19 April 1916, **JOHN MERTON BUSWELL** of Salisbury.

251-20. iii. **SON**, b. 30 July 1893; d. same day.
251-21. iv. **DAUGHTER**, d. infancy.

251-18. ALICE REBECCA[9] CURRIER, was born 3 March 1884, Salisbury, Massachusetts, and died 12 July 1989, Country Manor Nursing Home, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

She married 12 June 1912, Salisbury, **WILLARD AINSWORTH CHARLES**. He was born 12 August 1869, St. Clara Township, Iowa, and died 17 October 1929, Amesbury, Massachusetts. He was the son of **CAPT. JAMES HENRY and MARY ANN (PALMER) CHARLES**. Willard Charles married *(1st)* 31 May 1894, **IDA E. MARQUIT**, Orlean, Massachusetts.

Children of Willard and *(1st)* Ida E. *(Marquit)* Charles:
*251-22. i. **WILLARD CURRIER[10] CHARLES**, b. 21 June 1916; living 1993.
*251-23. ii. **JOSEPH AINSWORTH[10] CHARLES**, b. 15 July 1918; living 1993.

251-22. WILLARD CURRIER[10] CHARLES, was born 21 June 1916, Salisbury, Massachusetts. He was living 1993.

He married 24 April 1948, Amesbury, Massachusetts, **VIRGINIA HELEN GAMBLE**. She was born 20 May 1926, Newburyport, Massachusetts, living in 1993. She was the daughter of **WILLARD HENRY and ELMIRA RAYMOND (DOW) GAMBLE** (see APPENDIX 159).

They resided (1993): 2 Second St., Amesbury, Massachusetts 01913; (Winter): 20741 Country Walk Way, Country Creek Village, Estero, Florida 33928.

Children of Willard C. and Virginia H. *(Gamble)* Pike:
251-24. i. **HEIDI[11] CHARLES**, b. 7 June 1949; living 1993; m. *(1st)* 23 Jan. 1971, Amesbury, **HARRISON BECKMAN**; no. ch.; m. *(2nd)* 22 June 1974, Salisbury, **PAUL OMER BLAIS**, b. 31 May 1948, Fall River, MA; son of **OMER PAUL and BEATRICE BLAIS**. Ch., all b. Newburyport, MA: (1) **HOLLY KATHERINE[12] BLAIS**, b. 29 March 1978; (2) **JARED PAUL[12] BLAIS**, b. 23 Jan. 1979.
They resided (1993): Rockrimmon Rd., Kingston, NH.
251-25. ii. **JAMES CURRIER[11] CHARLES**, b. 6 June 1951; living 1993; m. 31 Dec. 1979, Amesbury, MA, **MEREDITH ANN LUSIGNENT** of Amesbury.
They resided (1993): 3 Old County Rd., Amesbury, MA 01913.

Ed. Note: Both Willard C. Charles (256-22) and his wife, Virginia H. *(Gamble)* Charles trace their ancestors to immigrant John Pike (no. 1), Willard, from his grandmother Anne Pettengill *(Pike)* Currier (251-12, above) and Virginia, from her ancestor Sarah *(Pike)* Downer (159-4, q.v.).

Willard C. Charles has considerable information on these families.

251-23. JOSEPH AINSWORTH[10] CHARLES, was born 15 July 1918, Newburyport, Massachusetts. He was living in 1993.

He married 22 April 1951, Amesbury, **MARGARET CHASE GAGNON.** She was born 9 March 1918, Amesbury. She was living in 1993. She was the daughter of **WILFRED and MARTHA MERRILL (CHASE) GAGNON.**

They resided: Ferry Rd., Salisbury, Massachusetts 01950.

Children of Joseph A. and Margaret C. *(Gagnon)* Charles, all b. Amesbury, MA:

251-26. i. **REBECCA MERRILL[11] CHARLES**, b. 27 Jan. 1952; unm.

*251-27. ii. **JOANNE AINSWORTH[11] CHARLES**, b. 18 Aug. 1953.

251-27. JOANNE AINSWORTH[11] CHARLES, was born 18 August 1953.

She married 15 June 1974, Salisbury, Massachusetts, **GARY ALAN FREEMAN.** He was born 14 December 1951, Houston, Texas.

They resided: Ferry Rd., Salisbury, Massachusetts 01950.

Children of Gary A. and Joanne A. *(Charles)* Freeman, all b. Houston, TX:

251-28. i. **JASON CHARLES[12] FREEMAN**, b. 15 Dec. 1980.

251-29. ii. **STEPHEN JOSEPH[12] FREEMAN**, b. 28 June 1985.

Source: Willard C. Charles (251-22), Family Records; Residing (1992): 2 Second St., Amesbury, MA 01913.

APPENDIX 265-3: (Continued from page 130 in text)
Lineage: **CONDRA H. MILLER**, 8314 Hadley, Overland Park, KA 66212

MOSES and CLARISSA (BURT) TWISS

265-3. MOSES[8] TWISS was born 27 July 1782.

He married 24 February 1805, Westmoreland, New Hampshire, **CLARISSA BURT.** She was born 2 October 1785, and died 20 August 1823, Edwardsville, Illinois. She was the daughter of **AARON and NAOMI (TEMPLE) BURT.**

Children of Moses and Clarissa *(Burt)* Twiss:

*265-31. i. **MOSES NELSON[9] TWISS**, b. 27 Sept. 1806; d. 20 March 1868.

265-32. ii. **DIANA BURT[9] TWISS**, b. 30 May 1808, Westmoreland, NH; m. 31 March 1824, Madison, IL, **SETH CROCKER.**

265-31. MOSES NELSON[9] TWISS was born 27 September 1806, Westmoreland, New Hampshire, and died 20 March 1868, Trenton, Illinois.

He married 27 March 1827, Madison, Illinois, **SARAH "SALLY" PECK.** She was born 1810, Madison, Illinois, and died 10 November 1874, Trenton, Illinois.

Children of Moses N. and Sarah *(Peck)* Twiss:

*265-33. i. **JAMES H.[10] TWISS**, b. 2 June 1828; d. 2 June 1898.

265-34. ii. **WILLIAM A.[10] TWISS**, b. 1831, Trenton, IL; d. Jan. 186-; m. 15 Nov. 1855, **LOUISA LEAR.**

265-35. iii. **ELIZA JANE[10] TWISS**, b. 1833, Trenton, IL; m. *(1st)* 1 Nov. 1851, Trenton, IL, **FREDERICK STEVENS**; m. *(2nd)* **JOSEPH GORDON.**

265-36. iv. **MARY[10] TWISS**, b. 1835, Trenton, IL; m. *(1st)* 20 Nov. 1850, **NELSON FAIRCHILD**; m. *(2nd)* **HOGAN DUGGER.**

265-37. v. **EDWARD H.[10] TWISS**, b. 1840.

265-38. vi. **CAROLINE[10] TWISS**, b. 1843; m. **FRANKLIN HERRINGTON.**

265-39. vii. **SARAHANN (ANNA)[10] TWISS**, b. 3 June 1848, Trenton; d. before 1883; m. 14 Oct. 1868, Carlyle, IL, **THOMAS J. CHENEY.**

265-33. JAMES H.[10] TWISS was born 2 June 1828, Madison, Illinois, and died 2 June 1898, Independence, Kansas.

He married 2 February 1860, Madison, Illinois, **CYNTHIA CAROLINE PEARCE.** She was born 16 April 1839, Madison, Illinois, and died 21 December 1892, Independence. She was the daughter of **WILLIAM and MARGARET (GRAY) PEARCE.**

Children of James H. and Cynthia C. *(Pearce)* Twiss:

265-40. i. **WILLIAM[11] TWISS**, b. 26 Nov. 1860, Carlyle, IL; d. 4 Feb. 1883, Independence, KS; unm.

265-41. ii. **MARTHA ELLEN[11] TWISS**, b. 3 May 1863, Carlyle, IL; d. 25 Jan. 1944, Independence, KA; m. 27 Nov. 1884, **WILLIAM W. ROBINSON.**

*265-42. iii. **IDA BELL[11] TWISS**, b. 3 Dec. 1866, Carlyle, IL; d. 11 April 1932, Independence, KS.

265-43. iv. **MAUD EMMA[11] TWISS**, b. 26 Feb. 1871; d. 26 Sept. 1946; m. 1891, Independence, KS, **CHARLES D. SHUKERS.**

265-42. IDA BELL[11] TWISS was born 3 December 1866, Carlyle, IL, and died 11 April 1932, Independence, Kansas.

She married 26 February, 1885, Independence, Kansas, **JOHN WESLEY MILLER.** He was born 5 January 1859, Cottontown, Virginia, and died 12 October 1936, Independence, Kansas.

Children of John W. and Ida B. *(Twiss)* Miller, all b., d., and m. Independence, KS:

i. **VILAS ROSCOE[12] MILLER**, b. 6 Feb. 1886; d. 15 Dec. 1956, Parsons, KS; m. 4 March 1908, **CORA ELLEN CONDRA**, b. 26 June 1886, Longton, KS; d. 6 Sept. 1939, Elk City, KS; dau. of **PARIS L. and MARY E. CONDRA**; ch.: (1) **FORREST LEE[13] MILLER**, b. 25 June 1909; d. 26 July 1938; m. 10 Aug. 1929, **LETTIE SARAH KELLY**; (2) **CONDRA HENRY[13] MILLER**, b. 11 July 1914; m. 5 Sept. 1942, Salina, KS, **VELLA MAY ALLEN**, b. 2 June 1916, Salina, KS; dau. of **CLAUDE MILTON and STELLA ALICE (WAKEFIELD) ALLEN.** Ch.: **ANN ELIZABETH[14] MILLER**, b. 29 June 1945, Kansas City, MO; m. 16 Sept. 1967, Fairway, KS, **HENRY D. KRUG, III.**

ii. **MABEL EDITH[12] MILLER**, b. 5 May 1888; d. there 26 Oct. 1972; m. 11 March 1908, **JOHN WESLEY PATTERSON.**

iii. **CYNTHIA REBECCA[12] MILLER**, b. 15 March 1890; d. 21 May 1979; m. 12 April 1912, **ARTHUR WINT.**

iv. **ALICE MILDRED VIRGINIA[12] MILLER**, b. 1 Aug. 1902; m. 21 Jan. 1923, **RALPH PITTMAN.**

Source: Family Records: Condra Henry Miller.

APPENDIX 383: (Continued from page 185 in text)

THOMAS and MARY (MILLER) ELLICOTT FAMILY
Parents of Elizabeth Ellicott (no. v. below) *(Mrs. James Shepherd Pike)*

THOMAS ELLICOTT, son of **ANDREW and ESTHER ELLICOTT**, was born 10 November 1777, Buck Co., Pennsylvania, and died 6 October 1859, New Garden (Hershey), Pennsylvania.

He married 17 November 1806, New Garden Meeting, New Garden, Pennsylvania *(New Garden Marriages, from 1718 to 1862)*, **MARY[2] MILLER**. She died in 1855 *(Village Records, G12, 1855)* (see OBIT below). She was the daughter of **WILLIAM[1] and HANNAH (MILLER) MILLER**. (William[1] Miller was born 5 August 1737, and died 16 January 1781. He married 10 November 1774, New Garden, Hannah Miller. She was born 22 June 1755, and died 3 October 1798, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **JAMES and REBECCA (KIRK) MILLER**. Hannah may have m. *(2nd)* **JACOB LINDLEY**. Known children of William[1] and Hannah *(Miller)* Miller: (1) **ANN[2] MILLER**, b. 10 Dec. 1775; d. 21 Feb. 1776; (2) **WILLIAM[2] MILLER**, b. 18 June 1777; d. 1 July 1777; (3) **MARY[2] MILLER**, d. 1855; m. **THOMAS ELLICOTT** (see above and below); (4) **REBECCA[2] MILLER**, b. 14 June 1780; d. 1798.) (Unpublished Miller genealogy compiled by Bart Anderson from material at the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.)

Children of Thomas and Mary[2] *(Miller)* Ellicott. They had nine children (Thomas Ellicott OBIT), five are listed in the New Garden, PA, U.S. Census of 1850 - the other b. after 1850 census:

i. **SARAH A.[3] ELLICOTT**, b. ca. 1810 (ae 40, 1850 census).

ii. **LYDIA A. TURNPENNY[3] ELLICOTT**, b. ca. 1813 (ae 37, 1850 census). She is mentioned in James S. Pike's will along with Mary "Mercy" Ellicott (below). "*Meantime, I devise and bequeath to Lydia E. Turnpenny, and Mercy Thomas Ellicott of Phila. the privilege of a joint and several occupation in person of the premises at anytime during the period of their natural lives.*"

iii. **MARY "MERCY"[3] ELLICOTT**, b. ca. 1815 (ae 35, 1850 census). OBIT notice: "Daily Local News", 9 Oct. 1882: "Brought home on Sunday afternoon the remains of Mary T. Ellicott, arrived in Kennett from Philadelphia, and were conveyed thence to New Garden Meeting house where they were buried beside those of her father and mother, the one time owners of the great Ellicott property at Avondale. The deceased who died at Robbinstown, Maine, on the 27th inst., at the age of 67 years, was the daughter of Thomas Ellicott, a native of Ellicott's Mills, near Baltimore, MD, who came to Chester county and married Mary Miller who owned the fine farm, known afterward as the Ellicott farm, the mansion house of which is now in the possession of Joel Pusey, and which is almost 200 years old. Ellicott owned over 600 acres, including the timbered ridge running east from Avondale, and another heavily timbered tract on the Lancaster pike which was cut down a few years ago. He was an austere man, and mingled little with his neighbors, and led the life of the Southern plantation gentleman rather than that of a Chester county farmer."

iv. **REBECCA[3] ELLICOTT**, b. ca. 1821 (ae 29, 1850 census).

v. **ELIZABETH[3] ELLICOTT**, b. ca. 1821 (ae 29, 1850 census); m. 5 June 1855, Avondale, PA, **JAMES SHEPHERD PIKE**, b. 8 Sept. 1811, Calais, ME; d. 29 Nov. 1882, Calais, ME *(Both inter.: Laurel Hill Cem., Philadelphia, PA.)* (See 383. James Shepherd Pike, p. 184.

OBIT: Mrs. Thomas Ellicott (Mary Miller), "*Village Record*", G.12, 1855 (supplied by Chester Co. Historical Soc.) (Ed. Note: The wedding referred to in the following OBIT was that of her daughter Elizabeth Ellicott (no. v. above) to James Shepherd Pike on 5 June 1855.):

A DEATH INSTEAD OF A WEDDING. We announced in our last paper, the sudden death of Mrs. Thomas Ellicott, Londongrove, Chester Co., at an advanced age. She had undertaken of dinner in her usual health, and was walking in the yard or garden, when she was suddenly seized with violent indisposition and commenced vomiting. Medical aid was sent for, but before they arrived she was no more. She was a woman of many noble qualities, and had raised up a large family of children, who are now in the prime of life. On the day of her sudden death, she was surrounded by all her children, they having gathered together, some of them from distant homes, to be present at the marriage of one of her daughters. All was hilarity and fond anticipation. The expected bridegroom had arrived from a far-off state, when the blow, so unexpected and paralyzing came. The voice of happiness and joy was thus suddenly turned into mourning, and relatives while congratulating themselves on a happy reunion, were called upon to pay the last sad rites to a venerable parent. In former years the deceased had been subject to cramp cholic, and an attack of the kind may have caused the fatal result. We learn that the features after death so resembled life, that the funeral did not take place on the day appointed, but was postponed until the following day. What an impressive lesson does such a dispensation convey to the living!

THOMAS ELLICOTT
Born: 10 November 1777
Died: 6 October 1859

OBIT: Research compiled by H. Rush Kervery on Thomas Ellicott (supplied by Chester Co. Historical Society):

THOMAS ELLICOTT was the son of **ANDREW and ESTHER (BROWN) ELLICOTT** and was born in Buck's County, Pennsylvania. He married **MARY MILLER** of Avondale, Chester County, Pennsylvania, 11 December 1806, at the New Garden Meeting House. They lived in Baltimore, Maryland. He was engaged in the milling business and was president of the Union Bank of Maryland, Baltimore.

In 1827 Mr. Garrett in company with Philip E. Thomas and several prominent citizens of Baltimore, Thomas Ellicott being one, inaugurated the preliminary proceedings which resulted in the organization of the B.&O.R.R. Company. In 1834, Thomas removed with his family to his wife's estate at Avondale, Pennsylvania. He took great interest in the history of his ancestors and immediate relations and much use has been made of his collections in compiling the "Ellicott Record."

His wife died in 1855. Both are buried at New Garden Meeting House, Chester County. They had nine children.

Estate Closing: Mary M. Ellicott *(Mrs. Thomas Ellicott)*. Village Record, 3 January 1860. (Ed. Note: It would appear that her estate had not been cleared prior to her husband, Thomas Ellicott's death in 1859.)

ESTATE OF MARY M. ELLICOTT, DEC'D.

Notice is hereby given that all the devisees of the estate of Mary M. Ellicott, late of Avondale, Chester County, deceased, will apply to the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, at its next session to wit, January 1860, for the passage of an act authorizing Eli K. Price, the trustee of said estate, to convey the same to them as one whole and undivided property, instead of in separate parcels as directed by her will; and also authorizing the Trustees of the shares held for the separate use of the married daughters, to sell and convey the shares so held in trust for them.

Joseph P. Wilson
Attorney for all the Legatees

Source: Chester Co. Historical Society, 225 North High St., West Chester, PA 19360-2691 (1993).

APPENDIX 824-2A: (Continued from page 406 in text)
Lineage: **EDNA M. (STERLING) WILL**

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WILL

1. JOHN[1] WILL, was born about 1759, Wales, Maine, and died 1848, Temple, Maine.

He married 16 December 1784, Bath, Maine, **MOLLY LABREE (LARRABEE)**. She was born 1757, Wales, Maine, and died 16 July 1848, Temple, Maine *(Inter.: Day Mt. Cem.)*.

John Will was a land owner in Wales, Maine in 1804. He was a Tanner. *(Congregational Church Records of Maine.)*

Children of John and Molly *(Larrabee)* Will, all b. Wales, ME:

2. i. **HANNAH[2] WILL**, b. 1787; m. **JOHN PINKHAM.**
3. ii. **THOMAS[2] WILL**, b. 1788; m. **ELIZABETH WINSLOW.**
4. iii. **JOHN[2] WILL**, b. 18 Sept. 1793; d. 18 Oct. 1969, Avon, ME; m. **POLLY TRUE.**
*5. iv. **STEPHEN[2] WILL**, b. 1793.
6. v. **IMMANUEL[2] WILL**, b. 1798; m. **JUDITH GETCHELL.**

2. STEPHEN[2] WILL *(John[1])*, was born 1793 *(Inter.: Mt. Abram Cem., Salem)*.

He married **EUNICE (---)**. They lived in Temple, Maine, coming from Barnstable, Maine.

Children of Stephen and Eunice *(---)* Will, all b. Avon, ME:

6. i. **JOHN ALMON[3] WILL**, b. 1813; m. 29 Nov. 1842, **DORINDA DOBLE.**
7. ii. **SAMUEL W.[3] WILL**, b. 21 Aug. 1815; d. 9 April 1886; m. 15 July 1860, **MARY A. MARTIN.**
*8. iii. **WILLIAM C.[3] WILL**, b. 1821; d. 1862.
9. iv. **ELBRIDGE G.[13] WILL**, b. 12 Jan. 1823; d. 9 March 1871, Strong, ME; m. 31 Dec. 1849, **MELISSA HAINES.**

8. WILLIAM C.[3] WILL *(Stephen[2], John[1])* was born 1821, Avon, Maine, and died 1 August 1862.

He married **SOPHIA D. RICHARDSON.** She was born 5 July 1826, and died 19 October 1892. She was the daughter of **DAVID RICHARDSON.** Sophia D. Richardson was the third wife of **ALPHEUS HODGKINS** (1867).

Children of William C. and Sophia D. *(Richardson)* Will, all b. Avon, ME:

10. i. **GEORGE MERTHA DALLAS[4] WILL**, b. 1847; d. 1932, Avon, ME; m. *(1st)* 1 June 1870, **MARY K. DERBY**, b. 1848; d. 1919; m. *(2nd)* **CORA DUNHAM.**
11. ii. **DAVID M.[4] WILL**, b. 1849. It was said that David went away and never was heard from again.
12. iii. **MILTON D.[4] WILL**, b. 1850; d. 4 Feb. 1866.
*13. iv. **WILLIAM HERBERT[4] WILL**, b. 25 March 1861.

13. WILLIAM HERBERT[4] WILL *(William C.[3], Stephen[2], John[1])* was born 25 March 1861, Avon, Maine, and died 2 September 1942, Cape Elizabeth, Maine *(Inter.: Strong Village Cem.)*.

He married 21 August 1895, **GRACE EVELYN VINING** (no. 824-2). She was born 11 August 1870, Avon, Maine, and died 23 October 1948, Portland, Maine *(Inter.: Strong, Maine)*. She was the daughter of **BERNARD E. and ANNE ROSE (PIKE) VINING.**

William was a farmer.

Child of William H. and Grace E. *(Vining)* Will:

*14. i. **DONALD HARVEY[5] WILL**, b. 25 Feb. 1904; d. 30 June 1970.

14. DONALD HARVEY[5] WILL *(William H.[4], William C.[3], Stephen[2], John[1])* was born 25 February 1904, Avon, Maine, and died 30 June 1970, Brewer, Maine *(Inter.: Woodlawn Cem., Bangor, Maine)*.

He married *(1st)* 15 September 1926, Portland, Maine, **EDNA MAY STERLING** (see no. 56, Sterling Family, APPENDIX 824-2B, p. 752). She was born 15 March 1903, Portland, Maine, and died 19 August 1995, Cape Elizabeth, Maine *(Inter.: Evergreen Cem., Portland, Maine)*. She was the daughter of **LEWIS CRAIG and ELIZABETH (DAVIS) STERLING.**

Donald H. Will was an accountant. Donald and Edna *(Sterling)* Will were divorced in 1946.

Donald married *(2nd)* **HELEN DeWITT**, and *(3rd)* **NATALIE McINNES.**

Child of Donald H. and Edna M. *(Sterling)* Will:

*15. i. **WILLIAM LEWIS[6] WILL**, b. 12 Oct. 1934.

15. WILLIAM LEWIS[6] WILL *(Donald[5], William H.[4], William C.[3], Stephen[2], John[1])*, son of Donald and Edna *(Sterling)* Will, was born 12 October 1934, S. Portland, Maine.

He married 13 February 1971, Yarmouth, Maine, by Rev. John Dunn and Rev. Martin Storms, First Baptist Church, **DEBORAH JO BARKER.** She was born 24 March 1947, Portland, Maine, the daughter of **ALBERT BARNET and HILDA LESLIE (FARNHAM) BARKER, JR.** (Albert Barnet Barker, Jr. was born 11 April 1916, and died 28 January 1975, Portland, Maine. He was the son of **ALBERT BARNET BARKER.** Hilda Leslie *(Farnham)* Barker was born 25 June 1919, the daughter of **HAROLD LESLIE and MARJORIE (AREY) FARNHAM.**)

William Lewis Will graduated Cape Elizabeth High School, Bentley C., Waltham, Massachusetts; (1992) Treasury Operations Manager, Hannaford Bros. Co., Scarborough, Maine.

Deborah J. *(Barker)* Will graduated Yarmouth High School, Maine; (1992) Accounting Clerk, Hannaford Bros. Co., Scarborough, Maine.

William and Deborah Will resided (1992): 41 Ocean House Road, Cape Elizabeth, Maine 04107.

Children of William L. and Deborah J. *(Barker)* Will, b. Portland, ME:

16. i. **JENNIFER LYNN[7] WILL**, b. 29 Nov. 1971.
17. ii. **JEFFREY LEWIS[7] WILL**, b. 7 Nov. 1973.

Source: Edna M. *(Sterling)* Will (no. 14 above and 824-2 in text).

APPENDIX 824-2B: (Continued from page 407 in text)

Lineage: **EDNA M. (STERLING) WILL**

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH STARLING (STERLING)

1. JOSEPH[1] STARLING was born ca. 1720, and died the winter of 1779/80, Bristol, Maine.

He married 6 April 1746, Falmouth, Maine, **MARY WORSTER**. She was bapt. 10 June 1722, Newbury, Massachusetts, and died 17 April 1807, Friendship, Maine *(United Cong. Church, Little Compton, RI, June 7, 1742)*.

Children of Joseph and Mary *(Worster)* Starling:

2. i. **NOAH[2] STARLING**, bapt. 28 Aug. 1747, Newbury, MA; d. Inter.: Crane Neck Cem., Newbury, MA.
3. ii. **MOSES[2] STARLING**, b. 30 Sept. 1748, Newbury, MA; d. 3 Nov. 1809; m. 20 Dec. 1771, **MARY HOLDEN**.
4. iii. **ABIGAIL[2] STARLING**, b. 13 Nov. 1752, Windham, ME; d. 16 Jan. 1832, Farmington, ME; m. 20 Jan. 1774, **JOSEPH BRADFORD**.
5. iv. **ELIZABETH[2] STARLING**, b. 1 Sept. 1755, Windham, ME; m. 1 Jan. 1773, **EBENEZER DAVIS**.
6. v. **MIRIAM[2] STARLING**, b. 18 Jan. 1758, Windham, ME; d. 1 Sept. 1751, ae. 7 mos., 12 das.
7. vi. **MARY[2] STARLING**, b. 22 Jan. 1751, Windham, ME.
8. vii. **JEMEMIA[2] STARLING**, b. 4 Oct. 1759, Windham, ME; m. **HENRY TREFETHEN**.
*9. viii. **JOSIAH[2] STARLING**, b. 29 Jan. 1762; d. 20 Dec. 1832.
10. ix. **DOROTHY[2] STARLING**, b. 29 April 1763; m. 15 Feb. 1789, **ENOCH CRAIG**.
11. x. **MARY[2] STARLING**, b. 11 Aug. 1766; m. 1790, **JESSE GOULD**. (It is assumed that Mary, no. 7.vi., had died.)
12. xi. **HANNAH[2] STARLING**, b. 3 Feb. 1769, Bristol, ME; m. **JOSEPH ROBBINS**.

13. xii. **JOSEPH[2] STARLING**, bapt. 16 June 1769.
14. xiii. **MIRIAM[2] STARLING**, b. 19 March 1771 (2nd child so names, see no. 6.v.).

9. JOSIAH[2] STARLING *(Joseph[1])*, was born 29 January 1762, Windham, Maine, and died 20 December 1832, Monhegan Island, Maine. He was a Revolutionary War Pensioner.

He married November 1783, Friendship, Maine, **MARY "POLLY" TREFETHEN**. She was born 1765, New Castle, New Hampshire, and died 12 February 1839, Monhegan Island, Maine *(Inter.: Lighthouse Hill, Monhegan Island)*. She was the daughter of **HENRY and PHOEBE (KALO) TREFETHEN**.

Children of Josiah and Mary *(Trefethen)* Starling, all b. Monhegan Island, unless otherwise noted:

15. i. **PHOEBE[3] STARLING**, b. March 1784; d. April 1784, ae. 1 mo.
*16. ii. **JOHN[3] STARLING**, b. 1785, Friendship, ME; d. 10 Aug. 1870.
17. iii. **PHOEBE[3] STARLING**, b. 13 July 1787, Cushing, ME; d. 19 Jan. 1874, Dover, NH; m. 14 March 1807, **JOHN ABRAMS**.
18. iv. **MARY[3] STARLING**, b. May 1788; d. 22 Oct. 1796, Monhegan Island, ME.
19. v. **HENRY[3] STARLING**, b. 16 March 1789, Cushing, ME; d. 6 Dec. 1830, lost at sea; m. 1810, **FANNIE TREFETHEN**.
20. vi. **MIRIAM[3] STARLING**, b. 26 Oct. 1792; d. 18 Feb. 1826, Newcastle, NH; m. 16 Oct. 1812, **WILLIAM TREFETHEN**.
21. vii. **JOSIAH[3] STARLING, JR.**, b. 3 Nov. 1794; d. 22 Dec. 1875, Friendship, ME; m. *(1st)* 12 Dec. 1846, **HANNAH THOMPSON**; m. *(2nd)* **CAROLINE THURSTON**; m. *(3rd)* **MARY ROBINSON**.
22. viii. **MARY[3] STARLING**, b. 15 Dec. 1796; d. 13 Sept. 1815, ae. 18 yrs. (2nd so named, see no. 18.iv. above); m. 15 Sept. 1813, **EZEKIEL THOMPSON**.
23. ix. **LUTHER[3] STARLING**, b. 19 Nov. 1798; d. 1814, ae. 16 yrs., Monhegan Island.
24. x. **JOSEPH[3] STARLING**, b. 13 April 1801; d. 31 Jan. 1856, Monhegan Island; m. 4 Dec. 1825, **SUSAN WELCH**.
25. xi. **ELIZABETH[3] STARLING**, b. 2 April 1803; m. 25 Aug. 1820, **BENJAMIN WELCH**.
26. xii. **LOUISE[3] STARLING**, b. 4 May 1805; m. 14 April 1826, **PAUL RICHARDS**.
27. xiii. **PAMELA[3] STARLING**, b. 4 March 1807; d. 8 Feb. 1882, Portland, ME; m. 16 Nov. 1825, **ROBERT SIMMONS**.

16. JOHN[3] STARLING *(Josiah[2], Joseph[1])*, was born 4 May 1785, Friendship, Maine, and died 10 August 1870, Peaks Island, Maine.

He married *(1st)* 4 December 1804, Portland, Maine, **PATIENCE BROW.** She was born 1784, Bristol or Bremen, Maine, and died 3 December 1853 *(Inter.: Peaks Island, Maine)*.

He married *(2nd)* **EXPERIENCE (HIGGINS) FOGG.**

Children of John and Patience *(Brow)* Starling, all b. Monhegan Island unless otherwise noted:

28. i. **PHOEBE[4] STARLING**, b. 20 Nov. 1803, House Island; m. 1848, **ISAAC SYLVESTER.**
29. ii. **LUTHER[4] STARLING**, b. 5 March 1805; m. 4 Dec. 1825/26, **ELIZABETH CEEDWORTH.**
*30. iii. **JOSIAH[4] STARLING**, b. 14 Sept. 1807; d. 25 Sept. 1889.
31. iv. **SETH B.[4] STARLING**, b. 30 Sept. 1809; d. 26 April 1835, lost overboard from schooner "Experiment" off Cape Sable; m. 17 Sept. 1831, **MARY TREFETHEN.**
32. v. **MARY[4] STARLING**, b. 14 March 1812; d. 29 Dec. 1892; m. 22 Dec. 1829, **JOHN BLAKE.**
33. vi. **CAROLINE[4] STARLING**, b. 18 June 1814; d. 16 July 1841, Harpswell, ME; m. 19 Nov. 1831, **SAMUEL PINES.**
34. vii. **JOHN[4] STARLING, JR.**, b. 27 Aug. 1811, d. 6 Dec. 1825/26, House Island, ME; unm.
35. viii. **PATIENCE[4] STARLING**, b. 4 April 1819, Cape Elizabeth, ME; m. **ROBERT ROBINSON.**
36. ix. **ELIZABETH[4] STARLING**, b. 13 Oct. 1821; m. **NATHANIEL HARRINGTON.**
37. x. **ALPHEUS[4] STARLING**, b. 19 Oct. 1828, House Island, ME; m. *(1st)* **NORA L. YORK**; m. *(2nd)* **FEDELIA D. SCOTT.**

30. JOSIAH[4] STARLING *(John[3], Josiah[2], Joseph[1])*, was born 14 September 1807, Monhegan Island, Maine, and died 25 September 1889, Peaks Island, Maine *(Inter.: Pond Grove Cem., Peaks Island)*.

He married 19 November 1828, Edgecomb, Maine, **PHILENA S. GOVE.** She was born 4 March 1809, Edgecomb, Maine, and died 2 March 1872, Peaks Island, Maine. They were married by F. Cunningham.

Josiah was a boat builder.

Children of Josiah and Philena *(Gove)* Starling:

*38. i. **ROBERT THAYER[5] STARLING**, b. 9 Dec. 1830; d. 19 June 1876.
39. ii. **PATIENCE AUGUSTA[5] STARLING**, b. 2 Feb. 1832; d. 20 Aug. 1879, Bremen, ME; m. 15 Aug. 1854, **WILLIAM KEENE.**

40. iii. **IRVING[5] STARLING**, b. 25 Sept. 1833; d. 1835, ae. 1 yr. 2 mos.
41. iv. **CAPT. JOSIAH[5] STARLING, JR.**, b. 10 July 1835; d. 1907; m. 15 June 1858, **NANCY R. LIBLEY.**
42. v. **MARY CAROLINE[5] STARLING**, b. 4 Sept. 1837; d. 1858; m. **GEORGE M. LATHAM.**
43. vi. **ELIZABETH C.[5] STARLING** (twin), b. 18 June 1839; d. 1840, ae. 1 yr. 1 mo.
44. vii. **ELIZA C.M.[5] STARLING** (twin), b. 18 June 1839; d. 10 Oct. 1940.
45. viii. **ELIZABETH[5] STARLING**, b. 20 Oct. 1840, **ANDREW ENGLAND.**
46. ix. **JOHN ELIAS[5] STARLING**, b. 7 April 1843; m. *(int.)* 21 Nov. 1873, **SARAH STEVENS.**
47. x. **IRVING MARIAN[5] STARLING**, b. 1845; d. 1923; m. 25 Nov. 1871, **DEBORAH MACDONALD.**
48. xi. **PHILENIA BRUNETTE[5] STARLING**, b. 1847; d. 7 Nov. 1909; unm.

38. ROBERT THAYER[5] STERLING *(Josiah[4], John[3], Josiah[2], John[1])*, was born 19 December 1830, Portland, Maine, and died 19 June 1876, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania *(Inter.: Peaks Island, Maine)*. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge No. 1, Portland, Maine, AF&AM 1871. He owned the Oceanic House built in 1873, Peaks Island.

He married 10 March 1860, Portland, Maine, **CATHERINE J. CRAIG.** She was born 18 January 1840, Sable Island, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 19 March 1914, Portland, Maine *(Inter.: Peaks Island, Maine)*. She was the daughter of **JOHN WESLEY and MARY (LEWIS) CRAIG.** Robert was a schooner master and fish dealer.

(Note change in spelling of name from Starling to Sterling.)

Children of Robert T. and Catherine J. *(Craig)* Sterling, all b. Peaks Island, ME:

49. i. **ALMEDA C.[6] STERLING**, b. 17 Sept. 1861; d. 23 May 1930; unm.
50. ii. **FRANKLIN D.[6] STERLING**, b. 25 July 1863; d. 25 Oct. 1943; m. 28 Nov. 1888, **SARAH M. PLUMMER.**
51. iii. **WESLEY S.[6] STERLING**, b. 3 March 1865; d. 8 July 1930; m. 1 July 1891, **ANNIE C. FOTMAN.**
52. iv. **EVA A.[6] STERLING**, b. 31 Aug. 1867; d. 20 July 1916; m. 7 Nov. 1900, **LOUIS B. LAUGHLIN.**
53. v. **WINSLOW R.[6] STERLING**, b. 6 July 1869; d. 28 Dec. 1941; unm.
54. vi. **WILLIAM C.[6] STERLING**, b. 25 Dec. 1871; d. 7 Feb. 1952; m. *(1st)* 30 Sept. 1902, **ETHEL BEAL**; m. *(2nd)* **EDNA NOBLE.**
*55. vii. **LEWIS CRAIG[6] STERLING**, b. 31 March 1874; d. 4 Aug. 1921.

55. LEWIS CRAIG[6] STERLING *(Robert[5], Josiah[4], John[3], Josiah[2], John[1])*, was born 31 March 1874, Peaks Island, Maine, and died 4 August 1921, Portland, Maine *(Inter.: Evergreen Cem., Portland, Maine)*.

He married 2 September 1899, East Boston, Massachusetts, **ELIZABETH THOMPSON DAVIS**. She was born 9 April 1877, Camden, Maine, and died 11 July 1913, Boston, Massachusetts *(Inter.: Evergreen Cem., Portland, Maine)*. She was the daughter of **SAMUEL E. and EDNA C. (THOMPSON) DAVIS**.

Lewis was a partner of Allen, Sterling and Lathrop Seed Co.

Children of Lewis C. and Elizabeth T. *(Davis)* Sterling, all b. Portland, ME:

56. i. **EDNA MAY[7] STERLING**, b. 15 March 1903, Portland, ME; d: Cape Elizabeth, ME, 19 Aug. 1995 *(Inter.: Evergreen Cem., Portland, ME)*; m. 15 Sept. 1926, Portland, ME, **DONALD HARVEY WILL**, b. 25 Feb. 1904, Avon, ME; d. 30 June 1970, Brewer, ME. (See John Will Family, APPENDIX 824-2A, NO. 14.) They had one ch.: **WILLIAM LEWIS[8] WILL**, b. 12 Oct. 1934 (no. 15, WILL FAMILY).

57. ii. **LEWIS CRAIG[7] STERLING**, b. 27 Jan. 1911, Portland, ME; m. *(1st)* **MARGARET INGALL**; m. *(2nd)* **MURIEL BROWN**.

Source: Edna May *(Sterling)* Will, no. 824-2; Will Family, no. 14; Sterling Family, no. 45.

APPENDIX: SIR THOMAS MORE (continued from page vi)

SIR THOMAS MORE

Sir Thomas More, scientist, theologian, diplomat, member of Parliament and writer, was born in London in 1478, the son of **JOHN** (b. ca. 1451; d. 1530) and **AGNES (GRAUNGER) MORE**. (John and Agnes More had six ch.: (1) **JOHANNA MORE**, b. 1475; (2) **SIR THOMAS MORE**, b. ca. 1478; (3) **AGATHA MORE**, b. Jan. 1479; (4) **JOHN MORE**, b. 1480; (5) **EDWARD MORE**, b. Sept. 1481; (6) **ELIZABETH MORE**, b. 1482. After Agnes' death John m. three times.)

Sir Thomas More m. *(1st)* in 1505, **JANE COLT**. They had three daus. and one son: (1) **MARGARET MORE**, b. 1505; d. 1544; Sir Thomas' favorite child; she m. **WILLIAM ROPER**, who was condemned to the Tower. They had a son, **THOMAS ROPER**; (2) **ELIZABETH MORE**, b. 1506, m. 29 Sept. 1525, **WILLIAM DAUNCEY**; (3) **CECILY MORE**, b. 1507, m. 29 Sept. 1525 (both sisters m. same day), **GILES HERON**; (4) **JOHN MORE**, b. 1508 m.

1529, **ANNE CRESACRE**. They had one son: **THOMAS MORE** who had three ch.: **THOMAS, MARY and JOHN**.

Sir Thomas m. *(2nd)* **ALICE MIDDLETON**, a widow, who became in a sense his personal secretary - overseeing all his activities. (*R.W. Chambers, Thomas More,* Ann Arbor, MI, Univ. of Michigan Press, 1958; Richard Marius, *Thomas More, A Biography*, New York, Alfred A. Knopf, 1985.)

Other Pike Families

Dr. Clifford L. Pike stated, "Of the first settlers who came to this country, it was first supposed that John Pike of Newbury, who came to this country in 1635 with his two sons, John and Robert, and three daughters, Dorothy, Ann and Israel, were the only emigrants of the name of Pike in those early times. In the process of research, it was discovered that there were others." *(Pike Assoc., 1902, p. 44)*

GEORGE PIKE, of Marblehead, MA came to America prior to 1663.

HUGH PIKE, of Newbury, MA (ca. 1655-1727) (Oath of Allegiance, 1676) *(Pike Assoc., 1904, p. 88)* (Edited by: Allen Pike, copy in files).

JAMES PIKE, who came to this country about 1640 and settled in Charlestown, MA and who afterwards removed to Reading, MA *(Pike Assoc., 1904, p. 63ff)*. Edited with additional information (1990) by Allen Pike (copy in files). Mrs. Ruth G. Pike, published privately her husband's lineage on this family. Other descendants are residing (1995) in the Poughkeepsie, NY area, especially: Mrs. Jane Kniffen, 21 South Chestnut St., New Paltz, NY 12561.

JOSEPH PIKE, of Boston, MA. Married *(1st)* in 1680, **SUSANNAH SMITH** and in 1687 *(2nd)* **PRUDENCE (---)**.

MOSES PIKE, of Sheepscott (Newcastle or New Dartmouth), ME. (Swore fealty to Duke of York, 1665.)

PHILIP PIKE, of Kittery, ME. (First records: 1705)

RICHARD PIKE, of Newbury, MA. (Earliest records, ca. 1640)

ROBERT PIKE, of Providence, RI. (Free grant of land in 1645)

SAMUEL PIKE, of Falmouth (Portland), ME. Resided: Muscle Cove on Casco Bay, 1688.

THOMAS PIKE, of Charlestown, MA. (Four children born between 1686-1697.)

WILLIAM PIKE, of Lyme, CT; married there 1679, **ABIGAIL COMSTOCK**.

The Very Rev. **JAMES ALBERT PIKE**, Bishop, b. 14 Feb. 1913, Oklahoma City, OK; d. 2 Sept. 1969, Judian wilderness, two miles from the Dead Sea *(Inter.: St. Peter's Cem., Jabrz, Israel)*; the only child of **JAMES ALBERT and PEARL AGATHA (WINSATT) PIKE**. No further information.

He m. *(1st)* in 1938 **JANE ALVIES**. Annulled after two years.

He m. *(2nd)* in 1942, **ESTHER YANOVSKY**. Div. prior to 1968. They had four ch.: (1) **CATHERINE HOPE PIKE**, b. ca. 1943; m. 24 June 1967, **JOHN PATTERSON**; (2) **JAMES ALBERT PIKE II**, b. in 1946; d. 1966, NYC (suicide); (3) **CONSTANCE ANN PIKE**, b. ca. 1949; m. 15 Nov. 1975, **PHILIP KANN**; (4) **CHRISTOPHER PIKE**.

He m. *(3rd)* 20 Dec. 1968, **DIANE KENNEDY**. (It is believed she may have resided and died in Los Angeles.)

Considerable information in file; however, have been unable to trace his ancestry beyond his parents - although, have written his family in San Francisco area - no reply. In the Syracuse University Library, Syracuse, NY is a repository of his papers, etc. Lengthy OBIT, NY Times, 8 September 1969.

The following are researching their Pike ancestry (1994-95):

Boatright, Donald: 31232 Linwood Terrace, Yacalpa, CA 92399-1560:
JARVIS PIKE, b. 21 Oct. 1811, Camden, NJ; d. 24 March 1876, San Barnardino, CA; m. **SARAH JANE SAWYER.**

Bryant, Beauzetta (Bobbi) Roberts: 16 Sunset Ave., S. Burlington, VT 05403:
JOSEPH PIKE, m. 1720, Salisbury, MA, **JEMIMA MORRELL**; ch.: **BENJAMIN**, 1723; **SARAH**, 1724/25; **PHEBE**, 1726. Sarah Pike m. *(1st)* 1746, Salisbury, **PAUL CHASE**; m. *(2nd)* 1759, Plainstown, NH, **MOSES SAWYER.**

Clark, Ms. Yvonne: 5 Village Park, No. 108, Pleasant Valley, NY 12569:
WILLIAM PIKE, b. 1793, Kentucky; d. 14 Oct. 1866, Clinton, MO; m. ca. 1830, **MARY M. WOLERY.**

Colvin, Ms. Lynn M.: 100 Gulf Road, Lansing, NY 14882:
LEONARD PIKE, b. ca. 1700; m. 1 April 1723, **ANN SNOW**, b. 14 July 1703; ch.: **ELIZABETH**, b. ca. 1739; d. 30 Sept. 1818; m. 27 March 1766, **LEWIS LOMBARD**; b. 17 March 1739-40; d. Oct. 1814, Truro, MA.

Dalton, Louise Pike: 1 Silver Lane, Poughkeepsie, NY 12503:
MOSES PIKE, b. ca. 1735; d. 9 Nov. 1815; m. **SARAH GARNSEY**, b. 15 May 1735. (Further information in files.)

Kraus, Scott T.: 2917 N. Frederick Ave., Milwaukee, WI 53211:
GEORGE PIKE, b. ca. 1825, NY; m. ca. 1847, Crawford Co., PA, **SAREPTA PERSIS** (sometimes PERSIS SAREPTA) **HILL**, b. ca. 1827; dau. of **DAVIS and NANCY HILL.** (Further information in files.)

Murray, Gary D.: 11515 S.E. Fuller Road, Milwaukee, OR 97222:
HUGH PIKE, SR., b. ca. 1657, Newbury, MA; d. 2 Dec. 1727/28; m. 17 June 1685, Newbury, MA, **SARAH BROWN**, b. 10 May 1663, Newbury; d. ca. 1691; dau. of **FRANCIS BROWN** (1632-1691) and **MARY (JOHNSON) BROWN.** (Information in files.)

Nicely, Mrs. Lee F. (Charlalee): 117 McEwen Drive, Niceville, FL 32578:
JONATHAN PIKE, b. Exeter, NH; d. 20 Dec. 1838, Atkinson, ME; m. *(Int.)* 31 May 1823, Atkinson, ME, **SARAH HAYES**, b. Dover, NH. They were in Atkinson by 1823. (Mrs. Nicely published a book on "Hanson Relatives" in 1977.)

Pike, Alan Russell: 888 Oak Knoll Drive, Perrysburg, OH 43551 (Family charts in file):

SAMUEL KEITH PIKE, b. 20 Sept. 1828; d. 15 May 1904; m. **HANNAH G. LEACH**, b. 17 Oct. 1836; d. 3 July 1877.

Pike, Sr., Mrs. Allen H. (Nellie): 53 Wells St., Manchester, CT 06040 (Reference: *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, Vol. XXI, p. 434):

WILLIAM ALLEN PIKE, b. 29 Jan. 1858, Southport, CT.

Pike, John Emory: 507 N. Pawnee Dr., Springfield, TN 37172-2204. His son, John Pike, was connected with NASA. (Considerable genealogical information on this family in files.):

JOSEPH PIKE, b. 1745; d. 11 Oct. 1815; m. **MARGARET (MARY) (---)**, b. 1750. (Listed: 1790 Census, Orangebury Co., SC.)

Pike, D.D., The Rev. Thomas F.: 209 E. 16th St., NY 10003:

JOHN PIKE, b. 23 Sept. 1798, Falmouth, ME; d. 14 July 1890, Danvers, MA; son of **SAMUEL and SARAH PIKE**; m. **MARY LIBBEY STARBIRD**, b. 18 May 1815, Portsmouth, NH. (Genealogical chart in files.)

Pike, Rexford C.: 4818 Sunset Boulevard, Fort Pierce, FL 34982:

GEORGE PIKE, of Marblehead, came to America prior to 5 Dec. 1663 *(Pike Assoc., 1900, p. 46)*.

Smith, Mrs. Jeff (Judy): HCR 1, Box 1624, Tucson, AZ 85736:

WARREN F. PIKE, b. 1832; m. 1856, Williamson, IL, **ELIZABETH DUNCAN**, b. 16 July 1836, Williamson, IL. (Genealogical chart in files.)

Soper, Jr., Clinton B.: 410 North Prairie, Bloomington, IL 61701:

Descendant of **JOHN PIKE**, and his son, **MAJOR ROBERT** (Considerable information in files.)

Tooker, Michael: Box 665, Orland, CA 95963:

SEWALL PIKE, b. 15 Oct. 1777; d. 10 Oct. 1833, Veteran, NY; m. 19 Feb. 1806, Catherinestown, NY, **PAMELA BEARSDLEY**, b. 19 Feb. 1788, Newton, CT; d. 15 March 1840, Orange Twp., OH. (Genealogical charts in files.)

Zimmerman, Mrs. Karen (Pike): 311 Forest Ave., Vermillion, SD 57069. Also: Jessica Mewherter (90 yrs. of age, 1989), RR1, Box 74, Gooselake, IA 52750. (Considerable information in files.):

GEORGE S. PIKE, b. ca. 1823, Glenn Falls, NY; d. 25 Aug. 1877, Glens Falls, NY *(Inter.: Glens Falls Cem.)*; m. 27 Oct. 1841, **HANNAH JANE BENTLEY**, b. 27 Oct. 1824, Queensbury, NY; d. 23 Sept. 1898, Maquoketa, IO. (Information in files.)

Bibliography

For those of you who may be interested in further research from the following listing, The New England Historic and Genealogical Society (NEHGS) has an efficient and excellent book loan policy for members of the Society. Several library file numbers are included for your convenience. The references are taken from their Circulating Library Catalog: Vol. 1 (Genealogies) January 1991 and Vol. 2 (Histories) January 1989.

"American Marriages Records before 1699". Dover Public Library, Dover, NH.

ANDERSON, Joseph II and Thurston, Lois W., Ed. "Maine Families in 1790", Vol. 4 (Maine Genealogical Soc., P.O. Box 221, Farmington, ME 04938). Camden, ME, Picton Press 1994 (See also: Gray, Ruth below)

ANDERSON, Joseph E. and Thurston, Lois W., Ed. "1790 Census of Maine, Annotated Edition (Maine Genealogical Society, Special Publication, No. 20). Camden, ME, Picton Press, February 1995.

ADAMS, Andrew N.A. "A Genealogical History of Robert Adams of Newbury, MA 1635-1900". (NEHGS: CA/71/72/1900)

ALDEN, Frank Wentworth. "Descendants of Daniel Alden", 1923. (NEHGS: CS/71/A36/1923)

BEHR, Betty Light. "Search Light", Carmel, NY 10512.

BANKS, Charles Edward. "The Planters of the Commonwealth, 1620-1640." Boston, Riverside Press, 1930. (NEHGS: F/67/B19)

BANKS, Charles Edward. "Topographical Dictionary of 288 English Emigrants to New England 1620-1650." Edited and indexed by Elizabeth Ellsworth Brownell, Baltimore, 1957. (NEHGS: F/3/B35/1957)

BELL, Charles H. "History of Exeter". (Supplied by Marion Searfoss)

BELL, Charles H. "The Bench and Bar of New Hampshire." Boston, Houghton Mifflin & Co., 1894.

BRADBURY, Dr. Osgood N.; McAllister, Rev. Donald, Ed. "Norway in the Forties", Norway, ME, Twin Town Graphics, 1986. Index: Mrs. Haines, Bethel Historical Society, Bowie, Maryland, Heritage Books, Inc., 1991.

BROWN, Walter L. "Albert Pike", a doctoral thesis. Washington, D.C. Library of Supreme Council.

BROWN, Warren. "History of the Town of Hampton Falls, New Hampshire, 1640-1900", Manchester, NH, John B. Clarke Co., 1900. (NEHGS: NH/HAM/20.vol.1)

BROWNING, Charles H. "Americans of Royal Descent", Genealogical Pub. Co., 1969 (7th Ed.). (NEHGS: CA/44/88/1911)

BURKE, John Bernard. "American Families with British Ancestry."

CARR, Edson I. "The Carr Family Records", Rockton, IL, Herald Printing House, 1894. (NEHGS: CS/71/C312)

CARTER, Harvey C. "Zebulon M. Pike, Pathfinder and Patriot", Colorado Springs, Denton Printing Co., 1956.

CHILD, Hamilton. "Gazetteer, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, 1709-1886."

CLIFT, G. Glenn. "Kentucky Marriages 1797-1865", The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983.

COFFIN, Joshua. "A Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635-1845." (NEHGS: MS/NEW/630)

COLBY, Harrison. "A Genealogy of the Descendants of Abraham Colby and Elizabeth Blaisdell", Concord, NH, Republican Press Assoc., 1895. (NEHGS: CA/71/C686/1895)

COLBY, George N. "Atlas of the State of Maine 1885", Houlton, ME, George N. Colby.

"Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages of America", New York, The American Historical Co., Inc. 1950.

COOLIDGE, Calvin. "The Autobiography of Calvin Coolidge", Rutland, VT, Academy Books, 1929.

"Concise Dictionary of American Biography", New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1964 (Albert Pike; James Shepherd Pike; Mary Hayden Green Pike; Nicholas Pike; Robert Pike; Zebulon Montgomery Pike)
CRAFT, James and William. "Craft Family Genealogy." (NEHGS: GS/71/C885/1873)
CURRIER, John J. "Ould Newbury. Historical and Biographical Sketches", 1986. (NEHGS: MS/NEW/645)
CURRIER, John J. "History of Newbury, Massachusetts, 1635-1902." (NEHGS: MS/NEW/651)
DOW, Joseph. "History of the Town of Hampton, New Hampshire, Vol. II", Peter E. Hampton, NH, Randall Publisher.
DUMAS, Malone, Ed. "Dictionary of American Biography", New York, MacMillan.
DUNCAN, Robert Lipscomb. "Reluctant General. The Life and Times of Albert Pike", New York, E.D. Dutton & Co., 1961. (Permission requested. No reply)
DURDEN, Robert F. "James Shepherd Pike", North Carolina, Duke University Press, 1957.
ELLIS, Phineas F. "Call Me Phin", c. Elaine Ellis Hotham, 1977.
ENGLISH PLACE NAME SOCIETY. "The Place Names of Wilshire, Vol. XVI", England, Grover, Marver & Stenton.
FISHER, Carleton E. and Sue G. "Soldiers, Sailors and Patriots of the Revolutionary War", Maine, Louisville, KY, S.A.R., 1982. (NEHGS: E/263/M4F54/1982)
FITTS, James, Ed. By: Rev. N.F. Carter. "History of Newfields, New Hampshire (1638-1911)", 1912. (NEHGS: NH/NEW/42)
GILMAN, Arthur. "The Gilman Family, Traced in the Line of the Hon. John Gilman of Exeter, NY", 1869. (NEHGS: CA/71/G487/1869)
GRAY, Ruth, Ed. "Maine Families in 1790", Vol. 1 (1988), Vol. 2 (1991), and Vol. 3 (1992), Assoc. Ed., Joseph C. Anderson II, (Maine Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 221, Farmington, ME 04938), Camden, ME, Picton Press, 1994. (See also: Anderson, J.C. above)
HOLLEN, W. Eugene. "Zebulon Pike, the Lost Pathfinder", Norman, OK, University of Oklahoma Press, 1989. (Supplied by Pike's Peak Genealogical Soc.)
HOLMES, Frank R. "Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families: 1620-1700", Baltimore, MD, Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co., 1964. (NEHGS: CS/61/H6/1964)
HOPPIN, Charles Arthur and Mclain, Edward Lee, Ed. "The Washington Ancestry and Forty Other Colonial American Families" (Three volumes), Greenfield, OH, Privately Printed, 1932. (Inter-loan Service: Reed Library, Carmel, NY)
HOTTEN, John Camden. "The Original Lists of Persons of Quality 1600-1700", Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc., 1874. (NEHGS: E/187.5/H67/1874)
HOYT, David W. "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury Massachusetts", Providence, RI, 1897, (3 Vols.). (NEHGS: F/74/S16H8/ Vol. 1, 1897; Vol. 2, 1902; Vol. 3, 1916)
HOYT, David W. "A Genealogical History of Hoyt Family", 1984. (NEHGS: CA/71/H869/1984)
HUFBAUER, Virginia Knowles. "Descendants of Richard Knowles 1637-1973", San Diego, CA, Ventures Internations, 1974.
HURD, Hamilton. "Gazetteer of Grafton Co., New Hampshire Notables".
JACKSON, Donald. "How Lost Was Zebulon Pike", American Heritage, February 1965, Vol. XVI, No. 2.
JOHNSON, Carol Clark. "A Genealogical History of the Clark and Worth Families", 1970. (NEHGS: G/CLA)
JORDAN, Tristam Frost. "The Jordan Memorial", Boston, Press of David Clapp & son, 1882.
"Kentucky Ancestors", Quarterly of the Kentucky Historical Soc., Vol. 29, No. 4, 1993-1994. (Supplied by Pikeville College Library, Pikeville, KY 41501)
KNOWLTON, Rev. I.C. "Annals of Calais, Maine and St. Stephen, New Brunswick", St. Stephen, N.B., Print 'N Press Ltd., 1875.
KSCHINKA, Priscilla and Wescott; Elsie Pike. "Their Name Liveth". (Printed Privately) (Gift from author.)
LADD, Warren. "The Ladd Family, a Genealogical and Biographical Memoir", New Bedford, MA, Edmund Athony & Sons, 1890. (NEHGS: G/LAD)

LAPHAM, William Berry. "Bradbury Memorial", Portland, ME, Brown Thurston Co., 1890.
LAPHAM, William Berry. "Centennial History of Norway, Maine 1786-1886". (NEHGS: ME/NOR/1729)
LITTLE, George T. "Genealogical and Family History of State of Maine", New York, Lewis Publishing, Co., 1909.
LOWELL, Delmar R. "The Historic Genealogy of the Lowells in America", Rutland, VT, Tuttle Co., 1899.
LUFKIN, Milton Teague. "Henry, Man of Aroostook County, Maine", Freeport, ME, Bond Wheelwright Co., 1976. (Caribou Historical Soc., Caribou, ME)
MALONE, Dumas, Ed. "Dictionary of American Biography of Learned Societies", New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1934. (By permission)
MERRILL, Samuel. "A Merrill Memorial. An account of the descendants of Nathaniel Merrill an early settler of Newbury, Massachusetts", (Printed Privately), Cambridge, MA. (NEHGS: CA/71/M57/1928, 1983 Ed.)
MOSES, George H. Ed. "New Hampshire Men, A Collection of Biographical Sketches", Concord, NH, V.H. Publishing Co., 1893.
MUNSELL'S Index of American Genealogies, 1900.
NAAS, Stephen W. "The Naas Family of Nova Scotia", Printed Privately: Stephen W. Naas, 8 Winchester St., Presque Isle, ME 04769.
NELSON, William. "New Jersey Patents and Deeds 1664-1703". (Supplied by Marion Searfoss.)
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY (REGISTER), 99-101 Newbury St., Boston, MA 02116-3087. Many references throughout the text as well as may be found in this Bibliography.
NORRIS, D.W. and Feldman, H.A. "The Wells Family", Milwaukee, WI, 1942. (NEHGS: GS/71/W455/1942)
NOYES, Sybil; Libby, Charles T. and Davis, Walter G. "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire (1928-1939)", Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishers Co., Inc., 1972.
PIERCE, Frederick Clifton. "Batchelder, Batcheller Genealogy", Chicago, IL, W.B. Conkey Co., 1898.
PIKE FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA (Records) (NEHGS: CS/71/P636/year: 1900-1901, 1902, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1916-1938 (partial index), 1939, 1941-1948, 1956-1958. (Copies may be found in several libraries, including the author's files.)
PIKE, Leon A. "Family Descendants of Jonas Goding Pike", Pittsfield, MA, (printed privately) 1973. (Supplied by Amos F. Pike, Sr. (433-43).)
PIKE, James Shepherd. "The New Puritan, New England 200 Years Ago", New York, Harper & Brothers, 1879. Reprint: Parker River Researchers, Newburyport, MA, 1989.
PIKE, John R. "Journal of Rev. John Pike", Dover Library, Dover, NH.
PIKE, Ruth *(Gottemoller) (Mrs. Eugene Wilmot Pike.* Eugene: 1909-1980). "Some Descendants of James Pike of Charlestown and Reading, MA", printed privately. (Gift copy: Author's files.)
POPE, Charles Henry. "The Pioneers of Massachusetts".
POPE, Charles Henry and Loring, Katherine Peabody. "Loring Genealogy", Murray & Emery Co., 1917. (Maine State Library: 929.2 L87p)
RIDLON, Sr., C.T. "Saco Valley Settlements and Families", 1894.
ROLLINSFORD, NH. "The History of the Town of Rollinsford, New Hampshire, 1623-1973".
RUTHERFORD, Edward. "Sarum" (early name for Salisbury, England), an historical novel. (Inter-loan service: Reed Memorial Library, Carmel, NY)
SARGENT, Carolyn. "Salisbury History", (Salisbury Historical Commission), Newburyport, MA, Harborside Printing, 1991. (Gift from author.)
SAVAGE, James. "A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England" (4 vols.), Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1981. (NEHGS: F/3/S2/V.1-4)
SAWYER, Margaret M., Ch. Book Committee. "Waterford, Maine 1875-1976", Somersworth, NH, N.H. Printers, 1977.

SHIPTON, Clifford K. "Sibley's Harvard Graduates."
SQUIBB, G.D. "Wiltshire Visitation Pedigrees, 1623." (NEHGS: CS/410/H3)
STACKPOLE, Everett S. "History of Durham, NH." (NEHGS: F/44/D96S7)
STACKPOLE, Everett S. "History of New Hampshire." (NEHGS: F/34/S77)
STACKPOLE, Everett S. "History of Winthrop, Maine", Merrill & Webber Press, 1925. (NEHGS: F/29/W9S9)
STACKPOLE, Everett S. "Old Kittery and Her Families." Reprint: Camden, ME, Picton Press, 1981.
STEARNS, Ezra S. "History of Plymouth, New Hampshire", 1906. (NEHGS: F/44/P7S7)
TAYLOR, Robert L. "Early Families of Cornish, Maine", Camden, ME, Picton Press, 1993.
THAYER, Mildred N. and Ames, Mrs. Edward W. (Brewster 150th Anniversary Committee) "Brewer, Orrington, Holden, Eddington, History and Families", Brewer, ME, L.H. Thompson, Inc., 1962. (NEHGS: F/29/B795/T45. 1962)
TORREY, Clarence Almon. "New England Marriages, prior to 1700", Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1987. (Prepared by Elizabeth P. Bentley)
THRELFALL, John Brooks. "Heads of Families, 2nd Census, New Hampshire."
TRUE, Statira. "Genealogical Tree Chart True Family."
UNDERWOOD, Joseph H. "History of Fayette, Maine."
UPHAM, William P. "Records of First Church of Salisbury, Massachusetts 1687-1754." From the historical collection of the Essex Institute, Vol. XVI, Salem, MA, 1879. (Supplied by Frances Pettengill)
UPTON, Rev. Charles R. "Notes on his line of Descent from one Family by the name of Pike", 1949. (Copy: Maine Historical Society, Portland, ME; also in editor's files.)
VARNEY, Geo. J. "A Gazetteer of the State of Maine", with numerous illustrations, 1881. (NEHGS: ME/55/4)
VICKERS, Frederick H., Ed. "The Abridged Compendum of American Genealogy. First Families in America."
WARREN, Henry P. "History of Waterford, Oxford Co., Maine", Portland, ME, Hoyt, Fogg & Donham, 1879.
WARREN, Roland L. "Loyal Dissenter, the Life and Times of Robert Pike", Lanham, MD, U. Press of America, 1992.
WEIS, Frederick Lewis. "Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists who came to New England between 1633-1650", 6th Ed., Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1988.
WENTWORTH, Bertram, Ed. "Waterford, Maine 1875-1976." (NEHGS: F/20/Y6N4/1988)
WHITE, Hants. "Snowball"; "Potatoes Without Gravy", Mars Hill, ME, Merritt Publishing Co., Eastern Div.
WHITE, Stella King. "Early History of Caribou, Maine". (Hartford State Library, CT)
WHITCHER, William F. "History of the Town of Haverhill, New Hampshire", 1919. (NEHGS: NH/HAV/5)
WHITEHOUSE, Henry. "Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers of America." (Maine State Library)
WHITMAN, Charles F. "History of Norway, Maine from the Earliest Settlements to the Close of the Year 1922", 1924. (NEHGS: ME/NOR/1792)
WHITMORE, William H. "Record of the Descendants of Capt. John Ayers", 1870. (NEHGS: CS/71/A98)
WHITTIER, Ruth Keech. "Reminiscences of Other Days (Caribou, Maine)", Caribou, ME, Caribou Historical Society (June Pike Collection).
WIBBERLEY, Leonard. "Zebulon Pike, Soldier and Explorer", New York, Funk and Wagnalls Co., 1961. (Supplied by Pike's Peak Genealogical Society)
WOLFE, Richard J. "A Bibliography of Ship's Passenger Lists 1538-1825", New York Public Library, 1963. (NEHGS: Z/7164/I3L2/1963)
WOLK, Ruth. "The History of Woodbridge, New Jersey", Woodbridge, NJ, 1970. (Copy in author's files.)

Credits

The author is indebted to many persons and organizations, notable are those listed below, for their generous assistance in the preparation of this book, especially the many volunteers for research in their respective organizations.

Aroostook Republican, Caribou, ME 04736.
Boone County Public Library, 7425 U.S. 42, Florence, KY 41042. (Patricia Yannarella, Jean Houston)
Bowdoin College Library, Special Collections, Brunswick, ME 04011.
Calais Free Library, Calais, ME 04106. (Marilyn Diffen, Donald and Eleanor Sprague)
Caribou Public Library, High St., Caribou, ME 04736.
Caribou Historical Society, "Gleanings", Presque Isle Rd., Caribou, ME 04736.
Chester County Historical Society, 225 North High St., West Chester, PA 19360-2691. (From the area: Robert Cleveland, Ray Eldieth, Esther Maule, Donald Pratt, Eleanor Reynolds, Marion Strod, Smedley Thomas, Helen Walton)
Crandall Library, Glen Falls, NY 12801.
Dover Public Library, Dover, NH 03820.
Flower Memorial Library, Genealogical Dept., Watertown, NY 13601. (Jeannie Brennan)
Francis Vigo Chapter, D.A.R., Grouseland (William Henry Harrison Home), 3 West Scott St., Vincennes, IN 47591. (Lorethea Hamke, author of "All About William Henry Harrison", 2nd Ed., 1985)
Franklin Historical Society, 99 Gameau Rd., P.O. Box 247, Franklin, NH 03235-0247. (Albert G. Gameau, Historian)
George Arents Research Library, Syracuse University, Syracuse, NY 13244-2010. (Repository: Bishop James Albert Pike memorabilia and James Pike (7-295).)
Greendale Cemetery Association, Lawrenceburg, IN 47025. (Brian Lancey)
Guernsey Memorial Library of Norwich, Court St., Norwich, NY 13815. Considerable material from: James Pike of Charlestown, MA. (Fay S. Pike)
Hartford State Library, 210 Capitol Ave., Hartford, CT 06115.
Hebron Public Library, On The Common, Hebron, NH 03241. (Donna Esty)
Hingham Historical Society, Box 434, Hingham, MA 02041. (Mrs. Winston I. Hall, Gene Chamberlain)
Hingham Cemetery Corp., P.O. Box 105, Hingham, MA 02043. (George A. Cole, Jr.)
Historical Society of Cheshire County, P.O. Box 803, Keene, NH 03431. (Alan F. Rumrill)
Joplin Genealogist Society, R.D.1, Box 3015, Diamond, MO 64840. (Joan Atkins)
Laurel Hill Cemetery, 3822 Ridge Ave., Phila., PA 19132. (Joseph Diriso)
Lexington Public Library, 140 E. Main, Lexington, KY 40507-1376.
Lovell Historical Society, R.F.D.1, Lovell, ME 04051. (Roberta Chandler)
Maine Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 221, Farmington, ME 04938.
Maine Historical Society, 485 Congress St., Portland, ME 04111.
Maine Public Library, Dept. of Vital Statistics, Augusta, ME. (Norma Moore)
Milton Cemetery Assoc., 211 Centre St., Milton, MA 02186. (Celia Reen)
Minnesota Ancestors Genealogists, 1914 Sargent Ave., St. Paul, MN 55105.
Mount Vernon Ladie's Assoc. of the Union, Mount Vernon, VA 22121. (John P. Riley, Historian)
New England Historic and Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury St., Boston, MA 02116.
New Hampshire Historical Society, 30 Park St., Concord, NH 03301. (Evelyn Bechtel)
New York Public Library, 5th Ave. and 42nd St., New York, NY 10018-2788.
Norway Historical Society, 232 Main St., Norway, ME 04268. (Irene B. Campbell; Ferne F. Clark, Norway Public Library)
Ohio Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 2625, Mansfield, OH 44906. (Thomas S. Neel)

Pike County Chamber of Commerce, 246 U.S. 231 N. Troy, AL 36081.
Pike's Peak Genealogical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 1262, Colorado Springs, CO 80901. (Taffy Haney)
Pikeville College, Frank M. Allara Library, Pikeville, KY 41501-1194. (Connie Maddox)
Portsmouth Public Library, 8 Islington St., Portsmouth, NH 03801. (Richard E. Winslow III)
Reed Memorial Library, Gleneida Ave., Carmel, NY 10512.
Sackets Harbor Battlefield and Cemetery, State Historical Site, Sackets Harbor, NY 13685.
Saco Public Library, 371 Main St., Saco, ME 04072.
Salisbury Public Library, Salisbury, MA 01950. (For history of this library see: Carolyn Sargent, "Salisbury History", p. 157)
Supreme Council, House of the Temple, 1733 16th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009.
Vincennes University, Lewis Historical Collections Library, Vincennes, IN 47591-5201. (Robert R. Stevens)
Waterford Historical Society, P.O. Box 201, Waterford, ME 04088. (William Hayes, Ed. "Waterford Echoes")
Woodbridge Free Public Library, Woodbridge, NJ 07095. (For history of this library see: Ruth Wolk, "The History of Woodbridge, New Jersey.)

Genealogists (G) - Researchers (R)

Mrs. Emerson Clark, R.D.2, Box 2534, Litchfield, ME 04350 (R)
Mrs. Sheila Macauley, 133 College Rd., Concord, MA 01742 (G)
Mrs. Marion Searfoss, P.O. Box 417, Bastrop, TX 78602 (R)
Mr. Harold Sterling, 75 Arsenal St., Augusta, ME 04330 (R)
Mrs. Clara Strunk, 312 Holly Hill Rd., Baltimore, MD 21136 (G)
Mr. Robert Taylor, P.O. Box 115, Danville, ME 04223 (G) (Compilation of material: Laureston Ware Small, Historian)
Mr. Thomas B. Nash, 115 West Lullwood, San Antonio, TX 78212 (G)
Mr. Howard T. Oedel, HC 58, Box 177, East Hebron, NH 03232 (G)
Mrs. Vivian M. Turcott, P.O. Box 8727, Portland, ME 04104-8727 (G)
Mrs. Elizabeth Wescott, R.R.1, Bucksport, ME 04416 (R)
Mr. Pat Wilson, 16 Hawkswood, Covingham Park, Swindon, England SN3 5AH (G)

INDEX

(---)
"Al" - 524
Abby *(Pike)* - 163
Addie *(Pike)* - 305
Angela *(Butler)* - 532
Anita[15] - 254
Carol *(Pike)* - 314, 549
Carrie *(Lee)* - 350
Christine *(Pike)* - 247
Cindy *(Smith)* - 219
Crystal[15] - 254
Denver Lee[13] - 349
Donna L.[12] *(Donaldson)* - 349
Edith *(Pike)* - 81
Edith *(Sumner)* - 412
Elizabeth *(Ayers)* - 684
Elizabeth *(Pike) (Graves)* - 87
Ella *(Mitchell) (Pike)* - 360
Emma *(Pike)* - 71
Eunice *(Will)* - 746
Gloria *(Donaldson)* - 349
Hales[13] - 349
Harriett *(Pike)* - 396
Heather[13] - 355
Ida *(Pease)* - 736
Isabel B. *(Dow)* - 402
James[13] - 349
Janice *(Robinson)* - 459
Jay - 349
Jennie B. *(Pike)* - 281
Justina May[11] *(Hodsdon) (Foster)* - 523, 524
Joyce Ellen[12] *(Kschinka) (Williams)* - 528
Judith *(Worth)* - 685
Margaret (Mary) *(Pike)* - 757
Margaret *(Pike)* - 160
Martha H. *(Pike)* - 221
Mary *(Ayers)* - 25
Mary *(Bloomfield)* - 684
Mary *(Follansbee)* - 36
Mary *(Pike)* - 48, 138
Melody[15] - 254
Mikelina *(Pike)* - 547
Mindy[15] - 254
Miriam *(Pike)* - 81
Nancy *(Pike)* - 549

(---) *(cont'd.)*
Nellie *(Matthews)* - 426
Olive *(Pike)* - 71
Pamela Jean[14] *(Bennett)* - 254
Patricia *(Galley)* - 426
Pauline *(Pike)* - 419
Phyllis *(Pike)* - 547
Prudence *(Pike)* - 755
Randel[12] - 344
Sadie *(Barickman)* - 387
Saili[12] *(Prinn)* - 355
Sarah *(Pike)* - 757
Sarah E. *(Vanhorn)* - 396
Scott[13] - 355
Shiri *(Smith)* - 219
Shirley *(Smith)* - 219
Theresa[15] - 254
(A---)
Eliza *(Pike)* - 221
(E--)
Myrtle *(Pike)* - 70
(J---)
Abbie *(Pike)* - 343
(W---)
Martha *(Pike)* - 67
Abbott
(---) - 412
Donald H. - 308
Eleanor Louise[10] *(Andrews)* - 308
Esther *(Hersey)* - 308
Esther *(Pike)* - 130
Francis A. - 157
Genevieve Stone[10] *(Andrews)* - 307
Irene[8] *(Pike)* - 157
Lincoln - 308
Lois[12] *(Sumner)* - 412
Mary *(Moran)* - 308
Mildred Louise[11] *(Day)* - 239
Norrine Ann[11] *(Williams)* - 308
Ralph E. - 308
Roy C. - 239
Thomas Edward - 307
Abernathy
Allison W. - 241
Deborah Allison[12] - 242

Abernathy *(cont'd.)*
Leslie Day[12] - 242
Muriel - 135
Muriel Winifred[11] *(Day)* - 241
Abrams
John - 749
Phoebe[3] *(Starling)* - 749
Ackerly
Maria *(Estabrook)* - 228
Adams
Abraham - 53
Abraham III - 53
Albert Edward - 502
Alice *(Caron)* - 581
Beverly Joan[12] *(Robinson)* - 451
Carole *(Bunker)* - 502
Charlotte[12] *(Petito)* - 248
Christopher Lee[13] - 502
Clement Jackson, Dr. - 104
Coralie Blanche[12] *(Todd)* - 502
Daniel[6] - 54
Deborah *(Pike)* - 140
Dolly Morrill[7] *(Pike) (Steele) (Batchelder)* - 104
Edmund[6] - 54
Ednah *(Noyes)* - 54
Eleanor *(Wilmot)* - 53
Elisabeth *(Thurlow)* - 53
Ella Ameliz *(Holmes)* - 421
Elmer - 581
Enoch[6] - 53
Eugenie Elmyra *(Pike)* - 421
Hannah *(Thurston)* - 54
Hannah[6] *(Chute)* - 53
John[6] - 53
Lorenzo Dow, Jr. - 421
Madeline *(Clark)* - 479
Mark Todd[13] - 502
Mary *(Pettengill)* - 53
Mary[6] *(Adams)* - 53
Matthew, Dr. - 53
Moses[6] - 54
Mrs. W.R.[9] *(Sturdevant)* - 97

Adams *(cont'd.)*
Prudence *(Brickett)* - 53
Richard - 53
Richard[6] - 53
Robert - 53
Ruth *(Palmer)* - 54
Sarah *(Jackman)* - 53
Sarah *(Knight)* - 53
Sarah *(Noyes)* - 53
Stanley - 248
Stephen - 451
Susanna *(Pike)* - 53
Susanna[5] *(Pike)* - 53
Susanna[6] - 53
Thelma - 581
Agnello
Cheryll *(Chasse)* - 78
Ahlburn
Virginia Marie *(Murphy)* - 679
Aijala
Rauha Cecilia *(Waris)* - 555
Albers
Anna C. *(Meurer)* - 618
Albertine
Josephine *(Hunt)* - 267
Alden
Daniel - 136
Elizabeth Louise[8] *(Nourse)* - 136
Evelyn Clark[9] *(Pike)* - 319
Horatio - 319
Julius - 136
Aldridge
Fred - 273
Isabelle May[9] *(Pike)* - 273
Maurice[10] - 273
Mildred[10] - 273
Zora Victora[10] - 273
Alkinson
Sarah *(Bradbury)* - 699
Allain
Ernest Francois - 567
Francois - 567
Frieda Marie Alberta[12] *(Cyr)* - 567
Allard
Alphonse - 568
Annette Marie *(Cyr)* - 568
Allen
Amy Janel - 590
Ann[4] - 33
Allen *(cont'd.)*
Ann[4] *(Bradbury)* - 30
Anna Marie[13] - 521
Arthur - 521
Belinda Margaret[13] - 521
Benjamin - 736
Bernard Edward - 659
Bradford - 201
Claude Milton - 742
Delmont - 251
Dennis - 251
Donna Lynn[13] - 521
Dorothy - 521
Dorothy Rose[13] - 521
Eleanor Burrell *(Day)* - 663
Elisha - 697
Elizabeth *(Cotton)* - 49
Elizabeth *(Roberts)* - 268
Elvira[8] *(Pike)* - 175
Emily *(Merrill)* - 700
Georgia Sue[13] *(Randall) (Munn)* - 590, 649, 650
Hannah "Nannia" *(Stockman)* - 701
Hannah *(Ayers)* - 26
Hannah[4] *(Morrill)* - 33
Hiliry[15] - 251
Hopestill[4] - 33
Ida *(Hall)* - 411
James, Rev. - 49
Jeremy - 30
Joanna *(Pike)* - 49
John - 33
John, Capt. - 13
John V. - 438
Lawrence - 80
Linda - 251
Mary - 438
Mary *(Torrey)* - 438
Mary Margaret[12] *(Farley)* - 521
Mary[3] *(Pike) (Andrews)* - 33
Mary[4] - 33
Michael David[13] - 521
Morris Edward - 659
Myrtle *(Sumner)* - 411
Patricia Loudell *(Burleson) (Pike)* - 663
Quinn - 411
Randy Charles - 590, 650
Randy Charles[14], Jr. - 650
Allen *(cont'd.)*
Rhoda *(Harris)* - 736
Rhoda *(Sawtelle) (Pease)* - 100, 736
Robert Arthur[13] - 521
Robert Hazlette - 663
Ruth Ann[8] *(Pike)* - 201
Ruth Margaret *(Corey) (White)* - 590, 650
Sarah[4] *(Bradbury)* - 697
Sarah[4] *(Gorden)* - 33
Sarah[9] *(Pike)* - 80
Sherry Lynn *(Pike)* - 659
Shirley Lucille *(Baldic)* - 659
Stella Alice *(Wakefield)* - 742
Valerie Jean[14] *(Hebert)* - 251
Vella May *(Miller)* - 742
Viola Ruth *(Brooks)* - 659
William Lee - 521
William S. - 175
Allis
Betty Louise *(Polhemus)* - 644
Jane Marie *(Pike)* - 644
Willard Oliver - 644
Allison
Beatrice *(Swindell)* - 394
Alphonso
Mark[9] - 306
Altman
Carol Tapley[13] *(Wiswall)* - 331
Roger W., Dr. - 331
Alvies
Jane *(Pike)* - 755
Alward
Vesta *(Thompson)* - 594
Amberg
Albert J. - 333
George[11] - 333
Madge[10] *(Pike) (Ficken)* - 333
Mary[11] - 333
Amesbury
Jane Stanton *(Goldberg)* - 682
Janice *(Kenney) (Pye) (Harris)* - 682
Stanton - 682

Amon
Eva *(Pike)* - 429
Lou - 429
Amos
Ann Winslow[13] *(Pye)* - 682
Duane Gregory[14] - 682
Melissa May[14] - 682
Richard - 682
Anderson
Bernice Marie *(Tolan)* - 664
Carl Fredrick - 504
Fred - 504, 736
Gerald Martin[13] - 228
Gregory Allen[13] - 228
Inez Marie *(Pease)* - 736
Jeffrey Paul[13] - 228
Linda Ruth[12] *(Todd)* - 504
Lorraine *(Rossignol)* - 587
Nina Louise[12] *(Brokaw)* - 228
Paula Sharon[13] - 504
Sonya[13] - 504
Sven Eric[13] - 504
Victor Milton - 228
Andrews
(---) *(Burnham)* - 141
Addie Augusta[8] *(Pike)* - 180, 307, 308
Albert Warren - 450
Alice Erwin *(Chandler)* - 308
Arethusa Elizabeth[8] *(Pike)* - 141
Asa - 307, 308
Bernard - 450
Eleanor Erwin[11] *(Lasky)* - 308
Eleanor Louise[10] *(Abbott)* - 308
Ellen Rowena *(Pike)* - 308
Eunice *(Frost)* - 165
Evelyn Susan[11] *(Robinson) (Leavitt) (Osborne) (Grant)* - 450
Genevieve Stone[10] *(Abbott)* - 307
Grace W. *(Mudge)* - 329
Henry "Harry" Asa[9] - 307
Jedidiah - 13, 33
Joanna[8] *(Pike) (Chute)* - 164
Andrews *(cont'd.)*
John - 141
Lillian May[9] - 307
Lula Genevieve *(Stone)* - 307
Luther Abner[9] - 307
Mary[3] *(Pike) (Allen)* - 33
Maude *(Harnes)* - 450
Nathaniel - 165
Prudence *(Pike) (Dingley)* - 105
Samuel - 165
Sarah *(Pike) (Pillsbury)* - 141
Sarah Alesandra *(Stubbs)* - 307, 308
Sidney Marie[11] *(Kapinos)* - 308
Wallace Henry[10] - 308
William - 308
William M. - 180
William Wallace - 307
Angue
Verna[10] *(Pike)* - 282
Wallace - 282
Annis
Alma E. *(Pike)* - 211
Ida *(Clark)* - 211
John - 211
Nina Melrose *(Plumpton)* - 284
Anthony
Anna *(Evangelisto)* - 696
Arbo
Elijah - 448
Ella *(Cunningham)* - 448
Myrtle Cunningham *(Robinson)* - 448
Archer
James - 243
Louise *(Wade)* - 243
Mamie - 243
Archibald
Charles - 451
Helen *(Robinson)* - 451
Sadie - 451
Ardizzone
Dorothy Ann *(Ferris)* - 617
Edward Carl - 617
Erica Ann[14] - 617
Ida *(Marcini)* - 617
Joseph Louis - 617
Ardizzone *(cont'd.)*
Joseph Louis[14] - 617
Louis Joseph - 617
Nicole Christine[14] - 617
Susan Kimberly[13] *(Dickson)* - 617
Vincent Edward[14] - 617
Arey
Marjorie *(Farnham)* - 747
Armstrong
Joshua Andrew - 683
Mason Alexander[14] - 683
Pamela Hope[13] *(Brooks)* - 683
Arnold
Louisa A.[9] *(Pike)* - 255
Mary Alice *(Pike)* - 116
Robert - 255
Sarah *(Pierce)* - 116
Thomas - 116
Arsenault
Rosalind - 459
Sosime - 459
Theresa M. *(Giambattista)* - 459
Yvette *(Leavitt)* - 459
Arseneau
Lea *(Doucet)* - 569
Aslet
John - 26
Rebecca[2] *(Ayers)* - 26
Aspin
Elsie *(Pike)* - 328
Astle
Althea *(Mclellan)* - 460
Amanda Marie[15] - 461
Chad Daniel[15] - 461
Gordon E. - 460
Gordon Leigh - 460
Harriett Roselind[13] *(Naas)* - 460
Holly Jean[14] *(Cullen)* - 461
Joyce Marie *(Clark)* - 461
Leanne Marie[14] - 461
Rickey Daniel[14] - 461
Astucci
Ada Maria *(Webb)* - 564
Athens
Sarah *(Pike)* - 136
Atherton
Mrs. Frank *(Sylvester)* - 636

Atkinson
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 44
Mary - 45
Mary[4] *(Pike) (French)* - 38
Theodore - 45
Thomas - 38
Aubin
Bertrand Mario[13] - 574
Chantel Francoise[14] - 578
Eveline Alberta[12] *(Caron)* - 574
Francois - 574
Francoise[14] - 574
Hazel Marie[13] - 574
Joseph Andre[13] - 574, 578
Lise Rose *(Belanger)* - 578
Maon Pauline[14] - 578
Marc - 574
Martin Joseph[13] - 574
Michelle *(Limores)* - 574
Nicole Line *(Cyr)* - 574
Pauline Lucie[13] *(Shaw)* - 574
Augusta
Ida *(Pike)* - 737
Austin
Beryle *(Robinson)* - 451
Fanny Adele *(Curtis)* - 287
Mercy *(Richardson)* - 716
Avery
Dorrance - 252
Ermita - 252
Eunice *(Schofield)* - 323
George H. - 323
Jeffrey Scott[14] - 252
Lottie Louise *(Pike)* - 323
Michael[14] - 252
Michelle Renee[14] *(Douston)* - 252
Morris - 252
Patricia Louise[13] *(Bennett)* - 252
Tina Louise[14] - 252
Ayer
Ann Nancy[7] *(Morrell)* - 93
Asenath *(Pike) (Small)* - 159
Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] *(Chadbourne)* - 93
Elizabeth[5] *(Pike)* - 51
Elizabeth[6] *(Pike)* - 57, 93
Gordon - 372
Ayer *(cont'd.)*
Hannah[7] *(Hilton)* - 93
Humphrey[7] - 93
Ida *(Phildrick)* - 372
Jacob[7] - 93
James C. - 101
John - 57, 93
John L. - 236
John Pike[7] - 93
Lydia[7] *(Jackson)* - 93
Mary *(Boothbay) (Leavitt)* - 698
Mary[7] - 93
Mary[9] *(Bennett)* - 101
Melissa[9] *(Pike)* - 236
Nono *(Hansen)* - 372
Patience *(Chadbourne)* - 93
Patience C. *(Pike)* - 158
Sarah[7] *(Barker)* - 93
Susannah[7] *(Merrill)* - 93
Timothy[7] - 93
Ayers
Aaron[5] - 25
Benajah[5] - 25
Benjamin[5] - 25
Daniel[5] - 684
Elizabeth *(---)* - 684
Elizabeth *(Hutchins)* - 26
Elizabeth *(Palmer)* - 26
Francis[5] - 24
Hannah *(Allen)* - 26
Hannah *(Evered) (Webb)* - 24
Hannah *(Merrill)* - 32
Hannah *(Webb) (Evered)* - 25
Hannah[2] *(Webster)* - 26
Hannah[3] *(Pike)* - 24, 26
Hannah[4] - 25
Hannah[7] *(Merrill)* - 699
Jane *(Chambers) (Drake)* - 25
Joanna *(Jones)* - 25, 684
John - 32
John[1] - 24, 25
John[2], Jr. - 26
John[4] - 24
John[5], Jr. - 24
Joseph[4] - 25
M. *(Walker)* - 25
Mary *(---)* - 25
Mary *(Bloomfield)* - 25
Ayers *(cont'd.)*
Mary *(Creshon)* - 24
Mary *(Walker)* - 24
Mary *(Woodham)* - 26
Mary[2] *(Parker)* - 26
Mary[4] *(Bloomfield)* - 684
Mary[4] *(Ilsley)* - 25
Moses[5] - 25
Nathaniel[5] - 25
Obadiah - 684
Obadiah[2] - 24, 26, 28
Obadiah[4] - 25
Obadiah[5] - 24, 25
Patience[5] - 24
Peter[2] - 26
Phebe *(Camp)* - 25
Phebe[6] *(Talmadge)* - 25, 684
Rebecca[2] *(Aslet)* - 26
Robert[2] - 26
Robert[5] - 25
Samuel[4] - 25
Sarah *(Williams)* - 26
Sarah[4] - 25
Tamesia *(Turicar)* - 26
Thomas[2] - 26
Thomas[4] - 25
Thomas[5] - 24
Timothy - 32, 699
Ayotte
Cham Albert - 234
Constance Theresa *(Stigliani)* - 234
Donald Michael - 598
Donna Marie *(Cox)* - 598
Lucille Patricia *(McKinnon)* - 598
Mary Margaret *(Brennan)* - 234
Babb
Mary Ann Rebecca *(Mingus)* - 325, 327
Babcock
Jane *(Tucker)* - 172
Babin
Alma *(Shearer)* - 585
Bacon
(---) *(Huston)* - 208
Badger
Susan *(Harwood)* - 439
Bagley
Sarah *(Thing)* - 69

Bahret
Elizabeth *(Fleagle)* - 527
Bailey
Ap(p)hia Hoyt *(Flanders)* - 696
Etta *(Pike)* - 282
Holly L. *(Robinson)* - 456
Louisa *(Flanders)* - 696
Oliver - 696
Bakely
Irene *(Pike)* - 363
Baker
Ahira, Esq. - 72
Allison Ann[12] *(Fletcher)* - 679
Edgar L. - 619
Frank - 619
George Edward - 679
Gladys *(Krissler)* - 619
Marilyn Sue[12] *(Fulton) (Krissler)* - 619
Mary *(Pike)* - 134
Mary Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 72
Megan Lynne[13] - 620
Samuel, Jr. - 66
Sarah[6] *(Pike)* - 66
Theresa M. *(Zimmerman)* - 619
Balch
Hepzibah *(Hanson)* - 730, 731
Baldic
Mary Agnes *(Cole)* - 659
Shirley Lucille *(Allen)* - 659
Warren Edward - 659
Ball
Lucille *(Pike)* - 250
Mary "Polly" *(Pike)* - 135
Mary *(Washington)* - 135
Sarah *(Colby)* - 223
Balts
Esther Ruth *(Blum)* - 83
Jennifer Lynne *(Lyon)* - 83
Lester David - 83
Banks
Clarissa Louisa[9] *(Harrison) (Morgan)* - 268
Mary Florer[10] - 268
Symmes Harrison[10] - 268
Tomlin Miller, M.D. - 268
Tomlin Pike[10] - 268
Bannister
Sarah *(Hiscock)* - 367
Barber
Louise *(Pike)* - 349
Barickman
Anna Cora[10] *(Killmon)* - 386, 392
Catherine May *(Olwine)* - 390
Chester[11] - 387
E.A. - 390
Edith "Edee" Elizabeth[10] - 386
Eliz(beth) *(Olwine) (Stevens)* - 389
Elizabeth *(Burton)* - 386, 389
Ella Grant[10] - 388
Emma - 390
Esther[11] - 387
Hattie Pike[10] *(Thompson) (Madert)* - 387
Howard[10] - 387
Howard[11], Jr. - 387
Jacob - 386, 389, 390
John Ambrose - 386, 389
Julia "Frances"[10] *(Graham)* - 386, 390
Lillian "Lily" Annette[10] - 386
Marcella[11] - 387
Mary - 389, 390
Sadie *(---)* - 387
Sarah Elizabeth[9] *(Pike)* - 386, 389
Barker
Albert Barnet, Jr. - 747
Albert Barnet, Sr. - 747
Deborah Jo *(Will)* - 747
Ebenezer - 103
Hilda Leslie *(Farnham)* - 747
Louise *(Bennett)* - 281
Mary Buck[9] *(Pike)* - 277
Nancy *(Pease)* - 100, 736
Sarah *(Clark) (Thompson)* - 161
Sarah *(Pease)* - 100, 736
Sarah[7] *(Ayer)* - 93
Thomas - 93
Willard - 277
Barkley
Ellis Blake[10] - 258
Ida Belle[9] *(Pike)* - 258
Ina Margaret *(Munns)* - 258
Thomas Benton - 258
Barnard
Hannah *(Stevens)* - 679
Barnes
Albert - 547
Brigida *(Realie)* - 506
Dorothy Hazel[11] *(Morgan)* - 501
Gregg Morgan[12] - 501, 506
Henry Currier - 501
Ida *(Russell)* - 584
Jason[13] - 506
Lucinda "Cindy" Jocelyn[12] *(Bosley)* - 501, 506
Mark Raymond[13] - 506
Mary Elizabeth *(Grass) (Hutchings)* - 504, 506
Mary L. *(Mudge)* - 328
Matthew Patrick[13] - 506
Mrs. *(Bailey) (Pike)* - 134
Raymond Henry - 501
Raymond Henry[12], Jr. - 501, 504, 506
Sandra Lee *(Clark)* - 506
Shirley[11] *(Pike)* - 547
Tamra Jo[13] *(Flint)* - 506
Barnett
Belle R. *(Pike)* - 139
Nancy *(Preston) (Challes)* - 427
Barnum
Elsie Mae *(Lloyd)* - 589
Barresi
Anthony James[13] - 480
James Anthony - 480
Joy Elizabeth[13] - 480
Judith Russ[12] *(Jacobs)* - 480
Barrett
John - 282
Lemira *(Goodhue)* - 675
Lucy Ann[10] *(Pike)* - 282
Barrows
Phillip - 596
Stephanie Lynn *(Parker)* - 596
Barry
Catherine Lynn[12] - 643
Harold - 661
Herbet Howard Carlyon - 661
Janet Marie[11] *(Pike)* - 643
Mary Elizabeth *(Brady)* - 359

Barry *(cont'd.)*
Mary Violet *(Davis)* - 661
Robert - 643
Sheryl May *(Pike)* - 661
Zena Joyce *(Eves)* - 661
Barth
Douglas Albert[13], Jr. - 245
Douglas Albert - 244
Eric Christopher[13] - 245
Grace *(Satchwell)* - 244
Jeffrey William[13] - 245
Kelly Jo *(Brown)* - 245
Nancy Pike[12] *(Milliken)* - 244
Victor Warren - 244
Bartlett
Amos G. - 139
Blanche Lillian[11] *(Pike)* - 607
David Brainerd - 607
Eliza *(Pike)* - 183
Elizabeth Merrill *(Truesdale)* - 607
Ellen Christine[13] - 609
Georgianna M.[8] *(Pike)* - 139
Humphrey - 120
Judith[8] *(Pike)* - 120
Mary Ann - 610
Mary Elizabeth[12] *(Dupree)* - 608
Mary[8] *(Pike) (Gilman)* - 120
Michelle Leigh *(Davis)* - 609
Moses - 120
Rachel Corrine[13] - 609
Sarah[8] "Sally" *(Pike)* - 120
Timothy David[12] - 608, 609
William Bernie - 607
Bartsch
Dorothy Ann[12] - 644
Jaquelyn Noe[12] - 644
Randal Joseph B. - 644
Randal Joseph[12], II - 644
Terri Low[11] *(Pike)* - 643
Bassett
Elizabeth *(Harrison)* - 269
Mildred Belle *(Pike)* - 336
Batchelder
(Geneva) "Jeanne" Maude[12] *(Pike)* - 249
Batchelder *(cont'd.)*
Arthur - 248
Bernice *(Libby)* - 249
Calvin, Dr. - 104
Cindy[13] - 249
Dolly Morrill[7] *(Pike) (Steele) (Adams)* - 104
Donnie[13] - 249
Lawrence[12] - 249
Lawrence[13] - 249
Leona[11] *(Pike)* - 248
Richard[13] - 249
Bates
Kathryn Mae[11] *(Pike)* - 428
Percy W. - 428
Bates-Stevens
Elmer - 313
Marjorie *(Elliott)* - 313
Nellie *(Nichols)* - 313
Baugh
Amanda Leigh[12] - 556
Debra Susan[11] *(Pike) (Murphy) (Clark)* - 556
James Beckan - 556
Baum
Edna *(Pike)* - 612
Beal
Clarissa[7] *(Pike)* - 181
E.F. - 181
Ethel *(Sterling)* - 751
Ezra Fluent[8] - 181
Francis A.[8] - 181
James M.[8] - 181
Jane *(Dean)* - 181
Louisa *(Edwards)* - 181
Samuel T. - 181
Sarah *(Welch)* - 181
Sarah[8] *(Pratt)* - 181
Bean
Ap(p)hia Hoyt *(Flanders) (Bailey)* - 696
Delia Woodbury[8] *(Pike)* - 138
James - 695
James[10], Jr. - 695, 696
Joseph - 138
Marinda[9] *(Stewart)* - 695
Mary[9] *(Stewart)* - 695
Nancy Ordway[11] *(Rogers)* - 696
Patricia *(Chasse)* - 78
Bearce
Lucy *(Pike)* - 170
Bearsdley
Pamela *(Pike)* - 757
Beaton
Helen *(Pike)* - 546
Beatty
Blake - 244
Hannah - 244
Beaudoin
Gaietan - 582
Genievre[14] - 582
Jean Francois[14] - 582
Nicole Marie[13] *(Caron)* - 582
Ronald - 582
Veronique[14] - 582
Beaulieu
Gerald - 593
Kevin Leroy - 593
Linda *(Brayson)* - 593
Lori Ann[13] *(Sands)* - 593
Lorna Noreen *(Lamoreau) (Murdock)* - 472
Beaumont
Florence Leona *(Markin)* - 735
Beaver
Ambrose - 326
June[10] *(Pike) (Stickney) (Fenninger)* - 326
Becker
Diann Eileen *(Phillips)* - 373
Philip - 373
Ruth - 373
Beckman
Abigail *(Walton)* - 733
Harrison - 739
Heidi[11] *(Charles) (Blais)* - 739
Huldah Ann *(Small)* - 734
John - 733
Mary Ellen *(Dow)* - 733
Begin
Mary *(Pike)* - 305
Begor
David - 595
Jason Michael - 595
Jessica Lynn - 595
Sandra Lou *(Tatro) (Parker)* - 595
Shauna Marie - 595
Timothy Allen - 595

Behr
Betty *(Light)* - 33
Belanger
Charles Andre - 578
Emilie *(Pelletier)* - 572
Lise Rose *(Aubin)* - 578
Belasco
Benedicta Clair *(Naas)* - 453
Marie *(Blanch)* - 453
Martin F. - 453
Bell
Virginia Viola *(Pike)* - 552
Bellew
"Almeda" Joy[12] *(Gould) (Troll)* - 220
Angela Ann - 220
Carole *(Lampe)* - 220
Cecelia *(Krumpleman)* - 220
Christine Marie - 220
Michael Duane - 220
Vernon Morrison - 220
Bender
Fu *(Wei)* - 422
George Edward - 422
Her *(Chi)* - 422
Karen Ruth[11] *(Chatfield)* - 422
Mark Allan[11] - 422
Nathan Edward[11] - 422
Pamela Marie[11] *(Hoseman)* - 422
Pauline Ella[10] *(Pike)* - 421, 422
Virginia Lee *(Fever)* - 422
Bengtson
Wilma Marjorie *(Jacobs)* - 476
Benham
Heather *(Fletcher)* - 679
Benjegerdes
Edna *(Gould)* - 217
Bennett
(Geneva) "Jeanne" Maude[12] *(Pike)* - 249
Anne *(Pike)* - 65
Armine[8] *(Whitten)* - 101
Beverly Jean[13] *(Hebert)* - 250, 251
Blaine[10] - 283
Bennett *(cont'd.)*
Carol "Jane"[12] *(Pike)* - 639
Cordelia A. *(Plummer)* - 75, 719
Cynthia Louise[14] - 254
Elbert[10] - 283
Elizabeth J. *(Libby)* - 414
Ellen[9] *(Pike)* - 101
Esther *(Trull)* - 73
Fern *(Reed)* - 639
Hannah Frances *(Howe) (Pike) (Smith)* - 73, 717
James - 283
Janet Elaine[13] *(Truchon)* - 250, 253
Joanne *(Parker)* - 254
John - 73, 101, 717
John[9] - 101
Joseph - 250, 719
Lewis Henry - 250
Louise *(Barker)* - 281
Lula Maude[10] *(Jensen)* - 283
Lula Victoria[9] *(Pike)* - 283
M. Elizabeth[13] *(Boucher) (Gilman)* - 250, 252
Marjorie *(Kenney)* - 254
Marlyn Ann[13] - 250
Mary *(Davis) (Pike)* - 59
Mary *(Flint)* - 250
Mary *(Hook)* - 59
Mary[9] *(Ayer)* - 101
Mehitable *(Moulton)* - 719
Minnie O. *(Pike)* - 308
Pamela Jean[14] *(---)* - 254
Patricia Louise[13] *(Avery)* - 250, 252
Paul - 503
Peter Alden, Rev. - 639
Ralph - 639
Richard Wayne[13] - 250, 254
Rilla "Sue"[12] *(Todd)* - 503
Robert Neil[13] - 250
Sarah[7] "Sally" *(Pike)* - 101
Shirley May[13] *(Evans)* - 250, 253
Stephen - 59
Susan Ellen *(Pike)* - 158, 280
Wesley - 503
William - 101
William[8] - 281
Bennison
Charles L. - 160
Mary Ann *(Stimson) (Pike)* - 160
Benson
Merle Elizabeth *(Smith)* - 219
Bentley
Hannah Jane *(Pike)* - 757
Bergman
Charles - 525
Eleanor - 525
Joann Lee[13] *(Cohen)* - 525
Mark - 525
Bergstrom
Barbara Ann *(Taber)* - 365
Berry
Alice Caroline *(Pike)* - 541
Bernice *(Libby)* - 462
Cora *(Childs)* - 541
Edwin - 541
Ida Etta *(Sanders) (Pease) (Daswell)* - 736
James - 736
Jane Frances *(Verwohlting)* - 421
Janice Margaret[11] - 421
John Fillmore[11] - 421
Ruth French[10] *(Pike)* - 421
Susan Elizabeth[11] - 421
Walter Edwin - 421
Bessey
Edward C.[12], Jr. - 438, 439
Edward C.[13] - 438
Esther[11] *(Pike) (Torrey)* - 438
Jill *(Mowlem)* - 439
Michael[13] - 439
Peter[13] - 439
Sarah[13] *(Jezairiam)* - 439
Susan *(Goodrich)* - 439
Best
Rosa *(Pike)* - 280
Bewick
Arthur - 621
Bette Ann[12] *(Mainey) (Scott)* - 621, 622
Carol Susan[12] *(Seaman) (Evans)* - 621
Lillian Rogers[11] *(Pike)* - 620

Bewick *(cont'd.)*
Mary *(Zimmerman)* - 621
Nancy Mary[12] *(Guarino)* - 621, 622
Robert Ray - 621
Bickford
James - 175
Susanne *(Pike)* - 175
Temperance *(Plummer)* - 718
Bickout
Elizabeth *(Loring)* - 341
Billings
Dorothy *(Crocker)* - 413
Enoch - 699
Mary *(Cutts) (Bradbury)* - 699
Billington
Madlyn *(Pike)* - 354
Bilodeau
Aldea *(Osborne)* - 458
Bingham
Katharine *(Horner)* - 629
Bird
Barbara Jean[12] *(Hicks) (McGregor) (Runton)* - 227
Elizabeth *(Bramhall)* - 528
Elizabeth *(Smith)* - 208
William, Jr. - 227
Birobbro
Doris *(Roby)* - 458
Bisbee
Mary *(Pike)* - 208
Bishop
Ada Mae *(Pike)* - 81
Angeline - 210
Diana *(Tyler)* - 210
Ida E. *(Smith)* - 81
Jane E. *(Pike)* - 210
John - 210
Lucy *(Pike)* - 139
Millard F. - 81
Bivens
Gail Ann[12] *(Wyman)* - 508
John - 508
John Christopher[13] - 508
John Elmer - 508
Mildred - 508
Steven Douglas[13] - 508
Black
Abigail *(Small) (Pike)* - 285
Black *(cont'd.)*
Alexa Celeste *(Pike)* - 565
Joab - 285
Jordice C. *(Haight)* - 565
Robert H. - 565
Blackmer
Alexander Wescott[13] - 528
Emily Dexter[13] - 528
Jill Marie[12] *(Kschinka)* - 528
Stephen Dexter - 528
Blais
Beatrice - 739
Heidi[11] *(Charles) (Beckman)* - 739
Holly Katherine[12] - 739
Jared Paul[12] - 739
Omer Paul - 739
Paul Omer - 739
Blaisdell
Daniel - 710
Rachel *(Edwards)* - 710
Rhoda *(Hoyt)* - 710
Ruth *(Greeley) (Pike)* - 118
Blake
Aaron - 368
Charles C.[9] - 176
Elizabeth *(Wentworth)* - 368
Elizabeth Sarah[8] *(Crockett)* - 176
George F.[9] - 176
George[10] - 176
John - 750
Jonathan - 176
M. Addie *(Dunison)* - 176
Martha C.[9] *(Whitmarsh)* - 176
Mary E.[9] *(Thompson)* - 176
Mary[4] *(Starling)* - 750
Rebecca Louise[12] *(Morton)* - 636
Roger - 636
Blanch
Marie *(Belasco)* - 453
Blanchard
Florence Elizabeth *(Marshall)* - 674
Rosemary Delma *(Fredette)* - 362
Blank
Allison Reed[13] - 348
Andrea Reed[13] - 348
Brian Ira[12] - 348
Briana Reed[13] - 348
Colin Sanborn[12] - 348
Diana *(Reed)* - 348
Dorothy Elizabeth[11] *(Pike)* - 348
Ira J. - 348
Jamie Lynn[13] - 348
Jessica Danielle[13] - 348
Kevin Patrick[12] - 348
Linda Joy[13] - 348
Michael Delaney[13] - 348
Robin Andrew[12] - 348
Van Joseph[12] - 348
Blanock
Alex M. - 77
Frances Rena[12] *(Chasse)* - 77
Melissa Mae[13] - 77
Blevins
Melissa Susan[12] *(Heikkinen)* - 412
Roy - 412
Bliss
(---) - 118
Hannah[7] *(Pike)* - 118
Blodgett
Bridget *(Penniman)* - 209
Charlotte *(Pike)* - 134
Blood
Ruth *(Pike)* - 131
Bloomfield
Ezekial[3] - 684
Hope Fitz *(Randolph)* - 684
Mary *(---)* - 684
Mary *(Ayers)* - 25
Mary[4] *(Ayers)* - 684
Thomas - 25
Thomas[1] - 684
Thomas[2], Jr. - 684
Blossom
Elizabeth *(Fitzrandolph) (Pike)* - 9
Thomas - 9
Blum
Esther Ruth *(Balts)* - 83

Boals
Archie - 326
Basil[11] - 326
Charles - 326
Jane *(Smallwood)* - 326
Luella Maude[10] *(Pike)* *(Rouse)* - 326
Boardman
Elizabeth Ann[8] *(Pike)* - 140
Hannah - 89
I.H. - 140
Mary *(Pike)* - 140
Sarah *(Pike)* - 140
Bockerman
Lucy Helen *(Pike)* - 201
Boddie
Douglas Taff - 205
Katherine *(Munson)* *(Pike)* - 205
Boesse
Shirley *(Pike)* - 562
Bogart
Jennie *(Pike)* - 305
Boice
Camillia *(Tingley)* - 684
Bolinger
Barbara Sue *(Steiner)* - 625
Bolster
Cynthia J. *(Crockett)* - 168
John A. - 168
Bonner
Marilyn Patricia *(Seveland)* - 194
Boone
Eleanor *(Gaynor)* - 477
Elizabeth "Betty" Margaret *(Jacobs)* - 477
Ralph W. - 477
Boothbay
Mary *(Ayer)* *(Leavitt)* - 698
Boothby
Abigail *(Small)* *(Pike)* - 159
Fannie E.[9] *(Pike)* - 279
Loring Staples - 279
Boroviak
Alex - 429
Joyce Marie[11] *(Pike)* - 429
Bosley
Dennis Lee - 506
Edith *(Wilson)* - 506
Lucinda "Cindy" Jocelyn[12] *(Barnes)* - 506
Shannon Denise[13] - 506
Thomas Joseph - 506
Boss
Emma *(Pike)* - 419
Bosse
Cecile *(Pike)* - 583
Eusebe - 583
Mary Jane *(Bourgoin)* - 599
Boston
Emily Reed[13] - 352
Gail Susan[12] *(Pike)* - 352
Jillian Pike[13] - 352
Neil - 352
Bouchard
Dorothy *(Michaud)* - 460
Gloria *(Edgecomb)* - 587
Janice Marie *(Robinson)* - 460
Merrill - 460
Michael Joseph - 587
Pamela Sue *(Dobson)* - 587
Romeo - 587
Boucher
(---) - 252
Annette *(Lamarche)* - 571
Denise Hilla[13] *(Cyr)* - 571
Jeffrey Stanley[14] - 252
Jennifer[14] *(Kaiman)* - 252
Joseph Gaspard - 571
Joseph Jean-Louis - 571
M. Elizabeth[13] *(Bennett)* *(Gilman)* - 252
Marie Marguerite Olivetta *(Proulx)* - 571
Rene - 571
Bouchie
Yvonne *(Lariviere)* - 78
Boudreau
Bertha *(Caron)* - 575
James - 575
Boulier
Basil - 521
Betty May *(Fox)* - 521
Bourgeois
Albenie - 647
Anne Marie[13] - 647
Carl Lemuel - 568
Gilies Ola - 647
Gilies Ola[13], Jr. - 647
Hazel Marie[12] *(Pike)* - 647
Hilla Martine[12] *(Cyr)* - 567
Lemuel Charles - 568
Lise Marie[13] *(Lo)* - 647
Pauline Marie[13] - 647
Bourgoin
Armond - 599
Christopher - 599
Elnora Evette *(Deschene)* *(Pike)* - 599
Mary Jane *(Bosse)* - 599
Boursette
Ethel Mae *(Pike)* - 334
Boutaugh
Linda Mary *(Leavitt)* - 458
Rita *(Powers)* - 458
Winston - 458
Bowen
Carl - 641
Cheryle Lee[11] *(Pike)* *(Lee)* - 641
Daniel - 737
Linda Edith *(Pease)* - 736, 737
Susie *(Sylvester)* - 473
Bowles
Elizabeth Thorndike *(Wallace)* - 191
Hannah *(Crocker)* - 191
Mary Helen *(Pike)* - 191
Ralph Hart - 191
Samuel - 191
Stephen J. - 191
Bowzer
Brian - 632
Elaine *(Perry changed from Perrias)* - 632
Henry - 632
Leah[13] *(Frost)* - 632
Stephen Merrill[14] - 632
Boyce
Elizabeth *(Hanson)* - 731
Boyer
Clifford Lewis - 656
Craig Michael - 656

Boyer *(cont'd.)*
Jason Allyn[13] - 656
Kevin Bruce - 656
Kyle Thomas[13] - 656
Mabel *(Kallio)* - 656
Melonie Hope[12] *(Pike)* - 655
Richard Gerald - 656
Thomas Frederick - 656
Boynton
Dolly *(Briggs) (Pease)* - 100
Jane *(Pike)* - 132
Brach
Marg *(Heald)* - 346
Brackett
Celesta *(Wight)* - 296
Polly W. *(Pike)* - 296
Walter - 296
Bradbury
Abigail *(Eaton)* - 697, 699
Abigail *(Fogg)* - 698
Abigail *(Young)* - 693
Ann *(Woodman)* - 693
Ann[2] - 689
Ann[4] - 697
Ann[4] *(Allen)* - 30
Ann[4] *(Fox)* - 693
Anna *(Stevens)* - 693
Anna[4] *(True)* - 697
Caroline[6] *(Cutts)* - 699
Dorothy[4] *(Cutter)* - 697
Elizabeth *(Merrill)* - 31
Elizabeth *(Whitgift) (Gill)* - 30, 688
Elizabeth[2] *(Buss)* - 689
Elizabeth[4] - 697
Elizabeth[4] *(Stockman)* - 31, 689, 697
Elizabeth[5] *(Merrill)* - 699
J. Frank - 306
Jabez[2] - 689
Jabez[4] - 693
Jabez[5] - 699
Jacob[2] - 688
Jacob[3] - 31, 689, 697
Jacob[4] - 697, 699
Jane *(True)* - 20, 677
Jane[2] *(True)* - 680, 688, 689
Jane[4] *(Soule)* - 698
Jemima[3] *(True)* - 678, 689
Bradbury *(cont'd.)*
Jerusha[4] *(Pulling)* - 694
John[2] - 689
John[4] - 693
Josiah[4] - 693
Judith[2] *(Moody)* - 688
Katie Mabel[9] *(Pike)* - 306
Laura Adeline *(Merrow)* - 306
Maria[4] *(Service)* - 694
Mariah *(Cotton) (Heard)* - 30, 693
Mary - 13
Mary *(Cutts) (Billings)* - 699
Mary *(Greenleaf)* - 693
Mary *(Hilton)* - 689
Mary *(Perkins)* - 21, 30, 31, 677, 680, 688, 697
Mary[2] *(Stanyan)* - 688
Mary[5] *(Pook)* - 694
Moses[4] - 698
Nina Isabel *(Pike)* - 415
Phebe *(Young)* - 693
Philip Kearney - 306
Rebecca *(Wheelwright) (Maverick)* - 31, 678, 688, 697
Rowland[4] - 693
Sarah *(Alkinson)* - 699
Sarah *(Cotton)* - 689
Sarah *(Merrill)* - 31, 697, 698
Sarah *(Pike)* - 688
Sarah[3] *(Pike) (Stockman)* - 30
Sarah[4] *(Allen)* - 697
Sarah[4] *(Merrill)* - 30
Sarah[5] *(Leavitt)* - 698
Theophilus[4] - 693
Theopphilus - 31
Thomas - 21, 31, 677, 678, 680, 697
Thomas[1] - 30, 687
Thomas[2] - 688
Thomas[3] - 689
Thomas[4] - 697, 698
William - 31, 678, 697
William[2] - 688
William[3] - 689
Wymond - 13, 30, 688
Wymond[2] - 30, 688
Wymond[3], Jr. - 693
Wymond[4] - 33, 693
Bradenburg
Alfred - 261
Hannah Augusta[9] *(Pike)* - 261
Bradford
Abigail[2] *(Starling)* - 748
Donna[11] *(Pike)* - 426
Joseph - 748
Richard - 426
Samantha Marie[12] - 426
Bradhead
John, Rev. - 182
Mary *(Dodge)* - 182
Mary Rebecca *(Pike)* - 182
Bradley
Abigail[7] *(Pike)* - 89
Samuel - 89
Bradock
Charlotte Joy[13] *(Chapman)* - 649
Jason - 649
Brady
Carrie Alice *(Gordon)* - 359
Mary Elizabeth *(Barry)* - 359
William - 359
Brag
Rachel[8] *(Twiss)* - 130
Roswell - 130
Bragg
Clara Jane *(Pike)* - 326
Grace *(Leavitt)* - 450
Brainerd
Ellen M. *(Pike)* - 261
Bramhall
Arthur Wescott[13] - 528
Blake Mcneel[13] - 528
Dylan Tran Chao[13] - 528
Elizabeth *(Bird)* - 528
George H. - 528
Janet Louise[12] *(Kschinka)* - 528
Mark Hardy - 528
Brasbree
Hannah *(Burleigh)* - 103
Hannah *(Pike)* - 103
William - 103
Brawn
Avis Marie[11] *(Pike)* - 509
Nancy *(Dennison)* - 669

Bray
Anna *(Wilson)* - 300
Garrett - 460
Suzanne Lynn[13] *(Robinson)* - 460
Brayson
Linda *(Beaulieu)* - 593
Breau
Bernadette Blanche *(Ouilette)* - 657
Cassandra Aleece[13] - 658
Heather Joy[12] *(Pike)* - 657
Joseph Paul - 657
Priscilla Eva *(Conture)* - 657
Robert Alfred - 657
Robert Archille - 657
Robert Eugene[13] - 658
Brennan
Mary Margaret *(Ayotte)* - 234
Bresett
Annabell *(Pike)* - 560
Bretschneider
Catherine Ruth *(Gibbons)* - 559
Brett
Annette[9] *(Sampson)* - 296
William - 296
Brewer
Israel Putnam - 675
Sarah *(Brown)* - 675
Sarah Almeda *(Coolidge)* - 675
Brickett
Abraham - 53
Edmund - 53
Hannah *(Sanborn)* - 53
Harriet *(Heaton)* - 53
John - 53
Mary *(Stone)* - 53
Prudence *(Adams)* - 53
Sarah *(Kelley)* - 53
Solon - 53
Briggeman
Gerald - 250
Hunter[15] - 251
Marla[14] *(Stallings) (Pike)* - 250
Rochelle Lynn[15] - 250
Briggs
Adelaide Laura *(Gooley)* - 212
Dolly *(Boynton) (Pease)* - 100
Emma *(Fornicari)* - 212
John - 212
Brighton
Barbara *(Pye)* - 682
Broad
Lydia *(Pike)* - 130
Broadstreet
Ann *(Wiggin)* - 48
Humphrey, Dr. - 32
Sarah[4] *(Pierce) (Sargent)* - 32
Brock
Alice Marion *(Pike)* - 541
Alice[10] *(Pike) (Leonard)* - 116
George Nathaniel - 541
Leon - 116
Mary E. *(Nelson)* - 564
Mary Parson *(Nutter)* - 541
Brockebank
Phebe *(Pike)* - 88
Brokaw
Charles Phillip[12] - 226
Harold Hazzard - 226
Nina Louise[12] *(Anderson)* - 226, 228
William Harold[12] - 226
Winifred Estelle[11] *(Bullock)* - 226
Brooker
Mary E. - 402
Brooks
(---) - 210
Alice Elizabeth *(Harling)* - 683
Edward - 329
Ellen Josephine[10] *(Mudge)* - 329
Jeffrey Walter[13] - 683
Lena Emma[11] *(Collins) (French)* - 210
Leslie *(Pike)* - 205
Linda *(Ciarlone)* - 683
Lisa Joy[13] *(Cicero)* - 683
Pamela Hope[13] *(Armstrong)* - 683
Brooks *(cont'd.)*
Robert James[14] *(Ciarlone)* - 683
Suzanna Faith[13] *(Isasi) (Williams)* - 683
Viola Ruth *(Allen)* - 659
Walter Edward - 683
Walter Phillips - 683
Willette Ruth[12] *(Pye) (Isasi) (Wood)* - 21, 676, 678, 681-683
Broomfield
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 58
Brow
Patience *(Starling)* - 750
Brown
Abbie Venning *(Pike) (Somers)* - 466
Abra *(Morrill)* - 103
Abraham - 711
Beatrice Arnold *(Pike)* - 551
Bertha F. *(Sherer) (Pike)* - 349
Caroline *(Coolidge)* - 675
Clarissa Harlow *(Pike)* - 142
Donald E., Dr. - 65
Dorothy[4] *(Pike)* - 38
Edward - 38
Elias - 466
Esther *(Ellicott)* - 744
Francis - 756
George W. - 414, 738
Hannah *(Loring)* - 341
Isabella *(Pike)* - 96
Isabella(e) *(Pike)* - 143
John, Capt. - 125, 142
Joseph - 169
Kelly Jo *(Barth)* - 245
Lydia *(Pike)* - 63
Mary *(Butler)* - 711
Mary *(Johnson)* - 756
Mary *(Tibbets)* - 414
Mary Ann[8] *(Currier)* - 738
Mehitable *(Danforth)* - 88, 733
Muriel *(Sterling)* - 752
Nancy *(Jordan)* - 169
Nehemiah - 67
Paul - 56
Rebecca Holmes *(Kimball)* - 736

Brown *(cont'd.)*
Ruth *(Carr)* - 34
Ruth[3] *(Carr)* - 705
Sally *(Carr)* - 708, 711
Sarah *(Brewer)* - 675
Sarah *(Pike)* - 48, 67, 756
Sarah[6] *(Pike)* - 56
Sophia[7] *(Pike)* - 125
Sylvia *(Downs)* - 465
Brownell
Henry Barnard - 361
Martha Elizabeth *(Moffat)* - 361
Mary Mather *(Pike)* - 361
Bruce
Donald K. - 357
Ian Philips[12] - 357
Justin Michael[12] - 357
Sheila May[11] *(Smith) (Hienrich)* - 357
Brunstap
Arthur - 686
Darin Konrad[13] - 686
Donna Leah[12] *(Fritz) (Samson) (Sweeney)* - 686
George Eric - 686
George Eric[13] - 686
Helen *(Severance)* - 686
Mark Douglas[13] - 686
Bryant
Ann Crafts[9] *(Pike)* - 204
Francis - 204
Hannah H. *(Loring)* - 341
Brzozowske
Kenneth Patrick - 371
Wendy Lee[12] *(Pike) (Cauley) (Hawkins)* - 371
Bubar
Abbey *(Langley)* - 588
Edman - 588
Elvie May[11] *(Pike)* - 588
Israel - 588
Mary *(Wilcox)* - 610
Buchanan
Jeremiah - 331
Ruthanna[13] *(Wiswall) (Coddington)* - 331
Buck
Austin - 176
Christopher Matthew[12] - 413
Buck *(cont'd.)*
Edward Melvin[11] - 411, 413
Herbert - 411
Janis Edna *(Cox)* - 413
Lena M.[10] *(Pike)* - 411
Linwood - 411
Linwood Eben[11] - 411, 413
Martha Ceila[11] *(McCormack)* - 411, 413
Mary *(Pike)* - 155
Mary Ellen *(Coolidge)* - 411
Michael E.[12] - 413
Pauline Elinor[11] *(Heikkinen)* - 411, 412
Rachel Ann[12] - 413
Roberta *(Crocker)* - 413
Rosanna *(Crockett)* - 176
Theresa M.[12] - 413
Virginia Faye[11] *(Pinker)* - 411, 412
Buckelew
Marie *(Soden)* - 633
Buckland
Harriet A.[9] *(Pike)* - 222
Romulus A. - 222
Buckley
Florence *(Cushing)* - 694
Budges
Elizabeth *(Vickery)* - 700
Buehler
Dollie *(Musgrave)* - 459
Erner George - 459
Nancy Doris[13] *(Leavitt)* - 459
Werner - 459
Bugbee
Cindy Lou[13] - 584
Harry Jefferson - 584
Katharine Jayne[13] - 584
Maurice - 584
Norma Maxine[12] *(Russell)* - 584
Russell Wayne[13] - 584
Bulfinch
Angeline R.[9] - 258
Clara Annie[9] - 259
Evarts B.[9] - 258
Frank[9] - 258
John, Rev. - 258
John J.[9] - 258
Josephine M.[9] - 258
Bulfinch *(cont'd.)*
Sophronia C.[9] *(Lovell)* - 258
Sophronia Watts[8] *(Pike)* - 258
Bullock
Charles Bradford - 224
Etta Winifred[10] *(Pike)* - 224
Nina Louise[11] - 225
Winifred Estelle[11] *(Brokaw)* - 225, 226
Bumpus
John - 296
Nancy Jane[9] *(Sampson)* - 296
Bunker
Carole *(Adams)* - 502
Bunn
Hester *(Pike)* - 29
Bunting
Hilda, Mrs. - 523
Burbank
Charles - 254
Louise Almire *(Pike)* - 136, 254
Polly *(Johnston)* - 254
Burditt
(---) - 282
Bertha[10] *(Pike)* - 282
Sumner[11] - 282
Burger
Emily *(Huffmaster)* - 736
Burgess
Elthea *(Knight)* - 652
Margaret *(Pike)* - 332
Burke
Dawn[13] - 552
Debra[12] *(Campbell)* - 552
Dorothy Mary[12] *(Pike)* - 117
Edmund James - 682
Elizabeth Chase[13] *(Pye) (Costa)* - 682
James - 117
John - 552
Sarah Petiit *(Paxton)* - 331
Burleigh
Caroline Frances[10] *(Pike)* - 223
Hannah *(Brasbree)* - 103
Walter Elmer - 223

Burleson
Myron "Ron" Burl - 663
Patricia Loudell *(Allen) (Pike)* - 663
Burnell
Jane[3] *(Richardson)* - 716
Samuel - 716
Burness
Deborah *(Heikkinen)* - 412
Burnett
Judith Ann[13] *(Cohen)* - 525
Kenneth George - 525
Burnham
(---) - 155
(---) *(Andrews)* - 141
Angeline[8] *(Pike)* - 155
Helen M.[11] *(Pike)* - 311
Miss *(Pike)* - 310
Roger - 311
Burns
Charles[11] - 295
Eugene - 295
Francette[10] *(Martin)* - 295
Granville[11] - 295
William[11] - 295
Burrill
Edward - 261
Martha T.[9] *(Pike)* - 261
Burrows
Amy Rose[13] - 699
Daniel Harry - 698
Rebecca Ann[13] - 699
Susan Gail *(Terwilliger)* - 31, 689, 697, 698
Burt
Aaron - 130, 740
Clarissa *(Twiss)* - 130, 740
Naomi *(Temple)* - 130, 740
Burton
Elizabeth *(Barickman)* - 386, 389
Burwick
Aaron[13] - 668
Jenny[13] - 668
Kathryn[13] - 668
Lori[13] - 668
Maurice - 668
Robert - 668
Ruth *(Laffe)* - 668
Sarah[13] - 668
Susan Alice[12] *(Pike)* - 668
Burwinkel
Elizabeth *(Pollpeter)* - 217
Busby
Donald Gene - 194
Donna Jean *(Pike)* - 194
Mary Ellen *(Herrin)* - 194
Busch
Charlotte *(Walker)* - 208
Buss
Elizabeth[2] *(Bradbury)* - 689
John - 689
Buswell
Harriet Edna[9] *(Currier)* - 738
John - 135
John Merton - 738
Lucinda[8] *(Pike)* - 135
Butler
Angela *(---)* - 532
Barbara Ann[13] *(Pike)* - 648
Ernest - 648
Harriette "Hattie" Louise[10] *(Pike)* - 532
Hartman Louis - 532
Hartman Louis[11], Jr. - 532
Jane *(Washington)* - 135
Janet Louise[11] - 532
Leslie Earl Nelson - 648
Mary *(Brown)* - 711
Michael Joseph Leslie[14] - 648
Butterfield
Vera Iona *(Pike)* - 509
Buyce
Beverly Ann *(Williams)* - 317
Mary - 317
Orra - 317
Buzzell
Jonathan - 61
Martha[6] *(Pike)* - 61, 62
Byerly
Lalah Rae *(Ealy)* - 193
Cadrette
(---) - 412
Elizabeth[12] *(Sumner)* - 412
Cafaro
Barbara Ann[12] *(Murphy) (Russo)* - 618
Debra[13] *(Guccione)* - 618
Joseph - 618
Cail
Donna Faith[12], Rev. - 349
Faith[11] *(Donaldson) (Eldridge)* - 349
Jeffrey Robert[12] - 349
Robert - 349
Sandra Faith[12] *(Jenkins)* - 349
Calipeau
Yvonne Marie *(Merullo)* - 657
Callendar
Mary Ann *(Pike)* - 271
Cameron
Dora *(MacArthur)* - 452
Helen Belle *(Naas)* - 452
William - 452
Camp
Phebe *(Ayers)* - 25
Campbell
Ada *(Pike)* - 207
Brett - 651
Debra[12] *(Burke)* - 552
James Felix[10] - 303
James Parks - 303
Lizzie Farrington[9] *(Pike)* - 303
Mary Esther[11] *(Proux) (Daniels)* - 552
Rachel A. *(Jordan)* - 169
Tonia Rae[13] *(Pike)* - 651
Wayne - 552
Canady
Elizabeth - 465
Frank - 465
Rhonda Kay *(Leavitt)* - 465
Canepa
Geoffrey[15] - 558
Joseph - 558
Joseph[15], Jr. - 558
Kathleen Enid[14] *(Gilbert) (Simlick)* - 558
Canne
Lydia *(Hanson)* - 731
Canney
Susannah *(Hanson)* - 731
Canwell
Annie - 457
Lillian *(Luce)* - 457
William - 457

Capen
Mary Ann *(Pike)* - 201
Carbee
Joel - 88
Lois[7] *(Downer)* - 88
Carberry
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 154
Carlton
Alice *(Robinson)* - 451
Carmel
Frank - 696
Mildred *(Rogers)* - 696
Ora *(Dion)* - 696
Carmichael
Elizabeth Ross *(Larrabee)* - 284
Nora Edith *(Pye)* - 682
Caron
Alice *(Adams)* - 581
Alphina Marie *(Corbin)* - 574
Andre[14] - 578
Andy[14] - 580
Angeline *(Dumont)* - 572
Bertha *(Boudreau)* - 575
Charlene *(Levesque)* - 580
Charles - 572
Charles[14] - 582
Christiane *(Lefebvre)* - 582
Cindy[14] - 577
Clifford Joseph[12] - 573
Connie[14] - 579
Conrad Alfred[13] - 576, 582
Daniel Joseph[14] - 578
David Simon[13] - 576, 581
Denise[13] - 576
Diane *(Martin)* - 580
Diane *(Morin)* - 581
Diane Judy[13] *(Stadig)* - 576, 581
Edgar Laurier[12] - 573, 575
Edwina Blanche[12] *(Ouellette)* - 573, 576
Erick[14] - 579
Eveline Alberta[12] *(Aubin)* - 573, 574
Francine *(Comeau)* - 582
Francios[14] - 581
Francoise *(Kirouac)* - 580
Gertrude *(Picard)* - 577
Ginette Therese[13] *(Martin)* - 575, 579
Caron *(cont'd.)*
Gisele Marianne[13] *(Morin)* - 575, 580
Hector Joseph[12] - 573
Hectorine *(Gervais)* - 576
Helene *(Lagasse)* - 572
Henry Lionel[12] - 573
Hugette *(Michaud)* - 578
Irene *(Fortin)* - 575
Jacqueline Jacinthe[13] *(Michard)* - 575, 579
Jacques Arsene[13] - 574, 577
Jasmine[14] - 580
Jeremie[14] - 580
Joseph Serge[13] - 574
Katrina Louise[14] - 581
Kenny[14] - 580
Laurent Joseph[12] - 573, 576
Linda Therese[13] *(Thomen)* - 576, 581
Marco Edgar[14] - 578
Marguerite Marie *(Corbin)* - 576
Mari Peaul *(Lauzier)* - 577
Marianne Chantal[14] - 578
Marie Freda[13] *(Larriviere)* - 574, 578
Marie Lina[13] *(Hervieux)* - 574, 577
Marie Yolanda[13] *(De Champlain)* - 574, 577
Mariette Jeanne[13] *(Saint Amand)* - 575, 579
Martin Joseph[13] - 574
Maurice Joseph Yvon[13] - 576, 581
Michael Dwayne[14] - 581
Mike[14] - 580
Nelson Maurice[13] - 575, 580
Nichole *(St Amand)* - 578
Nicole Marie[13] *(Beaudoin)* - 576, 582
Niko[14] - 580
Norman Mathieu[13] - 575, 578
Onil[12] - 573
Ovid - 573
Real Bertin[13] - 575, 580
Richard Gilles-Marie[13] - 575, 580
Caron *(cont'd.)*
Rina Theresa *(Dumont)* - 572
Robert Clarence[13] - 575, 579
Robert Laurent[13] - 576, 582
Romeo Joseph[12] - 573, 574
Sherley Sandra[14] - 577
Simon Joseph Emery[12] - 573, 575
Simone Viola[12] *(Michaud)* - 573, 575
Stephen Rene[12] - 573, 576
Sylain Robert[14] - 578
Sylvie Florence[13] *(Laplante)* - 575, 580
Tania Ericka[14] - 578
Theresa Marie[11] *(Pike)* - 573
Willie Joseph - 573
Yollande Gene[14] - 577
Yvon Oneil[13] - 575, 578
Yvonne *(Ouellette)* - 579
Yvonne Agnes *(Levesque)* - 573
Carr
Abigail[4] - 706
Ann *(Cotton)* - 704
Ann[2] - 704
Anna *(Pike)* - 56, 89
Benjamin[4] - 706
Betty[4] - 707
Betty[5] - 708
Daniel[4] - 706
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 704, 706
Elizabeth[2] *(Woodmansey)* - 704
Elizabeth[3] *(Pike)* - 33, 680, 705, 709, 714
Elizabeth[5] *(Pike)* - 49
Elliott[4] - 707, 710, 711
Ezekiel[4] - 706, 707
Ezekiel[5] - 708
George[1] - 33, 703
George[2] - 704
George[4] - 706
Hannah *(Elliott)* - 34, 706, 710
Hannah[5] - 708
Henry True[6] - 708, 711
Hezekiah[4] - 706
James - 49

Carr *(cont'd.)*
Jane[2] - 704
Jemima J.[6] *(Osborn)* - 711
Jemima[5] - 708
Joanna[5] *(Dow)* - 707, 711
Joannah[4] - 706
John Harrison - 711
John[2] - 704
John[4] - 706
John[5] - 708, 711
John[5], Jr. - 706
Joseph[4] - 706
Lucinda *(Devenport)* - 33, 703
Lydia *(Macrest)* - 706
Lydia Judith *(Stephens) (Coffin)* - 681
Martha[4] - 706
Mary *(Merrill)* - 713
Mary *(Purinton)* - 34, 705, 708, 709
Mary *(Winch)* - 707, 708
Mary[2] - 704
Mary[3 & 4] *(Merrill)* - 34, 705, 707
Mary[4] *(Hoyt)* - 706, 707, 709
Mary[5 & 6] *(Cram)* - 707, 708
Miriam *(Pike)* - 119
Nanne *(Merrill)* - 706
Nanne[4] - 706
Nanne[5] - 708
Nathan[4] - 706
Nathan[5] - 708
Rhoda[5] - 708
Richard - 681
Richard[2] - 704
Robert[3 & 4] - 34, 705, 706, 710
Robert[4] - 706, 707
Ruth[3] *(Brown)* - 34, 705
Sally *(Brown)* - 708, 711
Sanders[3 & 4] - 34, 705, 708, 709
Sanders[4] - 706
Sarah *(French)* - 681
Sarah *(Osgood)* - 706
Sarah M.[7] *(Marsh) (Carr) (Palmer)* - 711
Sarah[2] - 704
Sarah[3 & 4] *(Huckley)* - 34, 705

Carr *(cont'd.)*
Sarah[5] - 708
Silvanus[3 & 4] - 34, 705
Solomon[4] - 706
Susannah *(French)* - 34, 706, 710
Susanna[5] - 707
Susannah[4] - 706
Sylvanus[4] - 706
William - 13, 680
William[2] - 33, 704, 705, 714
William[3 & 4] - 34, 705

Carrier
Grace Laverna *(Newell)* - 655
Helen Grace *(Nutting)* - 655
John Porter - 655

Carroll
Sarah Lakeman *(Tapley)* - 329

Carter
Amelia *(Eves)* - 661
Ashley[15] - 253
Eric[15] - 253
George - 253
Jeremiah[15] - 253
Margret - 253
Maria[14] *(Truchon)* - 253
Mike - 253

Cashman
Deborah[12] *(Pike)* - 737
John - 737

Cass
Abigail *(Smith)* - 99

Cassidy
Anna Mary[10] *(Pike)* - 552
Betsy Forbes *(Johnson)* - 553
Betty Ann *(Davis)* - 553
Brennan Michael[12] - 553
Catherine *(Sinard)* - 553
David Robert[12] - 553
Devan Rae[12] - 553
James E.[12], III - 553
James Edward - 553
James Edward[11], Jr. - 553
Keith Eugene[11] - 553
Meagan[12] - 553
Michael Scott[11] - 553
Ryan Scott[12] - 553
Tabitha Ann[12] - 553

Caster
Lillie Elbertine *(Mercer)* - 565

Catalano
Laura[13] *(Pike)* - 563

Cate
Lizzie R. *(Hutchins)* - 312

Caulder
Ester *(Mitchell)* - 421

Cauley
Charles Richard - 371
Jeremiah Andrew[13] - 372
Samantha Lynn[13] - 372
Wendy Lee[12] *(Pike) (Hawkins) (Brzozowske)* - 371

Caverhill
David - 250
Helen *(Hildreth)* - 250
Sandra Jane *(Stallings) (Pike)* - 250

Ceedworth
Elizabeth *(Starling)* - 750

Chadbourne
Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] *(Ayer)* - 93
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 259
Patience *(Ayer)* - 93

Challes
Mary Ann *(Pike)* - 427
Nancy *(Barnett) (Preston)* - 427
Nathaniel B. - 427

Chambers
Jane *(Ayers) (Drake)* - 25

Chandler
Alice Erwin *(Andrews)* - 308
Anson G. - 121
Elizabeth[7] *(Pike)* - 121
John, Gen. - 121
Marie *(Erwin)* - 308
Sidney Grigsby - 308

Chapman
Becky *(Pike)* - 652
Charlene - 649
Charlene Marie[12] *(Pike) (Randall)* - 649
Charlotte Joy[13] *(Bradock)* - 649
Deborah *(Farr)* - 685

Chapman *(cont'd.)*
Hannah *(Merrill)* - 714
Lucinda *(Pike)* - 135
Rosalie Wilma[11] *(Pike)* - 546
Wilson - 649
Charette
Elizabeth *(Closton)* - 76
Jessie Mary *(Pike)* - 76
John - 76
Charles
Alice Rebecca[9] *(Currier)* - 739
Heidi[11] *(Beckman) (Blais)* - 739
Ida E. *(Marquit)* - 739
James Currier[11] - 739
James Henry *(Capt.)* - 739
Joanne Ainsworth[11] *(Freeman)* - 740
Joseph Ainsworth[10] - 739, 740
Margaret Chase *(Gagnon)* - 740
Mary Ann *(Palmer)* - 739
Meredith Ann *(Lusignent)* - 739
Rebecca Merrill[11] - 740
Virginia Helen[13] *(Gamble)* - 88, 733, 734, 739
Willard Ainsworth - 739
Willard Currier[10] - 66, 123, 734, 738, 739
Chartier
Charlene *(Pike)* - 648
Chase
Abigail[6] *(Pike)* - 55
Anna Maude *(Dow)* - 419
Anne *(Follansbee)* - 36
Elizabeth W. *(Parker)* - 320
Elvira[8] *(Woodman)* - 681
Johnson - 55
Joseph - 88
Kenneth A. - 117
Martha Merrill *(Gagnon)* - 740
Mary Elizabeth[9] *(Johnson)* - 681, 682
Moses - 36
Nancy Elizabeth[12] *(Pike)* - 117
Chase *(cont'd.)*
Paul - 756
Polly[7] *(Pike) (Rogers)* - 88
Rebecca *(Follansbee)* - 36
Ruth *(Pike)* - 634
Sarah *(Pike) (Sawyer)* - 756
Thomas - 36
Ward - 681
Chasse
Aileen *(McQuaid)* - 79
Alise Marie[13] - 78
Annette Pike Deschenes[13] - 78
Antonio Joseph - 77
Antonio Joseph[12], Jr. - 77, 78
Carinne *(Deschenes)* - 78
Carol Anne[12] *(Lariviere)* - 77
Charles L. - 77
Charles Lester[12] - 77, 78
Cheryll *(Agnello)* - 78
Christopher[13] - 78
Clara *(Lepage)* - 77
Frances Rena[12] *(Blanock)* - 77
Helen M.[11] *(Pike)* - 68, 77
Jacqueline[13] - 78
John Pike[12] - 77, 78
Matthew McQuaid[13] - 79
Michael Anthony[12] - 77
Patricia *(Bean)* - 78
Scott Richard[13] - 78
Steven Pike[13] - 79
Chateau
Lonnie - 649
Michole Marie[14] - 649
Sheila Dawn[13] *(Randall) (Truluck) (Dues)* - 649
Chatfield
Karen Ruth[11] *(Bender)* - 422
Chattle
Nancy[7] *(Pike)* - 99
Thomas, Dr. - 99
Chaves
A.G. - 326
Mary[10] *(Pike) (Staffinger)* - 326
Chavez
Maria R. *(Maestas)* - 711
Chavoustie
Andree Marie[14] - 567
Julie Ann[13] *(Hudon)* - 567
Michael - 567
Mitchell Eugene[14] - 567
Cheney
Albert K. - 310
Elias - 57
Ellen Condon[10] *(Pike)* - 310
Ellen M.[10] *(Pike)* - 238
Hannah[6] *(Pike)* - 57
Mark - 94, 95
Mary[7] *(Pike)* - 95
Sarah[7] *(Pike)* - 94
Sarahann *(Anna)*[10] *(Twiss)* - 741
Wilmas N. - 238
Chesley
Martha J. *(Crockett)* - 168
Chevalier
Maureen *(Levis)* - 348
Chi
Her *(Bender)* - 422
Chick
Charlotte[11] - 281
Earle - 281
Edward - 661
Elvira *(Pike)* - 163
Fred[11] - 281
Linda Rae *(Freeman)* - 661
Rachel *(Wing)* - 661
Sally *(Pike)* - 100
Chicken
Carol[11] - 335
Elizabeth[11] - 335
Harriette Millicent[10] *(Pike)* - 335
John Neil - 335
Patricia[11] - 335
Child
Betty - 661, 662
Kathleen *(Homewood)* - 661, 662
Marty - 661, 662
Childs
Cora *(Berry)* - 541
Choate
Mary *(Pike)* - 129
Chow
Rose *(Cutts)* - 700

Christen
Edith *(Hudon)* - 567
Christiansen
Connie *(Pike)* - 355
Christopher
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 121
George - 121
Lydia - 121
Churchill
(---) - 411
Carolyn J. *(Fowle)* - 125
Minnie Alice[10] *(Pike) (Sumner) (Morgan)* - 411
Chute
Albert[9] - 165
Daniel - 53
Hannah[6] *(Adams)* - 53
Joanna[8] *(Pike) (Andrews)* - 164
John - 165
Ciarlone
Linda *(Brooks)* - 683
Robert James[14] *(Ciarlone) (Brooks)* - 683
Cicero
Cullen John[14] - 683
Lisa Joy[13] *(Brooks)* - 683
Salvy - 683
Cilley
(---) *(Dow)* - 733
Elizabeth *(Fowler)* - 680
John[5] - 680
Lydia[4] *(French)* - 680
Mary[6] *(Lull)* - 680, 708
Thomas - 680
Clanwon
Juliet *(Cushing)* - 543
Clapper
April May[14] - 650
Karen Lee[13] *(Randall)* - 650
Lynne Ann[14] - 650
Ronnie - 650
Ronnie Lynn[14] - 650
Clark
(---) - 221
Almeda *(Gould)* - 215
Amy Teresa *(Pike)* - 136
Andrew Winthrop[13] - 672
Benjamin - 138
Benjamin Frank - 163
Clark *(cont'd.)*
Beverly Rae[12] *(Pike)* - 672
Carmen Rae[13] - 672
Cyreno - 211
Debra Susan[11] *(Pike) (Murphy) (Baugh)* - 556
Diana *(Pike)* - 198, 199
Edith C. *(Pike)* - 211
Edmund - 685
Elizabeth *(Quantick)* - 215
Emma *(Moulton)* - 211
Esther *(Sweezey)* - 464
Florence - 342
Gloria - 506
Hannah B.[8] *(Pike)* - 163
Ida *(Annis)* - 211
Irene *(Pike)* - 202
Isaac C. - 342
Jacob[8] - 199
James Joseph - 556
Jeanne Ermina *(Leavitt)* - 464
Jerusha[4] *(Folger)* - 685
John - 100
Joseph - 198, 199
Joyce Marie *(Astle)* - 461
Kathleen - 342
Lawrence Benjamin - 672
Leighton - 479
Leighton Philip - 479
Louise[9] *(Pike)* - 221
Madeline *(Adams)* - 479
Maria *(Pike)* - 214
Mary *(Gilman)* - 47
Mary *(Worth)* - 685
Mary W.[8] *(Pike)* - 138
Nancy[7] *(Pease)* - 100
Netta C. *(Harris)* - 342
Noram - 464
Philip Lawrence[13] - 672
Philip Leighton - 479
Rachel *(Coffin)* - 685
Reda - 342
Ruth Vera *(Scott)* - 479
Samuel Charles - 215
Sandra Lee *(Barnes)* - 506
Sarah *(Barker) (Thompson)* - 161
Sarah *(Gilman)* - 56
Susannah *(Swett)* - 198, 199
Wendy Anne[13] *(Gulliver)* - 479
Wilburn - 506
Clarke
Allison Merry[12] - 193
Douglas Richard - 193
Elizabeth Rae[11] *(Ealy)* - 193
Rory Jack[12] - 193
Claver
Marie *(Turvell)* - 10
Clawson
Eleanor[10] *(Knaus)* - 25, 684
Mary Boice[9] *(Tingley)* - 684
William Drake - 684
Clay
Amy *(Twiss)* - 130
Clayton
Adeline Gordon[8] *(Pike)* - 197
Brenda *(Plummer)* - 593
Fred - 555
Frederic L. - 197
Lori Lynn *(Sands)* - 593
Manora *(Tuttle)* - 555
Mary Frances *(Pike)* - 555
Paul - 593
Clemens
Christina Lynn *(Connors)* - 232
Constance *(Wylie)* - 232
Steven - 232
Clement
Sarah *(Morrill) (Rowell) (Page)* - 31, 695, 713
Clemons
Eli - 367
Ethel *(Moulton)* - 367
Imogene *(Wadsworth)* - 367
Clerk
Phoebe *(Twiss)* - 130
Cleveland
Rozella *(Pike)* - 178
Clifford
Amanda Dolly[8] *(Pike)* - 142
Edwin S. - 142
Jacob Anson - 686
Melissa Maria *(Sleeper)* - 686
Nellie May *(Farr)* - 686

Clines
Ruth D. *(Pike)* - 160
Closton
Elizabeth *(Charette)* - 76
Clough
Amos - 138
Jane - 713
John - 713
Miriam *(True)* - 679
Sarah *(Merrill)* - 707, 713
Sarah H.[8] *(Pike)* - 138
Cloutman
Lucinda *(Stevens)* - 116
Mary M. *(Pike) (Young)* - 116
William Howard - 116
Coaster
John - 341
Zeredock "Seresday" T. *(Loring)* - 341
Cobb
(---) - 64
Anna *(Wiswall)* - 330
Dorothia Lucy *(Lowell)* - 638
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 358
Mary *(Pike)* - 410
Sarah[6] *(Pike)* - 64
Coburn
Agnes Theresa *(Froehlich)* - 620
Diane Marie *(Fulton)* - 620
Richard William - 620
Cochran
James - 738
Sarah Adelaide - 738
Sarah Adelaide *(Hughes)* - 738
Coddington
Charles Fletcher - 331
Ruthanna[13] *(Wiswall) (Buchanan)* - 331
Codman
Mary *(Hoyt)* - 710
Cody
Felicia Beth *(Davis)* - 663
Coffey
Angela - 667
Diane Jane *(Valente) (Pike)* - 667
Francis - 667
Coffin
(---) - 309
Abigail "Abby" Moulton[9] *(Pike)* - 309
Brenda Rae[13] *(McCarthy)* - 523
David - 50
Deborah *(Knight)* - 41
Heather Lynn[14] - 523
Judith *(Greenleaf-Somerby)* - 39
Lydia *(Little) (Pike)* - 39, 41
Lydia Judith *(Stephens) (Carr)* - 681
Mary[5] *(Pike)* - 50
Rachel *(Clark)* - 685
Randall J. - 523
Susan Gail[13] *(Fox)* - 521
Taryne C.[14] - 521
Terrence, Jr. - 521
Tristram - 39
Cohen
Aimee Lean[14] - 525
Bessie *(Mollet)* - 525
Beverly Jean[13] *(Runton) (Fraser)* - 231
Carol *(Lauterbach)* - 231
Joann Lee[13] *(Bergman)* - 525
Jonathan Kevin[14] - 525
Judith Ann[13] *(Burnett)* - 525
Mara *(Litchen)* - 525
Nancy Jo[13] - 525
Nathan Jay[13] - 525
Paul Michael - 525
Phillip - 231
Robert Steven - 231
Samuel - 525
Virginia Frances[12] *(Friedel) (Vanhorn)* - 525
Coker
Gloria *(Secker)* - 219
Sarah *(Smith)* - 40
Colbath
David - 610
Michele *(Wilcox)* - 610
Colby
Abigail *(Palmer) (Pike)* - 138
Calvin - 223
Colby *(cont'd.)*
Dorothy *(Hoyt)* - 49
Emmaline *(Pike)* - 223
Eva *(Pike)* - 318
Nancy *(Gale)* - 223
Olive Ann *(Smith)* - 711
Reuben - 223
Sarah *(Ball)* - 223
Sarah *(Pike)* - 138
Colcord
Florence Asenath[9] *(Pike) (Rounds)* - 159
Irgin W. - 159
Cole
Benjamin - 80
Daniel - 734
Lillian Addie *(Pike)* - 420
Lydia *(Pike)* - 129
Mary *(Pease)* - 734
Mary *(Powers)* - 734
Mary Agnes *(Baldic)* - 659
Mary E. *(Pike)* - 80
Polly/Mary *(Rowe)* - 735
Rachel *(Pease) (Stanchfield)* - 735
Shirley *(Robinson)* - 460
William - 735
Coles
Alice *(Sanders)* - 12
Collins
Charles P.[11] - 210
Charles T. - 210
Edward - 34
Elaine *(Pike)* - 672
Grace May *(Mann)* - 210
Leander A.[11] - 210
Lena Emma[11] *(Brooks) (French)* - 210
Sarah M.[10] *(Pike)* - 210
Sarah[9] *(Pike)* - 203
William - 203
Colombari
Angela[14] - 560
Carol *(Kropek)* - 560
Carol Anna[13] *(Mierzejewski)* - 561
Challes N.[13] *(Hanson)* - 560
Donna[13] *(Samale)* - 561
Marion Jane[12] *(Pike)* - 560
Meaghan[14] - 560
Melanie[14] - 560

Colombari *(cont'd.)*
Pamela Maryless[13] *(Florus)* - 561
Patricia A.[13] *(D'Ascanio)* - 561
Peter J.[14] - 560
Peter R. - 560
Peter R.[13] - 560
Sean[14] - 560
Thomas Dale[13] - 561
Colt
Jane *(More)* - 752
Comeau
Cari Ann[14] - 598
Edgar James - 597
Francine *(Caron)* - 582
Guy Eric - 597
Guy Eric[14] - 598
Patti Ann[13] *(Cox)* - 597
Thomasina Marie *(Reid)* - 597
Comfort
Bertha *(Fulton)* - 619
Comstock
Abigail *(Pike)* - 755
Ann Maria *(Davis)* - 319
Condon
Ann *(Pike)* - 648
Herbert - 648
Condra
Cora Ellen *(Miller)* - 742
Mary E. - 742
Paris L. - 742
Connelly
Andrea Lea[14] - 218
Gary - 218
Kevin[14] - 218
Sandra[13] *(Secker)* - 218
Connors
Brenden Sewall[15] - 232
Brian Charles[14] - 232
Christina Lynn *(Clemens)* - 232
Daniel Joseph[14] - 232
Gerald Charles - 232
Helen Mary *(Nee)* - 232
Ian Durham[15] - 232
John Joseph[14] - 232
Kevin John[14] - 232
Michael James[14] - 232
Raymond George - 232
Connors *(cont'd.)*
Sandra Ruth[13] *(Gunn)* - 232
Timothy Jay[14] - 232
Constable
Ida M. *(Mail)* - 609
Conture
Priscilla Eva *(Breau)* - 657
Cony
Robyn *(Pike)* - 671
Cook
(---) - 70
Alice Haven[8] *(Flanders)* - 732
Becky - 652
Charlotte J.[8] *(Garvin)* - 732
Clara Hazeltine[8] - 732
Cynthia B. *(Pike)* - 115
Edgar W.[8] - 732
Frances M.[9] - 732
Frederick H.[8] - 732
Harriet McCrillis[8] - 732
Isaiah H. - 115
Joanna M.[7] *(Pike)* - 115
John E. - 115
John F. - 732
Lucy Pike[8] - 732
Lynn - 652
Mary *(Coroniti) (Pike)* - 652
Mary *(Porter)* - 311
Nancy *(Pike)* - 131
Nancy Adrian[8] *(Malehem)* - 732
Rebecca[8] - 70
Sarah *(Farnham)* - 732
William Herbert[8] - 732
Cooledge
Simon - 674
Coolidge
(John) Calvin[12] - 20, 675
Abigail Gratia[12] - 675
Calvin, Pres. - 674
Calvin Gelusha[10] - 675
Calvin[13] - 675
Calvin[9] - 674, 675
Caroline *(Brown)* - 675
Cynthia[14] *(Jeter)* - 675, 676
Florence *(Trumbull)* - 675
Grace Anna *(Goodhue)* - 675
Coolidge *(cont'd.)*
Hannah[6] *(Priest)* - 674
John Calvin[11], Col. - 675
John[13] - 675
John[3] - 674
John[8] - 674
Josiah[7] - 674
Lydia[14] *(Sayles)* - 675, 676
Mary - 674
Mary *(Wellington) (Maddock)* - 674
Mary Ellen *(Buck)* - 411
Sarah *(Thompson)* - 675
Sarah Almeda *(Brewer)* - 675
Victoria Josephine *(Moor)* - 675
Cooty
Douglas - 632
Janice *(Ruseotti)* - 632
Richard - 632
Robyn Joy[13] *(Frost)* - 632
Copp
Zorina *(Pike)* - 210
Coram
Evelyn Jesse *(O'Sullivan)* - 569
Frederick Henry - 570
Jesse Isabel *(McNaughton)* - 570
Corbin
Alphina Marie *(Caron)* - 574
Edouard - 576
Edward - 574
Marguerite Marie *(Caron)* - 576
Corbitt
John - 28
Sarah[4] *(Pike)* - 28
Corey
Freeman Clayton - 589
Freeman Robert - 590
Hughie C. - 589
Lois Jan *(Hosey)* - 481
Margaret Jane *(Rideout)* - 589
Phyllis *(Lloyd) (Pike)* - 589
Ruth Margaret *(Allen) (White)* - 590, 650
William - 481
Cormier
Mariane *(Frenette)* - 569

Corney
Irma *(Pike)* - 547
Cornolo
Christina *(Rigoni)* - 609
Corrine Rose *(Davis)* - 609
Joseph - 609
Coroniti
Barbia - 652
Mary *(Pike) (Cook)* - 652
Costa
Elizabeth Chase[13] *(Pye) (Burke)* - 682
Paul - 682
Cote
Debra Mary *(Naas)* - 461
Jeanette - 461
Joe Anna *(Pike)* - 651
Maurice - 461
Winifred *(Grass)* - 506
Cotton
Ann *(Carr)* - 704
Annie L.[10] *(Martin)* - 295
Elizabeth *(Allen)* - 49
Frank - 295
Joanna *(Stockman)* - 31, 701
Joanna *(Rosseter)* - 30, 693
John, Jr., Rev. - 30, 693
John, Sr., Rev. - 693
Mariah *(Bradbury) (Heard)* - 30, 693
Phebe *(Worth)* - 685
Polly *(Pike)* - 61
Sarah *(Bradbury)* - 689
Sarah *(Story)* - 693
Seaborn, Rev. - 704
Couch
Betty *(Pike)* - 561
Cousins
Daniel - 638
Doris - 638
Lois Lorrine *(Pike)* - 638
Couthard
Cheryll *(Frost) (Green)* - 632
Faith *(Wellman)* - 632
James R. - 632
Couture
Alfred - 657
Marie Malvina *(Milcent)* - 657
Cox
Beverly Jean[12] *(Parker)* - 594, 595, 654
Billie Jo[13] *(Farnsworth)* - 596, 598
Brandi Jean[14] - 598
Charles Roy - 595
Dawn Marie[14] - 598
Dianna Lynne[13] *(Robida) (Gaskins)* - 596, 597
Donna Marie *(Ayotte)* - 598
Dora Viola *(Van Fosen)* - 595
Edna L. *(Pike)* - 546
Elizabeth D. *(Whitman)* - 413
Frannie *(Pike)* - 201
Janis Edna *(Buck)* - 413
Jennifer Suzanne[14] - 598
Jere R. - 413
Kristina Marie[14] - 598
Leroy - 348
Patti Ann[13] *(Comeau)* - 596, 597
Ronald Charles - 595, 654
Ronald Charles[13], Jr. - 596, 598
Rosicler[11] *(Donaldson)* - 348
Salina Lynnette[14] - 597
Timothy Ronald[13] - 596
Tyler[12] - 348
Vickie Lee[13] *(Pike)* - 596, 599, 654
Cracchiolo
Dorothy Susan *(Lanspery)* - 616
Louis Amoroso - 616
Mary *(Tusa)* - 616
Mary *(Woodruff)* - 616
Vito - 616
Crafts
Ann Jeffers *(Pike)* - 129, 203
Craig
Catherine J. *(Sterling)* - 751
Dorothy[2] *(Starling)* - 748
Enoch - 748
John Wesley - 751
Mary *(Lewis)* - 751
Cram
(---) *(Nason)* - 708
Betsey[7] *(Lull)* - 680, 708
James[8] - 680, 708
Lavinia[8 & 9] *(Hancock)* - 680, 708, 709
Mary[5 & 6] *(Carr)* - 707, 708
Nathan, Capt. - 707, 708
Nathan[6 & 7], Jr. - 707, 708
Sarah *(Putnam)* - 673
Cramer
Frances Maria *(Ryder)* - 205
Henry Christopher - 205
Lillie *(White)* - 205
Pearle *(White) (Pike)* - 205
Wallace Robert - 205
Crane
(---) - 412
Annie *(Pike)* - 319
Jeanne[12] *(Sumner)* - 412
Crawford
Joseph H. - 623
Marie A. *(Dunn)* - 623
Nancy Patricia *(Pike)* - 622
Creath
Evelyn *(McCurdy)* - 425
Crepin
Angelina A. *(Paquet)* - 117
Cresacre
Anne *(More)* - 753
Creshon
Mary *(Ayers)* - 24
Cressey
Joshua[14] - 520
Mary Yetton *(Pike)* - 259
Crispe
Mary *(Woodman)* - 681
Crocker
Diana Burt[9] *(Twiss)* - 741
Dorothy *(Billings)* - 413
Erland F. - 413
Hannah *(Bowles)* - 191
Roberta *(Buck)* - 413
Seth - 741
Crockett
Abigail Danforth[8] *(Town)* - 176
Charles Gustavus[8] - 168
Columbia *(Curtis)* - 168
Cynthia J. *(Bolster)* - 168

Crockett *(cont'd.)*
Elizabeth Sarah[8] *(Blake)* - 176
Ellen *(Hobbs)* - 168
Enoch[8] - 169
Esther C. *(Pike)* - 174
Esther H. *(Pike)* - 305
Esther J. *(Frost)* - 168
Grosvenor[8] - 168
Hannah Babb[8] *(Noble)* - 176
Harriet Bennett[8] - 168
Henry Lewis[8] - 176
Henry[9] - 176
James - 175
James[8] - 168, 176
Joshua - 168, 175
Joshua Babb[8] - 168
Joshua, Jr. - 168, 176
Judith[7] *(Pike)* - 168, 176
Levi[8] - 169
Mahalon[8] - 168
Martha J. *(Chesley)* - 168
Martha[7] *(Pike)* - 175
Mary Pike[8] - 176
Rosanna *(Buck)* - 176
Samuel - 305
Sarah *(Hamblin)* - 168
Sarah *(Oliver)* - 168
Sarah R. *(Stowell)* - 168
Sarah[8] *(Freeman)* - 168
Sewall[8] - 177

Crockran
Hannah *(Romington) (Shepherd)* - 121

Crooker
Mary E. *(Pike)* - 415

Cross
Edna *(Dow)* - 66, 119
Emma Louise *(Jennings)* - 417
Florence May *(Pike)* - 417
Mary *(Pike)* - 132, 208
Thomas - 417

Crowell
Edward - 42
Elizabeth *(Frazee) (Pike)* - 42

Cruickshank
Carol[13] *(Slater) (Kreig)* - 394
Ernest, Jr. - 394

Cruickshank *(cont'd.)*
Ernest[13] III - 394
Rose Cora Louise[12] *(Swindell)* - 394
Sarah Ann[13] - 394

Cullen
Holly Jean[14] *(Astle)* - 461
Matthew John - 461

Cullins
Georgia May *(Curtis)* - 447
John Allen - 447
Mildred Francis *(Robinson* - 447

Cummings
Benjamin C. - 207
Elisha - 177
Ella Frances[10] - 207
Eva *(Pike)* - 356
Laurana *(Pike)* - 177
Miranda Dudley[9] *(Pike)* - 207
Polly[8] *(Pike)* - 86
Willard, Lt. - 86

Cunningham
David Wayne - 363
Elizabeth Sarah C. *(Koven)* - 570
Ella *(Arbo)* - 448
Rachel *(Maunder)* - 570
Rosealind Ann[12] *(Pike)* - 363
William Thomas - 570

Curran
Michael - 82

Currie
Candace Gail *(Gunn)* - 233
James Hatfield - 233
Jean Alice *(Hedley)* - 233

Currier
Alice Rebecca[9] *(Charles)* - 738, 739
Anne Pettengill[7] *(Pike)* - 123, 738
Betsy French *(Merrill)* - 738
Clara B.[8] - 738
Elizabeth[7] *(Pike)* - 123
Elizabeth[8] *(Hale) (Fulford)* - 738
Harriet Edna[9] *(Buswell)* - 738

Currier *(cont'd.)*
James - 123
James Pettengill - 738
Joanna[7] *(Pike)* - 123
Joseph Banfield - 123, 738
Joseph Merrill[8] - 738
Lucy *(True)* - 679
Mary Ann[8] *(Brown)* - 738
Sarah Adelaide *(Cochran)* - 738
Susan Adelaide[8] *(Pike)* - 738

Curry
Agnes Amelia *(Lunn)* - 410
John - 410
Martha Susan *(Pike)* - 410

Curtis
Benjamin - 329
Bradford Wells[12] - 364
Brenda Lynne[12] *(Noyes)* - 507
Charlotte *(Knowles) (Pike)* - 286
Columbia *(Crockett)* - 168
Elmer - 651
Fanny Adele *(Austin)* - 287
Georgia May *(Cullins)* - 447
Jannette *(King)* - 637
John Burrough - 363
Leonard - 287
Lester - 344
Lillian[10] *(Pike)* - 344
Margaret *(Pike)* - 319
Marjorie[11] *(Taber)* - 363
Mary Barnes[10] *(Mudge)* - 329
Melinda *(Josselyn)* - 287
Ronald - 507
Susan Leslie[12] *(Harvey)* - 364
Vernal - 507

Cushing
Barbara Jean[11] *(Pike)* - 542
Connie *(Masten)* - 543
David - 694
Ellen Adelaide *(Sampson)* - 694
Florence *(Buckley)* - 694
George Wade Brooks - 543

Cushing *(cont'd.)*
Hendrika Broes *(Van Heekeren)* - 543
Herman Sampson[9] - 694
Isaac[7] - 694
Joanne Pike[12] *(Higgins)* - 543
Juliet *(Clanwon)* - 543
Polly[6] *(Pook)* - 694
Prentice - 543
Prentice, Jr. - 542
Rebecca *(Whifrey)* - 694
Sewell Gibson[8] - 694
Stella[10] *(Lawrence)* - 694
Susan Brooks[12] - 543
William Douglas[13] - 543
William Prentice[12] - 543

Cushman
Ida *(Warren) (Snell)* - 542

Cutler
Mary[4] *(Pike)* - 28
Richard, Major - 28

Cutter
Ammi Ruhamah, Rev. - 697
Dorothy[4] *(Bradbury)* - 697

Cutting
Susie *(Gannett) (Pike)* - 255

Cutts
Augustus Hartley[8] - 700
Caroline[6] *(Bradbury)* - 699
Catherine *(Woodward)* - 699
Christopher Laurence[11] - 700
Daniel Paul[11] - 700
David Laurence[10] - 700
Elinor Frances[9] *(Howe)* - 700
Gertrude *(Greenlaw)* - 700
Hartley - 699
John - 44
Laurence Merrill[9] - 700
Margaret *(Pike) (Landell)* - 44
Marjorie Irene[9] *(Drisko)* - 31, 697, 699, 700
Mary *(Billings) (Bradbury)* - 699
Mary Jane *(Merrill)* - 700
Paul Merrill[10] - 700

Cutts *(cont'd.)*
Priscilla *(Monault)* - 700
Rebecca *(Penniman)* - 700
Rose *(Chow)* - 700
Samuel - 699
Sarah - 44
Sarah *(Hill)* - 699
William Henry[7] - 700

Cyr
Annette Marie *(Allard)* - 568
Annie Nellie[11] *(Pike)* - 567
Belonie Remie - 567
Danielle Eveline[13] - 572
Denise Hilla[13] *(Boucher)* - 571
Dennis Donald[13] - 572
Diana Marie[13] *(O'Sullivan)* - 569
Diane Regina[13] - 573
Donald Ronald[12] - 568, 571
Donna Connie[13] *(Dumont)* - 572
Evelyn Blanche[12] *(Cyr)* - 568
Francine Emilie *(Pelletier)* - 572
Francis P. - 574
Frieda Marie Alberta[12] *(Allain)* - 567
Gilberte Regina *(Poitras)* - 571
Gregory Charles[13] - 570
Hilla Martine[12] *(Bourgeois)* - 567
Isabelle Marie *(Landry)* - 568
Jane Anna[13] *(Langdon)* - 570
Jeannine *(Martin)* - 569
Jeffrey Alan[14] - 570
Jillian Marie[14] - 570
Jocelyn Anne[14] - 570
Karl Martin[13] - 569
Leo Nil - 568
Linda Marie Gertrude[13] *(Lane)* - 568
Lisa Marie[14] - 569
Martin Egbert[12] - 568, 569
Matheiu Dennie[14] - 572
Nicole Line *(Aubin)* - 574
O'Neil Ulric[12] - 568

Cyr *(cont'd.)*
Paul Guy[13] - 568
Paul R. - 568
Remie Denis - 567
Renee Lyne[14] - 569
Rhonda Louise *(Koven)* - 570
Roseline *(Frenette)* - 569

D'Agostino
Arthur Frank[13] - 666
Chester Frank - 666
Chester Lewis[13] - 666
Janis Roberta *(McEachern)* - 666
Natale Bernard - 666
Sally Katherine[12] *(Pike)* - 666

D'Allession
Claire *(Hussey)* - 374

D'Ascanio
Cara[14] - 561
Christina[14] - 561
Patricia A.[13] *(Colombari)* - 561
Richard - 561

Daigle
Dorothy Lee *(Piche) (Pike)* - 554

Dailey
Ansel - 186
Ansel, Jr. - 186
Caroline - 186
George S. - 186
Laura D. *(Robbins)* - 186
Mary Ann - 186
Mary H. - 186

Dakin
Mary C. *(Pike)* - 134
Sarah B. *(Pike)* - 134

Dalton
Eleanor *(Merrill)* - 695
Hannah[6] *(Evans)* - 695
Hannah[8] *(Stewart)* - 695
Isaac[7] - 695
Samuel - 695

Danforth
Anna *(Downer)* - 88, 733
Mehitable *(Brown)* - 88, 733
Samuel - 88, 733

Daniels
James - 552
Mary Esther[11] *(Proux) (Campbell)* - 552
Steven[12] - 552
Darling
Emily Histor *(Howland) (Pike)* - 540
Dascomb
Alexander - 129
Susanna[8] *(Pike)* - 129
Daswell
Ida Etta *(Sanders) (Pease) (Berry)* - 736
Lawrence - 736
Dauncey
Elizabeth *(More)* - 752
William - 752
Davidson
Elaine June *(Gibbons)* - 559
Davis
Agganesie Kay *(Diehl) (Pike)* - 663
Ann Maria *(Comstock)* - 319
Archibald - 609
Betty Ann *(Cassidy)* - 553
Brandy Alexander - 663
Corrine Rose *(Comolo)* - 609
David - 115
Deborah *(Pike)* - 115
Dorothy - 132
Ebenezer - 748
Edna C. *(Thompson)* - 752
Edwin Scott - 663
Elizabeth Comstock *(Pike)* - 319
Elizabeth Thompson *(Sterling)* - 407, 747, 752
Elizabeth[2] *(Starling)* - 748
Felicia Beth *(Cody)* - 663
Frances Jennings *(Naquin)* - 681, 709
Helen *(Sabish)* - 609
Jeremiah - 134
John Albion, Capt. - 319
Joshua - 132
Lowell - 456
Lucy[8] *(Pike)* - 132
Madelyn Valentine *(Mudge)* - 330
Davis *(cont'd.)*
Mary *(Bennett) (Pike)* - 59
Mary *(Small)* - 59
Mary Joan *(Loring)* - 341
Mary Lizzie *(Pike)* - 318
Mary Violet *(Barry)* - 661
Michelle Leigh *(Bartlett)* - 609
Missy Roma *(O'Brien)* - 663
Mrs. Walter[10] *(Erwin)* - 245
Noah - 59
Ola - 456
Oliver H. - 341
Paul - 132
Reta Ann *(Robinson)* - 456
Sally[7] *(Pike)* - 115
Samuel E. - 752
Solomon - 59
Susannah[8] *(Pike)* - 134
Walter - 245
William Joseph - 609
Dawson
Mary Charlotte[10] *(Pike)* - 419
Wilkes - 419
Day
Adelina *(Humphrey)* - 239
Carrie M. *(Humphrey)* - 239
Daniel W. - 239
Doris Marguerite[11] *(Douglas)* - 239
Dorothy *(Pike)* - 1, 677
Dorothy Marjorie[11] *(Edwards) (Walton)* - 239
Eleanor Burrell *(Allen)* - 663
Guy Garfield - 239
Hannah *(Gould)* - 239
Joseph Russell - 239
Mildred Louise[11] *(Abbott)* - 239
Minna Isabella[10] *(Pike)* - 239
Muriel Winifred[11] *(Abernathy)* - 239, 241
Sally *(Pike)* - 131
De Champlain
Claude Robin[14] - 577
Francois - 577
De Champlain *(cont'd.)*
Gaetane Chantal[14] - 577
Marie Yolanda[13] *(Caron)* - 577
Micheline Manon[14] - 577
Monique Marjolaine[14] - 577
Yvon-Charles-Francois - 577
Dean
Betty *(Noyes)* - 39
Jane *(Beal)* - 181
Dearborn
Elizabeth[7] *(Pike)* - 87
Jonathan - 87
Deboni
Rocco - 557
Ruth Marguerite[12] *(McLean) (Farr) (Hayes)* - 557
Decosta
Roseltha S. *(Pike)* - 302
Decoster
Ellen Minerva *(Millett)* - 172
Decurgez
Federica - 625
Maria Florencia - 625
Maria Victoria - 625
Veronica - 625
Deitch
Ernest[11] - 333
Evelyn[11] - 333
Franklin[11] - 333
George[11] - 333
James Marion - 332
Mary Lou[11] - 333
Zella Blanche[10] *(Pike)* - 332
Delano
Phoebe *(Farnum)* - 632
Delisle
Victoria A. *(Pike)* - 671
Delisser
Ella *(Van Heekeren)* - 543
Denault
Bernice Elizabeth[10] *(Pike) (Masterman)* - 737
Romeo - 737
Dennison
Nancy *(Brawn)* - 669
Wanda *(Pike)* - 669
Wayne - 669

Denny
George - 365
Marguerite *(Hendrick)* - 365
Derby
Mary K. *(Will)* - 746
Derryberry
Peggy *(Gould)* - 219
Deschene
Edward Benoit - 599
Elnora Evette *(Pike) (Bourgoin)* - 599
Mary Ruth *(Morrissey)* - 599
Deschenes
Carinne *(Chasse)* - 78
Gaeten - 78
Jacqueline *(Michaud)* - 78
Devenport
Lucinda *(Carr)* - 33, 703
Devito
Anastasia *(Schwarz)* - 317
Devoe
Gilbert - 455
Hazel - 455
Janice *(Gulliver)* - 479
Phyllis Faye *(Robinson)* - 455
Devore
Mary Ann *(Reed) (Pike)* - 256
Dewitt
Hélen *(Will)* - 407, 747
Dexter
Bertha C.[10] *(Pike)* - 116
Frank - 116
Dezendorf
Emma Elsie *(Woodford)* - 368
Dickie
(William) Richard Innes - 229
Bessie *(Howard)* - 229
Julia Elizabeth[12] *(Gunn)* - 229
Marcella Elizabeth[13] *(Saunders)* - 229
Margaret *(Innes)* - 229
Reuben Innes - 229
Willard Innes[13] - 229
William - 229
Dickinson
Anita *(Tarr)* - 653
Dickson
Gladys Annette *(Wilson)* - 613
Jeanne Christine[12] *(Lanspery)* - 613
Karen *(More)* - 617
Katlin Jeanne[14] - 618
Lester Neville - 613
Martha *(Rivers)* - 614
Pamela Sue[13] - 614
Patricia Ann[13] *(Hildreth)* - 614, 617
Susan Kimberly[13] *(Ardizzone)* - 614, 617
William Buckley - 613
William Buckley[13], Jr. - 614, 617
William Kyle[14] - 618
Diehl
Agganesie Kay *(Davis) (Pike)* - 663
Edwin - 663
Mary Ann *(Gibson)* - 663
Dingley
Joseph, Col. - 105
Mark - 106
Mary Jane[8] *(Pike)* - 106
Prudence *(Andrews) (Pike)* - 105
Dion
Ora *(Carmel)* - 696
Diperri
Damian - 314
John - 314
John[14] - 314
Leslie Helen[13] *(Pike)* - 314
Lisa[14] - 314
Maureen[14] - 314
Dix
Barbara Louise[12] *(Pike) (Harvey)* - 370
Mandy Marjorie[13] - 370
Ronnie - 370
Dixon
Beverly Jean[12] *(Gould) (Hicks)* - 216
Howard T. - 216
Howard T.[13] - 216
Doane
Carol Elizabeth[12] *(Pike)* - 737
Roger - 737
Doble
Dorinda *(Will)* - 746
Dobson
Ann *(Senechal)* - 587
Kayla Marie[14] - 587
Mary Ann[13] *(Flaherty)* - 587
Pamela Sue *(Bouchard)* - 587
Paul James[13] - 587
Peter - 587
Peter Warren[13] - 587
Priscilla Elnora[12] *(Thomas)* - 587
Vanessa Sue *(Rossignol)* - 587
Warren Emile - 587
Dodd
Addie Florence[10] *(Pike)* - 238
Harriman C. - 238
Dodge
Emily Sophia[8] *(Pike)* - 198
Eva *(Stokes)* - 301
Mary *(Bradhead)* - 182
William Henry - 198
Dole
Irene "Irena" *(Pike)* - 135, 235
Lydia *(Pike)* - 92
Donahue
Julia Rose *(Pike)* - 76
Donaldson
A.H. - 348
Brandi L.[12] - 349
Donica J.[12] - 349
Donna L.[12] *(---)* - 349
Faith[10] *(Sanborn)* - 348
Faith[11] *(Cail) (Eldridge)* - 348, 349
Gloria *(---)* - 349
Hugh Edward[11] - 348
Jacqueline J.[12] *(Swift)* - 349
Jean[11] - 348
Jenifer[12] - 349
Lee Arthur[11] - 348, 349
Rosicler[11] *(Cox)* - 348
Donegan
Katherine *(Mitchell)* - 364
Donelle
Arthur - 648
Dora *(Pike)* - 648

Donham/Dunham
Bethiah (or Mathiah)[8] *(Pike)* - 174
Philip - 174
Dorman
Huldah *(Pike)* - 94, 141
Doucet
Henri R. - 569
Lea *(Arseneau)* - 569
Mathilda *(Frenette)* - 569
Douglas
Anna Irene *(Hiscock)* - 367
Bertha Eveline[9] *(Pike) (Sawtelle)* - 282, 283, 361
Charles Palmer - 282, 361
Clarence Palmer - 361
Doris Marguerite[11] *(Day)* - 239
Earl - 239
Ella Mary *(Pike)* - 282
Fred Leroy[11] - 282, 283, 361
John Bennett[11] - 361, 367
Kathleen[11] *(Hendrick)* - 361, 365
Margaret Kathleen[10] *(Pike)* - 361
Margaret Susan[11] *(Moulton)* - 361, 367
Mary[11] *(Trickey)* - 361, 366
Matilda[10] *(Pike)* - 282, 361
Douston
Brad Avery[15] - 252
Ellie - 252
Joseph - 252
Leigh Avery[15] - 252
Michelle Renee[14] *(Avery)* - 252
Steven P. - 252
Dow
(---) *(Cilley)* - 733
A. James - 221
Aaron - 733
Albion K.P. - 401
Andrew - 66, 119
Anna Maude *(Chase)* - 419
Edna *(Cross)* - 66, 119
Elizabeth "Betty" *(Goodwin)* - 733
Elizabeth[8] *(Downer)* - 733
Dow *(cont'd.)*
Ellen *(Pike)* - 548
Elmira Raymond[12] *(Gamble)* - 734, 739
Emma *(Jackson)* - 66, 119
Emma[10 & 11] - 66, 119
Ernest - 419
Esther Ernestine *(Pike)* - 419
Frank Peleg[11] - 733, 734
Frederick[10 & 11] - 66, 119
George A. - 401
Harvey[9 & 10] - 66, 119
Ida L.[9] *(Pike) (Sanborn)* - 401
Isabel B. *(---)* - 402
Joanna[5] *(Carr)* - 707, 711
John, Col. - 733
Joseph Napoleon Bonapart[10] - 733
Louisa[7 & 8] *(Pike)* - 66, 118, 119
Lucinda[9] *(Pike)* - 221
Mary *(Greenleaf)* - 733
Mary *(Grove)* - 419
Mary Ellen *(Beckman)* - 733
Mary Emma *(Staples)* - 401
Myrtle[10 & 11] - 66, 119
Nellie May *(Small)* - 734
Olive Ann *(Mason)* - 402
Roland[10 & 11] - 66, 119
Samuel[9] - 733
Sarah *(Wright)* - 733
Warren[9] - 119
William[8] - 66
Dowling
Bridget *(Griffin) (Lawler)* - 439
Downer
Abigail *(Merrill)* - 87, 733
Abigail[7] - 87
Andrew - 43, 55, 87, 733
Anna *(Danforth)* - 88, 733
Elizabeth[7] - 88
Elizabeth[8] *(Dow)* - 733
Hannah[7] *(Rogers)* - 88
John[7] - 88
Joseph - 87, 733
Joseph[7] - 88, 733
Lois[7] *(Carbee)* - 88
Downer *(cont'd.)*
Miriam J. *(Raynes)* - 88
Moses Pike[7] - 88
P. *(Pierson)* - 88
Ruth[7] - 88
Sarah[5 & 6] *(Pike)* - 43, 55, 87, 733
Sarah[7] *(Rogers)* - 88
Soloman[7] - 88
Susanna[7] *(Rogers)* - 88
Downing
Beatrice Maybelle *(Gove)* - 249
Maria *(Pike)* - 115
Downs
Amy Rose[14] - 465
Heidi Maureen[14] - 465
Rosemary Ann[13] *(Leavitt)* - 465
Sylvia *(Brown)* - 465
Walter, Jr. - 465
Walter, Sr. - 465
Doyle
Lucy Frances *(Rigdon)* - 227
Tabitha *(Runton)* - 227
Drake
Emeline D.[9] *(Pike)* - 221
Erma Fay[11] *(Pike)* - 586
Forrest Albert - 586
Gaila Jean[12] - 586
Jacob - 25
Jane *(Chambers) (Ayers)* - 25
John A. - 221
Judson Roy[12] - 586
Mary *(Farraher)* - 586
Philip Albert[12] - 586
Roy - 586
Draper
Rosalla E.[9] *(Pike)* - 214213
Drew
Elmer - 116
Hannah Bartlett *(Mudge)* - 328
Helen[10] *(Pike)* - 116
Drinkwater
Harriet *(Pike)* - 318
Driscoll
Ada *(Emerson) (Marsh)* - 711

Drisko
Marjorie Irene[9] *(Cutts)* - 31, 697, 699, 700
Melville Augustus - 700
Nettie *(Mahoney)* - 700
Ralph Leslie - 700
Drost
Lois *(Pike)* - 651
Perley - 651
Drury
Lydia *(Pike)* - 54
Rachel *(Rice)* - 54
Thomas - 54
Dsuban
Erika *(Parker)* - 596
Joseph - 596
Juliana *(Erbert)* - 596
Dubriel
Clara *(Harrington)* - 660
Duchemin
Tracy *(Lariviere)* - 78
Dudley
Mercy *(Thing)* - 69
Sarah *(Page)* - 159
Dues
Randy - 649
Randy Travis[14] - 649
Sheila Dawn[13] *(Randall) (Chateau) (Truluck)* - 649
Dugan
Alice June[12] *(Farley)* - 522
Brian John[13] - 522
Edward Joseph, Jr. - 522
Edward Joseph, Sr. - 522
Edward Joseph[13] - 522
Jason Michel[13] - 522
Margaret Mary - 522
Dugger
Hogan - 741
Mary[10] *(Twiss) (Fairchild)* - 741
Dulmage
Carole[13 & 14] *(Tyler)* - 681, 709
Glenn Bradbury - 681, 709
Dumond
Bertha *(Philbrick)* - 653
Dumont
Angeline *(Caron)* - 572
Donna Connie[13] *(Cyr)* - 572
Dumont *(cont'd.)*
Dreu Donne Omer - 572
Gilles Rino - 572
Patrick Luc[14] - 572
Philippe - 572
Rina Theresa *(Caron)* - 572
Duncan
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 757
Dunham
Aldora Belle *(Pike)* - 300
Cora *(Will)* - 746
Inez *(Frost)* - 631
Dunison
M. Addie *(Blake)* - 176
Dunlap
(---) *(Rutherford)* - 368
Deborah Elizabeth[12] *(Farren)* - 368
Dwight Joseph[12] - 369
Elizabeth Rose *(Woodford)* - 368
Elizabeth[11] *(Pike)* - 362, 368
Jordan[13] - 369
Joseph - 368
Joseph Loving - 368
Joseph Rutherford - 368
Micah[13] - 369
Molly *(Modlin)* - 369
Noelle[13] - 369
Dunn
(---) - 301
Genever May[10] *(Stokes)* - 301
Marie A. *(Crawford)* - 623
Dunne
Dorothea *(Pike)* - 117
Dunnels
Jane[7] *(Leavitt)* - 698
John Sawyer - 698
John Wesley[8] - 698
Rachel Mary *(Thompson)* - 698
Winifred May[9] *(Gorman)* - 698
Dunyon
Mary *(Pike)* - 309
Dupree
(Phyliss) Joann *(McClure)* - 608
Charles David[13] - 609
Charles Jackson - 608
Dupree *(cont'd.)*
David - 608
Elissa Ann[13] - 609
Elizabeth - 608
John Mark - 608
Mary Elizabeth[12] *(Bartlett)* - 608
Paul - 608
Stephen - 608
Timothy Edman[13] - 609
Durell
Elizabeth *(Lane)* - 480
Durham
Bobby - 563
Bobby Jean[14] - 563
Linda[13] *(Pike) (Gaetani)* - 563
Sarah[14] - 563
Durocher
Alfred - 246
Alice Mae *(Squires)* - 246
Mary Jane *(Rouse)* - 246
Dutton
Ann *(Wignall)* - 542
Gladys Vivian *(Pike)* - 542
John Frederick - 542
Minnie *(Roberts)* - 542
William - 542
Dwyer
Mary R. *(Harris)* - 737
Dye
Elizabeth Jeannette *(Pike)* - 225
Dyer
Barbara *(Robinson)* - 460
Charles Chassaignac, Jr. - 430
Charles Chassaignac[12], III - 430
Marion Lucille[11] *(Pike) (Rees)* - 430
Ealy
Cynthia Howland[10] *(Pike)* - 193
Dennis Robert[11] - 193
Don Rae - 193
Elizabeth Rae[11] *(Clarke)* - 193
Elza Leroy - 193
Jonathan Bruce[11] - 193
Lalah Rae *(Byerly)* - 193
Nancy *(Kreps)* - 193
Richard Ryan[11] - 193

Eames
Mary *(Pike)* - 54
Easton
Mary *(Pike)* - 119
Eaton
Abigail *(Bradbury)* - 697, 699
Alice M. *(Ladd)* - 290
Daniel - 48
Eliz *(Pike)* - 50
Ephraim - 678
Esther *(Johnson)* - 697, 699
Helen Matilda *(Pike)* - 318
John - 678, 697, 699
Louisa J. - 318
Lucinda J. *(Pike)* - 124
Mary *(Lane)* - 405
Mary *(Pike)* - 183
Mary[3] *(True)* - 678
Nancy "Nanne"[5] *(Pike)* - 48
Ruth *(Kimball)* - 735
Sarah *(Pike)* - 64
Terry *(Pike)* - 641
Eberhard
Kathleen Mildred *(Hermanson)* - 217
Eddy
Jane *(Miller)* - 712
Marshall - 712
Serena *(Moulton)* - 712
Edgecomb
Gloria *(Bouchard)* - 587
Edgerly
Addie C.[9] *(Pike)* - 116
Ben - 116
Edick
(Josephine) Ruth[11] *(Pike)* - 566
Harold Francis - 566
Peter Bruce[12] - 566
Susan Jane[12] *(Hudon)* - 566
Edmunds
Frank Kinehan - 417
John - 417
Martha *(Parson)* - 417
Miriam Rowena[10] *(Pike)* - 417
Edwards
Ashley F. - 416
Azola[10] *(Pike)* - 416
Edwards *(cont'd.)*
Dorothy Marjorie[11] *(Day) (Walton)* - 239
Janet Louise[12] - 239
Louisa *(Beal)* - 181
Rachel *(Blaisdell)* - 710
Roy - 239
Edwardsen
Olena *(Pedersen)* - 615
Eldridge
Alan Daniel[14] - 230
Beverly June *(Utterback)* - 230
Carlton - 349
Dale Arlene[13] - 230
Faith[11] *(Donaldson) (Cail)* - 349
Geoffrey Alan - 230
Glenn Michael[14] - 230
Kevin David[14] - 230
Seba - 230
Elinich
Patricia *(Gould)* - 220
Ellice
Judith *(Rockett)* - 167
Ellicott
Andrew - 742, 744
Elizabeth[3] *(Pike)* - 185, 744
Esther *(Brown)* - 742, 744
Lydia A. Turnpenny[3] - 743
Mary "Mercy"[3] - 743
Mary[2] *(Miller)* - 185, 743, 744
Rebecca[3] - 744
Sarah A.[3] - 743
Thomas - 185, 742-744
Elliott
Barbara Anne[12] *(Fargo)* - 314, 315
Clarence - 516
Claudine Evie[11] *(Farley) (Rossignol)* - 516
Delores *(Pelkey)* - 593
Diane "Dee" Elizabeth[13] *(Williams)* - 317
Donald Kenneth[11] - 312
Elizabeth A.[13] - 313
Hannah *(Carr)* - 34, 706, 710
Joan Jennie[12] *(Skerbetz)* - 517, 519
Elliott *(cont'd.)*
John - 191
John - 311
John "Jack" Henry[12] - 313
John Duncan[13] - 313
John Telford[11] - 312, 313
Kenneth Ronald - 516
Kenneth Ronald[12], Jr. - 517, 519
Lauren Marie[13] *(Robinson)* - 317
Madeline *(Mead)* - 313
Marjorie *(Bates-Stevens)* - 313
Mary Dunyon[10] *(Pike)* - 311
Michelle Anne *(Lockhart)* - 316
Pauline *(Watts)* - 313
Priscilla M.[13] - 313
Robert Stevens[12] - 314, 315
Ronald Wayne[13] - 519
Rosemarie "Fredi" *(Frederick)* - 315
Sharon Kay[13] - 519
Shirley May *(Vanderpool)* - 519
Silva *(Stenbort)* - 313
Timothy Scott[13] - 315
William Lockhart[13] - 317
William Pike[11] - 312, 313
William Telford[12] - 314, 316
Ellis
Calvin - 124
Edith Marie[9] *(Goodwin) (Whitten)* - 124
Elsie M.[10] *(Gustafson)* - 124
Ells
Ethel Irene *(Sands)* - 593
Isaac - 588
Sophronia *(Langley)* - 588
Elsey
John N. - 564
Sonja Scarlett[12] *(Pike) (Nelson)* - 564
Emberts
Brenda Joyce[12] *(Farley)* - 522
Lisa Marie[13] - 522

Emberts *(cont'd.)*
Loyal - 522
Mona - 522
Scott Loyal[13] - 522
William Guy - 522
Emerson
Ada *(Driscoll) (Marsh)* - 711
Charles - 711
Emily *(Hall)* - 711
Emery
Eunice *(Hodgdon)* - 71
Nahum - 71
Rhoda *(Pike)* - 71
Emmons
Elwin - 367
Mabel *(Huntress)* - 367
Mary Louise *(Moulton)* - 367
Emory
Walter L. - 239
Winifred Alta[10] *(Pike)* - 239
England
Andrew - 751
Elizabeth[5] *(Starling)* - 751
Frances *(Pike)* - 183, 226
Englund
Marianne Lucile *(Hermanson)* - 218
Eppelman
Prudence *(Gustafson)* - 124
Erbert
Juliana *(Dsuban)* - 596
Erwin
Adeline[9] - 245
Annette[9] *(Underhill) (Squires)* - 245
Clayton[10] - 245
Ellen[9] - 245
Harriet[9] - 245
Lemuel S.[9] - 245
Louisa[8] *(Pike) (Spencer)* - 245
Marian *(Rood)* - 245
Marie *(Chandler)* - 308
Mary[9] - 245
Mrs. Walter[10] *(Davis)* - 245
Percival, Capt. - 245
Sophie[9] - 245
Estabrook
Clarence L. - 228
Edith Clarence *(Gunn)* - 228
Edith May *(Parker)* - 228
James W. - 228
Maria *(Ackerly)* - 228
Susannah *(Pike)* - 134
Eustice
Cory[12] *(Rumsey)* - 634
Delores *(Zegorsky)* - 634
Heather Marie[13] - 634
Robert - 634
Robert Bruce[13] - 634
William - 634
Evangelisto
Anna *(Anthony)* - 696
Fidora Ann *(Rogers)* - 696
Roger - 696
Evans
Carol Susan[12] *(Bewick) (Seaman)* - 621
Debbie[14] - 253
Diane[14] - 253
Donna[14] - 253
Dorothy Isabelle[10] *(Sanborn)* - 318
Dorothy[5] *(Stockman)* - 695
Grant - 621
Hannah[6] *(Dalton)* - 695
Julia Jeanette *(Williams)* - 621
Lenore Ileene *(Jonas)* - 735
Shirley May[13] *(Bennett)* - 253
Thomas *(Eveins)* - 695
Thomas Grant - 621
Thomas Grant[13], II - 621
Wayne - 253
Wm. - 318
Evered
Hannah *(Webb) (Ayers)* - 24, 25
Eves
Amelia *(Carter)* - 661
Clement - 661
Zena Joyce *(Barry)* - 661
Ewens
Philimina - 251
Rebecca[15] - 251
Rilee[15] - 251
Ewens *(cont'd.)*
Robert - 251
Robert, II - 251
Stephanie Ann[14] *(Hebert)* - 251
Fador
Andrew R. - 360
Joyce *(Pike)* - 360
Sally C. - 360
Fairchild
Mary[10] *(Twiss) (Dugger)* - 741
Nelson - 741
Fall
Clarace C.[11] *(Martin)* - 351
Clarence - 351
Martha Grace[10] *(Pike)* - 351
Fargo
Barbara Anne[12] *(Elliott)* - 315
Bronson Hart - 315
Bronson Hart[13], Jr. - 316
Charles Henry - 315
Edward A. - 315
Elizabeth Bronson[14] - 316
Griffen Hart[14] - 316
Gwendolyn *(Hart)* - 315
Joanne *(Robinson)* - 316
Lisa *(Hellawell)* - 316
Matthew Alcott[13] - 316
Robert Elliott[13] - 316
Robert Elliott[14] - 316
Taylor Hellawell[14] - 316
Farley
(John) Richard[11] - 514, 519
Alice June[12] *(Dugan)* - 518, 522
Alta Bernice[11] *(Sturgeon)* - 514, 518
Avery Malcolm[11] - 514, 518
Brenda Joyce[12] *(Emberts)* - 518, 522
Claudine Evie[11] *(Elliott) (Rossignol)* - 514, 516
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 222
Isaac - 222
James Avery[12] - 518
Jennie Bernice[10] *(Pike)* - 514

Farley *(cont'd.)*
John Avery - 514
John Richard[12] - 518
Louisa - 222
Margaret Shirley *(Witt)* - 518
Martha Virginia[12] *(Kepple)* - 518, 521
Mary Margaret[12] *(Allen)* - 518, 521
Michael John[12] - 519
Pearl Adeline[11] *(Fox)* - 514, 517
Phyllis Marie *(Wilder)* - 519

Farnham
Harold Leslie - 747
Hilda Leslie *(Barker)* - 747
Mabel *(Maxley)* - 710
Marjorie *(Arey)* - 747
Sarah *(Cook)* - 732

Farnsworth
Alan Lee - 598
Andrew Lee[14] - 598
Billie Jo[13] *(Cox)* - 598
Hetty Christine *(Pike)* - 551
Paul Edgar - 598
Pauline Myrtle *(Joy)* - 598

Farnum
Beatrice *(Pike)* - 632
Harry - 632
Phoebe *(Delano)* - 632

Farr
Ann Elizabeth *(Lewis)* - 685
Brett Lawrence[13] - 687
Conrad Leslie[10] - 686
Conrad Leslie[12] - 686, 687
Deborah *(Chapman)* - 685
Eileen Frances[12] *(Gerry)* - 686, 687
Eunice[7] *(Worth)* - 685
Frances Ann *(Sullivan)* - 687
Frances Olive *(Mitchell)* - 686
Frank Chandler[11] - 686
Frank Chandler[9] - 686
Grace Sargent[8] *(Spear)* - 686
Grace Spear[11] *(Fritz)* - 27, 686
John Chandler[8] - 685

Farr *(cont'd.)*
Joseph - 174
Lisa Eileen[13] - 687
Marion Eva[11] *(Searfoss) (Worth)* - 27, 685, 686, 687
Miranda B.[8] *(Pike) (Rowe)* - 174
Nellie May *(Clifford)* - 686
Newton Maton - 557
Ruth Marguerite[12] *(McLean) (Deboni) (Hayes)* - 557
Thomas, Jr. - 685
William C. - 685

Farraher
Mary *(Drake)* - 586

Farrell
Margaret *(Gilson)* - 425

Farren
Deborah Elizabeth[12] *(Dunlap)* - 368
Marlene *(Firth)* - 368
Mike - 368

Farrington
Betsey *(Pike)* - 129
Enoch Leonard - 207
Esther Ann[9] - 207

Faulds
Jill *(Pike)* - 645
Stanley Camp - 645

Faulkner
Bonita Hope *(Phillips)* - 373
Bonnie Grandville - 373
Esther Lois *(Key)* - 373

Felch
Mary M. *(Merrill)* - 67, 119

Felds
Anne[14] *(Truchon)* - 253
Anthony[15] - 253
Christopher[15] - 253
Ellie - 253
Jacqueline[15] - 253
Peter - 253
William - 253

Fellows
Eliza *(Pike)* - 122
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 45

Fenninger
June[10] *(Pike) (Stickney) (Beaver)* - 326
Maurice P. - 326

Fenton
Hannah *(Pike)* - 274

Ferguson
Andrea Ruth - 712
James F. - 712
Sarah *(Nichols)* - 712

Fernald
Albert J. - 158
Frederick W. - 279
Nancy E.[8] *(Pike)* - 158
Narcissa "Nina" Estelle[9] *(Pike) (Morrill)* - 279

Ferris
Dorothy Ann *(Ardizzone)* - 617
Lawrence - 617
Letha *(Muse)* - 617
Margaret *(Souza)* - 366

Fess
Nina *(Wilson)* - 330

Fever
Virginia Lee *(Bender)* - 422

Ficken
Edward - 333
Madge[10] *(Pike) (Amberg)* - 333

Fickett
Elizabeth *(Loring)* - 341
Mayer - 341

Field
Anna Mary[8] *(Pike)* - 139
James C. - 139

Filbrick
Jonathan - 50
Sarah[5] *(Pike)* - 50

Fine
Aleck - 665
Jeannie *(Foss)* - 665
Patricia Joanne *(Pike)* - 665

Finnegan
Alison Philips[12] - 357
Peter M. - 357
Sarah Alice[11] *(Smith)* - 357
Stephen Myles[12] - 357

Firth
Marlene *(Farren)* - 368
Maynard - 368
Tammy Lynn *(Moulton)* - 368

Fisher
Elinor Mary[13] *(Pike)* - 314
George - 314
Mercy *(Mann)* - 166
Nellie - 314
Sharon[14] - 315
Stephanie[14] - 315
Suzanne[14] - 315
Fiske
Adeliza Minerva[8] *(Pike)* - 142
Ann[2] "Hannah" *(Pike)* - 1, 20
Ann[3] - 20
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 105
Hannah "Ann"[3] *(Lawrence)* - 20, 674
James - 20
James[3] - 20
John - 142
John[3] - 20
Samuel[3] - 20
Thomas[3] - 20
Fitch
Mahala *(Staffinger)* - 326
Fitts
(---) - 51
Miriam M. *(Pike)* - 122, 737
Susanna[5] *(Pike)* - 51
Fitzgerald
Charles T. - 436
Geraldine *(Pike)* - 436
Mabel Ellen *(Weymouth)* - 436
Fitzpatrick
(Edith) Arlene[13] *(Gunn)* - 231, 224
Beth Ann[14] *(McKnight)* - 232
Carol Elizabeth[14] - 232
Lavinia *(Meurling)* - 231
Marion Rosamond *(Mifflin)* - 231
Steven John[14] - 232
Walter Norman - 231
William J. - 231
Fitzrandolph
Edward - 9
Elizabeth *(Blossom) (Pike)* - 9
Flagg
Elizabeth *(Stearns)* - 634
Flaherty
Clyde - 587
Deric Gay[14] - 587
Elizabeth *(Hall)* - 587
Eric Thomas - 587
Mary Ann[13] *(Dobson)* - 587
Flanders
(---) - 732
Alice Haven[8] *(Cook)* - 732
Ap(p)hia Hoyt *(Bean) (Bailey)* - 696
Louisa *(Bailey)* - 696
Moody - 696
Nancy *(Pike)* - 136, 247
Flannigan
Gail Marie *(Hemingway)* - 505
James - 505
Flatbeid
Abbey E. *(Jordan)* - 169
Fleagle
Edward - 527
Elizabeth *(Balnet)* - 527
Helen Elizabeth *(Wescott)* - 527
Fleming
Gertrude Geraldine *(McGraw)* - 421
James Mathias - 421
Lois Elaine *(Pike)* - 421
Flemming
Dorothy *(Hebert)* - 251
Michael - 251
Fletcher
Allison Ann[12] *(Baker)* - 679
Edward Allen - 679
Eileen Montgomery[11] *(Murphy)* - 21, 676, 678, 679
Elizabeth *(Keyes)* - 133
Heather *(Benham)* - 679
Israel[2] *(Pike) (True)* - 20, 677
Joseph - 20, 677
Mary[3] - 21, 677
Robert Murphy[12] - 679
Flewelling
Annie *(Parsons)* - 40
Flint
Amos - 407
Charles - 132
Eliza *(Watson)* - 407
Flint *(cont'd.)*
Elizabeth Dora *(Pike)* - 407
Ellen M.[9] *(Pike)* - 73
Hannah *(Marshall)* - 132
Henry - 250
Keith - 506
Lucy *(Pike)* - 132
Mary *(Bennett)* - 250
Mary *(Fox)* - 616
Tamra Jo[13] *(Barnes)* - 506
William D. - 73
Flood
David - 298
Winnie M. *(Hall)* - 298
Florus
James - 561
Lucus B.[14] - 561
Pamela Maryless[13] *(Colombari)* - 561
Flower
Clara Hope[9] *(Joffrion)* - 714
Davidson Sprigg - 714
Hannah Maude[8] *(Merrill)* - 714
Flowers
Barbara Ann[11] *(Maestas)* - 711
Beverly Linda[11] *(Kelley)* - 712
Gertrude *(Friel)* - 711
Gregory Irvin[11] - 712
John Francis - 711
John Irvin - 711
Nancy Jane[11] *(Mangs)* - 712
Patricia[10] *(Moulton)* - 34, 707, 708, 710, 711
Fobes
Daniel - 170
Elsie *(Hathaway)* - 170
Sarah *(Pike)* - 170
Fogg
Abigail *(Bradbury)* - 698
Experience *(Higgins) (Starling)* - 750
Howard T. - 415
Izah Myrtle[10] *(Pike)* - 415
Sara Lee *(McCamey)* - 364
Folger
Jerusha[4] *(Clark)* - 685
Mary[4] *(Worth)* - 685
Shubael[3] - 685

Follansbee
Abigail *(Rolfe)* - 36
Anne *(Chase)* - 36
Francis - 36
Hannah - 36
Mary - 36
Mary *(---)* - 36
Mary *(Pike) (Hook)* - 13, 36, 47
Rebecca *(Chase)* - 36
Thomas - 36
Folsom
Elizabeth *(Hilton) (Pike)* - 98
Louisa V. *(Pike)* - 122
Fontes
Anthony - 362
Dorothy Lorraine *(Fredette) (Pike)* - 362
Ford
Susanna *(Pike)* - 129
Forman/Ferman
Janet *(Pike)* - 41
John - 41
Margaret - 41
Ursula *(Herriot)* - 42
Fornicari
Emma *(Briggs)* - 212
Fortier
Mercedes Marie Else *(Pike)* - 430
Fortin
George - 575
Irene *(Caron)* - 575
Simone *(Nadeau)* - 464
Foss
Jeannie *(Fine)* - 665
Fossett
Marion *(Penniman)* - 700
Foster
Abigail *(Hanson)* - 731
Agnes May[12] *(Laplante)* - 525
Almira H.[9] *(Smith)* - 172
Edward - 524
Glenda Kay[13] *(Pike)* - 561
Justina May[11] *(Hodsdon) (---)* - 523, 524
Lydia F.[8] *(Pike)* - 138
Mabel *(Lindberg)* - 330
Maud Ellen[9] *(Pike)* - 309
Roland - 561
Foster *(cont'd.)*
Shauna[14] - 561
Sidney - 309
Uriah - 138
William F. - 172
Fotman
Annie C. *(Sterling)* - 751
Fournier
Alma *(Jolicoeur)* - 659
Fowel
Hattie *(Mitchell)* - 627
Fowle
Ann Llewellyn[10] *(Pike)* - 66, 124, 125
Arthur D. - 125
Carolyn J. *(Churchill)* - 125
Kathleen Naomi[12] - 125
Melvin Davis[11] - 125
Rachel Ann[11] - 125
Fowler
Edna *(Schmitt)* - 620
Elizabeth *(Cilley)* - 680
Sophronia E. *(Pike)* - 92, 140
Fowler-Davis
Emily *(Tucker)* - 319
Fox
Almond Charles - 611
Ann[4] *(Bradbury)* - 693
Betty May *(Boulier)* - 521
Carolyn Conley *(Voisine)* - 520
David R. - 616
Enid Lois *(Pike)* - 611
Freeman Ross - 517
Freeman Ross[12], Jr. - 517, 520
Freeman Ross[13], II - 520
Gordon Glenn[12] - 517, 521
Ida Mable *(Suttle)* - 611
Jabez - 693
Jamie Lynn[13] - 521
Janet Marie[12] *(McCarthy) (Lamelza)* - 517, 520
Judith Ann[12] - 517
Justin Scott[13] - 520
Mary *(Flint)* - 616
Pamela Violet *(Griffen)* - 520
Pearl Adeline[11] *(Farley)* - 517
Ross - 517
Fox *(cont'd.)*
Sally Ann[13] - 521
Susan Gail[13] *(Coffin)* - 521
Sylvia Margaret *(Lanspery)* - 616
Tracy Lynn[13] *(Sylvester)* - 521
Wanda Lee[13] - 520
Wendy Ann[13] - 520
Francisco
Mary *(Mourtgos)* - 644
Frandsen
Dale R. - 562
Eric Michael[14] - 562
Joel Roger[14] - 562
Julie P. *(Shaver)* - 562
Karen Mae[13] - 562
Mavis L.[12] *(Pike)* - 562
Roger Dale[13] - 562
Franklin
Abigail *(Moor)* - 675
David - 505
Duska Lynne[12] *(Hemingway)* - 505
Jeff - 505
Jordan Lee[13] - 505
Luther - 675
Fraser
Barbara Elizabeth[14] *(Roper)* - 231
Beverly Jean[13] *(Runton) (Cohen)* - 231
Elizabeth - 231
Paul Victor - 231
Paul Victor, Jr. - 231
Paul Victor[14], Jr. - 231
Frasier
Eliza *(Pike)* - 272
Frazee
Elizabeth *(Pike) (Crowell)* - 42
Joseph - 42
Frazer
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 44
Frazier
Jylinn Fox[14] - 521
Frederick
Rosemarie "Fredi" *(Elliott)* - 315
Fredette
Alfred - 362

Frederick *(cont'd.)*
Alfred Edward - 362
Dorothy Lorraine *(Pike) (Fontes)* - 362
Rosemary Delma *(Blanchard)* - 362
Freeman
Abigail Atkinson *(Pike)* - 266
Chelsey Nicole[13] - 661
Earl - 661
Gary Alan - 740
Gerald Paul, Jr. - 661
Gerald Paul, Sr. - 661
Jason Charles[12] - 740
Joanne Ainsworth[11] *(Charles)* - 740
Jordan Edward[13] - 661
Linda Rae *(Chick)* - 661
Margaret *(Raymond)* - 661
Mary Margaret[12] *(Pike)* - 660
Ralph S. - 168
Sarah[8] *(Crockett)* - 168
Stephen Joseph[12] - 740
Fremont
John Charles - 222
French
Abigail *(True)* - 678
Alger Wayland - 198
Anne[5] *(Pike)* - 51
Edward - 678, 680
Ina *(Pike)* - 306
Jane[3] *(True)* - 678, 680
Jemima *(Pike)* - 123
Joanna *(Merrill)* - 714
John - 678, 680
Jonas - 132
Joseph - 714
Joshua[4] - 681
Judith[5] *(Woodman)* - 681
Lena Emma[11] *(Collins) (Brooks)* - 210
Lydia[4] *(Cilley)* - 680
Mary *(Noyes)* - 678, 680
Mary *(Pike)* - 66, 86
Mary *(Pike) (Pike)* - 48
Mary[4] *(Pike) (Atkinson)* - 38
Mary[8] *(Pike)* - 132
Moses - 66
Nahum W. - 210
Nicholas - 51
French *(cont'd.)*
Sarah - 66
Sarah *(Carr)* - 681
Sarah *(Pike)* - 51, 134
Susannah *(Carr)* - 34, 706, 710
Susannah Swett[8] *(Pike)* - 198
Timothy - 38, 48
Frenette
Apolinaire - 569
Lionel - 569
Mariane *(Cormier)* - 569
Mathilda *(Doucet)* - 569
Roseline *(Cyr)* - 569
Friedel
Agnes Flora[11] *(Hodsdon)* - 524
Herman Henry - 524
Raymond Gillis - 524
Susan *(Gillis)* - 524
Virginia Frances[12] *(Cohen) (Van Horn)* - 524, 525
Friel
Gertrude *(Flowers)* - 711
Fritz
Deborah *(Kinsaul)* - 686
Donna Leah[12] *(Brunstap) (Samson) (Sweeney)* - 686
Grace Spear[11] *(Farr)* - 27, 686
Joshua[13] - 686
Karl Farr[12] - 686
Patricia *(Pike)* - 313
Philip Ellsworth - 686
Froehlich
Agnes Theresa *(Coburn)* - 620
Frost
Beverly Ann[12] *(Warner)* - 631
Cheryll *(Couthard) (Green)* - 632
Esther J. *(Crockett)* - 168
Eunice *(Andrews)* - 165
Frances Iverne[11] *(Pike)* - 631
Inez *(Dunham)* - 631
Irving G. - 631
Jeffrey Brian[12] - 631, 632
Judy[12] - 631
Frost *(cont'd.)*
Leah[13] *(Bowzer)* - 632
Levi - 165
Marilyn Kay[13] - 632
Merrill Granville - 631
Miss *(Noble)* - 165
Nancy Weston[8] *(Pike)* - 165
Polly *(Stevens)* - 165
Richard Earl[13] - 632
Robyn Joy[13] *(Cooty)* - 632
Robyn Neal Pike[12] - 631
Sandra *(Nickerson)* - 631
William - 165
Fulford
Elizabeth[8] *(Currier) (Hale)* - 738
Jonathan D. - 738
Fuller
(---) - 204
Caleb[2] - 203
Eliza Jane[9] - 204
Elmira[9] *(Pike)* - 203
Hannah *(Perkins)* - 203
Hannah Lovejoy[8] *(Pike)* - 129
Harriet[9] *(Pike)* - 305
Henry - 204
Hilton - 129
Ida[10] *(Pike)* - 204
Lydia *(Holmes)* - 203
Morrill - 305
Nathaniel[1] - 203
Nathaniel[3] - 203
Fullom
Isabelle[8] *(Ladd)* - 290
Thomas - 290
Fulton
Bertha *(Comfort)* - 619
Diane Marie *(Coburn)* - 620
Grace Winifred[11] *(Pike)* - 619
Katherine Lauren[13] - 620
Marilyn Sue[12] *(Krissler) (Baker)* - 619
Matthew Coburn[13] - 620
Nancy *(Pike) (Harrington)* - 221
Ralph - 619
Ralph Thomas[12] - 619, 620
Robert - 221
Thomas - 619

Furbush
Bertha *(Luce)* - 450
Gach
Sarah *(Pike)* - 43
Gaetanl
David - 563
Linda[13] *(Pike) (Durham)* - 563
Lynn[14] - 563
Gage
Anderson - 97
Janet[6] *(Pike)* - 95
Jonathan - 95
Maria Herriot[7] *(Pike) (Wardell)* - 97
Philip - 95
Gagne
Diana Frances *(Gibbons)* - 558
Gagnon
Adelard John - 558
Aileen Edna[13] *(Gibbons)* - 558
Andrew Arthur - 666
Gaetane Nicole[13] *(Ouellette)* - 582
Honore - 582
Hunter Picard[13] - 666
Louise Marie[14] - 582
Lydia Sharon[14] *(White)* - 559
Margaret Chase *(Charles)* - 740
Martha Merrill *(Chase)* - 740
Mary *(Lariviere)* - 77
Patricia *(Pollard)* - 547
Pierre Paul[14] - 582
Raymond - 582
Sandra Jean[14] *(Scavetta)* - 558
Susan Horner[12] *(Pike)* - 666
Wilfred - 740
Gaines
Bonnie Elizabeth[14] - 219
Charles Thomas[14] - 219
Julie[13] *(Smith)* - 219
Kevin Russell[14] - 219
Ralph - 219
Gale
Nancy *(Colby)* - 223
Gallagher
Damie Pearl *(Robinson)* - 459
George - 459
Glennis *(Sibley)* - 459
Ralph Eugene[13] - 459
Velma - 459
Galley
Cleland - 426
Elizabeth Ann[11] *(McCurdy)* - 426
Patricia *(---)* - 426
Peter Wade - 426
Gambel
Margaret Z. *(Harris)* - 712
Gambino
Geraldine *(Pike)* - 82
Gamble
Darthula Ann *(Woods)* - 734
Elmira Raymond[12] *(Dow)* - 734, 739
Henry Clay - 734
Virginia Helen[13] *(Charles)* - 88, 733, 734, 739
Willard Henry - 734, 739
Gammon
Ida E. *(Hall)* - 298
Olive *(Richardson)* - 717
Seba - 298
Gannett
Susie *(Cutting) (Pike)* - 255
Gardiner
(---) - 35
Mary[4] *(Pike)* - 35
Gardner
Mamie - 454
Marjorie *(Robinson)* - 454
Robert - 454
Garland
Mary Ann *(Pike)* - 137
Garnsey
Sarah *(Pike)* - 756
Garr
Brian - 681, 709
Lisa[13 & 14] *(Tyler)* - 681, 709
Garrett
Blanche Lenore *(Pike)* - 333
Garvin
Charlotte J.[8] *(Cook)* - 732
James - 732
Garzione
"Patsy" Pasquale - 615
Patricia Alberta *(Lanspery)* - 615
Rose *(Pinto)* - 615
Gaskins
Dianna Lynne[13] *(Cox) (Robida)* - 597
Hoyle Bruce, Sr. - 597
Joseph Scott - 597
Rhoda Regina *(Herndon) (Haynes)* - 597
Gates
Josiah - 114
Sophronia *(Pierce) (Pike)* - 114
Susan Bassett *(Hanson)* - 731
Gathersole
Leona *(Purington)* - 346
Gaynor
Eleanor *(Boone)* - 477
Genski
Florence *(Semenas)* - 633
Gentala
Christine[13] - 667
David Robert[13] - 667
Evelyn - 667
Luke Ashley[13] - 667
Patricia Elizabeth[12] *(Pike)* - 667
Peter Andrew[13] - 667
Robert Allen - 667
William - 667
George
Harriet Ellis[8] *(Pike)* - 138
Mary *(Pike)* - 134
Sarah *(Pike)* - 419
Wilson S. - 138
Gerrish
Elizabeth *(Wade) (Pierce)* - 32
Lucy *(Pike)* - 66
Gerry
Christopher Mark[13] - 687
Clifton Leroy - 687
Clifton Leroy, Jr. - 687
Eileen Frances[12] *(Farr)* - 686, 687
Pauline *(Waldron)* - 687
Richard Duane[13] - 687

Gervais
Hectorine *(Caron)* - 576
John - 576
Getchell
Judith *(Will)* - 746
Getty
Mary Lou *(Gustafson)* - 124
Giambattista
Crescenzo A. - 459
David Lee - 459
Maureen Irene[13] *(Leavitt)* - 459
Theresa M. *(Arsenault)* - 459
Gibbons
Adrian Arthur[13] - 557, 559
Aileen Edna[13] *(Gagnon)* - 557, 558
Bryen Calvin[15] - 558
Catherine Ruth *(Bretschneider)* - 559
Christopher[14] - 559
Colleen Ann[14] - 558
David Earl[13] - 557, 559
David Earl[14], Jr. - 559
Diana Frances *(Gagne)* - 558
Edward Paul[15] - 559
Elaine June *(Davidson)* - 559
Elizabeth Alice *(House)* - 559
Gary Scott[14] - 560
Harry Frederick[14] - 558
Howard[13] - 557, 558
James Tyler[14] - 558
Jill Patricia[14] - 560
Joan Patricia *(Punty)* - 559
John Thomas[14] - 559
Joseph Patrick[14] - 559
Joseph Patrick[15], Jr. - 559
Justin Charles[15] - 558
Laurie Ann *(Wilson)* - 558
Linda *(Niver)* - 559
Lorraine Audrey *(Moran)* - 558
Mark Dudley[14] - 559
Michael Steven[14] - 558
Michelle Ann[15] - 559
Paul Joseph - 557
Paul Joseph[13] - 557, 559
Gibbons *(cont'd.)*
Paul Joseph[14], III - 559
Rosemary[14] *(Morency)* - 559
Ruby Mabel[12] *(McLean) (Moore)* - 557
Sandra A. *(Nye)* - 559
Susan Mary[14] - 559
Susan[14] - 559
Timothy Blain[14] - 558
Tonia Lee[15] - 558
Virginia[13] *(Gilbert)* - 557, 558
Wayne Thomas[13] - 557, 559
Gibson
Lydia *(Stewart)* - 695
Mary Ann *(Diehl)* - 663
Gilbert
Diana Lee[14] *(Stomberg)* - 558
Kathleen Enid[14] *(Canepa) (Simlick)* - 558
Kenneth - 558
Virginia[13] *(Gibbons)* - 558
Giles
Betsey *(Richardson)* - 716
Jane *(Worth)* - 685
John, Capt. - 21, 71
Ruth[4] *(True)* - 21
Gilkey
Lelia Evelyn *(Pike)* - 197
Gill
Elizabeth *(Whitgift) (Bradbury)* - 30
Gillespie
Germaine *(Staples)* - 478
Herbert - 478
Gillis
Susan *(Friedel)* - 524
Gilman
Andrew - 732
Dorothy "Dolly"[7] *(Pike)* - 732
Edward - 47
Elizabeth *(Hersey)* - 47, 48
Elizabeth F.[8] - 732
George W.[8] - 732
Hannah *(Pike)* - 45, 47, 48
Hanson P.[8] - 732
Harold - 252
Gilman *(cont'd.)*
Jeremiah, Capt. - 45, 46, 47, 48
Joseph P.[8] - 732
Lydia *(Woodman)* - 681
M. Elizabeth[13] *(Bennett) (Boucher)* - 252
Mary *(Clark)* - 47
Mary *(Thing)* - 69
Mary *(Wiggin)* - 45, 47, 48
Mary[6] *(Pike)* - 56
Mary[8] *(Pike) (Bartlett)* - 120
Mehitable *(Pike)* - 138
Moses - 47, 48
Nicholas - 56
Samuel - 120
Sarah *(Clark)* - 56
Sarah *(Pike)* - 56
Gilmore
Margaret *(Stewart)* - 695
Gilpatrick
Judith *(Pike)* - 138
Gilson
Fred - 425
Katherine *(Pike)* - 425
Margaret *(Farrell)* - 425
Girard
David - 567
Gladys *(Hudon)* - 566
Mary Agnes *(Kennedy)* - 567
Givens
Dorothy B. *(Pike)* - 81
Glaiser
Sarah[5] *(Pike)* - 41
Stephen - 41
Glew
Diane Lee *(Toner)* - 584
Gordon - 584
Mary - 584
Glidden
Mary Matilda *(Morgan)* - 283
Glover
Elmira[9] *(Pike)* - 213
Seth - 213
Goding
Augusta *(Pike)* - 129, 207
Elizabeth *(Parker)* - 207
Jonas - 207

Goings
Austin - 138
Claud - 138
Mary Hurd[8] *(Pike)* - 138
Nancy McKay[8] *(Pike)* - 138
Goldberg
Christina - 682
Jane Stanton *(Amesbury)* - 682
Jeremy - 682
Kim - 682
Golding
Nancy A. *(Loring)* - 341
William - 341
Goldwire
George - 12
Martha *(Moyce) (Pike)* - 12, 47
Golub
Rose *(Koven)* - 570
Goodhue
Andrew I. - 675
Esther[7] *(Pike)* - 86
Grace Anna *(Coolidge)* - 675
Lemira *(Barrett)* - 675
Lydia *(Hill)* - 86
Nathaniel - 86
Nathaniel[8] - 86
Polly *(Ward)* - 86
Stephen B. - 86
Goodlett
Sarah Margaret *(Hurst)* - 371
Goodrich
Alice - 77
Marie *(Thing)* - 77
Merton T. - 77
Susan *(Bessey)* - 439
Willis B. - 77
Goodrow
Edward G. - 197
Elizabeth Ellen[8] *(Pike)* - 197
Goodwin
Ada Etta[8] *(Pike)* - 124
David William - 124
Edith Marie[9] *(Ellis) (Whitten)* - 124
Elizabeth "Betty" *(Dow)* - 733
Goodwin *(cont'd.)*
Harry - 306
Irena[9] *(Pike)* - 255
John - 255
Gooley
Adelaide Laura *(Briggs)* - 212
Frank - 212
Lillian - 212
Lloyd Francis - 212
Margaret Ann *(Pike)* - 212
Gorden
John - 33
Sarah[4] *(Allen)* - 33
Gordon
Caroline *(Rogers)* - 696
Carrie Alice *(Brady)* - 359
Edwin Stephen - 359
Edwin Walter - 359
Eliza Jane[10] *(Twiss) (Stevens)* - 741
Joseph - 741
Katherine Marjorie *(Pike) (Shuttleworth)* - 359
Nellie *(Mudge)* - 329
Sarah *(Pike)* - 140, 261
Sarah A.K. *(Pike)* - 208
Sarah E. *(Spencer)* - 359
Gorges
Sir Fernando - 688
Gorman
George Albert - 698
Ina Maude[10] *(Sharples)* - 698
Winifred May[9] *(Dunnels)* - 698
Gott
Jemima *(Richardson)* - 715
Gould
"Almeda" Joy[12] *(Troll) (Bellew)* - 217, 220
Abigail *(Perley) (Pike)* - 55
Agnes Ann *(Pollpeter)* - 217
Almeda *(Clark)* - 215
Almeda Cora[11] *(McCambridge)* - 216
Beverly Jean[12] *(Dixon) (Hicks)* - 216
Bonnie Bell[12] *(Smith)* - 217, 219
Bruce Mortimer[10] - 215
Dana Beth[13] *(Haar) (Skarvan)* - 220
Gould *(cont'd.)*
Edna *(Benjegerdes)* - 217
Edna *(Hall)* - 452
Edna Mae[12] *(Secker)* - 217, 218
Edward Percival[11] - 215, 216
Edward Preston[10] - 215
Elizabeth Lucy[11] - 216
Gloria Murial[12] *(Rice) (Rork) (Skord)* - 216
Hannah *(Day)* - 239
Harland R. - 452
Howard Orestes[11] - 216, 217
Howard Orestes[12], Jr. - 217, 220
Jesse - 748
Joseph - 55
Laverne Myrtle *(Howard)* - 216
Lilla May[10] - 215
Louise *(Pike)* - 305
Lucy Hoit[9] *(Pike)* - 215
Mabel *(Trier)* - 216
Mary Ann *(Webster)* - 220
Mary Ellen *(Howland)* - 217
Mary[2] *(Starling)* - 748
Norman Sylvester[11] - 216
Patricia *(Elinich)* - 220
Paula Lynn[13] *(Vassos)* - 220
Peggy *(Derryberry)* - 219
Phyllis Ann *(Lapoint)* - 219
Ralph William[11] - 216
Ralph William[12], Jr. - 217, 219
Rebecca Jane *(Naas)* - 452
Rowene Lee[12] *(Nutter)* - 217, 219
Sarah *(Hawkins)* - 215
Sarah J. *(Pike)* - 142
Sarah[13] - 220
William Bruce - 215
William Ira - 215
Gove
Barbara May *(Pike)* - 249
Beatrice Maybelle *(Downing)* - 249
Charles Earl - 249
Philena S. *(Starling)* - 750

Gowen
Hannah T.[8] *(Pike)* - 156
Stephen - 156
Goza
Irene *(Strong)* - 665
Grace
Marie Louise *(Joffrion)* - 715
Graham
Bonita Lynn *(Robinson)* - 455
Donald Phillips[13] - 703
Donald Walter - 703
Ella C.[11] *(Melton)* - 391
Jean Louise[12] *(Phillips) (Vedoe)* - 31, 703
John Edward - 391
Julia "Frances"[10] *(Barickman)* - 390
Madeline - 455
Marinda[8] *(Pike)* - 135
Roy[11] - 392
Rubert - 455
Walter Ambrose[11] - 392
Wendy Jean[13] - 703
William - 135
Grannis
May *(Pike)* - 353
Grant
Claraeta *(Keniston)* - 735
Elwood - 450
Evelyn Susan[11] *(Robinson) (Leavitt) (Andrews) (Osborne)* - 450
Lydia *(Thompson) (Pease)* - 99, 734
Grass
Elwood - 506
Mary Elizabeth *(Barnes) (Hutchings)* - 504, 506
Winifred *(Cote)* - 506
Graunger
Agnes *(More)* - 752
Graves
Calvin - 87
Calvin, Jr. - 87
Elizabeth *(---) (Pike)* - 87
Elizabeth *(Hersey)* - 47, 48
Laura *(Pike)* - 134
Lucina - 87
Lucina *(Pike)* - 133
Graves *(cont'd.)*
Marjorie Byrde[11] *(Pike) (Higgs)* - 428
Mary Ann *(Tapley)* - 329
William Cecil - 428
William Gerard[12] - 428
Gray
Margaret *(Pearce)* - 741
Greeley
Ruth *(Blaisdell) (Pike)* - 118
Samuel - 118
Green
Cheryll *(Couthard) (Frost)* - 632
Elijah Dix - 195
Eliza[4] *(Richardson)* - 717
Frank[9] - 177
Glenn - 632
Hannah Chaflin *(Hayden)* - 195
John - 177
Margaret[5] *(Osborn)* - 711
Martha C.[8] *(Pike)* - 177
Mary Hayden *(Pike)* - 195
Merett - 717
Ruth *(Whittier)* - 31, 695
Sarah *(Richardson)* - 716
Greenlaw
Adeline *(Pressey)* - 700
Edmund Vickery - 700
Gertrude *(Cutts)* - 700
Lydia *(Howard)* - 700
Samuel - 700
Greenleaf
Judith *(Somerby) (Coffin)* - 39
Mary *(Bradbury)* - 693
Mary *(Dow)* - 733
Mary *(Sanborn)* - 733
Paul - 733
Greenleap
Etta *(Jackson)* - 300
Greenough
Catherine *(Plumer)* - 39
Catherine[10] *(Parsons)* - 39
James - 39
Parker[9] - 39
Tabatha[8] *(Noyes)* - 39
Gregory
Myrtle *(McGowan)* - 458
Griffen
Bridget *(Dowling) (Lawler)* - 439
Harriet E. *(Pike) (Grover)* - 325
Pamela Violet *(Fox)* - 520
Griffin
Wallace - 520
Grinnell
Eleanor *(Thomas)* - 588
Griset
Evelyn *(Pike)* - 354
Groleau
Laura *(Ouellette)* - 659
Grosvenor
Charlotte Otis *(Pike)* - 184
Lemuel Putnam - 184
Grove
Dorothea Muriel[11] *(Wescott)* - 527
George - 419
Imogene Harriet[12] *(Werder)* - 527
Mary *(Dow)* - 419
Mary Ann *(Pike)* - 209
Robert Clair - 527
Grover
(---) - 325
Ann Louise *(Pike)* - 417
Frances *(Stevens)* - 417
Harriet E. *(Griffen) (Pike)* - 325
John - 417
Groves
Jessie *(Little)* - 229
Guarino
Brook Elizabeth[13] - 622
Concetta - 622
Frank - 622
Jill Marie[13] - 622
Keith Richard[13] - 622
Nancy Mary[12] *(Bewick)* - 622
Richard - 622
Robert Francis[13] - 622
Guay
Phillip - 596
Phillip James[14] *(Parker)* - 596
Zechariah[14] *(Parker)* - 596

Guccione
Christine[14] - 618
Debra[13] *(Cafaro)* - 618
Elizabeth *(Santoro)* - 618
James - 618
James[14] - 618
Joseph[14] - 618
Louis - 618
Gulliver
Cynthia Laureen[12] *(Jacobs) (Mitchell)* - 479
Janice *(Devoe)* - 479
Jonathan William[13] - 479
Margaret - 479
Philip Levi - 479
Philip Ralph - 479
Wendy Anne[13] *(Clark)* - 479
Gumaer
Eugene A. - 670
Evelyn Ina *(Pike)* - 670
Gunn
(Edith) Arlene[13] *(Fitzpatrick)* - 228, 231
(Merle) John[12] - 226, 228
Alan Richard[13], Dr. - 228, 234
Alexander - 226
Arlene Lavinia[11] *(Pike)* - 226
Candace Gail *(Currie)* - 233
Dale Arlene[13] *(Eldridge)* - 230
Deborah Lynne[14] - 233
Donald Colby[12] - 226, 229
Donald Kenneth[13] - 228, 233
Donald Kenneth[14] - 233
Dorothy Gertrude *(Harris)* - 229
Edith Clarence *(Estabrook)* - 228
Ellen *(Sutherland)* - 226
Emily Therese[14] - 234
Gail Eileen[13] - 230
Hugh - 226
John Franklin - 226
John Franklin[13] - 228
Julia A. *(Wilson)* - 226
Julia Elizabeth[12] *(Dickie)* - 226, 229
Karen Elizabeth[13] *(Jones)* - 228, 234
Gunn *(cont'd.)*
Katherine Julia[14] - 234
Linda May[13] *(Paakkonen)* - 228, 233
Mary *(Wilkerson)* - 228
Mary Elizabeth *(Stigliani)* - 234
Meghan Elizabeth[14] - 234
Sandra Ruth[13] *(Connors)* - 228, 232
Scott Andrew[14] - 233
Guptill
Jennie Buckness *(Pike)* - 279
Louise *(Littlefield)* - 635
Phyllis Estelle *(Pike)* - 635
Vernon - 635
Gustafson
Carl F. - 124
Elsie M.[10] *(Ellis)* - 124
George Goodwin[11] - 124
Mary Lou *(Getty)* - 124
Phillip Lee[11] - 124
Prudence *(Eppelman)* - 124
Haar
Cassandra Lee[14] - 220
Dana Beth[13] *(Gould) (Skarvan)* - 220
Jerry - 220
Haight
Caroline *(Schultz)* - 565
George - 565
Jordice C. *(Black)* - 565
Haines
Harold Frederick - 639
Lula *(Johnston)* - 639
Melissa *(Will)* - 746
Ruby Evelyn *(Pike)* - 639
Hair
Edith *(Heald)* - 345
Hale
Eber - 716
Elizabeth Marie *(Robida)* - 597
Elizabeth[8] *(Currier) (Fulford)* - 738
Jemima[3] *(Richardson)* - 716
Joseph - 738
Hall
Abigail[6] *(Pike)* - 56
Adelia A. *(Hayes)* - 180
Hall *(cont'd.)*
Almira[7] *(Pike)* - 114, 180
Amanda M. *(Pike)* - 275, 342
Anna D.[9] - 298
Avery - 56
Benjamin Franklin[8] - 180
Clara G. *(Illsley)* - 298
Delores Betty Mae *(Pike)* - 362
Edna *(Gould)* - 452
Edward - 46
Elijah - 180
Eliza *(Pierce)* - 32
Elizabeth *(Flaherty)* - 587
Emily *(Emerson)* - 711
Esther Jordan[8] *(Pike)* - 297
Frank O. - 362
Grace W.[10] - 298
Gracie D.[10] - 299
Greta *(Stewart)* - 454
Ida *(Allen)* - 411
Ida E. *(Gammon)* - 298
Isaac "Elden"[9] - 298
Isaiah - 179, 180
Laura Packard *(Moulton)* - 711
Lori Diane[12] - 548
Lorraine[11] *(Pike)* - 548
Lucy Bearce[9] - 298
Mae *(Lorranger)* - 362
Martha Jane[8] *(Symonds)* - 181
Mary Almira[8] - 181
Nathaniel P.[9] - 298
Rebecca *(Russ)* - 137
Rosalia Cleveland[8] *(Pike)* - 179
Silas E. - 298
Steven David[12] - 548
Wayne Willard[12] - 548
Widow *(---) (Pike)* - 175
Willard - 548
William - 180
William Augustus[8] - 180
Winnie M. *(Flood)* - 298
Hallett
Rodney - 426
Shawn Michael[12] - 426
Teresa[11] *(Pike)* - 426
Hamblin
Sarah *(Crockett)* - 168

Hamer
Carlton Frederick - 284
Evelyn May[10] *(Pike)* - 284
John Henry - 284
Lucy *(Pepper)* - 284
Phyllis Evelyn[11] *(Plumpton)* - 284
Hamilton
Mary Anna *(Pike)* - 261
Hamlin
Mary E. *(Nevers)* - 719
Hammond
Alphonse - 583
Anna *(Weinsteiger)* - 712
Elizabeth Louise *(Moulton)* - 712
Everett F. - 712
Linda Marguerite[13] *(Ouellette)* - 583
Paul - 583
Shawn Joseph[14] - 583
Hancock
Charles E.[9 & 10] - 680, 681, 709
Frances *(Steines)* - 681, 709
Ida Alice[10 & 11] *(Naquin)* - 681, 709
Lavinia[8 & 9] *(Cram)* - 680, 708, 709
Levi - 680, 709
Handeland
Janet Irene *(Pike)* - 431
Jorgen George - 431
Thea Elizabeth *(Ostad)* - 431
Hansell
Annie E. *(Pike)* - 214
Hansen
Barry Peter - 482
Barry Peter[14], Jr. - 482
Burton C. - 482
Carroll Wayne - 372
Donna *(Hobbs)* - 366
Edith Blanche[10] *(Pike)* - 333
Gregory Adam[14] - 482
Jayne Lee *(Hendrick)* - 372
Jon[11] - 334
Lorrie Jean[13] *(Staples)* - 482
Hansen *(cont'd.)*
Lowell Clinton - 333
Lowell[11] - 334
Lynne[11] - 334
Nono *(Ayer)* - 372
Ruth *(White)* - 482
Hanson
Abigail *(Foster)* - 731
Ann *(Lord)* - 731
Ashley[14] - 560
Betsey[6] *(Pike)* - 731
Challes N.[13] *(Colombari)* - 560
Clifford[14] - 560
Dana[14] - 560
Elizabeth *(Boyce)* - 731
Hepzibah *(Balch)* - 730, 731
Isaac Remick[6] - 731
Isaac[4] - 731
Lewis Weston[7] - 731
Lydia *(Canne)* - 731
Mary *(Paul)* - 731
Richard - 560
Rosanna[6] *(Pike)* - 730
Susan Bassett *(Gates)* - 731
Susannah *(Canney)* - 731
Susannah[6] *(Pike)* - 730
Thomas[1] - 731
Tobias[2] - 731
Tobias[3] - 731
Tobias[5] - 730, 731
Harding
Emma A.[9] *(Pike)* - 280
Fred W. - 280
Hardy
Elizabeth[4] *(Pike)* - 85
Hepzibah *(Wallingford)* - 85
Lucy Ethel *(Pike)* - 212
Mary *(Merrill)* - 714
Zachariah[3] - 85
Harling
Alice Elizabeth *(Brooks)* - 683
Harlow
Adelaide *(Pike)* - 351
Harmon
Fannie *(Sampson)* - 295
Harnes
Maude *(Andrews)* - 450
Harper
Mildred Viola *(Wiedenroth)* - 600
Harriman
James - 135
Naomy *(Pike)* - 79
Ruth[8] *(Pike)* - 135
Harrington
Bryon Eugene - 660
Clara *(Dubriel)* - 660
Elizabeth[4] *(Starling)* - 750
Joanne E. *(Keller)* - 660
Nancy *(Fulton) (Pike)* - 221
Nathaniel - 750
Richard E. - 660
Tara Leigh *(Pike)* - 660
Harris
Abigail *(Little)* - 229
Arthur T. - 342
Bessie M. *(Loring)* - 337, 342
Charles L. - 342
Dorothy Gertrude *(Gunn)* - 229
Hubert Albert - 229
Janice *(Kenney) (Amesbury) (Pye)* - 682
Jemina *(Tilley)* - 229
John P. - 712
Lillian C. *(Pike)* - 337, 342
Margaret Z. *(Gambel)* - 712
Mary R. *(Dwyer)* - 737
Netta C. *(Clark)* - 342
Rhoda *(Allen)* - 736
Robert M. - 229
Sandy Margaret *(Moulton)* - 712
Sidney W. - 737
Thelma *(Pike)* - 737
Thomas A., Capt. - 337
Thomas W., Capt. - 342
Warren A., Jr. - 682
Harrison
(---) *(Scott)* - 269
Anna Maria Symmes[9] *(Roberts)* - 267, 268
Anna "Nancy" Tuthill *(Symmes)* - 144, 266, 270
Anna Tuthill[7] - 270
Anne[6] - 269

Harrison *(cont'd.)*
Benjamin - 144
Benjamin[5] - 269
Benjamin[6] - 269
Benjamin[7] - 270
Benjamin[8], Pres. - 144, 269
Carter Basset[7] - 270
Clara Elvira[10] - 269
Clarence Willis[11] - 269
Clarissa Louisa[9] *(Banks) (Morgan)* - 267, 268
Clarissa[8] *(Pike)* - 144, 266, 270
Elizabeth *(Bassett)* - 269
Elizabeth Bassett[7] - 270
Elizabeth[6] - 269
Elvira *(Rogers)* - 268
Elvira Willis[11] - 269
Henry Lewis[10] - 269
James Findlay[7] - 270
John Cleves Symmes[7] - 144, 266, 270
John Cleves Symmes[9], Jr. - 267
John Scott[10] - 269
John Scott[7] - 270
Lucy Singleton[7] - 270
Mary Anne *(McIntyre)* - 268
Mary Symmes[7] - 270
Montgomery Pike[10] - 269
Montgomery Pike[9] - 267
Oliver Pike[11] - 269
Rebecca Pike[9] - 267
Sally *(Pearson)* - 239
Sarah[6] - 269
William Henry[6], Pres. - 144, 266, 269
William Henry[7] - 270
William Henry[9] - 267, 268
William Scott[11] - 269
William Taylor[10] - 269
Zebuline A. Pike[9] *(Hunt)* - 267

Hart
Francis Russell - 315
Gwendolyn *(Fargo)* - 315
Helen Bronson *(Hobbey)* - 315

Hartley
Royal Lucille[10] *(Pike)* - 328

Harvey
Barbara Louise[12] *(Pike) (Dix)* - 370
Gene - 370
James M. - 364
Josephine *(Hinge)* - 624
Maxine Ethel[10] *(Pike) (Osborn)* - 334
Susan Leslie[12] *(Curtis)* - 364
Verl Everett - 334
Vivian Elaine[11] - 334

Harwood
Doris Mary *(Pike)* - 439
Frank - 439
Susan *(Badger)* - 439
Vinnie Dolores *(Lawler)* - 439
Will Armet - 439

Haskell
Annie Mary *(Pike)* - 318
Geneva[10] *(Pike)* - 410
Roger - 410
Sally *(Pike)* - 138

Hatch
Everett - 637
George - 236
Ida A.[10] *(Pike)* - 236
Patricia Ann - 637
Ruth Leannette *(King) (Pike)* - 637
Susan Doreen *(Lofgren)* - 637

Hathaway
Elsie *(Fobes)* - 170

Hawkins
Candance Lee[13] - 372
Sarah *(Gould)* - 215
Wendy Lee[12] *(Pike) (Cauley) (Brzozowske)* - 371
William Marion - 371

Hawthorne
Marjorie E. *(Walker)* - 710

Hayden
Hannah Chaflin *(Green)* - 195

Hayes
Adelia A. *(Hall)* - 180
Anna L. *(Pike)* - 415
Catherine[10] *(Pike)* - 344

Hayes *(cont'd.)*
Forrest - 344
Lisa Katherine[12] *(Pike)* - 737
Ruth Marguerite[12] *(McLean) (Deboni) (Farr)* - 557
Sarah *(Pike)* - 91, 756
Vallee *(Pike)* - 428
Walter - 738
Wilfred - 557

Haynes
Mary Emma Waynes *(Pike)* - 192
Rhoda Regina *(Herndon) (Gaskins)* - 597

Hazelton
(---) - 130
Betsey[8] *(Pike) (Upham)* - 130

Heald
Clarence E.[10] - 345
Edith *(Hair)* - 345
Elizabeth[10] *(Purington)* - 345, 346
Evelyn Claire[11] - 346
Josiah E.[10] - 345
Josiah, Rev. - 345
Kenneth C.[10] - 345, 346
Kenneth C.[11] - 346
Marg *(Brach)* - 346
Mary Katherine[11] - 346
Mary Katherine[9] *(Pike)* - 345
Ruth Elizabeth[11] - 346

Heard
Mariah *(Cotton) (Bradbury)* - 693

Heath
Alice *(Nazarian)* - 539
Jason Paul[14] - 567
Mary Elizabeth[9] *(Pike)* - 213
Renee Susan[13] *(Hudon)* - 567
Samuel C. - 213

Heaton
Harriet *(Brickett)* - 53
Lewis - 214
Serena Estelle[10] *(Peck)* - 214

Hebert
Albert - 251
Andrea Jean[14] *(McDevitt)* - 251
Armand L. - 251
Beverly Jean[13] *(Bennett)* - 251
Cole[15] - 251
Conor[15] - 251
Cristen[15] - 251
David[15] - 251
Dorothy *(Flemming)* - 251
Edward Anselm - 603
Georgianna - 251
Gregory L.[14] - 251
Margaret *(Labelle)* - 603
Mary Elizabeth[14] *(Nyhan)* - 252
Mary Louise *(Pike)* - 603
Nicole[14] - 252
Renee[14] - 252
Stephanie Ann[14] *(Ewens)* - 251
Valerie Jean[14] *(Allen)* - 251
Hedley
Jean Alice *(Currie)* - 233
Heffelfinger
Christopher - 365
James[13] - 365
Marcia Ann[12] *(Taber)* - 365
Heikkinen
Anti Arri - 412
Deborah *(Burness)* - 412
Esteri *(Pulkkinen)* - 412
Jane Elizabeth[12] - 412
Melissa Susan[12] *(Blevins)* - 412
Pauline Elinor[11] *(Buck)* - 412
Richard James[12] - 412
Sandra *(Terris)* - 412
Walter Lauri - 412
Wayne Arri[12] - 412
Heill
Jennie Ross *(Pike)* - 327
Heinz
Clara *(Nordin)* - 374
Hellawell
Lisa *(Fargo)* - 316
Patricia - 316
Richard - 316
Hemenway or Harrison
Isa *(Sampson)* - 295
Hemingway
Albert W. - 501
Arline Blanche[11] *(Morgan)* - 501
Deborah Lynn[13] - 505
Deidre Ann[13] - 505
Duska Lynne[12] *(Franklin)* - 501, 505
Gail Marie *(Flannigan)* - 505
Gregory James[13] - 505
Louise Emma *(Seamans)* - 501
Robert E. - 501
Robert Morgan[12] - 501, 505
Shawn Morgan[13] - 505
Hemmingson
Michael John - 565
Shirley Jean[12] *(Pike)* - 565
Hendrick
Daniel - 19
Daniel[3] - 19
David Lloyd[12] - 365, 372
Dorothy[2] *(Pike)* - 19
Dorothy[3] *(Roberts)* - 19, 673
Douglas Dwight[12] - 366, 373
Eva Lucinda[12] - 366
George Denney - 365
George Denny[12], Jr. - 365, 372
Hannah[3] - 19
Horace - 365
Israel[3] - 19
Jabez[3] - 19
Jayne Lee *(Hansen)* - 372
Jessica Hope *(Phillips)* - 373
John[3] - 19
Jotham[3] - 19
Kathleen[11] *(Douglas)* - 361, 365
Lloyd Herbert - 365
Marguerite *(Denny)* - 365
Nancy Caroline[13] - 372
Paula Marie *(Lawrence)* - 372
Rachel Ann[13] - 373
Hendrick *(cont'd.)*
Robert Lawrence[13] - 372
Sarah Lynn[13] - 373
Scott Lynn[13] - 373
Susan Beth[12] *(Sloan)* - 366, 373
Henry
Mary L. *(Pike)* - 353
Herbst
Heidi Anne *(Paakkonen)* - 233
Joyce - 233
Woody - 233
Herford
Minnie *(Pike)* - 357
Heriot
Mary *(Pike)* - 58
Hermanson
Andrea Kristine *(Thomsen)* - 218
Carl Arne - 217
Daniel James[14] - 218
Elizabeth Jane[12] *(McCambridge)* - 217
James Carl[13] - 218
John Allen[13] - 217
Karen Virginia[13] *(Swee)* - 217
Kathleen Mildred *(Eberhard)* - 217
Lisa Kristen[14] - 218
Marianne Lucile *(Englund)* - 218
Melissa Joy[14] - 218
Nicholas Allen[14] - 217
Paul Eric[13] - 218
Rolf Lorenz[14] - 218
Herndon
Rhoda Regina *(Gaskins) (Haynes)* - 597
Heron
Cecily *(More)* - 752
Giles - 752
Herrin
Mary Ellen *(Busby)* - 194
Herring
Benjamin - 306
Harriett *(Whitehouse)* - 306
Herrington
Caroline[10] *(Twiss)* - 741
Franklin - 741

Herriot
Ursula *(Forman/Ferman)* - 42
Hersey
Elizabeth *(Gilman)* - 47, 48
Elizabeth *(Graves)* - 47, 48
Esther *(Abbott)* - 308
William - 47, 48
Hervieux
Dollard-Amthime - 577
Georgette Maryse[14] - 577
Henri Marc[14] - 577
Joseph - 577
Julie Yvonne[14] - 577
Lionel Alain[14] - 577
Marie Lina[13] *(Caron)* - 577
Heywood
Maria *(Pike)* - 139
Hickok
Charlotte *(Pike)* - 133
Roda[8] *(Pike)* - 133
Thaddeus - 133
Hicks
(---) - 216
Barbara Jean[12] *(Bird) (McGregor) (Runton)* - 225, 227
Beverly Jean[12] *(Gould) (Dixon)* - 216
George - 225
Gladys *(Thomas)* - 473
Harold Edwin - 19, 673, 674
Helen Elizabeth Farley[11] *(Pike)* - 225
Louise Blanchard[11] *(Marshall)* - 674
Melissa *(Impson)* - 225
Stanley Taylor - 225
Hienrich
Allen - 357
Erika Dawn[12] - 357
Sheila May[11] *(Smith) (Bruce)* - 357
Higgins
Connor Cushing[13] - 543
Dorren *(Monaco)* - 464
Experience *(Fogg) (Starling)* - 750
Joanne Pike[12] *(Cushing)* - 543
Higgins *(cont'd.)*
Kelly Ann[13] - 543
Patrick J. - 543
Ryan Patrick[13] - 543
Higgs
Marjorie Byrde[11] *(Pike) (Graves)* - 428
Roy R. - 428
Hildreth
Abigail *(Pike)* - 131
Helen *(Caverhill)* - 250
Patricia Ann[13] *(Dickson)* - 617
William Carson, II - 617
William Carson[14], III - 617
Hill
Abbie *(Pike)* - 136
Adam Pearson[13] - 244
Asenath *(Pike)* - 105
Carrie Eugene *(Johns)* - 242
Christine Elizabeth *(Nybak)* - 243
Constance Harrison[11] *(Pike)* - 242
Davis - 756
Deborah Emily[12] *(Rusk)* - 242, 244
Emily A. *(Pike)* - 305
George Amos - 242
George Amos, Jr. - 242
George Pearson[12] - 242, 243
James Laurence[12] - 242, 243
Katharine Chandler[13] - 244
Linda Kay[12] *(Pike) (Raymer)* - 370
Lydia *(Goodhue)* - 86
Mark Anthony - 370
Marsha Susan *(Miller)* - 243
Nancy - 756
Roger Bertram[12] - 242
Sarah *(Cutts)* - 699
Sarepta Persis *(Pike)* - 756
Tracy Lynn[13] - 370
Valerie Jean[12] *(Wade)* - 242, 243
Hilton
Abigail[6] *(Pike)* - 60
Ann[5] "Hannah" *(Pike)* - 46
Charles - 46
Hilton *(cont'd.)*
Elizabeth *(Folsom) (Pike)* - 98
Hannah[7] *(Ayer)* - 93
Jonathan - 46
Joseph - 46
Mary *(Bradbury)* - 689
Nathan - 60, 93
Hines
Lizza *(Ladd)* - 289
Hinge
Georgia Ann *(Zeller)* - 624
John - 624
Josephine *(Harvey)* - 624
Hinton
Lori *(Melcher)* - 233
Rebecca Ann *(Paakkonen)* - 233
Roy - 233
Hirchak
Elaine Joyce[11] *(Pike)* - 418
Garret[12] - 418
Thomas John - 418
Thomas John "Toby"[12] - 418
Tyler Bryce[12] - 418
Hiscock
Anna Irene *(Douglas)* - 367
Arthur - 367
Sarah *(Bannister)* - 367
Hitchings
David Walter - 584
Eugene - 505
John David[13] - 584
Margaret May[12] *(Russell)* - 584
Mary Etta[13] - 584
Nora *(Todd)* - 505
Paul Mark[13] - 584
Hoadley
Louise Russell *(James)* - 369
Hoard
Ann Clara[10] *(Pike)* - 327
William Wyatt - 327
Hobart
Asa - 131
David[14] - 561
Hannah[8] *(Pike)* - 131
Kelly[14] - 561
Roger - 561
Sandra Elaine[13] *(Pike)* - 561

Hobbey
Helen Bronson *(Hart)* - 315
Hobbs
Bryan Russell - 366
Donna *(Hansen)* - 366
Ellen *(Crockett)* - 168
Isaac - 717
Isaac Baldwin - 717
Mary Stafford *(Howe)* - 717
Russell - 366
Susannah *(Peabody)* - 132
Hodedon
Eliza Jane B. *(Littlefield)* - 414
Hodgdon
Eunice *(Emery)* - 71
Hodge
Drusilla *(Pike)* - 115
Hodgkins
Alpheus - 746
Lydia C. *(Phipps)* - 703
Sophia D. *(Richardson) (Will)* - 746
Hodsdon
Agnes Flora[11] *(Friedel)* - 524
Charles Drake - 523
Flora E. *(Lewis)* - 523
Inez May[10] *(Pike) (Manning)* - 523
Justina May[11] *(Foster) (---)* - 523, 524
Mahlon M. - 523
Hoella
Hilda *(Pike)* - 640
Hoffman
Abbie P.[8] *(Pike)* - 304
Albert P. - 304
Alexandra McCollam[12] - 715
Carry May[9] - 304
Charles Lance, Rev. Dr. - 715
Charles Lance[12] - 715
Charles Melvin[9] - 304
Ellendale[11] *(McCollam)* - 715
Fred Malcom[9] - 304
Henry Malcolm[9] - 304
Hogan
(George) Vincent[13] - 230
George - 226, 230
Ian Wardner[14] - 230
Jonathan Pike[13] - 230
Lauren *(Nottage)* - 230
Lindsay[14] - 230
Phyllis[12] *(Pike)* - 226, 230
Timothy England[13] - 230
Hoit
Mary *(Pike)* - 213
Meribah F. *(Perkins)* - 213, 214
Meribah F. *(Pike)* - 132, 214
Nathan - 132, 213, 214
Holbrook
"Widow" *(Holmes) (Jackson)* - 300
Seth - 300
Holden
Hannah J. *(Plummer)* - 719
Josephine[9] *(Jackson)* - 300
Lewis - 300
Mary *(Starling)* - 748
Sarah P. *(Walker) (Plummer)* - 719
Hollowell
Hattie M. *(Holton) (Pike)* - 345
Holmes
"Widow" *(Holbrook) (Jackson)* - 300
Catherine R. *(Pike)* - 139
Effie Mabel *(Maxim)* - 554
Ella Ameliz *(Adams)* - 421
Lydia *(Fuller)* - 203
Holt
Abigail[8] *(Pike)* - 130
Ezekiel - 130
Hannah[6] *(Pike)* - 55
William - 55
Holton
Hattie M. *(Hollowell) (Pike)* - 345
Homewood
George Sylvan - 661, 662
Kathleen *(Child)* - 661, 662
Margaret June *(Pike)* - 661
Valda-Mae *(Pike)* - 662
Hong
Misuk *(Pike)* - 671
Hook
Edward - 64
Elizabeth[6] *(Pike)* - 64
Hannah *(Pike)* - 117
Jacob - 50
Josiah - 63
Mary *(Bennett)* - 59
Mary *(Follansbee) (Pike)* - 13, 36, 47
Mary *(March)* - 50
Mary *(Pike)* - 50
Sarah[6] *(Pike)* - 63
William, Jr. - 36, 47
Horn
Alice *(Waterhouse) (Pike)* - 259
Horner
Elwin - 629
Katharine *(Bingham)* - 629
Margaretta May *(Pike)* - 629
Hoseman
Amy[12] - 422
John Phillip - 422
Laura Lee[12] - 422
Pamela Marie[11] *(Bender)* - 422
Hosey
Bonnie Gail[13] *(Reilly)* - 478, 480
Francis - 478
James Richard - 478
James Richard[13], Jr. - 478, 481
Jennifer Lynn[14] - 481
Lois Jan *(Corey)* - 481
Margaret Althea[12] *(Staples)* - 478
Houghton
Bridget *(Spaulding)* - 120
Dorcas F. *(Pike)* - 120
Thomas - 120
House
Elizabeth Alice *(Gibbons)* - 559
Houser
Clara *(Yanser)* - 428
David - 428
Esther Venice *(Pike)* - 428

Howard
Bessie *(Dickie)* - 229
Charles - 229
Deborah Marie *(Pike)* - 672
Laverne Myrtle *(Gould)* - 216
Lydia *(Greenlaw)* - 700
Martha[8] *(Pike)* - 140
Minnie - 229
Roger S. - 140
Howe
Barbara P. *(Keyes)* - 712
Caroline Elizabeth *(Rickard)* - 717
Charles - 717
Charles H. - 717
Charles M. - 73, 717
Edwin - 700
Elinor Frances[9] *(Cutts)* - 700
Elizabeth *(Hussey)* - 700
Hannah Frances *(Mann)* - 73, 717
Hannah Frances *(Pike) (Bennett) (Smith)* - 71, 73, 717
Harold W. - 712
Jeremiah - 173
Joanne Barbara *(Moulton)* - 712
Louisa S. *(Streeter)* - 717
Malvina - 717
Mary *(Stafford)* - 717
Mary Stafford *(Hobbs)* - 717
Mary[8] *(Tucker)* - 173
Sarah M. *(Ingerson)* - 73, 717
Hower
Frank - 278
Hannah H.[9] *(Pike)* - 278
Howland
Emily Histor *(Darling) (Pike)* - 540
John - 191
Mary Ellen *(Gould)* - 217
Hoyt
Benjamin - 707, 709
Daniel S.[6] - 710
Dorothy *(Colby)* - 49
George S.[5] - 707, 709, 710
Hoyt *(cont'd.)*
Hannah *(Pillsbury)* - 707, 709
Hopestill "Hope" *(Pike)* - 49
John - 132
Mary *(Codman)* - 710
Mary *(Pike)* - 132
Mary[4] *(Carr)* - 707, 709
Moses - 707, 709
Rhoda *(Blaisdell)* - 710
Sarah[7] *(Jackman)* - 710
William - 49
Hubbard
Cora Lusanna *(Pike)* - 358
Hannah *(Pike)* - 155
Hannah H.[8] *(Pike)* - 155
John Allen - 155
John Phillip - 358
Julia *(Shaw) (Pike)* - 259
Kesiah *(True)* - 21
Lusanna *(Wadsworth)* - 358
Huckley
Sarah[3 & 4] *(Carr)* - 34, 705
William - 34
Hudon
Brian David[13] - 567
Bruce Francis[13] - 567
Edith *(Christen)* - 567
Ernest Frances - 566
Frank - 567
Gladys *(Girard)* - 566
Glen David - 566
Julie Ann[13] *(Chavoustie)* - 567
Renee Susan[13] *(Heath)* - 567
Susan Jane[12] *(Edick)* - 566
Teri Jane[13] - 567
Hudson
Scott - 356
Teresa Susan[12] *(Stewart)* - 356
Travis Stewart[13] - 356
Huffmaster
Clarence - 736
Edith *(Pease)* - 736
Emily *(Burger)* - 736
Hughes
Sarah Adelaide *(Cochran)* - 738
Hull
Ann Eliz *(Pike)* - 272
James - 130
Sarena[8] *(Twiss)* - 130
Hume
Margaret Anne *(Lockhart)* - 316
Humphrey
Adelina *(Day)* - 239
Carrie M. *(Day)* - 239
Noah - 239
Huning
Margaret *(Ware)* - 167
Hunt
Clara Pike[10] *(Vaughn)* - 267
Henry - 535
John - 267
Josephine *(Albertine)* - 267
Mary *(Phillips) (Pike)* - 29
Mary Eda *(Rogers)* - 535
Mary Susan[10] *(Souter) (McGee)* - 267
Susan May *(Pike)* - 534
Symmes Harrison[10] - 267
Zebuline A. Pike[9] *(Harrison)* - 267
Zebuline Adelaide Pike Harrison[11] *(Schafer)* - 267
Hunter
Sarah[5] *(Pike)* - 46
William - 46
Huntress
Annie - 367
Gordon - 367
Mabel *(Emmons)* - 367
Hurd
Joanna *(Pike)* - 105
Hurst
James Thomas - 371
Kimberly Denise *(Pike)* - 371
Sarah Margaret *(Goodlett)* - 371
Hussey
Claire *(D'Alession)* - 374
Elizabeth *(Howe)* - 700
Linda Elizabeth *(Nedderman)* - 374
Orville - 374

Huston
(---) *(Bacon)* - 208
Ira - 208
Lorenzo D. - 208
Lucinda Eliza[9] *(Pike)* - 208
Miriam Anetta *(Pike)* - 431
Hutchings
Ann Lynn[13] - 504
Frederic William - 504, 506
Frederic William[13], Jr. - 504
Horace W. - 504
Janet Lynn[13] - 504
Mary Ann[12] *(Todd)* - 504, 506
Mary Elizabeth *(Grass) (Barnes)* - 504, 506
Naomi Lynn[13] - 504
Hutchins
Alice E. *(Pike)* - 312
Elizabeth *(Ayers)* - 26
Ellen Maria *(Pike)* - 237
Henry Joseph - 312
Joseph O. - 312
Lizzie R. *(Cate)* - 312
Sarah *(Pike)* - 134
Hutchinson
Edward - 688
John - 688
Mary *(Wheelwright)* - 688
Huter
Sarah[7] *(Ladd) (Pike)* - 286, 288, 289
Thomas - 286, 290
Hyde
Clark[8] - 100
Henry - 100
Mary[7] *(Pease)* - 100
Ibach
Barbara Alice[11] *(Pike)* - 354
Benjamin David[12] - 355
David N. - 354
Julia Ann[12] - 355
Illsley
Clara G. *(Hall)* - 298
Ilsey
Hannah[4] *(Pike)* - 24
Joseph, Jr. - 24
Ilsley
Mary[4] *(Ayers)* - 25
William - 25
Impson
Melissa *(Hicks)* - 225
Ingall
Margaret *(Sterling)* - 752
Ingalls
Huldah[7] *(Pike)* - 86
John - 86, 131
Ruth *(Pike)* - 131
Ingerson
Geo. W. - 73, 717
Jessie - 717
Sarah M. *(Howe)* - 73, 717
Innes
Margaret *(Dickie)* - 229
Inslee
Gage - 58
Margaret[6] *(Pike)* - 58
Irish
Cora May *(Mitchell)* - 686
Irving
Joan *(Pike)* - 548
Isasi
Richard - 683
Suzanna Faith[13] *(Brooks) (Williams)* - 683
Willette Ruth[12] *(Pye) (Brooks) (Wood)* - 682, 683
Jack
Joyce Elizabeth[11] *(Pike)* - 554
Stephen - 554
Jackman
Emma J. *(Nichols)* - 710
Flora Etta[9] *(Pitman)* - 710
Humphrey[8] - 710
Janice *(Pike)* - 640
Sarah *(Adams)* - 53
Sarah[7] *(Hoyt)* - 710
Stephen - 710
Jackson
"Widow" *(Holmes) (Holbrook)* - 300
Emma *(Dow)* - 66, 119
Etta *(Greenleap)* - 300
Josephine[9] *(Holden)* - 300
Lydia[7] *(Ayer)* - 93
Martha Phinny[8] *(Pike)* - 300
Jackson *(cont'd.)*
Mrs. Herbert W. - 332
Richard - 300
Thomas[9] - 300
Jacobs
(John) Philip[11] - 474, 477
Alda Blanche[11] *(Staples)* - 474, 476
Annie Burpee[10] *(Pike) (Lawson)* - 473
Clara Alice[11] - 473
Cynthia Laureen[12] *(Gulliver) (Mitchell)* - 477, 479
Elizabeth "Betty" Margaret *(Boone)* - 477
Hollis Linwood[11] - 474, 476
Jennifer Lee[13] - 480
John - 473
John Philip[12], Jr. - 478, 480
Judith Russ[12] *(Barresi)* - 478, 480
Julia Russ[13] - 480
Kathy Carleen *(Tedrow)* - 478
Marvin Hollis[12] - 477, 478
Marvin Hollis[13], II - 479
Monica Heather[13] - 479
Sarah Elizabeth *(Lane)* - 480
Wilma Marjorie *(Bengtson)* - 476
Jacques
Eugene - 465
Jacqueline *(Leavitt)* - 465
Lucille Mary *(Tatro)* - 595
Lydia[5] *(Pike) (Pearson)* - 39
Samuel - 39
Yvonne - 465
James
Laura *(Sinclair)* - 369
Louise Russell *(Hoadley)* - 369
William Ellery Sedgwick - 369
Jarred
Mary *(Mann)* - 167
Jeffers
Jessie *(Landmesser)* - 668
Mary *(Pike)* - 136, 256

Jenkins
Aerin Lennox[13] - 349
Alexander David[13] - 349
Andrew Michael[13] - 349
David - 349
Eben - 61
Joanna[6] *(Pike)* - 61
Lavinia - 360
Sandra Faith[12] *(Cail)* - 349
Sarah *(Pottle)* - 170
William - 360
Jennings
Emma Louise *(Cross)* - 417
Jennison
Lucy A. *(Pike)* - 271
Jensen
John H. - 283
Lula Maude[10] *(Bennett)* - 283
Jeter
Christopher Coolidge[15] - 676
Cynthia[14] *(Coolidge)* - 675, 676
Edwina *(Pabst)* - 676
S. Edward - 676
Sherwood F. - 676
Jewel
Ada Bertha *(Noble)* - 366
Jewett
Elizabeth *(Todd)* - 715
Enoch - 86
Lydia[7] *(Pike)* - 86
Mary *(Pike)* - 157
Jezairiam
Michael - 439
Sarah[13] *(Bessey)* - 439
Jillson
Henry - 536
Janet "June" *(Pike)* - 536
Mabel *(Small)* - 536
Joffrion
Alphonse Bush - 714
Bush Davidson[10] - 714, 715
Clara Hope[9] *(Flower)* - 714
Hope Flower[10] *(McCollam)* - 34, 705, 707, 713, 714, 715
Marie Louise *(Grace)* - 715
Wilbur Fields[10] - 714, 715
John
Jennifer[12] - 346
Kenneth[12] - 346
Ray - 346
Rosemary[11] *(Purington)* - 346
Johnecheck
Augusta *(Kasper)* - 82
Beverly Hial[12] *(Pike) (Lyon)* - 82
Frank - 82
Wenzel - 82
Johns
Carrie Eugene *(Hill)* - 242
Johnson
"Squire" - 102
Betsy Forbes *(Cassidy)* - 553
Esther *(Eaton)* - 697, 699
Helen May[11] *(Pye)* - 682
James - 99, 734
John Peabody - 682
Lucy Ann *(Pike)* - 261
Mary *(Brown)* - 756
Mary Elizabeth[9] *(Chase)* - 681, 682
Nancy T.[7] *(Pike)* - 102
Polly - 99, 734
Sarah "Sally" *(Pease)* - 99, 734
Thomas Warren[10] - 682
Willette *(Richardson)* - 682
William - 102
Johnston
Charles, Col. - 254
Lula *(Haines)* - 639
Mary - 254
Polly *(Burbank)* - 254
Jolicoeur
Alma *(Fournier)* - 659
Andrea - 659
Annette Marie *(Ouellette)* - 659
Jonas
Cathryn Anharad Mary[14] - 735
Erwin Frank John - 735
Lenore Ileene *(Evans)* - 735
Richard H. - 735
Wynnecarol[13] *(Keniston)* - 99, 734, 735
Jones
David Lewis - 234
Dorothy *(Woodruff)* - 616
Duane Emerson[14] - 234
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 64
Joanna *(Ayers)* - 25, 684
Karen Elizabeth[13] *(Gunn)* - 234
Mildred *(Sayles)* - 676
Rhoda *(Pike)* - 130
Jordan
Abbey E. *(Flatbeid)* - 169
Anna F.[8] - 169
Aurelia F.A.[8] - 169
Caroline B.[8] *(Whitehead)* - 169
Celia F.[8] *(Morse)* - 169
Cephas A.[8] - 169
Dudley Pike[8] - 169
Elizabeth *(Robinson)* - 166
Esther *(Mann)* - 164, 169
Esther[6] *(Mann)* - 166
Greenville P.[8] - 169
Jeremiah[4] - 166
Joseph[5] - 166
Lafayette[8] - 169
Louise[10] *(Pike)* - 351
Marcia[11] - 351
Mary *(Steel)* - 166
Mercy *(Keen)* - 169
Mercy[7] *(Pike)* - 164, 166, 169
Merrit Marion[8] - 169
Nancy *(Brown)* - 169
Rachel A. *(Campell)* - 169
Robert, Rev. - 166
Sarah F.[8] - 169
Spencer - 351
Susanna *(Merrill)* - 713
Timothy - 164, 169
Timothy, Jr. - 169
Timothy[6] - 166
William Henry[8] - 169
Jordan/Jourdain
Stephen - 713
Josselyn
Melinda *(Curtis)* - 287
Moses - 287
Joy
Pauline Myrtle *(Farnsworth)* - 598
Sarah *(Woodman)* - 115

Joyce
Elena Louise *(Pike)* - 645
Judith Evelyn[12] *(Pease)* - 737
Randolph - 737
William G. - 645
Judkins
Cheryl Ann *(Pike)* - 658
Cynthia Hope *(Larsen)* - 658
Eva *(Pike)* - 247
Harvey - 247
Paul A., Sr. - 658
Paul Aseph, Jr. - 658
Kaiman
Jennifer[14] *(Boucher)* - 252
Robert - 252
Kallio
Mabel *(Boyer)* - 656
Kalo
Phoebe *(Trefethen)* - 749
Kann
Constance Ann *(Pike)* - 755
Philip - 755
Kapinos
John Russell - 308
Sidney Marie[11] *(Andrews)* - 308
Kapitan
Lillian Anna *(Mangs)* - 712
Karjala
Hilda *(Saari)* - 193
Kasper
Augusta *(Johnecheck)* - 82
Keen
Gregory Todd[14] - 462
James David[14] - 462
James Dwight - 462
Judy Gardner[13] *(Robinson)* - 462
Judy Kay[14] - 462
Mercy *(Jordan)* - 169
Nellie - 462
Willie - 462
Keene
Patience Augusta[5] *(Starling)* - 750
William - 750
Keith
Charles B. - 305
Eunice *(Pike)* - 138
Helen[9] *(Pike)* - 305
Keller
Joanne E. *(Harrington)* - 660
Kelley
Beverly Linda[11] *(Flowers)* - 712
Dorothy[11] - 282
Eva[10] *(Pike)* - 282
Kacey Mackenzie[12] - 712
Kevin Francis - 712
Mary E. *(McCarthy)* - 712
Sarah *(Brickett)* - 53
Sean Ryan[12] - 712
Walter J. - 712
Wilfred - 282
Kelly
Ella[9] - 174
Fred[9] - 174
Lettie Sarah *(Miller)* - 742
Susan[8] *(Pike)* - 174
Thomas A. - 174
Zaruah[9] - 174
Kemp
(---) - 412
Susan[12] *(Sumner)* - 412
Kendall
Anna Gertrude[9] *(Pike)* - 182
Charles B. - 182
Deborah *(Richards)* - 86
John - 86
Nathan - 137
Rebecca Hall[8] *(Pike)* - 137
Sarah *(Pike)* - 86
Kendrick
Caroline E.[8] *(Pike)* - 137
Joseph - 137
Keniston
Caroline Emma *(Weeks)* - 735
Claraeta *(Grant)* - 735
Florence Mary *(Kimball)* - 735
Frank Pierce - 735
Job - 735
Mary Ella[10] *(Pease)* - 735
Nona Isabel *(Markin)* - 735
Keniston *(cont'd.)*
Wayne Stephen[12] - 735
Willis Stephen[11] - 735
Wynnecarol[13] *(Jonas)* - 99, 734, 735
Kennedy
Diane *(Pike)* - 755
Elizabeth *(Osborne)* - 450
Mary Agnes *(Girard)* - 567
Minnie Letitia *(Pike)* - 408
Sarah *(Tupper)* - 408
Thomas - 408
Kenney
Janice *(Amesbury) (Pye) (Harris)* - 682
Marjorie *(Bennett)* - 254
Kepple
Donald Melton - 521
Harvey - 521
Joseph Avery[13] - 522
Martha Virginia[12] *(Farley)* - 521
Rebecca Ann[13] - 522
Ruth - 521
Kerr
Margaret A. *(Thing)* - 67
Kettle
Rebecca *(Knowles)* - 287
Key
Esther Lois *(Faulkner)* - 373
Keyes
Elizabeth *(Fletcher)* - 133
Hannah *(Pike)* - 133
Jonathan - 133
Kay Joy *(Pike)* - 565
Ruth *(Pike)* - 134
Kidder
Mary (or Sarah) *(Woodward)* - 673
Kilborne
Joannah[8] *(Pike)* - 140
Thomas - 140
Killam
Millie *(Pike)* - 355
Killmon
Anna "Cora"[11] *(Swindell)* - 393
Anna Cora[10] *(Barickman)* - 392
William Thomas - 392

Kimball
(Lois) Evalyn - 735
Abraham - 735
Ebenezer - 735
Elizabeth[8] *(Pike)* - 134
Florence Mary *(Keniston)* - 735
Irving - 735
Isabella *(Moulton)* - 367
Mary *(Pike)* - 735
Orrin Drake - 134
Rebecca Brown *(Pease)* - 736
Rebecca Holmes *(Brown)* - 736
Ruth *(Eaton)* - 735
Thomas - 736
Kimsey
Hattie *(Mitchell)* - 363
John - 363
Vivian K. *(Pike)* - 363
King
Albert Jerome - 637
Annie June *(Leavitt)* - 464
Charles Howard - 657
Darrell *(Wiens)* - 206
Gilman D. - 197
Gussy Elizabeth *(Lambert)* - 657
Henry Stanley - 657
Jannette *(Curtis)* - 637
Mildred Elizabeth *(Merullo)* - 657
Mildred Lilian *(Weston)* - 657
Rita *(Levesque)* - 464
Ruth Leannette *(Pike) (Hatch)* - 637
Sylvian Joseph - 464
Velema L. *(Pike)* - 197
Kingsbury
Hannah *(Pike)* - 64
Henry - 23
Susanna - 23
Susanna *(Pike)* - 23
Kinsaul
Deborah *(Fritz)* - 686
Kinsley
Harry W., Jr. - 67
Mary Kerr[11] *(Thing)* - 67
Kirchner
Gail Ann[13] - 503
Louis J., Jr. - 503
Kirchner *(cont'd.)*
Louis J., Sr. - 503
Richard Ray[13] - 503
Sondra Gail[12] *(Todd)* - 503
Susan Rae[13] *(Paul) (Skidgel)* - 503, 509
Kirk
Rebecca *(Miller)* - 743
Kirouac
Emile - 580
Francoise *(Caron)* - 580
Kish
Julie Janette[12] *(Twitchell)* - 629
Lloyd Stephen - 629
Knaus
Eleanor[10] *(Clawson)* - 25, 684
Kneeland
Hannah[3] *(Richardson)* - 716
Simeon - 716
Knight
Amanda Elnora[13] - 652
Bernard - 652
David Bernard - 652
Deborah *(Coffin)* - 41
Elthea *(Burgess)* - 652
Gayle Mary[12] *(Pike)* - 652
Joseph - 41
Judith *(Noyes) (Pike)* - 41
Sarah *(Adams)* - 53
Knowles
Charlotte *(Curtis) (Pike)* - 286
Henry - 287
Rebecca *(Kettle)* - 287
Knowlton
Ann B. *(Pike)* - 179
Betsey[7] *(Pike)* - 88
Samuel, Col. - 88
Koch
Margaret *(Searfoss)* - 687
Koven
Elizabeth Sarah C. *(Cunningham)* - 570
Maurice - 570
Rhonda Louise *(Cyr)* - 570
Rose *(Golub)* - 570
Samuel - 570
Kozlik
Charles, II - 615
Charles, III - 615
Rosemarie[13] *(Lanspery)* - 615
Ruth Ann - 615
Kreig
Albert - 394
Carol[13] *(Cruickshank) (Slater)* - 394
Kreps
Nancy *(Ealy)* - 193
Krissler
Dean Hamilton[13] - 620
Edgar Hamilton - 619
Gladys *(Baker)* - 619
Hamilton L. - 619
Laurie Sue[13] *(Tirums)* - 619
Marilyn Sue[12] *(Fulton) (Baker)* - 619
Kropek
Carol *(Colombari)* - 560
Krug
Ann Elizabeth[14] *(Miller)* - 742
Henry D., III - 742
Krumpleman
Cecelia *(Bellew)* - 220
Kschinka
Bruce Alan[12] - 529
C. Raymond - 527
Charles Miller - 527
Edna M. *(Miller)* - 527
Janet Louise[12] *(Bramhall)* - 528
Jeffrey Charles[13] - 528
Jill Marie[12] *(Blackmer)* - 528
Joyce Ellen[12] *(---) (Williams)* - 528
Laressa "Jane" *(Swisher)* - 528
Matthew Robert[13] - 528
Nancy Jean[12] - 529
Priscilla Louise[11] *(Wescott)* - 527
Robert Charles[12] - 528
Valerie Ann[13] - 528
Labelle
Margaret *(Hebert)* - 603

Lacasse
Mildred Georgianna *(Raimer)* - 696
Ladd
Alice M. *(Eaton)* - 290
Daniel[1] - 288
Dianna[7] *(Lowell)* - 289
Dorcas *(Lowell)* - 286, 288, 289
Eliza *(Lowell)* - 290
Hannah[8] *(Pike)* - 133
Isabelle[8] *(Fullom)* - 290
Lizza *(Hines)* - 289
Lois[7] - 290
Mary[8] *(Smith)* - 290
Rosabell[8] - 290
Sarah[7] *(Pike) (Huter)* - 286, 288, 289
Simeon[5] - 289
Simeon[7] - 289
Simeon[8] - 290
Thomas - 288
Thomas[6] - 286, 288, 289
Thomas[7], Jr. - 290
Thomas[8] - 290
William - 133
Laffe
Ruth *(Burwick)* - 668
Laforce
Mary Cecelia *(Pike)* - 81
Lagasse
Helene *(Caron)* - 572
Lahr
Donna Lee[11] *(Pike) (Sprague)* - 642
Robert - 642
Robert[12] - 642
Lamarche
Annette *(Boucher)* - 571
Lambert
George H., Hon. - 214
Gussy Elizabeth *(King)* - 657
Ida Francena[10] *(Peck)* - 214
Lamelza
Anna - 520
George - 520
Janet Marie[12] *(Fox) (McCarthy)* - 520
Jo Ann Gayle[13] - 520
John - 520
Lamoreau
Florence - 472
Glen - 472
Lorna Noreen *(Beaulieu) (Murdock)* - 472
Lampe
Carole *(Bellew)* - 220
Lampron
Deborah[12] - 350
Herbert - 350
Jennifer[12] - 350
Louise Joyce[11] *(Lee)* - 350
Martha[12] - 350
Michael[12] - 350
Sarah Jane[12] - 350
Lancaster
Lois[6] *(Pike)* - 55
Samuel - 55
Landell
Margaret *(Cutts) (Pike)* - 44
Thomas, Capt. - 44
Landford
Marsha *(Pike)* - 547
Landmesser
Abigail Stearns[13] - 668
Charles Monroe - 668
Jessie *(Jeffers)* - 668
Martha Jeffers[13] - 668
Shirley Viola[12] *(Pike)* - 668
William - 668
Landry
Alex J. - 568
Isabelle Marie *(Cyr)* - 568
Lane
Deborah *(Welch) (Pike)* - 671
Elizabeth *(Durell)* - 480
Fanny - 214
Harold - 459
Ida *(Pike)* - 405
Jeremy O'Neil[14] - 568
Kelly Jo[14] - 459
Keri Jean[14] - 459
Kevin - 568
Lena *(Pollard)* - 214
Linda Marie Gertrude[13] *(Cyr)* - 568
Marion - 405
Mary *(Eaton)* - 405
Roberta May[13] *(Robinson)* - 459
Lane *(cont'd.)*
Sarah Elizabeth *(Jacobs)* - 480
William - 480
Lang
Ed - 246
Iris - 246
Langdon
Jane Anna[13] *(Cyr)* - 570
John Mark - 570
Richard - 570
Timothy R.M. - 570
Vera Margaret *(Light)* - 570
Langley
Abbey *(Bubar)* - 588
Sophronia *(Ells)* - 588
Lanspery
Anna *(Morelli)* - 615
Bryan William[13] - 616
Christine *(Murray)* - 613
Darren Joel[13] - 616
David Charles[13] - 616
Dorothy Elaine *(Pedersen)* - 615
Dorothy Susan *(Cracchiolo)* - 616
Gary Clifford[12] - 613
James Richard[12] - 613, 615
James Richard[13], Jr. - 615
Jamie[13] - 615
Janet Ethelyn[11] *(Pike)* - 613
Jeanne Christine[12] *(Dickson)* - 613
Jeffrey Kent[12] - 613, 615
Jeffrey Kent[13], Jr. - 615
Jill Aileen[13] - 616
Joan *(Marshall)* - 614
Joel David[12] - 613, 615
John Francis - 613
John Francis[12], Jr. - 613, 614
John Francis[13], III - 614
Kara Leigh[13] - 617
Karen Leigh[13] - 615
Kenneth William[12] - 613, 616
Maynard H. - 613
Patricia Alberta *(Garzione)* - 615
Peter John[13] - 614

Lanspery *(cont'd.)*
Robert George[12] - 613, 616
Robert George[13], Jr. - 617
Rosemarie[13] *(Kozlik)* - 615
Rosemary[13] - 615
Ruth Marion *(Swanson)* - 614
Stacy Ann[13] - 617
Sylvia Margaret *(Fox)* - 616
Wendy Elise[13] - 616
Laplante
Agnes May[12] *(Foster)* - 525
Camille - 580
Daniel - 580
Pierre Daniel[14] - 581
Sylvie Florence[13] *(Caron)* - 580
Lapoint
Lionell - 219
Phyllis Ann *(Gould)* - 219
Laramie
Louis - 595
Mary Ann *(Parker)* - 595
Muriel Frances *(Leclair)* - 595
Lariviere
Amy[13] - 78
Anne Marie[13] *(Regan)* - 78
Brian[13] - 78
Carol Anne[12] *(Chasse)* - 77
Derek M.[14] - 78
Dolores *(Perkins)* - 78
James[13] - 78
Jasmie Marie[14] - 78
Joseph - 77
Joseph A. - 77
Kevin[13] - 78
Lisa[13] - 78
Lynn[13] - 78
Mary *(Gagnon)* - 77
Susan[13] - 78
Tracy *(Duchemin)* - 78
Victoria Lyn[14] - 78
Wendy[13] *(Viera)* - 78
Yvonne *(Bouchie)* - 78
Larrabee
Elizabeth Ross *(Carmichael)* - 284
Kimberly Ann *(Sampson) (Plumpton)* - 284
Molly Labree *(Will)* - 745
Richard Theron - 284
Larriviere
Alcide - 578
Claude Jacques - 578
Gertarude Johanne[14] - 578
Marie Freda[13] *(Caron)* - 578
Yves Christian[14] - 578
Larsen
Cynthia Hope *(Judkins)* - 658
Lary
Lovina Grover *(Richardson)* - 716
Lasky
Eleanor Erwin[11] *(Andrews)* - 308
Kenneth Jordan - 308
Latham
Christina *(McLaughlin)* - 65
George M. - 751
Mary Boardman[8] *(Pike)* - 140
Mary Caroline[5] *(Starling)* - 751
Roger - 140
Lather
Mary *(Pike)* - 237
Laughlin
Eva A.[6] *(Sterling)* - 751
Louis B. - 751
Lauterbach
Carol *(Cohen)* - 231
Lauzier
Mari Peaul *(Caron)* - 577
Lavoie
Irene *(Ringuette)* - 572
Law
Abigail[8] *(Pike)* - 132
Joseph - 132
Lawler
Bridget *(Dowling) (Griffin)* - 439
Peter Joseph - 439
Vinnie Dolores *(Harwood)* - 439
Lawrence
Edward - 125
Elaine *(Wenzel)* - 694
Hannah "Ann"[3] *(Fiske)* - 20, 674
Hannah[5] *(Priest)* - 674
Lawrence *(cont'd.)*
Joanna *(Phillips)* - 674
Jonathan[4] - 674
Nathaniel - 20, 674
Paula Marie *(Hendrick)* - 372
Richard Harris - 694
Richard Harris[11], Jr. - 694
Roger Wenzel[12] - 694
Roxanna Jane *(Young)* - 283
Sally or Sarah[7] *(Pike)* - 125
Sarah Louise *(Lyon)* - 31, 693, 694
Stella[10] *(Cushing)* - 694
Lawson
Annie Burpee[10] *(Pike) (Jacobs)* - 473
George - 473
Leach
Hannah G. *(Pike)* - 138, 757
Leadbeater
(---) - 344
Helen[11] *(Pike) (Meader)* - 344
Lear
Louisa *(Twiss)* - 741
Leathers
Velma *(Pease)* - 736
Leavitt
Amos - 714
Annette Joy[14] - 465
Annie June *(King)* - 464
Brian Robert[14] - 458
Bruce Fremont[13] - 458
Charlene Marlene[14] - 465
Christine Maureen[14] - 465
Elizabeth *(Varrell)* - 714
Evelyn Susan[11] *(Robinson) (Andrews) (Osborne) (Grant)* - 450
Fremond Bernard - 450
Gerald Guy[12] - 450, 458
Grace *(Bragg)* - 450
Harold Fremont[12] - 450, 458
Harry - 450
Helen *(McGowan) (Sauenwhite)* - 458
Hope Elizabeth[14] - 464

Leavitt *(cont'd.)*
Jacqueline *(Jacques)* - 465
James Jon[14] - 464
Jane[7] *(Dunnels)* - 698
Jeanne Ermina *(Clark)* - 464
Joseph - 698
Josephine Olivine *(Osborne)* - 458
Kenneth Fremont[13] - 459, 465
Kristen Lynn[14] - 464
Laurel James[12] - 450, 458
Linda Jean[13] *(Nadeau)* - 458, 464
Linda Mae *(Monaco)* - 464
Linda Mary *(Boutaugh)* - 458
Lorrie Ann *(Roby)* - 458
Marlene Irene[13] *(Philbrick)* - 459
Mary *(Boothbay) (Ayer)* - 698
Maureen Irene[13] *(Giambattista)* - 459
Mercy *(Merrill)* - 714
Nancy Doris[13] *(Buehler)* - 459
Paul James[14] - 464
Rebekal Yvette[14] - 465
Rhonda Kay *(Canady)* - 465
Richard Laurel[13] - 458, 464
Robert Gerald[13] - 458
Rosemary Ann[13] *(Downs)* - 459, 465
Samuel[6] - 698
Sarah[5] *(Bradbury)* - 698
Scott Alan[13] - 458
Stacey Jean[14] - 464
Terrance Paul[13] - 458, 464
Thomas James[13] - 459, 465
Viola *(Soucies)* - 450
Yvette *(Arsenault)* - 459

Lebel
Bernadette - 472
Lucien - 472
Theresa *(Murdock)* - 472

Leclair
Muriel Frances *(Laramie)* - 595

Lee
Annie *(Turner)* - 712
Carrie *(---)* - 350
Cheryle Lee[11] *(Pike) (Bowen)* - 641
Horace - 350
Irene Raynee *(Pike)* - 554
Isabel Katherine[10] *(Pike)* - 350
Kelli[12] - 641
Kerrie Jo[12] - 641
Louise Joyce[11] *(Lampron)* - 350
Newton Mitchell[11] - 350
Richard Terry - 641

Leeds
Audrey Marie[12] *(Miller)* - 628
Esther Marguerite[11] *(Pike) (Mitchell)* - 627
Florence *(Satterlee)* - 627
Livingston Satterlee - 627
Loring Leslie[12] - 628
Loring Lombard - 627

Lefebvre
Christiane *(Caron)* - 582
Julie B.[14] - 582
Mathieu B.[14] - 582
Roland - 582

Leigh
Anne *(Stockman)* - 30

Leighton
Barbara *(Robbins)* - 188

Lentine
(Diane) Gail[12] *(Squires)* - 135, 246
Curtis Lyndon Squires[13] - 246
Mario[13] - 246
Paul - 246

Leonard
Alice[10] *(Pike) (Brock)* - 116
George - 116

Lepage
Clara *(Chasse)* - 77

Lessard
Joyce - 670
Raymond - 670
Susan M. *(Pike)* - 670

Levesque
Belonie - 573
Charlene *(Caron)* - 580
Rita *(King)* - 464
Yvonne Agnes *(Caron)* - 573

Levis
Amy Lynne[13] - 348
Brenda Eliz[12] - 349
Bruce - 348
Bruce M.[12] - 348
Edward S.[12] - 349
Judith Sargent[11] *(Sanborn)* - 348
Maureen *(Chevalier)* - 348
Richard C.[12] - 348
Ronald R.[12] - 349

Lewis
Ann Elizabeth *(Farr)* - 685
Flora E. *(Hodsdon)* - 523
Mary *(Craig)* - 751
Susan[8] *(Pike)* - 286

Libby
Barbara Jean[13] *(Robinson)* - 460
Bernice *(Batchelder)* - 249
Bernice *(Berry)* - 462
David[14] - 460
Elizabeth J. *(Bennett)* - 414
Harley - 460
James Orrin - 414
Jennifer Lou[13] *(Robinson)* - 460
Kate Lizzie *(Pike)* - 414
Lewis - 462
Linda Louise *(Naas)* - 462
Lisa[14] - 460
Mary Abby *(Thing)* - 67
Richard - 460
Steven[14] - 460
Valerie Gayle[14] - 460

Libley
Nancy R. *(Starling)* - 751

Light
Betty *(Behr)* - 33
Dorothy[3] *(Pike) (Pierce)* - 32
Dorothy[4] - 33
Hannah *(Lord)* - 32, 33
John - 13, 32
John[4], Jr. - 33

Light *(cont'd.)*
Joseph[4] - 33
Mary[4] - 33
Robert[4] - 33
Vera Margaret *(Langdon)* - 570
William John Cyril - 571
Limores
Michelle *(Aubin)* - 574
Lincoln
Benjamin Clark - 279
Olive Irvette[9] *(Pike)* - 279
Lindberg
Charles - 330
Kenneth A. - 330
Mabel *(Foster)* - 330
Marcia[12] *(Wilson) (Wiswall)* - 330
Lindley
Hannah *(Miller) (Miller)* - 743
Jacob - 743
Lindquist
Alfred - 229
Elsie Lillian *(Saunders)* - 229
Lillie E. *(Ottoson)* - 229
Lindsay
Cora Mae *(Shorey)* - 93
Linscott
Geri *(Sharkey)* - 417
Heidi Ann[12] - 418
Jessica Elizabeth Ann[13] - 417
John Frederick Steven[12] - 417
Katherine May[11] *(Pike)* - 417
Ralph - 417
Sherman Ralph[12] - 418
Victoria Katherine[13] - 418
Lippincott
Charles Augustus - 374
Donna Lynn[12] *(Trickey) (Nedderman)* - 374
Katherine Ann *(Phillipson)* - 374
Richard Jay - 374
Litchen
Mara *(Cohen)* - 525
Little
Abigail *(Harris)* - 229
Jessie *(Groves)* - 229
Lydia *(Coffin) (Pike)* - 39, 41
Moses - 39, 41
Samuel M. - 229
Sarah *(Pike)* - 41
Littlefield
Alden Lawrence[10] - 415
Eliza Jane B. *(Hodedon)* - 414
Elizabeth Jane[10] - 415
Evie May[10] - 415
George - 305
George Augustus[10] - 415
George W. - 414
Harriet Louise[10] - 415
Lillian Agnes[10] - 415
Lillian Agnes[9] *(Pike)* - 305, 414
Louise *(Guptill)* - 635
Manie Augusta[10] - 415
William Albert[10] - 415
Liz
Beverly Jane *(Parker)* - 596
Walter - 596
Lloyd
Arthur Freeman - 589
Elsie Mae *(Barnum)* - 589
Phyllis *(Pike) (Corey)* - 589
Lo
Charles Dominique, Dr. - 647
Lise Marie[13] *(Bourgeois)* - 647
Michael C., Dr. - 647
Lockhart
Lisle Hastings - 316
Margaret Anne *(Hume)* - 316
Marie Anne *(Simard)* - 316
Michelle Anne *(Elliott)* - 316
Thomas Albert - 316
Loeffler
Eric John[12] - 637
George - 636
John Barclay - 636
Marcia Alice[12] *(Parmeter)* - 637
Loeffler *(cont'd.)*
Mary B. *(Turner)* - 636
Mary Elizabeth[11] *(Pike)* - 636
Sandra Lee[12] *(Wright)* - 637
Vicki Louise[12] *(Nason)* - 636
Lofgren
Derek Thor - 637
Karl Alison - 637
Kirsten Amber - 637
Peter Andrew - 637
Susan Doreen *(Hatch)* - 637
Lombard
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 756
Lewis - 756
Long
Elva Avis *(Scott)* - 479
Longcor
Matilda A. *(Sanders)* - 736
Longley
Helen M. *(Pike)* - 408
Lord
Ann *(Hanson)* - 731
Blanche *(Pond)* - 660
Charles E., Rev. - 139
Eunice F.S.[8] *(Pike)* - 139
Hannah *(Light)* - 32, 33
Henrietta *(Pike)* - 139
Mary *(Pease)* - 99
Loring
Affie M. *(Moody)* - 341
Bessie M. *(Harris)* - 337, 342
Edmond - 341
Elizabeth *(Bickout)* - 341
Elizabeth *(Fickett)* - 341
Frend - 341
George - 341
Hannah *(Brown)* - 341
Hannah H. *(Bryant)* - 341
Hariet *(Prington)* - 341
James H. - 341
Lorvot *(Myrick)* - 341
Martin B. - 341
Mary Joan *(Davis)* - 341
Nancy A. *(Golding)* - 341
Rhodia *(Rudia) (Moody)* - 341
Zeredock "Seresday" T. *(Coaster)* - 341

Lorranger
Mae *(Hall)* - 362
Lovejoy
Hannah *(Pike)* - 129
Hezekiah, Capt. - 129
Viva Nancy *(Weeks)* - 735
Lovell
Bessie Blanchard *(Torrey)* - 438
Harvey, Capt. - 258
John H.[10] - 258
Sophronia C.[9] *(Bulfinch)* - 258
Sophronia Pike[10] - 258
Lowe
Agnes Beatrice[10] *(Pike)* - 411
Clyde - 411
Lowell
Abner - 289
Abraham - 290
Ann[8] - 289
Charlotte Kimball[10] *(Pike)* - 344
Dean[8] - 289
Dianna[7] *(Ladd)* - 289
Dorcas *(Ladd)* - 286, 288, 289
Dorothia Lucy *(Cobb)* - 638
Eliza *(Ladd)* - 290
Eliza[8] - 289
Ernest G. - 638
Frederick[8] - 289
George - 289
Herbert - 344
Joyce Evelyn *(Pike)* - 638
Lois[8] - 289
Richard[8] - 289
Ruth *(Rider)* - 290
Thomas[8] - 289
Lowrey
Homer B. - 429
Luch *(Suechting) (Pike)* - 429
Luce
Bertha *(Furbush)* - 450
Earl Maynard[12] - 450, 457
Edmund John - 450
Freida Leona[11] *(Robinson) (Maddix)* - 449
Henry K. - 450
Luce *(cont'd.)*
Lillian *(Canwell)* - 457
Paul Edmund[13] - 457
Luke
Elizabeth *(Noyes)* - 507
Prentiss - 507
Lull
Betsey[7] *(Cram)* - 680, 708
David - 680, 708
Mary[6] *(Cilley)* - 680, 708
Lund
Eleanor Perry[12] *(McCamey) (Mitchell)* - 364
Robert P. - 364
Lunn
Agnes Amelia *(Curry)* - 410
Lusignent
Meredith Ann *(Charles)* - 739
Lydecker
Thelma *(Rowe)* - 194
Theodora Ann *(Pike)* - 194
Theodore John - 194
Lyford
Almira *(Pike)* - 731
Mercy[5] *(Pike)* - 46
Mercy[6] *(Pike)* - 59
Stephen - 46, 59
Lyman
Laura *(Robbins)* - 188
Lyness
Mary Burt[11] *(Pike) (Melone)* - 625
Mendel Vernon - 626
Lyon
Beverly Hial[13] *(Pike) (Johnecheck)* - 82
Brett Alan[13] - 83
Cheryl Anne[13] - 83
Daniel Hial[13] - 83
Daniel Hiram - 82
Jacob Alan[14] - 83
Jennifer Lynne *(Balts)* - 83
Katherine Esther[14] - 83
Ruby *(Weberg)* - 82
Sarah Louise *(Lawrence)* - 31, 693, 694
Stanley Alan - 82
Waldo - 20
MacArthur
Dora *(Cameron)* - 452
MacDonald
Barbara *(Swett)* - 668
Deborah *(Starling)* - 751
Macrest
Lydia *(Carr)* - 706
Maddix
Anthony - 450
Freida Leona[11] *(Robinson) (Luce)* - 449
Gilbert - 450
Mary - 450
Maddock
Mary *(Wellington) (Coolidge)* - 674
Madert
H. - 387
Hattie Pike[10] *(Barickman) (Thompson)* - 387
Michael[11] - 387
Maestas
Barbara Ann[11] *(Flowers)* - 711
Bernabe - 711
Daniel Alejandro - 711
Maria R. *(Chavez)* - 711
Michael John[12] - 711
Patricia Marie[12] - 712
Magis
Carmen Mayra *(Steiner)* - 625
Mahaffy
Dennis[13] - 563
Howard James[13] - 563
Kathy Jo *(Pavlik)* - 563
Leroy - 563
Patty Anne[12] *(Pike)* - 563
Thomas Leroy[13] - 563
Mahoney
Nettie *(Drisko)* - 700
Mail
Charles - 609
Doreen Millicent *(Pike)* - 609
Ida M. *(Constable)* - 609
Mainey
Bette Ann[12] *(Bewick) (Scott)* - 622
Doris - 622
Richard - 622
Richard E. - 622

Malehem
Nancy Adrian[8] *(Cook)* - 732
Nancy Warner[7] *(Pike)* - 732
Sarah Charity[8] - 732
William Ayers - 732
Malenfant
Marie Anna *(Proulx)* - 571
Mallet
Mary *(Twiss)* - 130
Manahan
Bernice Gail[12] *(Marston)* - 352
Carol Jean[12] - 352
G. Freeman - 351
Leslie Kay[12] *(Saporetti)* - 352
Linda Joyce[12] *(Witherell)* - 352
Marian Louise[11] *(Pike)* - 351
Rachel Pike[12] - 352
Susan Joan[12] - 352
Maney
Annie Louise *(Pike)* - 326
Mangs
John Herbert - 712
Lillian Anna *(Kapitan)* - 712
Nancy Jane[11] *(Flowers)* - 712
Peter John - 712
Mann
Berthia *(Rockett)* - 167
Betsey *(Pierce)* - 717
Elijah - 717
Elijah[4] - 166
Ellade Vivian[9] - 154
Esther *(Ware)* - 167
Esther[6] *(Jordan)* - 164, 166, 169
Florence[9] - 154
Grace May *(Collins)* - 210
Hannah Frances *(Howe)* - 73, 717
Isabelle Brown[9] *(Pike)* - 154
Jemina *(Skinner)* - 166, 167
Lewis - 176
Mary *(Jarred)* - 167
Mann *(cont'd.)*
Mary[9] *(Town)* - 176
Mercy *(Fisher)* - 166
Obadiah[5] - 166
Olive *(Wight)* - 296
Samuel[2], Rev. - 167
William - 154
William[1] - 167
William[3] - 167
Manning
Georgianna S. *(Tucker)* - 173
H.C.W. - 523
Inez May[10] *(Pike) (Hodsdon)* - 523
Mannington
John - 136
Mary Frances[9] - 136
March
Hugh - 21, 677
Jemina[2 & 3] *(True)* - 21, 677
John, Capt. - 21, 677
Mary *(Hook)* - 50
Susanna *(Pike)* - 63
Marcini
Ida *(Ardizzone)* - 617
Marcinkowski
Anne[13] - 562
Frances E.[12] *(Pike)* - 562
Lora[13] - 562
Lynn[13] - 562
Mary[13] *(Zannoni)* - 562
Michael - 562
William[13] - 562
Marcy
Emma *(Robertson)* - 535
Marden
Sarah A. *(Marsh)* - 711
Margheim
James - 548
Leslie Charlotte[11] *(Pike)* - 548
Markin
Florence Leona *(Beaumont)* - 735
Nona Isabel *(Keniston)* - 735
Philip Henry - 735
Marquis
Marguerite *(Twitchell)* - 628
Marquit
Ida E. *(Charles)* - 739
Marsh
Aaron P. - 711
Ada *(Emerson) (Driscoll)* - 711
David K.[7] - 711
John Addison[8] - 711
Mabel Theodora[9] *(Moulton)* - 711
Minnie Mabel[8] *(Smith)* - 711
Sarah A. *(Marden)* - 711
Sarah M.[7] *(Carr) (Carr) (Palmer)* - 711
Marshall
Adelia[9] *(Pike)* - 221
Celia Viola[10] *(Pike)* - 410
Charlotte Edith *(Stearns)* - 673
Florence Elizabth *(Blanchard)* - 674
Hannah *(Flint)* - 132
Hannah C.[8] *(Pike)* - 178
Herbert Leonard[10] - 673, 674
Joan *(Lanspery)* - 614
Joanna *(Pike)* - 60, 62
Lee - 410
Leonard - 673
Leonard Babbage[9] - 673
Lorenzo B. - 221
Louise Blanchard[11] *(Hicks)* - 674
Mary[8] *(Woodward)* - 673
Phyllis - 614
Walter - 614
William S. - 178
Marston
Bernice Gail[12] *(Manahan)* - 352
Clarissa *(Stockman)* - 703
George Alwyn[13] - 352
Hannah *(Wedgewood)* - 125
Jessica Nicole[13] - 352
Philip - 352
Simon, Capt. - 125
Sophia *(Pike)* - 125
Martin
Alphonse - 569
Ann Elizabeth *(Schutz)* - 194

Martin *(cont'd.)*
Annie L.[10] *(Cotton)* - 295
Brenda *(Wilcox)* - 610
Cecile Mary *(Sands)* - 594
Clarace C.[11] *(Fall)* - 351
Cora B.[10] - 295
Diane *(Caron)* - 580
Eugene Percy - 327
Evis Inette[10] - 295
Flora D.[10] - 295
Francette[10] *(Burns)* - 295
Gertrude Mae[10] *(Pike)* - 327
Ginette Therese[13] *(Caron)* - 579
Jacob E.[10] - 295
Jacques H. - 579
Jane Carolyn[11] - 327
Jeannine *(Cyr)* - 569
Josee Michelle[14] - 579
Joshua Michael[13] *(Wilcox)* - 611
Keith[12] - 351
Kenneth William - 194
Louis H. - 579
Luc Louis[14] - 579
Mamie Mary *(Ouellette)* - 594
Marcia Alice *(Sturgeon)* - 523
Mary A. *(Will)* - 746
Melissa Ann *(Pike)* - 194
Mercy Maria[9] *(Sampson)* - 295
Orin Augustus - 295
Peter - 594
Richard - 351
Rudolph - 580

Marvin
Carrie *(Pike)* - 224

Marwick
Abigail[3] *(Richardson)* - 716
George - 716

Mashuta
Gertrude Elizabeth *(Post)* - 370
Harriet Emma[12] *(Pike)* - 369
John Francis - 370
Justin Robert[13] - 370
Robert Allen - 370

Mason
Carl Belshee, Rev. - 335
George Alexander - 643
Georgina Alex[12] - 643
Jennifer Marie[12] - 643
Jeremy James[12] - 643
Kathlyn Sarah[12] - 643
Luella May[10] *(Pike)* - 335
Mark[11] - 336
Mary[11] - 336
Olive Ann *(Dow)* - 402
Robin Lee[11] *(Pike)* - 642

Masten
Connie *(Cushing)* - 543

Masterman
Bernice Elizabeth[10] *(Pike) (Denault)* - 737
Charles - 737

Masters
Cecil Dana[10] - 272
David Dana - 272
Edith Jane[10] - 272
Eva Eliza[9] *(Pike)* - 272
Florence Eva[10] - 272
George Vernon[10] - 272
Gladys Estella May[10] - 272
John Paul[10] - 272

Mathis
Holland L. - 283
Josephine Matilda[9] *(Pike)* - 283

Matthews
Barry S. - 426
Benjamin Barry[12] - 426
Nancy *(Phillips)* - 482
Nellie *(---)* - 426
Reba *(Pike)* - 547
Samantha Susan[12] - 426
Susan Katherine[11] *(McCurdy)* - 426
Winston - 426

Mattick
Kathleen Annie - 571

Maunder
Rachel *(Cunningham)* - 570

Maverick
Rebecca *(Wheelwright) (Bradbury)* - 678, 688, 697
Samuel, Jr. - 688

Maxim
Alton True - 554
Amanda *(Vining)* - 406
Doris Ruth *(Pike)* - 554
Effie Mabel *(Holmes)* - 554

May
Calvin - 136
Doris *(Rusk)* - 244
Harry - 244
Mary Hunt *(White)* - 222
Mercedes - 244
Tamar[8] *(Pike)* - 136

Mayberry
Susan Anne *(Pike)* - 105

Mayhew
Horace A. - 178
Mary Jane[8] *(Pike)* - 178

Maynard
Delia *(Pike)* - 282

Maynes
Carl - 212
Mildred Jean *(Pike)* - 212
Minnie *(Skinner)* - 212

McAllister
Mary *(Pike)* - 174

McCambridge
Almeda Cora[11] *(Gould)* - 216
Dorothy Almeda[12] *(Venn)* - 216, 218
Elizabeth Jane[12] *(Hermanson)* - 216, 217
Walter - 216

McCamey
B. Franklin - 364
Benjamin F. - 364
Eleanor Perry[12] *(Mitchell) (Lund)* - 364
Sara Lee *(Fogg)* - 364
Virginia[11] *(Taber)* - 364

McCarthy
Brenda Rae[13] *(Coffin)* - 520, 523
Isaac - 520
Janet Marie[12] *(Fox) (Lamelza)* - 520
Mary E. *(Kelley)* - 712
Rebecca - 520
Vernam - 520

McCarty
Helen Althea *(Pike)* - 314
Margaret - 314
Thomas - 314
McCaull
Stella *(Pike)* - 547
McClelland
Ruth *(Runton)* - 227
McClure
(Phyliss) Joann *(Dupree)* - 608
McCollam
Ellendale[11] *(Hoffman)* - 715
Hope Flower[10] *(Joffrion)* - 34, 705, 707, 713, 714, 715
Kimberly *(Schlundt)* - 715
Stephen Mason[11] - 715
William, Jr. - 715
McComb
Martha J. *(Pike)* - 142
McCormack
John J.[12] - 413
John Joseph, Jr. - 413
John Joseph, Sr. - 413
Martha Ceila[11] *(Buck)* - 413
Pamela[12] - 413
McCready
Blake - 313
Dolores[13] *(Pike)* - 313
Paula[14] - 313
McCurdy
Arthur - 425
Elizabeth Ann[11] *(Galley)* - 426
Evelyn *(Creath)* - 425
George - 319
John Peter - 425
Majorie Davis[9] *(Pike)* - 319
Melanie Suzanna[12] - 426
Susan Katherine[11] *(Matthews)* - 426
Susan[10] *(Pike)* - 425
McDevitt
Andrea Jean[14] *(Hebert)* - 251
Dennis - 251
Jack - 252
Patrick James[15] - 252
Pauline - 252
McEachern
Janis Roberta *(D'Agostino)* - 666
McGee
Mary Susan[10] *(Hunt) (Souter)* - 267
William J. - 268
McGowan
Harry - 458
Helen *(Sauenwhite) (Leavitt)* - 458
Myrtle *(Gregory)* - 458
McGraw
Gertrude Geraldine *(Fleming)* - 421
McGregor
Barbara Jean[12] *(Hicks) (Bird) (Runton)* - 227
Clarence James - 227
McGuiness
Rita *(Pike)* - 312
McInnes
Natalie *(Will)* - 407, 747
McInnis
Donna *(Pike)* - 328
Hazel Elizabeth[11] *(Pike)* - 227
Walter W. - 227
Winifred[12] - 227
McIntire
Esther *(Smart)* - 718
McIntyre
Mary Anne *(Harrison)* - 268
McKavgham
Patricia L. *(Pike)* - 354
McKenney
Thelma *(Pike)* - 639
McKenzie
Alice *(Robinson)* - 451
Gertrude - 451
Jack - 451
McKinnon
Lucille Patricia *(Ayotte)* - 598
McKnight
Beth Ann[14] *(Fitzpatrick)* - 232
James Charles - 232
Joan Francis *(Tom)* - 232
John Forrest - 232
McLaughlin
Christina *(Latham)* - 65
McLean
Edna Coralyn[11] *(Pike)* - 557
Laura Mae *(Spaulding)* - 557
Melvins "Molly" *(Mussy)* - 557
Ruby Mabel[12] *(Gibbons) (Moore)* - 557
Ruth Marguerite[12] *(Deboni) (Farr) (Hayes)* - 557
Sidney - 557
Walter Fred - 557
McLellan
Althea *(Astle)* - 460
McLoud
Doris *(Woods)* - 246
McLucaz
Elizabeth *(Merrill)* - 31, 699
McMillan
Mercy *(Pike)* - 138
McNaughton
Jesse Isabel *(Coram)* - 570
McNeil
Eleanor Florence *(Pike)* - 563
Jane *(Swett)* - 199
John - 199
McPherrin
June *(Pease)* - 736
McQuaid
Aileen *(Chasse)* - 79
Nancy - 79
William - 79
McWethy
Bessie Lillian[10] *(Pike)* - 337
Henry G. - 337
McWhotron
Laura F.[9] *(Noble)* - 176
M. Frank - 176
Mead
Madeline *(Elliott)* - 313
Meader
(---) - 344
Helen[11] *(Pike) (Leadbeater)* - 344
Meier
Ann - 253
Brandon[15] - 253

Meier *(cont'd.)*
Kurt - 253
Lisa[14] *(Truchon)* - 253
Nick[15] - 253
Roy - 253
Meigs
H. Binney - 331
Martha Cobb[13] *(Wiswall) (Stein)* - 331
Melcher
Lori *(Hinton)* - 233
Melnick
Kathy *(Pike)* - 548
Melone
Audrey Ellen *(Shaw)* - 627
Cathryn Louise[12] *(Soule)* - 626
Eric Arthur[13] - 627
Gene Elizabeth[12] - 626
Kari Kristine[13] - 627
Kristian Lanus[13] - 627
Mary Burt[11] *(Pike) (Lyness)* - 625
Richard Robertson[12] - 626, 627
Warren Bernard - 626
Melton
Ella C.[11] *(Graham)* - 391
Frances Graham[12] - 391
Frank S. - 391
John Edward Marion[12] - 391
Louise[12] - 391
Menasco
Florence *(Pike)* - 363
Mercer
Frank Guy - 565
Lillie Elbertine *(Caster)* - 565
Marguerite Cleone *(Pike)* - 565
Merch
Sarah *(Sullivan)* - 310
Merrell
John - 713
Nathaniel - 713
Merrill
Aaron[5] - 714
Abigail *(Downer)* - 87, 733
Abraham - 30
Bertha M.[10] *(Pike)* - 255
Merrill *(cont'd.)*
Betsy French *(Currier)* - 738
D.K. - 255
Daniel - 707
Daniel[2] - 713
David[13] - 230
Eleanor *(Dalton)* - 695
Elizabeth *(McLucaz)* - 31, 699
Elizabeth[12] *(Pike)* - 226, 230
Elizabeth[5] *(Bradbury)* - 31, 699
Emily *(Allen)* - 700
Emma Louise *(Trimble)* - 714
Hannah *(Chapman)* - 714
Hannah *(Young)* - 695
Hannah Maude[8] *(Flower)* - 714
Hannah[7] *(Ayers)* - 699
Humphrey[6] - 31, 699
James - 131
Jeffrey[13] - 230
Joanna *(French)* - 714
Judith *(Wadleigh)* - 119
Leslie[13] - 230
Mary *(Carr)* - 713
Mary *(Felch)* - 119
Mary *(Hardy)* - 714
Mary *(Pike)* - 161
Mary Augusta *(Pike)* - 164
Mary Jane *(Cutts)* - 700
Mary M. *(Felch)* - 67
Mary[3 & 4] *(Carr)* - 34, 707
Mercy *(Leavitt)* - 714
Nanne *(Carr)* - 706
Nathaniel[1] - 713
Oliver Saunders[7] - 714
Pamela[13] - 230
Polly[8] *(Pike)* - 131
Sally[7 & 8] *(Pike)* - 66, 67, 118
Samuel - 31, 699
Samuel[9] - 118
Sarah *(Bradbury)* - 31, 697, 698
Sarah *(Clough)* - 707, 713
Sarah *(Morrill)* - 713
Sarah[4] *(Bradbury)* - 30
Sidney - 226, 230
Stephen - 700
Merrill *(cont'd.)*
Stephen[3] - 34, 700, 707, 713
Stephen[4] - 707, 714
Susanna *(Jordan/Jourdain)* - 713
Susannah[7] *(Ayer)* - 93
Thaddeus - 93
Thomas - 67, 118
Wingate[6] - 714
Winthrop - 695
Merritt
Clara Alice *(Pike)* - 375
Mary *(Rideout)* - 375
William - 375
Merrow
Laura Adeline *(Bradbury)* - 306
Merullo
Charles Henry - 657
Donna Marie *(Pike)* - 657
Mario Amadio - 657
Mildred Elizabeth *(King)* - 657
Yvonne Marie *(Calipeau)* - 657
Meurer
Anna C. *(Albers)* - 618
Carl Henry - 618
Charles - 618
Eda Louise[11] *(Pike) (Murphy)* - 618
Meurling
Lavinia *(Fitzpatrick)* - 231
Meyer
Susan Ellen *(Pye)* - 682
Mhoon
Judy *(Secker)* - 218
Michael
Erin Jean[13] - 669
Frederick Charles - 669
Jean Louise[12] *(Pike)* - 669
Lee Scott[13] - 669
R. Arelene Marie *(Rossingnot)* - 669
Scott - 669
Michard
Camille - 579
Jacqueline Jacinthe[13] *(Caron)* - 579

Michaud
Alban Joseph[13] - 575
Cindy Lee[11] *(Pike)* - 552
Danny Edgar[14] - 579
Derek Emile[12] - 552
Dorothy *(Bouchard)* - 460
Hugette *(Caron)* - 578
Jacqueline *(Deschenes)* - 78
Joseph - 575
Marc - 575
Matthew David[12] - 552
Nicole Virginia[12] - 552
Onezime - 579
Renelle France[14] - 579
Robert - 578
Ronald Emile - 552
Simone Viola[12] *(Caron)* - 575
Tony Steven[14] - 579
Middleton
Alice *(More)* - 753
Mierzejewski
Carol Anna[13] *(Colombari)* - 561
David - 561
Gustin D.[14] - 561
Vanessa[14] - 561
Mifflin
Albert John - 231
Margaret *(Sexton)* - 231
Marion Rosamond *(Fitzpatrick)* - 231
Mikkonen
Helen *(Paakkonen)* - 233
Milcent
Marie Malvina *(Couture)* - 657
Millard
Sophie L. *(Sheldon)* - 192
Miller
Alice Milded Virginia[12] *(Pittman)* - 742
Ann Elizabeth[14] *(Krug)* - 742
Ann[2] - 743
Audrey Marie[12] *(Leeds)* - 628
Condra Henry[13] - 130, 740, 742
Cora Ellen *(Condra)* - 742
Cynthia Rebecca[12] *(Wint)* - 742
Miller *(cont'd.)*
Edna M. *(Kschinka)* - 527
Emil - 243
Esther *(Stein)* - 243
Forrest Lee[13] - 742
Hannah *(Miller) (Lindley)* - 743
Ida Bell[11] *(Twiss)* - 742
James - 743
Jane *(Eddy)* - 712
Jeffrey H. - 628
John Wesley - 742
Lettie Sarah *(Kelly)* - 742
Mabel Edith[12] *(Patterson)* - 742
Marsha Susan *(Hill)* - 243
Mary[2] *(Ellicott)* - 185, 743, 744
Rebecca *(Kirk)* - 743
Rebecca[2] - 743
Vella May *(Allen)* - 742
Vilas Roscoe[12] - 742
William[1] - 743
William[2] - 743
Millett
Adaline Augusta *(Pike)* - 179
Caroline Pike[8] - 171
Charles Freeman[8] - 172
Ellen Minerva *(Decoster)* - 172
John - 172
Levi - 171
Nathan - 295
Nathaniel - 171, 180
Sally Randall[7] *(Pike)* - 171
Sarah *(Tucker)* - 172
Sarah Crockett[8] - 171
Milliken
Deborah[11] *(Pike)* - 242
Nancy Pike[12] *(Barth)* - 242, 244
William Jennings - 242
Mills
Clayton - 301
Emma *(Pike)* - 318
Harriet V.[10] *(Pike)* - 301
Milner
Addie A. *(Pike)* - 238
Mingus
Alice Melissa *(Pike)* - 327
Amanda Jane *(Pike)* - 325
Hiram - 325, 327
Mingus *(cont'd.)*
Mary Ann Rebecca *(Babb)* - 325, 327
Mirabito
Roberta *(Pike)* - 641
Miskin
Suzanne S. *(Pike)* - 369
Mitchell
(---) - 360
Arthur Albert - 686
Charles Frederick - 627
Charles Fuller - 364
Cora May *(Irish)* - 686
Cynthia Laureen[12] *(Jacobs) (Gulliver)* - 479
Eleanor Perry[12] *(McCamey) (Lund)* - 364
Elizabeth Adams *(Pike)* - 278
Ella *(---) (Pike)* - 360
Ester *(Caulder)* - 421
Esther Marguerite[11] *(Pike) (Leeds)* - 627
Eugene - 627
Frances Olive *(Farr)* - 686
Hattie *(Fowel)* - 627
Hattie *(Kimsey)* - 363
James Fuller[13], II - 364
Joan Virginia[13] *(Mohler)* - 364
Katherine *(Donegan)* - 364
Kelsey Paige[14] - 364
Lester Mitchell - 627
Mabel *(Pike)* - 355
Mercy *(Phoenix)* - 100
Nellie Jennie *(Pike)* - 204
Robert James - 479
Sarah Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 421
Silas - 421
Susan Jane *(Robinson)* - 441, 443
Vickie - 627
Modlin
Molly *(Dunlap)* - 369
Moffat
Martha Elizabeth *(Brownell)* - 361
Samuel - 361
Mohler
Christopher - 364
Joan Virginia[13] *(Mitchell)* - 364
Rachel Virginia[14] - 364

Moineau
Florence *(Reilly)* - 480
Mollet
Bessie *(Cohen)* - 525
Monaco
Dorren *(Higgins)* - 464
Linda Mae *(Leavitt)* - 464
Restant P. - 464
Monroe
Mary Jane[8] *(Pike)* - 139
Nathan, Rev. - 139
Montgomery
Clara Gertrude *(Murphy)* - 679
Moodey
Hannah *(Pike)* - 65
Hannah *(True)* - 65
Samuel - 65
Moody
Abigail *(Pike)* - 50
Affie M. *(Loring)* - 341
Caleb - 688
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 67, 71
George Clifton - 343
Helen Millie - 343
James L. - 343
John - 343
Joseph - 61
Joshua, Rev. - 34
Judith[2] *(Bradbury)* - 688
Loring - 341
Lurville M. - 343
Mercy[6] *(Pike)* - 61
Rhodia *(Rudia) (Loring)* - 341
Robert Chandler - 343
Ruth *(Pike)* - 88
Sarah - 13
Sarah *(Pike)* - 34, 57
Sarah *(Stockman)* - 702
W. Weston - 343
William - 702
Winnie E. - 343
Mooers
Cynthia *(Noyes)* - 507
Patricia *(Sanborn)* - 347
Philip - 507
Moon
Sara Melvina *(Spear)* - 686
Mooney
Jessie - 371
Naomi *(White)* - 371
Mooney *(cont'd.)*
Patricia Marie[12] *(Pike) (Wells)* - 371
Ray - 371
Moor
Abigail *(Franklin)* - 675
Hiram Dunlop - 675
Victoria Josephine *(Coolidge)* - 675
Moore
Charles F. - 81
Dana[12] - 81
Donna L.[10] *(Pike)* - 224
Horace A. - 557
Ida Mae[11] *(Pike)* - 81
Karleen[12] - 81
Ruby Mabel[12] *(McLean) (Gibbons)* - 557
Thomas - 224
Moran
Lorraine Audrey *(Gibbons)* - 558
Mary *(Abbott)* - 308
More
Agatha - 752
Agnes *(Grauuger)* - 752
Alice *(Middleton)* - 753
Anne *(Cresacre)* - 753
Cecily *(Heron)* - 752
Edward - 752
Elizabeth - 752
Elizabeth *(Dauncey)* - 752
Jane *(Colt)* - 752
Johanna - 752
John - 752, 753
Karen *(Dickson)* - 617
Margaret *(Roper)* - 752
Mary - 753
Sir Thomas - 752
Thomas - 753
Morelli
Anna *(Lanspery)* - 615
Morency
David Paul - 559
Rosemary[14] *(Gibbons)* - 559
Morey
Dorothy *(Pike)* - 248
Samuel - 248
Morgan
Arline Blanche[11] *(Hemingway)* - 497, 501
Barbara Doris *(Pike)* - 585
Betty Lynn[14] - 463
Morgan *(cont'd.)*
Blanche Hazel[10] *(Pike)* - 496
Clarissa Louisa[9] *(Harrison) (Banks)* - 268
Clifford - 585
Clyde Sylvester - 496
Doris - 585
Dorothy Hazel[11] *(Barnes)* - 497, 501
Elisha A. - 173
Guy - 411
Herbert - 463
Jessie - 455, 456
Joseph - 283
Joyce Lynn[13] *(Robinson)* - 463
Lydia *(Pike)* - 179
Madelyn[11] *(Whitaker)* - 411
Marjorie Lillian[11] *(Wyman)* - 497, 502
Martha *(Pike)* - 179
Mary Jane *(Pike)* - 282, 283, 361
Mary Matilda *(Glidden)* - 283
Mavis - 463
Michael Dean - 463
Michael Herbert[14] - 463
Michelle Leigh[14] - 463
Minnie Alice[10] *(Pike) (Sumner) (Churchill)* - 411
Montgomery Pike[10] - 268
Oliver Perry - 268
Oliver Perry[10], Jr. - 268
Regna Louise[11] *(Todd)* - 497, 500
Rena Berly *(Robinson)* - 456
Retha *(Robinson)* - 455
Rita A.[11] *(Whichelow)* - 411
Rosilla C.[8] *(Tucker)* - 173
Ruth Avis[11] *(Noyes)* - 497, 501
William Henry Harrison[10] - 268
Wilmont - 455, 456
Morin
Alphie - 580
Diane *(Caron)* - 581
Gisele Marianne[13] *(Caron)* - 580
Romeo - 580

Mornault
Priscilla *(Cutts)* - 700
Morrell
Ann Nancy[7] *(Ayer)* - 93
David - 93
Jemima *(Pike)* - 756
Morrill
Abra *(Brown)* - 103
Abraham - 31, 695, 713
Dorothy "Dolly" *(Pike)* 103
E.R. - 255
Hannah *(Stockman)* - 31, 695
Hannah[4] *(Allen)* - 33
Henry B. - 279
Jacob - 31, 695
John - 123
Judith *(True)* - 679
Marilla[9] *(Pike)* - 255
Martha *(True)* - 678
Mary Abigail[8] *(Pike)* - 183
Mary Ann *(Pike)* - 122
Nancy *(Pike)* - 207
Narcissa "Nina" Estelle[9] *(Pike) (Fernald)* - 279
Oliver - 103
Rhoda Ann[7] *(Pike)* - 123
Sarah *(Clement) (Rowell) (Page)* - 31, 695, 713
Sarah *(Merrill)* - 713
Susanna *(Whittier)* - 31, 695
Thomas - 33
True - 183
Morrison
Mary *(Pike)* - 155
Morrissey
Mary Ruth *(Deschene)* - 599
Morse
(---) *(Pike)* - 129
Abigail *(Parkhurst)* - 54
Anthony - 23
Benjamin R. - 138
Celia F.[8] *(Jordan)* - 169
Dorcas *(Whittmore)* - 305
Dorothy[5] *(Pike)* - 39
Elizabeth A. *(Pike)* - 305
Eunice Cummings[8] *(Pike)* - 138
Heather *(Pike)* - 738
Morse *(cont'd.)*
Jared Asa[13] - 440
John - 305
Joseph H. - 169
Kathryn Elizabeth[13] - 440
Lindsey Anne[13] - 440
Lydia[6] *(Noyes)* - 39
Margaret *(Sullivan)* - 687
Sarah "Sally" *(Noyes) (Pike)* - 135, 235
Sarah[4] *(Pike)* - 23
Stephanie Kathryn[12] *(Pike)* - 440
Timothy - 39
William Elisha - 440
William Elisha[13], II - 440
Morton
Benjamin David[13] - 636
David Preston[12] - 636
Donna Jean *(Sylvester)* - 636
George Preston, Jr. - 636
George Preston, Sr. - 636
Jennifer Lee[13] - 636
Katherine *(Vaughan)* - 636
Leslie *(Waugh)* - 636
Marion Louise[11] *(Pike)* - 635
Rebecca Louise[12] *(Blake)* - 636
Russell Grant[12] - 636
Mosman
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 177
Moss
Dorothea *(Pike)* - 433
Moulton
Adam Harris[12] - 712
Amy Louise[12] *(Wentworth)* - 368
Andrea Ruth *(Ferguson)* - 712
Ashley Lynn Hall[12] - 712
Charles Alan[11] - 712
David John[11] - 712
Elizabeth Louise *(Hammond)* - 712
Emma *(Clark)* - 211
Ethel *(Clemons)* - 367
Herbert - 367
Isabella *(Kimball)* - 367
James A.[8] - 711
James Albion - 367
Moulton *(cont'd.)*
James Allen[11] - 712
James Douglas[12] - 367
Joanne Barbara *(Howe)* - 712
Kassandra Blaise[13] - 368
Krysta Nicole[13] - 368
Laura Packard *(Hall)* - 711
Mabel Theodora[9] *(Marsh)* - 711
Margaret Ethel[12] - 367
Margaret Susan[11] *(Douglas)* - 361, 367
Mary Louise *(Emmons)* - 367
Mehitable *(Bennett)* - 719
Nathan Edwin[12] - 368
Patricia[10] *(Flowers)* - 34, 707, 708, 710, 711
Ralph Waldo[9] - 711
Reuben - 367
Richard Andrew[10] - 711, 712
Robert Hall[10] - 711, 712
Robert James[11] - 712
Samuel Allen[12] - 712
Sandy Margaret *(Harris)* - 712
Santa Ann *(Turner)* - 712
Scott Andrew[11] - 712
Scott Andrew[12], Jr. - 712
Serena *(Eddy)* - 712
Sherman Leslie[11] - 712
Stephanie Annette[12] - 712
Tammy Lynn *(Firth)* - 368
Tory Michael[12] - 712
William Matthew[11] - 712
Mourtgos
Beth Erin[12] - 645
Erik John[12] - 645
Gretchen Leigh[11] *(Pike)* - 644
John Thomas - 644
Mary *(Francisco)* - 644
Scott Michael[12] - 645
Shane William[12] - 645
Thomas - 644
Mowlem
Jill *(Bessey)* - 439
Moxie
Paula *(Pike)* - 637

Moxley
Charles Seth - 710
Dorothy *(Pitman)* - 710
Mabel *(Farnham)* - 710
Moyce
Joseph - 12
Martha *(Goldwire) (Pike)* - 12, 47
Mudge
Adelaide Tapley[11] - 330
Beatrice Tapley[11] - 330
Charles Lawrence[11] - 330
Charles Pike[10] - 329
Eliza Pike[10] - 329
Ellen Josephine[10] *(Brooks)* - 329
Ellen Pike[11] - 330
Ellen[9] *(Pike)* - 261, 328
Ethel May *(Walker)* - 330
Ezra[6], Hon. - 328
Frank Pierce[10] - 329
Frank Pierce[11], Jr. - 330
George Lemuel[11] - 330
Grace W. *(Andrews)* - 329
Hannah Bartlett *(Drew)* - 328
Lemuel D. - 261
Lemuel Drew[7] - 328
Madelyn Valentine *(Davis)* - 330
Mary Barnes[10] *(Curtis)* - 329
Mary L. *(Barnes)* - 328
Nellie *(Gordon)* - 329
Robert Gordon[11] - 330
Robert Gordon[12] - 330
Robert[10] - 329
Ruth Tapley[11] *(Wilson)* - 330
Sarah Adaline *(Tapley)* - 329
Summerby[11] - 330
Walter Gordon[11] - 330
Walter Tapley[12] - 330
William Mackay[8] - 328
Mullenkopf
Dora *(Nedderman)* - 374
Mulliken
Sarah *(Pike)* - 49
Mumns
Ina Margaret *(Barkley)* - 258
Munn
Georgia Sue[13] *(Randall) (Allen)* - 650
Michael - 650
Shannon Marie[14] - 650
Munson
Katherine *(Boddie) (Pike)* - 205
Murar
G.D. *(Pike)* - 353
Murdock
Catherine - 472
Cynthia Jean[13] *(Sylvester)* - 472
Edward Francis - 472
Edward Richard[12] - 472
Hazel Estella[11] *(Upton)* - 472
Kyle David[13] - 473
Linda Anne[13] - 473
Lois[12] - 472
Lorna Noreen *(Lamoreau) (Beaulieu)* - 472
Mary - 472
Theresa *(Lebel)* - 472
William - 472
Murphy
Barbara Ann[12] *(Cafaro) (Russo)* - 618
Clara Gertrude *(Montgomery)* - 679
Debra Susan[11] *(Pike) (Clark) (Baugh)* - 556
Eda Louise[11] *(Pike) (Meurer)* - 618
Edward Eugene[9] - 679
Eileen Montgomery[11] *(Fletcher)* - 21, 676, 678, 679
Gregorie Leo - 556
Harriet Frances *(Pike)* - 270
Robert Eugene[10] - 679
Samantha[8] *(True)* - 679
Thomas - 618
Virginia Marie *(Ahlburn)* - 679
William F. - 618
Murray
Christine *(Lanspery)* - 613
Christopher - 456
Rhonda Marie[13] *(Robinson)* - 456
Muse
Letha *(Ferris)* - 617
Musgrave
Dollie *(Buehler)* - 459
Mussy
Melvins "Molly" *(McLean)* - 557
Myers
Charles Robert, Jr. - 687
Charles Robert[13], III - 687
Diane Grace[12] *(Searfoss)* - 687
John Jay[13] - 687
Virginia *(Tibbitts)* - 630
Myrick
Lorvot *(Loring)* - 341
Naas
Angela Marie[14] - 461
Benedicta Clair *(Belasco)* - 453
Catherine *(Rodenhiser)* - 446
Conrad John[13] - 453
Darrick Hazen[14] - 461
Debra Mary *(Cote)* - 461
Freida Delight[12] - 446
Harriett Roselind[13] *(Astle)* - 452, 460
Harry Whitfield[12] - 446, 451
Hazen Eugene[13] - 452, 461
Helen Belle *(Cameron)* - 452
Jonathan Paul[14] - 462
Linda Louise *(Libby)* - 462
Martin John[13] - 453, 462
Nellie Marion[11] *(Robinson)* - 446
Paul Stephen[13] - 453
Rebecca Jane *(Gould)* - 452
Sherrill Ann[13] *(Pratt) (Wheaton)* - 452, 461
Spurgeon Nepean - 446
Stephen Conrad - 446
Stephen Lewis[14] - 462
Stephen William[12] - 447, 452
Sylvester Darius[12] - 447, 453
Nadeau
Benoit N.M. - 464
Janel Mae[14] - 464

Nadeau *(cont'd.)*
Joseph - 464
Linda Jean[13] *(Leavitt)* - 464
Michael Benoit[14] - 464
Simone *(Fortin)* - 464
Naquin
(Frances) Lorraine[12 & 13] *(Tyler)* - 21, 34, 676, 678-681, 705-709
Arthur Joseph - 681, 709
Francis Jennings *(Davis)* - 681, 709
Ida Alice[10 & 11] *(Hancock)* - 681, 709
Oliver Francis[11 & 12] - 681, 709
Nash
Cynthia *(Pike)* - 426
Nason
(---) *(Cram)* - 708
Harry - 636
John - 135
Mary[8] "Polly" *(Pike)* - 135
Stephen Harry - 636
Stephen Harry[13], Jr. - 636
Vicki Louise[12] *(Loeffler)* - 636
Nazarian
Alice *(Heath)* - 539
Arakel H. - 539
Sarah Lucy *(Pike)* - 538
Nedderman
Alice Marie *(Nordin)* - 374
Channa Rae - 374
Donna Lynn[12] *(Trickey) (Lippincott)* - 366, 374
Dora *(Mullenkopf)* - 374
Linda Elizabeth *(Hussey)* - 374
William Henry - 374
William Henry, Jr. - 374
William Henry, Sr. - 374
William Henry[13], III - 375
Nee
Helen Mary *(Connors)* - 232
Martha - 101
Neilson
Belmont John - 334
Chris[11] - 334
Deborah[11] - 334
Neilson *(cont'd.)*
Evelyn Lavonne[10] *(Pike)* - 334
Gary[11] - 334
Karen[11] - 334
Patricia[11] - 334
Nelson
Aaron Frank[13] - 564
Amy Rebecca[13] - 564
Beverly[13] *(Pike)* - 563
David - 563
Ernest - 646
Jan C.[14] - 563
Jason[14] - 563
Jennifer Carman *(Webb)* - 564
Mary E. *(Brock)* - 564
Melvin L. - 564
Nathan L. - 564
Patricia *(Pike)* - 646
Sonja Scarlett[12] *(Pike) (Elsey)* - 564
Nesmith
George W. - 222
Mary A. *(Parsons)* - 223
Nevers
Esther E. *(Plummer)* - 719
Newell
Grace Laverna *(Carrier)* - 655
Newman
Myrtle A. *(Phillips)* - 703
Nichols
Emma J. *(Jackman)* - 710
G.H. - 719
Nellie *(Bates-Stevens)* - 313
Sarah *(Ferguson)* - 712
Sarah Abigail[3] *(Plummer)* - 719
Nickerson
Dorothy *(Trout)* - 631
George G. - 631
Sandra *(Frost)* - 631
Niver
Linda *(Gibbons)* - 559
Nmi
Celeste *(Pike) (Shockley)* - 612
Noble
Ada A.[9] - 176
Ada Bertha *(Jewel)* - 366
Noble *(cont'd.)*
Arthur - 366
Blanche A.[10] - 176
Edna *(Sterling)* - 751
Grace Lilian *(Trickey)* - 366
Hannah Babb[8] *(Crockett)* - 176
James A.[9] - 176
Laura F.[9] *(McWhotron)* - 176
Lottie E. *(Piper)* - 176
Mary H.[9] - 176
Miss *(Frost)* - 165
Nathan - 165
Nathan K. - 176
Noe
Brandy Lee[12] - 643
James Tyler[12] - 643
Lorna Jean[11] *(Pike)* - 643
Merrile Dean, Jr. - 643
Robert Dean[12] - 643
Nordin
Alice Marie *(Nedderman)* - 374
Clara *(Heinz)* - 374
Rupert - 374
Norris
Rachel *(Thing)* - 69
Nottage
Lauren *(Hogan)* - 230
Norton
Joseph - 120
Miriam[8] *(Pike)* - 120
Nourse
Abbie *(Hill)* - 136
Amy Teresa *(Clark)* - 136
Anne Mathilda[9] - 136
David - 136
David[8], Jr. - 137
Edward Payson[9] - 136
Elizabeth Louise[8] *(Alden)* - 136
Henry Pike[9] - 136
Henry[8] - 136
Jane Elizabeth[9] - 136
Mary Frances[9] *(Mannington)* - 136
Sarah[7] *(Pike)* - 136
Noyes
Alton - 301
Betty *(Dean)* - 39

Noyes *(cont'd.)*
Brenda Lynne[12] *(Curtis)* - 502, 507
Christopher Paul[13] - 507
Clayton Paul - 501
Cynthia *(Mooers)* - 507
Daniel - 41
Edith Blanche[10] *(Pike)* - 238
Ednah *(Adams)* - 54
Elizabeth *(Luke)* - 507
Harriet C.[9] *(Pike)* - 301
Harry K. - 238
Jonathan Daniel[13] - 507
Judith *(Knight) (Pike)* - 41
Judith *(Pike)* - 64
Judith[5] *(Pike)* - 39
Katherine Hope[10] *(Pike)* - 238
Kimber Carroll[12] - 502, 507
Leigh - 418
Louise Agnes[10] *(Pike)* - 418
Lydia[6] *(Morse)* - 39
Lynwood E. - 501
Mary *(French)* - 678, 680
Mary[5] *(Pike)* - 50
Nicholas - 39
Paul Morgan[12] - 502, 507
Person - 235
Ruth *(Pike)* - 98
Ruth Avis[11] *(Morgan)* - 501
Sarah "Sally" *(Morse) (Pike)* - 135, 235
Sarah *(Adams)* - 53
Sharl Elizabeth[13] - 507
Tabatha[8] *(Greenough)* - 39
Timothy[7] - 39
Tristan James[13] - 507
William - 50
William, Jr. - 39

Nutter
Christine Ann[13] - 219
Doris L.[12] - 211
Genevieve Claire[13] - 219
Harriet P.[12] - 211
James H. - 211
James H.[12], Jr. - 211
Joshua - 211
Mary Parson *(Brock)* - 541
Orville - 219

Nutter *(cont'd.)*
Richard Clayton - 219
Rowene Lee[12] *(Gould)* - 219
Shirley - 219
Susan D.[11] *(Pike)* - 211

Nutting
Deborah Lois *(Pike)* - 655
Helen Grace *(Carrier)* - 655
Mary Eliza *(Wood)* - 655
Porter Ebeneizer - 655
Porter Edward - 655

Nybak
Arne Edgar - 244
Christine Elizabeth *(Hill)* - 243
Jenny - 244
Margaret *(Wierick)* - 244
Olaf - 244

Nye
Sandra A. *(Gibbons)* - 559

Nyhan
Daniel - 252
David A. - 252
Mary Elizabeth[14] *(Hebert)* - 252
Rita - 252

O'Brien
Missy Roma *(Davis)* - 663

O'Connell
Agnes Brennan[10] *(Pike)* - 526
Ella *(Shaw)* - 526
Helen Louise[11] - 526
John Edward, Jr. - 526
John Edward, Sr. - 526
Richard Norman[11] - 526
Victoria *(Wallace)* - 526

O'Donnell
(---) - 314
David[14] - 314
Gwendolyn[14] - 314
Liam[14] - 314
Maureen Alice[13] *(Pike)* - 314

O'Leary
Ellen Nora *(Rideout)* - 375

O'Sullivan
Diana Marie[13] *(Cyr)* - 569
Edwin J. - 570

O'Sullivan *(cont'd.)*
Evelyn Jesse *(Coram)* - 569
Jesse Eleanor *(Williamson)* - 570
Kelly - 569
Terence - 569

Oates
Aaron Pressly - 556
Diane Elizabeth[11] *(Pike)* - 556

Ogden
James D. - 302
Mary A.[9] *(Pike)* - 302

Oliver
Sarah *(Crockett)* - 168

Olsen
Les E. - 31, 697, 699

Olwine
Augusta May - 390
Augustus Henry, Jr. - 390
Catherine May *(Barickman)* - 390
Edna W. - 390
Eliz(beth) *(Stevens) (Barickman)* - 389
Emma A. - 390
Kate M. - 390
Richard - 389

Oram
Lillian *(Rumsey)* - 633

Orcutt
Dana Christie Kathan[14] - 650
David - 650
David[14], Jr. - 650
Kathy Joy[14] - 650
Kelly Jean[13] *(Randall)* - 650

Ordway
Sarah Ann *(Pike)* - 174

Orlandella
Maria Michela *(Stigliani)* - 234

Ormsby
Caroline *(Pike)* - 137

Orson
Rosalie *(Tom)* - 232

Osborn
Don Loren[11] - 334
Elijah[5] - 711

Osborn *(cont'd.)*
Jacqueline Kay[11] - 334
Jemima J.[6] *(Carr)* - 711
Kathryn Joyce[11] - 334
Loren Rexford - 334
Margaret[5] *(Green)* - 711
Maxine Ethel[10] *(Pike) (Harvey)* - 334
Osborne
Albert James - 450, 458
Aldea *(Bilodeau)* - 458
Charles - 450
Elizabeth *(Kennedy)* - 450
Evelyn Susan[11] *(Robinson) (Leavitt) (Andrews) (Grant)* - 450
Josephine Olivine *(Leavitt)* - 458
Osgood
Abigail Porter[2] *(Plummer)* - 719
Betty[10] - 281
Clarence - 278
Isaac - 281
James - 719
Jennette[9] *(Pike)* - 204
John - 719
Joseph - 204
Minnie M.[9] *(Pike)* - 278
Sarah *(Carr)* - 706
Sarah[2] *(Plummer)* - 719
Sarah[9] *(Pike)* - 281
Ostad
Thea Elizabeth *(Ostad)* - 431
Ott
Anita *(Willette) (Todd)* - 503
William - 503
Ottoson
Lillie E. *(Lindquist)* - 229
Ouellette
Allain Lucien[13] - 576
Annette Marie *(Jolicoeur)* - 659
Carol Ann[12] *(Pike)* - 658
Edwina Blanche[12] *(Caron)* - 576
Gaetane Nicole[13] *(Gagnon)* - 576, 582
Jaclyn Jo[13] - 659
Jessica Layne[13] - 659
Ouellette *(cont'd.)*
John Baptiste - 659
Jonathan Cameron[13] - 659
Laura *(Groleau)* - 659
Linda Marguerite[13] *(Hammond)* - 576, 583
Mamie Mary *(Martin)* - 594
Michael Raymond - 658
Raymond Lionel - 658
William - 576, 579
Yvonne *(Caron)* - 579
Ouilette
Bernadette Blanche *(Breau)* - 657
Paakkonen
Chanelle Nicole[15] - 233
Christopher Alan[14] - 233
Eugene Edsel - 233
Gene Harold - 233
Glen John[14] - 233
Heidi Ann *(Herbst)* - 233
Helen *(Mikkonen)* - 233
Jay Michael[14] - 233
Linda May[13] *(Gunn)* - 233
Rebecca Ann *(Hinton)* - 233
Scott Thomas[14] - 233
Pabst
Edwina *(Jeter)* - 676
Packard
Lillian[10] *(Pike)* - 331
Roscoe Milliken - 332
Page
Caleb - 135
David P. - 141
John - 631
Louisa[8] *(Pike)* - 135
Mary *(True)* - 119
Mary Patricia *(Pike)* - 631
Nancy *(Pike)* - 133, 221
Onesiphorus, Sr. - 713
Sarah "Sally" Dudley *(Pike)* - 159
Sarah *(Clement) (Morrill) (Rowell)* - 713
Sarah *(Dudley)* - 159
Sarah[8] *(Pike)* - 141
Virginia *(Vandyke)* - 631
William - 159
Paine
Bethuel *(Pike)* - 129
Elizabeth[8] *(Pike)* - 139
Paine *(cont'd.)*
Louise J.[8] *(Pike)* - 138
Theodore - 138
William - 139
Palmer
Abigail *(Colby) (Pike)* - 138
C.L. - 719
Charles E. - 711
Edwin D.[8] - 711
Elizabeth *(Ayers)* - 26
Elizabeth Victoria[3] *(Plummer)* - 719
Elmer T.[8] - 711
George - 719
Martha Angelia[3] *(Plummer)* - 719
Mary Ann *(Charles)* - 739
Ruth *(Adams)* - 54
Sarah M.[7] *(Carr) (Marsh) (Carr)* - 711
Paquet
Angelina A. *(Crepin)* - 117
Henry C. - 117
Malvina Jeanette *(Pike)* - 117
Paradis
(---) - 412
Dawn Elaine[12] - 548
Edmund - 548
Kathleen[12] *(Sumner)* - 412
Kimberly Michelle[12] - 548
Sara Ann[11] *(Pollard)* - 548
Pares
Anna Eliza *(Pike)* - 261
Parker
Amos C. - 204
Barry Michael[13] *(Songer)* - 595
Bernice Hazel[11] *(Pike)* - 594
Beverly Jane *(Liz)* - 596
Beverly Jean[12] *(Cox)* - 594, 595, 654
Catharine Crafts[9] *(Pike)* - 204
Christopher Raymond[13] - 597
Clara *(Saint* Peter) - 594
Cynthia Jill[13] - 596
Dale Gilbert - 594
David Bruce[12] - 595, 596

Parker *(cont'd.)*
David Bruce[13], II - 597
Edith May *(Estabrook)* - 228
Edward - 228
Elizabeth *(Goding)* - 207
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 29
Elizabeth W. *(Chase)* - 320
Erika *(Dsuban)* - 596
Florence "Flossie" *(Wilson)* - 594
Galen Percy[12] - 595
Gilbert Dale[12] - 594, 596
Isaac - 320
Joanne *(Bennett)* - 254
Joseph Gilbert[13] - 596
Mary Ann *(Laramie)* - 595
Mary Harmon *(Pike)* - 320
Mary[2] *(Ayers)* - 26
Mitchell Barry[13] *(Songer)* - 595
Nathan - 26
Percy - 594
Phillip James[14] *(Guay)* - 596
Raymond Allen[12] - 595
Robin Lee[13] - 596
Ruth *(Pike)* - 125
Sandra Lou *(Tatro)* *(Begor)* - 595
Stephanie Lynn *(Barrows)* - 596
Susan *(Snow)* - 228
Zechariah[14] *(Guay)* - 596

Parkhurst
Abigail *(Morse)* - 54
Abigail *(Pike)* - 54
John - 54

Parkman
Mary *(Robbins)* - 186

Parmeter
Elizabeth Lee[13] - 637
Marcia Alice[12] *(Loeffler)* - 637
William - 637

Parrish
Jane *(Pike)* - 241

Parson
Martha *(Edmunds)* - 417

Parsons
Annie *(Flewelling)* - 40
Annie *(Webber)* - 40

Parsons *(cont'd.)*
Benjamin F. - 223
Catherine[10] *(Greenough)* - 39
E. Wally - 39
Edwin[11] - 39
Elmer "Wally" Wallace[13], Jr. - 40
Elmer Wallace[12], Sr. - 40
Frank Nesmith - 223
Gladys *(Wienhold)* - 40
Helen Elizabeth[10] *(Pike)* - 223
Mary A. *(Nesmith)* - 223
Peter P. - 39

Patch
Susannah *(Wight)* - 716

Patten
Sara H. *(Twiss)* - 130

Patterson
Betsey[3] *(Richardson)* - 716
Catherine Hope *(Pike)* - 755
James - 716
John - 755
John Wesley - 742
Mabel Edith[12] *(Miller)* - 742

Paul
Mary *(Hanson)* - 731
Steven - 509
Susan Rae[13] *(Kirchner)* *(Skidgel)* - 509

Pavlik
Kathy Jo *(Mahaffy)* - 563

Paxton
Ella Frances *(Pike)* - 331
Sarah Petiit *(Burke)* - 331
William - 331

Payne
Luthera B. *(Pike)* - 282
Stella *(Pike)* - 632

Peabody
Aaron - 132
Abigail *(Towne)* *(Perley)* - 43, 55
Hannah[8] *(Pike)* - 132
Samuel - 132
Susannah *(Hobbs)* - 132

Pearce
Cynthia Caroline *(Twiss)* - 741
Margaret *(Gray)* - 741
William - 741

Pearl
Bernard - 631

Pearson
Kendall, Capt. - 39
Lydia[5] *(Pike)* *(Jacques)* - 39
Mamie *(Rix)* *(Pike)* - 239
Obadiah - 119
Robert H. - 239
Sally *(Harrison)* - 239
Sally[7] *(Pike)* - 119
Sara *(Pike)* - 98

Pease
Arthur[12] - 736
Carol[12] - 736
Charles Harris[8] - 736
Clarence Harris[11] - 736
Dolly *(Boynton)* *(Briggs)* - 100
Edith *(Huffmaster)* - 736
Eliphalet[7] - 99
Everett Wilfred[11] - 100, 736
Hannah[8] - 100
Ida *(---)* - 736
Ida Etta *(Sanders)* *(Daswell)* *(Berry)* - 736
Inez Marie *(Anderson)* - 736
John[7] - 100
Judith Evelyn[12] *(Joyce)* - 736, 737
June *(McPherrin)* - 736
Leroy Sanders[10] - 736
Linda Edith[12] *(Bowen)* - 736, 737
Lydia *(Grant)* *(Thompson)* - 99, 734
Marion[12] - 736
Mark[7] - 100, 736
Mark[9] - 736
Mark[9], III - 734
Mary "Mercy" *(Phoenix)* - 100
Mary *(Cole)* - 734
Mary *(Lord)* - 99
Mary Ella[10] *(Keniston)* - 735
Mary F. *(Snow)* - 100
Mary[6] *(Pike)* - 99
Mary[7] *(Hyde)* - 100
Nancy *(Barker)* - 100, 736
Nancy[7] *(Clark)* - 100
Nathaniel[6] - 99

Pease *(cont'd.)*
Phoebe *(Sanborn)* - 99
Polly *(Pike)* - 99
Rachel *(Cole) (Stanchfield)* - 735
Rebecca Brown *(Kimball)* - 736
Rhoda *(Allen) (Sawtelle)* - 100, 736
Sarah "Sally" *(Johnson)* - 99, 734
Sarah *(Barker)* - 100, 736
Sharon[12] - 736
Simeon[7], Squire - 99
Stephen[7], Capt. - 99, 734
Stephen[8], Jr. - 734
Susan Gail[12] *(Royal)* - 736, 737
Vander[12] - 736
Velma *(Leathers)* - 736
Peaslee
Benjamin W. - 138
Hepzibah[8] *(Pike)* - 138
Peck
Abigail Sawtelle[9] *(Pike)* - 214
Alice May[10] - 214
Bela A. - 214
Evelyn *(Pike)* - 355
Ida Francena[10] *(Lambert)* - 214
Peck *(cont'd.)*
Sarah "Sally" *(Twiss)* - 741
Serena Estelle[10] *(Heaton)* - 214
Pedersen
Dorothy Elaine *(Lanspery)* - 615
Olena *(Edwardsen)* - 615
Theodore - 615
Pedrotty
Charles Allen - 481
Gayle Ann[13] *(Staples)* - 481
Helen *(Smith)* - 481
Kyle Thomas[14] - 481
Lauren Theresa[14] - 481
Thomas Carey - 481
Pelkey
Delores *(Elliott)* - 593
Richard - 593
Sherry Lynn *(Sands)* - 593
Pelletier
Anne *(Ringuette)* - 572
Celina Marie *(Pike)* - 440
Emilie *(Belanger)* - 572
Francine Emilie *(Cyr)* - 572
Gerald - 572
Pierre - 572
Vital - 440
Pendexter
Mary *(Pike)* - 157
Nancy Trafton[8] *(Pike)* - 157
Samuel, Jr., Rev. - 157
Penniman
Bridget *(Blodgett)* - 209
Francis - 700
Grace E. *(Pike)* - 124
Levina *(Pike)* - 209
Marion *(Fossett)* - 700
Nathan - 209
Rebecca *(Cutts)* - 700
Pepper
Lucy *(Hamer)* - 284
Percival
Janice *(Sanborn)* - 347
Perkens
Abraham - 46
Eleanor *(Pike)* - 46, 59, 62
James - 46
Mehitable *(Pike)* - 62, 98
Perkins
(---) *(Trickey)* - 366
Benjamin[8] - 702
Dolores *(Lariviere)* - 78
Eliza Brownel *(Pike)* - 141
George - 237
Hannah *(Fuller)* - 203
John - 688
Judith - 688
Louisa[10] *(Pike)* - 237
Lucy[8] - 702
Mary *(Bradbury)* - 21, 30, 31, 677, 680, 688, 697
Mary[7] *(Stockman)* - 702
Meribah F. *(Hoit)* - 213, 214
Samuel - 702
Sarah[8] - 702
Perley
Abigail *(Gould) (Pike)* - 55
Abigail *(Towne) (Peabody)* - 43, 55
Lois *(Pike)* - 43, 55
Thomas - 43, 55
Perry
Elaine *(Bowzer)* - 632
Rose M. *(Pike)* - 601
Sarah *(Pike)* - 113
Peters
Benjamin - 125
Mary F.[7] *(Pike)* - 125
Petersen
Ida Elise *(Pike)* - 418
Petito
Andrew - 248
Charlotte[12] *(Adams)* - 248
Pettengill
Anna *(Pike)* - 122
Joseph - 122
Mary *(Adams)* - 53
Mary *(Pike)* - 122, 182
Rhoda *(Smith)* - 122
Phelps
Clarissa *(Pike)* - 136
Daniel - 131
Mary[8] *(Pike)* - 131
Philbrick
Aaron Damien[13] - 654
Bertha *(Dumond)* - 653
Bradi Lynn[14] - 459
David James - 653
Earl Kenneth - 653
Gary W., Jr. - 459
Gary W., Sr. - 459
Joan - 459
Karla Mae[12] *(Pike)* - 653
Marlene Irene[13] *(Leavitt)* - 459
Trista Charis[13] - 654
Phildrick
Ida *(Ayer)* - 372
Phillips
Albert V. - 482
Alton Burl - 373
Bonita Hope *(Faulkner)* - 373
Callie *(Winders)* - 463
Carrie Ann[10] *(Phipps)* - 703
Charles Lee - 463
Diann Eileen *(Becker)* - 373
Dini Burl - 373
Don B. - 373
Elizabeth Marie[14] - 482

Phillips *(cont'd.)*
Ephraim - 29
Eric Matthew[14] - 482
Frank Edwin - 463
Frank Elmo - 703
Geraldine *(West)* - 373
Gordon Elmo[11] - 703
Hannah *(Pike)* - 57
Jacqueline Nicole - 373
Janet Lee[13] *(Robinson)* - 463
Jason Frank[14] - 463
Jean Louise[12] *(Graham) (Vedoe)* - 31, 701, 703
Jessica Hope *(Hendrick)* - 373
Jill Patricia[13] *(Staples)* - 482
Joanna *(Lawrence)* - 674
Josephine Hyman *(Pike)* - 332
Mary *(Hunt) (Pike)* - 29
Myrtle A. *(Newman)* - 703
Nancy *(Matthews)* - 482
Perry Douglas - 482

Phillipson
Katherine Ann *(Lippincott)* - 374

Phipps
Carrie Ann[10] *(Phillips)* - 703
Clarissa[8] *(Stockman)* - 703
John Edwin[9] - 703
John S. - 703
Lydia C. *(Hodgkins)* - 703

Phoenix
Mary "Mercy" *(Pease)* - 100
Mercy *(Mitchell)* - 100
William - 100

Piazza
Michelle Ann *(Walters)* - 624

Picard
Gertrude *(Caron)* - 577
Philippe - 577

Piche
Dorothy Lee *(Daigle) (Pike)* - 554

Pickering
James Farrington - 137
Sarah[8] *(Pike)* - 137

Pierce
Betsey *(Mann)* - 717
Daniel - 32
Dorothy[3] *(Pike) (Light)* - 32
Eliza *(Hall)* - 32
Elizabeth *(Genish) (Wade)* - 32
George Albert - 142
Jeanne *(Pike)* - 547
Joshua - 13, 32
Joshua[4], Jr. - 32
Louisa Tenney[8] *(Pike)* - 142
Sarah - 32
Sarah *(Arnold)* - 116
Sarah[4] *(Broadstreet) (Sargent)* - 32
Sophronia *(Pike) (Gates)* - 114

Piers
Carrie *(Whitehouse) (Pike)* - 509
William Arthur - 509

Pierson
P. *(Downer)* - 88

Pike
"Edwin" Bertram[10] - 238, 239
(---) *(Morse)* - 129
(---) *(Saybury)* - 69
(Geneva) "Jeanne" Maude[12] *(Batchelder) (Bennett)* - 249
(Josephine) Ruth[11] *(Edick)* - 433, 566
(Norman) Neal[10] - 14, 38, 63, 420, 549
(Richard) Stanley[11] - 351, 352
Abbey *(Wood)* - 73
Abbie *(J---)* - 343
Abbie Luella[9] *(Staples)* - 285
Abbie P.[8] *(Hoffman)* - 171, 304
Abbie S.[9] *(Smith)* - 302
Abbie Venning *(Brown) (Somers)* - 466
Abby *(---)* - 163
Abigail "Abby" Moulton[9] *(Coffin)* - 309

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Abigail *(Colby) (Palmer)* - 138
Abigail *(Comstock)* - 755
Abigail *(Hildreth)* - 131
Abigail *(Moody)* - 50
Abigail *(Parkhurst)* - 54
Abigail *(Perley) (Gould)* - 55
Abigail *(Pottle)* - 170
Abigail *(Ripley)* - 105
Abigail *(Sawtell)* - 132
Abigail *(Small) (Black)* - 285
Abigail *(Small) (Boothby)* - 159
Abigail Atkinson *(Freeman)* - 266
Abigail Sawtelle[9] *(Peck)* - 214
Abigail[4] - 35, 36
Abigail[5] - 43
Abigail[6] *(Chase)* - 55
Abigail[6] *(Hall)* - 56
Abigail[6] *(Hilton)* - 60
Abigail[7] *(Bradley)* - 89
Abigail[8] - 138
Abigail[8] *(Holt)* - 130
Abigail[8] *(Law)* - 132
Abigail[9] - 213
Achsah Knox[8] - 162
Ada *(Campbell)* - 207
Ada *(Robertson)* - 535
Ada Blanche[10] *(Wilson)* - 328
Ada Estella[10] *(Wehrle)* - 335
Ada Etta[8] *(Goodwin)* - 124
Ada Mae *(Bishop)* - 81
Adaline Augusta *(Millett)* - 179
Addie *(---)* - 305
Addie A. *(Miner)* - 238
Addie Augusta[8] *(Andrews)* - 180, 307, 308
Addie C.[9] *(Edgerly)* - 116
Addie Evelyn[10] *(Upton)* - 73, 375, 470
Addie Florence[10] *(Dodd)* - 238
Addie R. *(Rollins)* - 408
Adelaide *(Harlow)* - 351
Adelia[9] *(Marshall)* - 221

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Adeline Gordon[8] *(Clayton)* - 197
Adeline[8] - 141
Adeline[9] *(Tuttle)* - 204
Adeliza Minerva[8] *(Fiske)* - 142
Adin M.[9] - 256
Adna D.[9] - 300
Adriene Ann[13] - 671
Agganesie Kay *(Diehl) (Davis)* - 663
Agnes Andrews[10] *(Purington)* - 415
Agnes Beatrice[10] *(Lowe)* - 411
Agnes Brennan[10] *(O'Connell)* - 397, 526
Alanson James[11] - 248
Albert Chester[10] - 425, 426
Albert Cyril[9] - 300
Albert E.[9] - 305
Albert F.[10] - 404
Albert Gallatin[8] - 163
Albert Gordon[11] - 418
Albert Holden[9] - 262
Albert Luther Farrar[8] - 180, 308
Albert[10], II - 332
Albert[11] - 483
Albert[11], III - 332
Albert[8], Gen. - 57, 141, 261
Albert[9], Jr. - 261
Albion Brasbree[8] - 160
Albion Davis[9] - 319
Alden[9] - 305
Aldora Belle *(Dunham)* - 300
Alettina Philena[8] - 141
Alexa Celeste *(Black)* - 565
Alexander[13] - 669
Alexander[9] - 318
Alfred Washington[8] - 142, 266
Alfred Washington[9] - 266
Alger Wayland[9] - 319
Alice *(Horn) (Waterhouse)* - 259
Alice Caroline *(Berry)* - 541
Alice E. *(Hutchins)* - 312

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Alice Gertrude *(Porter)* - 311
Alice Marion *(Brock)* - 541, 636
Alice Melissa *(Mingus)* - 327
Alice[10] - 309
Alice[10] *(Leonard) (Brock)* - 116
Alice[7] - 123
Alice[8] - 95, 183
Allaire[11] - 280
Allen - 14, 28
Allen Raymond[11] - 483, 590
Allison Lee[12] - 644
Alma E. *(Annis)* - 211
Alma Loring[10] - 338
Almira *(Lyford)* - 731
Almira *(Warner)* - 134
Almira S.[9] - 300
Almira[7] *(Hall)* - 114, 180
Almira[8] *(West)* - 157
Alonzo Franklin[9] - 236, 237
Alphus Justus[8], Rev. - 141
Alvah Mcq. - 213
Alvin D.[11] - 211
Alvin[8] - 71
Amanda Dolly[8] *(Clifford)* - 142
Amanda Elizabeth *(Stone)* - 279
Amanda Jane *(Mingus)* - 325
Amanda Jean[15] - 213
Amanda Jill[13] - 660
Amanda M. *(Hall)* - 275, 342
Amanda M.[9] *(Whittemore)* - 221
Amasa[11] - 509
Amber Lynne[13 & 14] - 599, 654
Amber Marie[13] - 655
Amelia G. *(Willey)* - 139
Amelia Rosetta[10] - 272
Amie Lynn[13] - 655
Amineh A. *(Walker)* - 208
Amos Francis[14] - 212
Amos Francis[15], Jr. - 213
Amos Fred[13] - 212

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Amos M.[10] - 210
Amos W.[8] - 140, 259
Amy Gertrude[10] - 214
Amy[11] - 509
Anderson Fenton[9] - 275
Anderson Gage[8] - 154, 274
Anderson Victor[9] - 272
Andrea[13] - 667
Andrew J.[8] - 115
Andrew J.[9] - 256
Andrew Jerome[13] - 665
Angeline[8] *(Burnham)* - 155
Angelique Charisma[13] - 664
Ann *(Condon)* - 648
Ann *(Snow)* - 756
Ann B. *(Knowlton)* - 179
Ann Clara[10] *(Hoard)* - 327
Ann Crafts[9] *(Bryant)* - 204
Ann Eliz *(Hull)* - 272
Ann Jeffers *(Crafts)* - 129, 203
Anne Letitia[11] *(Puffer)* - 540, 630
Ann Llewellyn[10] *(Fowle)* - 66, 124, 125
Ann Louise *(Grover)* - 417
Ann Maria[9] - 209
Ann[2] "Hannah" *(Fiske)* - 1, 20
Ann[5] "Hannah" *(Hilton)* - 46
Ann[8] - 141
Ann[9] - 203
Anna *(Carr)* - 56, 89
Anna *(Pettengill)* - 122
Anna *(Woodcock)* - 204
Anna B. *(Shattuck)* - 180
Anna Eliza *(Pares)* - 261
Anna Gertrude[9] *(Kendall)* - 182
Anna L. *(Hayes)* - 415
Anna Maria[9] - 271
Anna Mary[10] *(Cassidy)* - 420, 552
Anna Mary[8] *(Field)* - 139
Anna Ray[10] - 238
Anna[8] *(Trask)* - 134
Annabell *(Bresett)* - 560
Anne *(Bennett)* - 65
Anne Margaret[12] *(Tay)* - 623

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Anne Pettengill[7] *(Currier)* - 123, 738
Anne Rose *(Vining)* - 747
Anne[5] *(French)* - 51
Annie *(Crane)* - 319
Annie *(Van Horn)* - 525
Annie Burpee[10] *(Jacobs) (Lawson)* - 376, 473
Annie E. *(Hansell)* - 214
Annie Isadore *(Van Horn)* - 396
Annie Louise *(Maney)* - 326
Annie Mary *(Haskell)* - 318
Annie Mary[9] *(Sanborn) (Taylor)* - 318
Annie Nellie[11] *(Cyr)* - 441, 567
Annie P.[9] *(Stokes)* - 301
Annie Shepherd[8] - 191
Annie[10] - 301
Archie Florence[10] - 239
Arethusa Elizabeth[8] *(Andrews)* - 141
Arlene Lavinia[11] *(Gunn)* - 225, 226
Arlo[12] - 639
Arnold Raymond[11] - 76
Arthur Eugene[12] - 589, 648
Arthur F.[11] - 224
Arthur Gilbert[9] - 300, 408
Arthur Livermore[10] - 247
Arthur Livermore[8] - 136, 247
Arthur P.[9] - 255
Arthur Thorndike[10] - 408, 538
Arthur Thorndike[11], Jr. - 539
Arthur Wilbur Vatelle[10] - 337, 432
Arthur[10] - 309
Arvilla L.[9] - 255
Arvilla[8] - 174
Arville[9] - 174
Asa M.[7] - 125
Asa Osgood[10] - 344, 436
Asa Osgood[11], III - 438, 439
Asa Osgood[12], IV - 439
Asa Osgood[8] - 155, 276

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Asenath *(Ayer) (Small)* - 159
Asenath *(Hill)* - 105
Asher[9] - 208
Ashley Berry[11] - 353, 541, 634
Ashley Elana[13] - 660
Ashley Mannette[13] - 672
Ashley Wayne[12] - 634, 667
Athie Florence[10] - 238
Augusta *(Goding)* - 129, 207
Augusta M. *(White)* - 182
Augusta White[9] *(Pollard)* - 214
Augustus H.[8] - 301
Augustus Herbert[10] - 224
Augustus M.[8] - 171
Austin Franklin[9] - 133, 221, 222
Avis Marie[11] *(Brawn)* - 509
Azola[10] *(Edwards)* - 416
Barbara Alice[11] *(Ibach)* - 354
Barbara Ann[10] - 193
Barbara Ann[12] *(Poirier) (Wood)* - 82
Barbara Ann[13] *(Butler)* - 648
Barbara Doris *(Morgan)* - 585
Barbara Jean *(Pulk)* - 667
Barbara Jean[11] *(Cushing)* - 542
Barbara Jean[12] *(Smith)* - 563
Barbara Jean[13] - 663
Barbara Louise[12] *(Harvey) (Dix)* - 363, 370
Barbara M.[11] *(Prinn)* - 355
Barbara May *(Gove)* - 249
Barbie Dawn[13] - 651
Bart Leander[12] - 599, 600, 654
Bart Leander[13], Jr. - 654
Bart Leander[14], Jr. - 599
Baxter Payson[8] - 142
Beatrice *(Farnum)* - 632
Beatrice Arnold *(Brown)* - 551
Beatrice Bowles[9] - 193
Becky *(Chapman)* - 652

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Bella S.[9] - 255
Belle R. *(Barnett)* - 139
Ben Dasha[9] - 261
Benjamin - 756
Benjamin F.[8] - 139
Benjamin Flavius[8] - 141
Benjamin Franklin[8] - 137
Benjamin Marston[12] - 644
Benjamin[4] - 24
Benjamin[5] - 48
Benjamin[6] - 54, 57, 63, 85, 94, 117
Benjamin[7] - 85, 92, 119, 130, 141
Benjamin[7], Jr. - 94, 118, 141
Benjamin[8] - 129, 130
Benjamin[8], Jr. - 141
Bennett Brasbree[8] - 161, 285
Bennett[6] - 60, 102
Bennett[7], Esq. - 104, 160
Bennett[8], II - 163
Bennett[9] - 163, 285
Bennie Frank[11] - 483, 603
Bernice Elizabeth[10] *(Masterman) (Denault)* - 737
Bernice Emma[13] - 212
Bernice Hazel[11] *(Parker)* - 483, 594
Bert Edward[12] - 600
Bertha *(Sears)* - 433
Bertha *(Sutton)* - 282
Bertha C.[10] *(Dexter)* - 116
Bertha Eveline[9] *(Sawtelle) (Douglas)* - 282, 283, 361
Bertha F. *(Sherer) (Brown)* - 349
Bertha M.[10] *(Merrill)* - 255
Bertha[10] *(Burditt)* - 282
Bessie Lillian[10] *(McWethy)* - 337
Bessie[9] - 163
Beth Ann[12] - 640
Bethiah (or Mathiah)[8] *(Donham/Dunham)* - 174
Bethuel *(Paine)* - 129
Betsey *(Farrington)* - 129
Betsey *(Pinkham)* - 115
Betsey *(Rogers)* - 140

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Betsey *(Wallingford)* - 139
Betsey[6] *(Hanson)* - 730, 731
Betsey[7] - 730
Betsey[7] *(Knowlton)* - 88
Betsey[8] *(Hazelton) (Upham)* - 130
Betsey[8] *(Reed)* - 132
Betsey[8] *(Wilkinson)* - 138
Betsy *(Pike)* - 70
Betsy *(Snow)* - 105
Betsy F.[8] - 115
Betsy Stone[8] - 181
Betsy[6] *(Roberts)* - 56
Betty *(Couch)* - 561
Betty Jane[11] - 428
Betty[6] - 65, 730
Betty[7] "Betsy" *(Tilton)* - 118
Beverly Hial[13] *(Lyon) (Johnecheck)* - 82
Beverly Rae[12] *(Clark)* - 639, 672
Beverly[13] *(Nelson)* - 563
Bion Moses[8] - 198, 319
Bion W.[10] - 237
Blanche Hazel[10] *(Morgan)* - 376, 496
Blanche Lenore *(Garrett)* - 333
Blanche Lillian[11] *(Bartlett)* - 483, 607
Bobbie Joe[13] - 651
Bradford Wayne[12] - 635, 671
Brandon James[14] - 251
Bray Sun[13] - 665
Bret Edward[12] - 654
Brian Adams[11] - 556, 646
Bruce Alexander[12] - 634, 668
Bruce Kevin[11] - 556, 645
Bruce[11] - 549
Burns H.[9] - 255
Burton[12] - 248
Burwell Edward[10] - 420, 553
Burwell Edward[11], Jr. - 553, 641
Byrde Eva[10] *(Smith)* - 326
Caleb - 738
Caleb Cushing[9] - 309

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Caleb[5] - 49, 50
Caleb[6] - 64, 65
Caleb[7] - 118, 119, 122, 182
Caleb[8] - 182
Calvin Farrar[7] - 114
Calvin[9] - 214
Carl Everett[11] - 542, 638
Carl[10] - 81
Carla Jo[13] - 82
Carlton Maxwell[9] - 319
Carol "Jane"[12] *(Bennett)* - 639
Carol *(---)* - 313, 549
Carol Ann[12] *(Ouellette)* - 603, 658
Carol Elizabeth[12] *(Doane)* - 737
Carol Faith *(Strong)* - 665
Caroline *(Ormsby)* - 137
Caroline *(White)* - 222
Caroline E.[8] *(Kendrick)* - 137
Caroline Elizabeth *(Thompson)* - 345
Caroline Frances[10] *(Burleigh)* - 223
Caroline M. *(Rideout)* - 375
Caroline Matilda[8] - 167
Caroline[7] - 107
Caroline[9] - 208
Carolyn Elaine Nelson[11] - 334
Carrie *(Marvin)* - 224
Carrie *(Piers) (Whitehouse)* - 509
Carrie A.[8] *(Roberts)* - 171
Carrie Mabel[10] - 326
Carrie T.[9] *(Sherman)* - 737
Carroll Ervin[10] - 284
Carroll Merrill[9] - 164
Cary[10] - 309
Caryn[12] - 548
Cassius Warren[9] - 277, 343
Catharine Crafts[9] *(Parker)* - 204
Catherine *(Riggs)* - 270
Catherine Ann[11] *(Seveland)* - 194
Catherine Augusta *(Tolan)* - 664
Catherine B.[8] *(Pullen)* - 178

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Catherine Hope *(Patterson)* - 755
Catherine Marie[12] - 117
Catherine R. *(Holmes)* - 139
Catherine[10] *(Hayes)* - 344
Catherine[8] - 154
Catherine[9] - 270
Cecile *(Bosse)* - 583
Celeste *(Nmi) (Shockley)* - 612
Celia *(Weston)* - 106
Celia Ann[8] *(Sampson)* - 164, 294
Celia Viola[10] *(Marshall)* - 410
Celia[7] - 106
Celina Marie *(Pelletier)* - 440
Celita Sadie *(Stebens)* - 336
Charity *(Trafton)* - 156
Charlene *(Chartier)* - 648
Charlene Marie[12] *(Randall) (Chapman)* - 589, 649
Charles A.[9] - 256
Charles Alvin[9] - 286, 358
Charles Boutelle[10] - 376, 512
Charles Brewer[8] - 124
Charles Courtney[11] - 546
Charles Davis[9] - 124
Charles E.[9] - 80, 98
Charles Edward[7] - 191
Charles Edward[8] - 161
Charles Eliot[8] - 191
Charles Franklin[8] - 178
Charles G.[8] - 197
Charles Gordon[13] - 665
Charles H.[8] - 106
Charles H.[9] - 300, 407
Charles Henry[10] - 416, 546
Charles Howland[9] - 192
Charles J.[9] - 255
Charles Lewis[11] - 360
Charles Lewis[9] - 271
Charles Mace[8] - 183, 317
Charles Mace[9] - 318, 418
Charles Mark[10] - 419, 547
Charles Marshall[8] - 179
Charles Maurice[11] - 483, 589

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Charles Maurice[12], Jr. - 589, 651
Charles Maurice[13], III - 651
Charles O.[9] - 177
Charles Olsen[10] - 418
Charles R.[7] - 122, 197
Charles Reed[9] - 258, 327
Charles Sidney[11] - 547
Charles Sidney[9] - 261
Charles W.[10] - 210
Charles W.[9] - 256
Charles Warrington[10] - 325, 427
Charles Wesley[10] - 408
Charles William[8] - 163, 285
Charles[11] - 418, 548
Charles[4] - 29
Charles[6] - 65
Charles[7] - 92, 113, 121, 124, 177
Charles[8] - 124, 140, 174, 305
Charles[8], Jr. - 178
Charles[9] - 275, 282
Charlotte *(Blodgett)* - 134
Charlotte *(Hickok)* - 133
Charlotte *(Knowles) (Curtis)* - 286
Charlotte Kimball[10] *(Lowell)* - 344
Charlotte Otis *(Grosvenor)* - 184
Charlotte T. *(Wyman)* - 80
Charlotte[10] - 419
Charlotte[9] - 192
Cheryl Ann *(Judkins)* - 658
Cheryle Lee[11] *(Lee) (Bowen)* - 553, 641
Chester Lincoln[8] - 198, 323
Chris Jean[12] - 547
Christine *(---)* - 247
Christopher - 755
Christopher Bradford[13] - 439
Christopher Columbus[9] - 214
Christopher Lee[12] - 604, 660

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Christopher Michael[13] - 670
Christopher[12] - 548
Christopher[7] - 121
Cindy Dawn[13] - 663
Cindy Lee[11] *(Michaud)* - 552
Clara Alice *(Merritt)* - 375
Clara Jane *(Bragg)* - 326
Clara N.[9] - 282
Clara Patience[9] *(Snow)* - 279
Clarence - 71
Clarence Arden[11] - 429
Clarence Barnard[9] - 307
Clarence M.[10] - 326, 429
Clarence[11] - 247
Clarence[9] - 262
Clarence[9], Rev. - 278, 345
Clarissa *(Phelps)* - 136
Clarissa Frances[9] - 271
Clarissa Harlow *(Brown)* - 142
Clarissa[7] *(Beal)* - 114, 181
Clarissa[8] *(Harrison)* - 144, 266, 270
Clay Adam[13] - 667
Clayton[10], Major - 344
Clifford Henry[10] - 398, 534
Clifford Llewellyn[9], Dr. - 38, 67, 73, 74, 715 717, 720
Clifford Mark[12] - 638, 671
Clifton C.[10] - 210
Clifton Mitchell[10] - 421, 554
Clinton True[10] - 420, 552
Clinton True[11], Jr. - 552, 641
Clinton True[9] - 318
Cody Daniel[13] - 738
Connie *(Christiansen)* - 355
Constance Ann *(Kann)* - 755
Constance Harrison[11] *(Hill)* - 241, 242
Cora Flaville[3] *(Plummer)* - 74, 718, 720
Cora Lusanna *(Hubbard)* - 358
Cornelia *(Rushton)* - 350

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Cornelius Stone[9] - 207
Craig Matthew[12] - 638, 671
Craig[12] - 548
Cynthia *(Nash)* - 426
Cynthia B. *(Cook)* - 115
Cynthia Howland[10] *(Ealy)* - 193
Cynthia[7] *(Pike)* - 123
Dale Cio[12] - 611, 663
Dalice[11] *(Rumsey)* - 541, 633
Dana Gerry[12] - 589, 652
Dana Marston[11] - 555, 644
Dana[12] - 547
Daniel Alexander[12] - 644
Daniel Evan[13] - 672
Daniel Garret[11] - 194
Daniel Page[8] - 160
Daniel W.[8] - 174
Daniel[5] - 43
Daniel[6] - 48, 54, 85
Daniel[6], Capt. - 56, 89
Daniel[7] - 86, 95, 134
Daniel[8] - 132, 135, 136, 138, 139
Daniel[9] - 174
Darius F.[8] - 171, 302
Darius R.[8] - 171
David - 101
David C.[9] - 208
David Christopher[12] - 623
David Clayton[11] - 556, 645
David Copeland[8] - 158, 280
David Ernest[11] - 353
David Wedgewood[7] - 125
David[7] - 122
David[8] - 130
Deann Marie[13] - 651
Debbie *(Sidaway)* - 418
Deborah *(Adams)* - 140
Deborah *(Davis)* - 115
Deborah *(Welch) (Lane)* - 671
Deborah Lois *(Nutting)* - 655
Deborah Marie *(Howard)* - 672
Deborah[11] *(Milliken)* - 241, 242
Deborah[12] *(Cashman)* - 737

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Debra Susan[11] *(Murphy) (Clark) (Baugh)* - 556
Delbert[12] - 639
Delia *(Maynard)* - 282
Delia *(Woodbury)* - 88
Delia Woodbury[8] *(Bean)* - 138
Delores Betty Mae *(Hall)* - 362
Delphina[9] - 174
Dennis Michael[12] - 601, 655
Dennis Boutell[12] - 611, 664
Dennis Wayne[11] - 546
Dennis[9] - 306, 415
Devon Ann[12] - 631
Diana *(Clark)* - 198, 199
Diana Lee[13] - 671
Diane *(Kennedy)* - 755
Diane Elizabeth[11] *(Oates)* - 556
Diane Jane *(Valente) (Coffey)* - 667
Dinah Rosanne[13] - 662
Dolly M.[8] *(Stearns)* - 156
Dolly Morrill[7] *(Steele) (Adams) (Batchelder)* - 104
Dolly[7] - 113
Dolores[13] *(McCready)* - 313
Dominic Michael[11] - 553
Donald Edwin[11] - 541, 632
Donald Edwin[12], Jr. - 633, 666
Donald Edwin[13], III - 667
Donald[10] - 307
Donald[11] - 548
Donald[11], Jr. - 307
Donna *(McInnis)* - 328
Donna Jean *(Busby)* - 194
Donna L.[10] *(Moore)* - 224
Donna Lee[11] *(Sprague) (Lahr)* - 553, 642
Donna Marie *(Merullo)* - 657
Donna Rae[14] - 212
Donna[11] *(Bradford)* - 426
Dora *(Donelle)* - 648
Dora Bayley[8] - 160
Dora Eleanor[11] - 76
Dora Lillian[10] - 284

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Dorcas *(Plummer)* - 95
Dorcas Amanda[9] - 287, *(see also Mary "Amanda Dorcas Pike[8]")* 290
Dorcas F. *(Houghton)* - 120
Doreen *(Curtis)* - 651
Doreen Millicent *(Mail)* - 609
Doris Diana[9] *(White)* - 323
Doris Mary *(Harwood)* - 439
Doris Ruth *(Maxim)* - 554
Dorothea *(Dunne)* - 117
Dorothea *(Moss)* - 433
Dorothy "Dolly" *(Morrill)* - 103
Dorothy "Dolly"[7] *(Gilman)* - 730, 732
Dorothy *(Day)* - 677
Dorothy *(Morey)* - 248
Dorothy *(Rogers)* - 548
Dorothy *(Tenney)* - 57, 94
Dorothy *(Thurston)* - 61
Dorothy *(Tilbury)* - 548
Dorothy *(Woodsom)* - 353
Dorothy B. *(Givens)* - 81
Dorothy Carolyn[10] *(Smith)* - 356
Dorothy Day - 1
Dorothy Lee *(Piche) (Daigle)* - 554
Dorothy Lorraine *(Fredette) (Fontes)* - 362
Dorothy Marie *(Wentworth)* - 117
Dorothy Mary[12] *(Burke)* - 117
Dorothy[2] *(Hendrick)* - 1, 19
Dorothy[3] *(Pierce) (Light)* - 12, 32
Dorothy[4] *(Brown)* - 38
Dorothy[5] *(Morse)* - 39
Dorothy[6] - 66, 730
Douglas Parker[8] - 80
Drury[8] - 135, 136, 254
Drusilla *(Hodge)* - 115
Dudley[6] - 61, 106
Dudley[7] - 115
Dudley[8] - 167, 301
Earl Clifford[11] - 542, 638

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Earline[12] - 211
Eben Barker[7] - 102
Eben Francis[10] - 410, 541
Ebenezer F.[8] - 134
Ebenezer S.[7] - 115
Eber[8] - 134
Eda Louise[11] *(Murphy) (Meurer)* - 535, 618
Edgar Wallace[8] - 191
Edgar[7] - 121
Edison Collins[9] - 275
Edith *(---)* - 81
Edith Blanche[10] *(Hansen)* - 333
Edith Blanche[10] *(Noyes)* - 238
Edith C. *(Clark)* - 211
Edith Elizabeth *(Sargent)* - 737
Edlad Proctor[8] - 135
Edna *(Baum)* - 612
Edna Coralyn[11] *(McLean)* - 427, 557
Edna Estella *(Russell)* - 483
Edna L. *(Cox)* - 546
Edward Austin[10] - 223, 224
Edward Donald[11] - 543
Edward H.[9] - 301, 410
Edward Lincoln[10] - 204
Edward William[9] - 318, 419
Edward[10] - 325, 376
Edward[11] - 547
Edwin Bertram[11], Jr. - 241
Edwin Burbank[9] - 135, 236, 238
Edwin H.[8] - 105
Edwin Lorenzo[8] - 160
Elaine *(Collins)* - 672
Elaine Ann[11] - 554
Elaine Joyce[11] *(Hirchak)* - 418
Elbridge Brackett[9] - 297, 407
Elbridge[8] - 181
Elbridge[9] - 309
Eleanor *(Perkens)* - 46, 59, 62
Eleanor Florence *(McNeil)* - 563
Elena Louise *(Joyce)* - 645

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Elgin Evans[9] - 301, 413
Eli[8] - 129, 132
Eli[9] - 208, 209
Elia C.[8] *(Proctor)* - 106
Elian Jennison[9] - 271
Elias - 717
Elias[4], Capt. - 38, 49
Elias[5] - 50
Elias[6] - 64, 67, 119, 127
Elias[7] - 68, 125
Elias[8] - 202
Elias[8], Pvt. - 71, 72
Elijah Parish[7], Col. - 95, 142
Elinor Mary[13] *(Fisher)* - 314
Eliot Haynes[9] - 192
Elisha Drew[8] - 120
Eliz *(Eaton)* - 50
Eliza *(A---)* - 221
Eliza *(Bartlett)* - 183
Eliza *(Fellows)* - 122
Eliza *(Frasier)* - 272
Eliza *(Rogers)* - 135
Eliza *(Stevens)* - 261
Eliza *(Thompson)* - 98
Eliza A. *(Willard)* - 70
Eliza Brownel *(Perkins)* - 141
Eliza Jane[9] *(Fuller)* - 204
Eliza[8] - 134
Elizabeth "Betty" Janine[12] - 82
Elizabeth "June"[11] - 433
Elizabeth "Lizzie"[8] - 731
Elizabeth *(---) (Graves)* - 87
Elizabeth *(Atkinson)* - 44
Elizabeth *(Blossom) (Fitzrandolph) (Pike)* - 9
Elizabeth *(Broomfield)* - 58
Elizabeth *(Carberry)* - 154
Elizabeth *(Carr)* - 680, 704, 706
Elizabeth *(Chadbourne)* - 259
Elizabeth *(Christopher)* - 121
Elizabeth *(Cobb)* - 358
Elizabeth *(Duncan)* - 757
Elizabeth *(Ellicott)* - 185
Pike *(cont'd.)*
Elizabeth *(Farley)* - 222
Elizabeth *(Fellows)* - 45
Elizabeth *(Fiske)* - 105
Elizabeth *(Folsom) (Hilton)* - 98
Elizabeth *(Frazee) (Crowell)* - 42
Elizabeth *(Frazer)* - 44
Elizabeth *(Jones)* - 64
Elizabeth *(Lombard)* - 756
Elizabeth *(Moody)* - 67, 71
Elizabeth *(Mosman)* - 177
Elizabeth *(Parker)* - 29
Elizabeth *(Stephens)* - 50
Elizabeth *(Wadleigh)* - 119
Elizabeth *(Woodman)* - 48
Elizabeth A. *(Morse)* - 305
Elizabeth Adams *(Mitchell)* - 278
Elizabeth Ann *(Wedgewood)* - 164
Elizabeth Ann *(Wheeler)* - 655
Elizabeth Ann[8] - 140
Elizabeth Ann[8] *(Boardman)* - 140
Elizabeth Anne[12] - 642
Elizabeth B.[7] - 115
Elizabeth Comstock *(Davis)* - 319
Elizabeth Dora *(Flint)* - 407
Elizabeth Ellen[8] *(Goodrow)* - 197
Elizabeth J.[8] - 158
Elizabeth Jane[9] - 271
Elizabeth Jeannette *(Dye)* - 225
Elizabeth June - 101
Elizabeth P. *(Vance)* - 65
Elizabeth Thurston[8] - 160
Elizabeth[11] *(Dunlap)* - 362, 368
Elizabeth[12] *(Merrill)* - 226, 230
Elizabeth[3] *(Carr)* - 12, 33, 680, 705, 709, 714
Elizabeth[3] *(Ellicott)* - 744
Elizabeth[4] *(Hardy)* - 85
Elizabeth[5] - 42, 44
Elizabeth[5] *(Ayer)* - 51
Elizabeth[5] *(Carr)* - 49
Pike *(cont'd.)*
Elizabeth[6] - 55, 65, 66
Elizabeth[6] "Betty" - 66
Elizabeth[6] *(Ayer)* - 57, 93
Elizabeth[6] *(Hook)* - 64
Elizabeth[6] *(Smith)* - 60
Elizabeth[7] - 97, 123
Elizabeth[7] *(Chandler)* - 121
Elizabeth[7] *(Currier)* - 123
Elizabeth[7] *(Dearborn)* - 87
Elizabeth[7] *(Twist)* - 85
Elizabeth[7] *(Wentworth)* - 89
Elizabeth[8] *(Kimball)* - 134
Elizabeth[8] *(Paine)* - 139
Ella *(---) (Mitchell)* - 360
Ella Frances *(Paxton)* - 331
Ella Mary *(Douglas)* - 282
Ellen *(Dow)* - 548
Ellen *(Trickery)* - 197
Ellen A.[8] - 114
Ellen Condon[10] *(Cheney)* - 310
Ellen M. *(Brainerd)* - 261
Ellen M.[10] *(Cheney)* - 238
Ellen M.[8] - 171
Ellen M.[9] *(Flint)* - 73
Ellen Maria *(Hutchins)* - 237
Ellen Rowena *(Andrews)* - 308
Ellen S. *(Talbirt)* - 255
Ellen[9] *(Bennett)* - 101
Ellen[9] *(Mudge)* - 261, 328
Elliehue "Elihu"[9] - 305
Elmer E.[10] - 414, 541
Elmer V.[9] - 276
Elmira[9] *(Fuller)* - 203
Elmira[9] *(Glover)* - 213
Elnora Evette *(Deschene) (Bourgoin)* - 599
Elroy Perkins[9] - 737
Elsie *(Aspin)* - 328
Elsie Gertrude[9] - 303
Elsie Marie *(Ross)* - 334
Elsie May[10] *(Wescott)* - 398, 526
Elvie May[11] *(Bubar)* - 483, 588
Elvira *(Chick)* - 163
Elvira[8] *(Allen)* - 175

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Emdine[8] - 181
Emeline D.[9] *(Drake)* - 221
Emily *(Shaffner)* - 548
Emily A. *(Hill)* - 305
Emily A. *(Wilson)* - 737
Emily C.[9] - 300
Emily Catherine[13] - 660
Emily Histor *(Howland) (Darling)* - 540
Emily Sophia[8] *(Dodge)* - 198, 199
Emily[9] *(Smith)* - 305
Emma *(---)* - 71
Emma *(Boss)* - 419
Emma *(Mills)* - 318
Emma A.[9] *(Harding)* - 280
Emma J. *(Robinson)* - 408
Emma[10] - 237
Emmaline *(Colby)* - 223
Enid Lois *(Fox)* - 611
Enoch W.[9] - 278
Enoch[6] - 63
Enoch[7] - 85, 131
Ephraim[10] - 237
Erika[12] - 640
Erma Fay[11] *(Drake)* - 466, 586
Ernest "Ernie" Calvin[10] - 397
Ernest C.[10] - 404
Ernest E.[9] *(Pike)* - 70
Ernest Elmer[12] - 638
Ernest Leon[10] - 333, 429
Ernest Reginald[9] - 279, 353
Ernestine Linville[10] *(Proux)* - 420, 552
Ervin W.[8] - 164
Erwin Haskell[10] - 420, 551
Estella "Stella" Mary[9] - 297
Estella Ida *(Woodard)* - 335
Esther *(Abbott)* - 130
Esther *(Richardson)* - 70
Esther *(Yanovsky)* - 755
Esther A. *(Sanborn)* - 403
Esther Ann[9] *(Farrington)* - 207
Esther C. *(Crockett)* - 174
Esther Crockett[11] - 546
Esther Ernestine *(Dow)* - 419

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Esther H. *(Crockett)* - 305
Esther Jordan[8] *(Hall)* - 165, 297
Esther Marguerite[11] *(Leeds) (Mitchell)* - 536, 627
Esther Persis[10] - 416
Esther Venice *(Houser)* - 428
Esther[11] *(Bessey) (Torrey)* - 438
Esther[3] *(Richardson)* - 716
Esther[7] *(Goodhue)* - 86
Esther[8] *(Wheeler)* - 131
Ethan[10] - 237
Ethel Frances[10] - 410
Ethel Mae *(Boursette)* - 334
Ethel Maud[10] - 404
Etta *(Bailey)* - 282
Etta *(Whitman)* - 410
Etta V.[8] - 197
Etta Winifred[10] *(Bullock)* - 224
Eugene Hale[10] - 376, 483
Eugene Hale[11], Jr. - 483, 600
Eugene Hale[12], III - 601
Eugene Leslie[12] - 82
Eugene Marion[10] - 405, 535
Eugene Marion[11], Jr. - 535
Eugene Melnot[9] or Marion - 287, 404
Eugene W.[9] - 256
Eugenie Elmyra *(Adams)* - 421
Eunice *(Keith)* - 138
Eunice *(Skillings)* - 105
Eunice *(Smith)* - 89
Eunice Cummings[8] *(Morse)* - 138
Eunice F.S.[8] *(Lord)* - 139
Eunice V.[10] - 353
Eunice[5] - 51
Eunice[6] - 730
Eustace[9] - 262
Eva *(Amon)* - 429
Eva *(Colby)* - 318
Eva *(Cummings)* - 356
Eva *(Judkins)* - 247
Eva Eliza[9] *(Masters)* - 272

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Eva[10] *(Kelley)* - 282
Evelyn *(Griset)* - 354
Evelyn *(Peck)* - 355
Evelyn Agnes[9] - 318
Evelyn Clark[9] *(Alden)* - 319
Evelyn Edith *(Record)* - 418
Evelyn Ina *(Gumaer)* - 670
Evelyn Lavonne[10] *(Neilson)* - 334
Evelyn Mae *(Snell)* - 542
Evelyn May[10] *(Hamer)* - 284
Evelyn[7] - 122
Evelyn[8] - 197
Ezekiel[8] - 133, 134
Ezra Barker[7] - 104
Ezra Barker[8] - 159, 160, 282, 283, 361
Ezra Barker[8], Rev. - 158, 278
Ezra Barker[9], Jr. - 279, 356
Ezra J.[10] - 353
Ezra T.[10] - 210
Ezra T.[9] - 209
Fannie E.[9] *(Boothby)* - 279
Fanny Victoria[8] - 115
Fidelia *(Way)* - 178
Flora *(Smith)* - 318
Flora E. *(Tucker)* - 414
Flora Jennie[10] - 237
Florence *(Menasco)* - 363
Florence Asenath[9] *(Rounds) (Colcord)* - 159
Florence Belle[10] *(Wright)* - 326
Florence C.[10] - 345
Florence Emma *(Soule)* - 207
Florence Evelyn[11] *(Twitchell)* - 173, 536, 628
Florence May *(Cross)* - 417
Florence Naomi[9] - 271
Florence[9] - 163
Forrest Amos[12] - 211, 212
Frances *(England)* - 183, 226
Frances E.[12] *(Marcinkowski)* - 560, 562

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Frances Haskell[8] - 141
Francis Henry[9] - 310
Frances Iverne[11] *(Frost)* - 541, 631
Frances[8] *(Waite)* - 183
Frances[9] - 737
Francis Alvah[13] - 212
Francis Henry[9] - 174
Francis V.[8] - 139
Francis Wallace[8] - 191, 192
Francis Wallace[9] - 192
Francis William[8] - 139
Francis[6] - 65
Frank Avery[9] - 323, 425
Frank Carlos[10] - 328
Frank Hiram[11] - 466, 585
Frank Leroy[10] - 415
Frank N.[11] - 224
Frank Nathaniel[11] - 427, 560
Frank Smith[9] - 301, 414
Frank Wayland[10] - 214
Franklin "Frank" Tarbox[8] - 180, 306
Franklin[10] - 210, 419, 548
Frannie *(Cox)* - 201
Fred B.[9] - 281
Fred Babb[10] - 326, 428
Fred Maxwell[10] - 328
Fred William Augustine[9] - 283
Freddie F.[10] - 404
Frederick Augustus[7] - 121, 195
Frederick Augustus[8] - 137, 192
Frederick D.[10] - 255
Frederick F.[9] - 287, 403
Frederick Phillips[11] - 332
Frederick Thomas[11] - 428, 563
Frederick W.[8] - 162
Frederick[7] - 125
Frederick[9] - 192
G.D. *(Murar)* - 353
Gail Susan[12] *(Boston)* - 352
Galen W.[10] - 353, 354
Galen W.[11] - 353
Gary Leon[11] - 432, 565
Gayle Mary[12] *(Knight)* - 600, 652

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Geneva[10] *(Haskell)* - 410
George - 755-757
George Anderson[9] - 271
George C.[9] - 301, 410
George Clinton[8] - 183, 318
George Davis[10], Jr. - 420
George Davis[9] - 318, 420
George E.[9] - 300, 408
George Edward Marshall[9] - 310
George H.[8] - 72
George J.[8] - 139
George S. - 757
George Washington[7] - 92
George Washington[7], Lt. - 97
George Washington[8] - 140, 154, 270
George Washington[9] - 273, 332
George[10] - 207
George[6] - 65
George[8] - 732
Georgianna M.[8] *(Bartlett)* - 139
Gerald Leroy[11] - 428
Gerald Thomas[12] - 564
Geraldine *(Fitzgerald)* - 436
Geraldine *(Gambino)* - 82
Gershom[6] - 54
Gertrude *(Wright)* - 512
Gertrude Joyce[11] *(Russell)* - 466, 584
Gertrude Mae[10] *(Martin)* - 327
Gertrude Marie *(Wiedenroth)* - 600
Gilman[8] - 71
Gladys Adele[10] *(Timmons)* - 328
Gladys Vivian *(Dutton)* - 542
Glen Earl[12] - 560, 561
Glenda Kay[13] *(Foster)* - 561
Glenna Faye[12] *(Tucker)* - 635, 670
Gordon Dale[11] - 512, 612
Gordon Dale[12], Jr. - 612, 665
Gordon Lynn[11] - 551, 640

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Gordon Lynn[12], Jr. - 640
Grace *(Prince)* - 546
Grace *(Trumbull)* - 43
Grace E. *(Penniman)* - 124
Grace E.[10] *(Sheehan)* - 116
Grace Elizabeth[11] - 353
Grace Winifred[11] *(Fulton)* - 535, 619
Grace[6] - 58
Granville Porter[8] - 165
Granville Porter[9] - 297
Granville Ross[9] - 257, 326
Gregory Eugene[13] - 648
Gregory[12] - 548
Gretchen Leigh[11] *(Mourtgos)* - 555, 644
Gustavus Dorman[8], Rev. - 141
H.M. *(Williams)* - 261
Hannah - 32
Hannah *(Brasbree)* - 103
Hannah *(Fenton)* - 274
Hannah *(Gilman)* - 45, 47, 48
Hannah *(Hook)* - 117
Hannah *(Hubbard)* - 155
Hannah *(Keyes)* - 133
Hannah *(Kingsbury)* - 64
Hannah *(Leach)* - 138
Hannah *(Lovejoy)* - 129
Hannah *(Moodey)* - 65
Hannah *(Phillips)* - 57
Hannah *(Priest)* - 70
Hannah *(Ricker)* - 156
Hannah *(Shepherd)* - 121
Hannah *(Smith)* - 40, 89, 98
Hannah *(Tilton)* - 118
Hannah Augusta[9] *(Bradenburg)* - 261
Hannah B.[7] *(Staples)* - 105
Hannah B.[8] *(Clark)* - 163
Hannah Brasbree[8] *(Runnals)* - 160
Hannah C.[10] - 210
Hannah C.[8] *(Marshall)* - 178
Hannah Frances *(Howe) (Bennett) (Smith)* - 71, 73, 717
Hannah G. *(Leach)* - 757
Hannah H.[8] *(Hubbard)* - 155

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Hannah H.[9] *(Hower)* - 278
Hannah Jane "Jennie" or "Jen" *(Ricker)* - 398
Hannah Jane *(Bentley)* - 757
Hannah Lovejoy[8] *(Fuller)* - 129
Hannah Maria[8] - 70
Hannah T.[8] *(Gowen)* - 156
Hannah[3] *(Ayers)* - 9, 24, 26
Hannah[4] - 28
Hannah[4] *(Ilsey)* - 24
Hannah[4] *(Symmes)* - 35
Hannah[5] - 43
Hannah[6] - 55, 56, 79
Hannah[6] "Anna" *(True)* - 64
Hannah[6] *(Cheney)* - 57
Hannah[6] *(Holt)* - 55
Hannah[6] *(Pike)* - 66, 118
Hannah[6] *(Stanton)* - 61
Hannah[7] - 118
Hannah[7] *(Bliss)* - 118
Hannah[8] *(Hobart)* - 131
Hannah[8] *(Ladd)* - 133
Hannah[8] *(Peabody)* - 132
Harold Dewey[11] - 430, 565
Harold Lloyd[12] - 565
Harold N.[13], Jr. - 313
Harold Norman[12] - 311, 312
Harold Parker[9] - 320, 421
Harold Seth[10] - 173, 407, 535
Harold Seth[11], Jr. - 536
Harold Thurston[10] - 337, 433
Harold[14], Jr. - 313
Harriet *(Drinkwater)* - 318
Harriet *(Warren)* - 277
Harriet A.[9] *(Buckland)* - 222
Harriet C.[9] *(Noyes)* - 301
Harriet D. *(Tromblee)* - 238
Harriet Deral[7] - 123
Harriet E. *(Griffen) (Grover)* - 325
Harriet Ellis[8] *(George)* - 138
Harriet Emma *(Saunders)* - 359

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Harriet Emma[12] *(Masluta)* - 363, 369
Harriet Frances *(Murphy)* - 270
Harriet Jane[9] - 209
Harriet Katherine[10] *(Robertson)* - 239
Harriet Maria *(Sylvester)* - 204
Harriet May *(Sands)* - 551
Harriet N.[8] *(Richards)* - 174
Harriet V.[10] *(Mills)* - 301
Harriet[8] *(Rollins)* - 138
Harriet[9] *(Fuller)* - 305
Harriet[9] *(Sweeney)* - 737
Harriett *(---)* - 396
Harriett[8] - 167
Harriette "Hattie" Louise[10] *(Butler)* - 398, 532
Harriette Millicent[10] *(Chicken)* - 335
Harrison N.[7] - 105
Harrison[8] - 71
Harry E., III - 122, 737
Harry Earl[10] - 76
Harry Elroy[10] - 737
Harry Elroy[11], Jr. - 737
Harry Elroy[12] - 738
Harry H.[10] - 255
Hattie Emma[10] - 224
Hattie M. *(Holton) (Hollowell)* - 345
Hattie Stevens[8] - 202
Hattie[9] - 277
Hazel Elizabeth[11] *(McInnis)* - 225, 227
Hazel Marie[12] *(Bourgeois)* - 583, 647
Heather *(Morse)* - 738
Heather Ann[13] - 439
Heather Joy[12] *(Breau)* - 601, 657
Helen *(Beaton)* - 546
Helen *(Reardon)* - 546
Helen Althea *(McCarty)* - 314
Helen Celia[9] - 297
Helen Elizabeth Farley[11] *(Hicks)* - 224, 225
Helen Elizabeth[10] *(Parsons)* - 223

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Helen M. *(Longley)* - 408
Helen M.[11] *(Burnham)* - 311
Helen M.[11] *(Chasse)* - 76, 77
Helen Matilda *(Eaton)* - 318
Helen Ruth[10] - 351
Helen[10] *(Drew)* - 116
Helen[10] *(Pollard)* - 419, 547
Helen[11] *(Meader) (Leadbeater)* - 344
Helen[9] *(Keith)* - 305
Henrietta *(Lord)* - 139
Henry Bennett[8] - 158, 279
Henry C.[9] - 281
Henry Clay[10] - 214
Henry Clay[9] - 271
Henry D.[8] - 177, 197
Henry H.[8] - 731
Henry Hyman[11] - 332
Henry Joseph[11] - 441, 583
Henry Lee Mitchell[9] - 279, 349
Henry Nourse[8] - 137
Henry[6] - 61
Henry[7] - 106, 115, 170
Henry[9] - 80, 302
Hepzibah[8] *(Peaslee)* - 138
Herbert A.[10] - 129
Herbert F.[10] - 408
Herbert W.[9] - 305
Herbert[10] - 247
Hereford[10] - 358
Herman Wyatt[9] - 273, 333
Hester *(Bunn)* - 29
Hester[5] - 43
Hetty Christine *(Farnsworth)* - 551
Hezekiah Lovejoy[8] - 129, 203
Hial Parker[11] - 81
Hial[8] - 80
Hilda *(Hoella)* - 640
Hillary[14] *(Stallings)* - 251
Hiram M.[8] - 164, 286, 289
Hiram[7] - 68
Hiram[8] - 290
Hiram[8 & 9], Jr. - 287, 290, 375
Holly[12] - 640

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Homer Arnold[11] - 76
Hope[5] - 49-51
Hope[6] - 63, 64
Hopestill "Hope" *(Hoyt)* - 49
Horace Alonzo[7] - 104, 164
Horace C.[9] - 306, 415
Horatio[8] - 140
Hortense *(Thombs)* - 281
Hugh Pentecost[10] - 416, 546
Hugh, Jr. - 48
Hugh, Sr. - 48, 755, 756
Hugh[7] - 113
Huldah *(Donnan)* - 94, 141
Huldah Florida[8] - 141
Huldah[7] *(Ingalls)* - 86
Humphrey[5] - 50
Humphrey[7] - 127, 201
Humphrey[8], Jr. - 201
Ian Thomas[13] - 738
Ida *(Augusta)* - 737
Ida *(Lane)* - 405
Ida A.[10] *(Hatch)* - 236
Ida Belle[9] *(Barkley)* - 258
Ida Elise *(Petersen)* - 418
Ida L.[9] *(Sanborn) (Dow)* - 287, 401
Ida Mae[11] *(Moore)* - 81
Ida Taft *(Smith)* - 224
Ida[10] *(Fuller)* - 204
Idadore[9] - 262
Ina *(French)* - 306
Inez "Iney" May[10] *(Manning) (Hodsdon)* - 397, 523
Irena Dole[9] *(Silver)* - 236
Irena[10] - 237
Irena[9] *(Goodwin)* - 255
Irene "Irena" *(Dole)* - 135, 235
Irene *(Bakely)* - 363
Irene *(Clark)* - 202
Irene Bradford[8] - 202
Irene Ilse *(Tiedt)* - 564
Irene Raynee *(Lee)* - 554
Irene[8] *(Abbott)* - 157
Irma *(Comey)* - 547
Irving Leslie[10] - 415
Isaac Earl[10] - 237
Isaac Watson[10] - 237

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Isaac[7] - 86
Isaac[8] - 133, 135, 235
Isaac[9], Jr. - 236, 237
Isabel Katherine[10] *(Lee)* - 350
Isabella *(Brown)* - 96, 143
Isabelle Brown[8] *(Mann)* - 154
Isabelle May[9] *(Aldridge)* - 273
Isaiah Fitts[8] - 737
Isaiah[8] - 133
Israel Addison[8] - 179
Israel[2] *(True)* - 680, 709
Israel[2] *(True) (Fletcher)* - 1, 20, 119, 677
Israel[5] - 51
Israel[7] - 113, 124, 178
Israel[8] - 182
Ithamar Evadner[8] - 142
Ivory H.[7] - 105
Ivory H.[8] - 71
Izah Myrtle[10] *(Fogg)* - 415
Jabez Marston[7] - 125, 198, 199
Jabez Marston[8], Jr. - 198, 320
Jabez T.[7] - 127, 202
Jabez[7] - 119
Jacob - 118
Jacob Clark[8] - 198, 318
Jacob Joy[7] - 115
Jacob Kendall[8] - 133
Jacob Paul[13] - 672
Jacob[5] - 46, 50, 60, 61, 65
Jacob[6] - 61, 62, 65, 67, 114, 730
Jacob[7] - 113, 177
Jacob[7], Capt. - 125
Jacob[8] - 115, 131, 175
Jacob[9] - 209
Jake[7] - 199
James - 27, 755
James "Henry"[9] - 287, 398
James Albert - 755
James Albert *(Bishop)* - 755
James Albert, II - 755
James Brown[7] - 97, 154
James Cornelius[9] - 273
James Edward[9] - 271
James Ezra[11] - 353

Pike *(cont'd.)*
James Fortier[11] - 430
James H.[12], IV - 640
James Harrison[10], Jr. - 420, 551
James Harrison[11], III - 551, 640
James Harrison[9] - 318, 419
James M.[7] - 62
James Miller[8] - 138
James Monroe[9] - 208
James Ray[12] - 352
James Robert[12] - 610, 662
James Shephard[7] - 14, 38, 50, 64, 121, 184, 186, 744
James Thornton[9] - 182
James W.[7] - 115
James[5] - 42, 49, 58
James[5], Capt. - 51, 66
James[5], Rev. - 41, 56
James[6] - 56, 58
James[7] - 86, 91, 98, 122, 131
James[8] - 129-131, 138, 206
James[8], Rev. - 182
James[9] - 80, 261
Jana[12] *(Pike)* - 353, 634, 669
Jane *(Alvies)* - 755
Jane *(Boynton)* - 132
Jane *(Parrish)* - 241
Jane *(Poor)* - 236
Jane E. *(Bishop)* - 210
Jane Little *(Thurlow)* - 261
Jane Marie *(Allis)* - 644
Jane Sophia[8] - 201
Jane[5] - 42
Jane[7] - 97
Jane[8] - 177
Janet "June" *(Jillson)* - 536
Janet Ethelyn[11] *(Lanspery)* - 535, 613
Janet Irene *(Handeland)* - 431
Janet Marie[11] *(Barry)* - 554, 643
Janet/Jeanet *(Forman/Ferman)* - 41
Janet[12] - 547
Janet[6] *(Gage)* - 58, 95
Janice *(Jackman)* - 640
Janice *(Poland)* - 352

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Janice Margaret[11] *(Willis) (Soden)* - 541, 633
Janice[12] *(Wasserman)* - 206
Jarvis - 756
Jasmine Leigh[14] - 648
Jean Louise[12] *(Michael)* - 634, 669
Jeanne *(Pierce)* - 547
Jeffrey Mark[12] - 604, 659
Jeffrey Reed[12] - 352, 353, 669
Jemima *(French)* - 123
Jemima *(Morrell)* - 756
Jennette[9] *(Osgood)* - 204
Jennie *(Bogart)* - 305
Jennie *(Tibbetts)* - 247
Jennie B. *(---)* - 281
Jennie Bernice[10] *(Farley)* - 376, 514
Jennie Buckness *(Guptill)* - 279
Jennie Lind[9] - 275
Jennie Ross *(Heill)* - 327
Jennifer Sue[13] - 670
Jeremiah Chase[10] - 420, 551
Jeremiah L.[8] - 115
Jerusha[8] - 129
Jesse R.[9] - 221
Jessica Dawn[13] - 671
Jessie Mary *(Charette)* - 76
Jill *(Faulds)* - 645
Jo-Ellen[12] - 640
Joan *(Irving)* - 548
Joanna *(Allen)* - 49
Joanna *(Hurd)* - 105
Joanna *(Marshall)* - 60, 62
Joanna *(Webber)* - 57, 92
Joanna [5] *(Thirlo/Thurlow)* - 39
Joanna M.[7] *(Cook)* - 115
Joanna[6] *(Jenkins)* - 61
Joanna[7] - 102, 106, 114
Joanna[7] *(Currier)* - 123
Joanna[8] *(Andrews) (Chute)* - 164
Joannah[8] *(Kilborne)* - 140
Joanne *(Webber)* - 57
Job K.[7] - 101, 154
Job Knight[9] - 276, 337, 342
Jody[12] - 549
Joe Anna *(Cote)* - 651

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Johanna[6] - 56, 67
John - 27, 182, 685, 716, 757
John "Jack" Bennett[9] - 286, 358
John A.[12] - 211
John Brown[8] - 154, 272
John C.[8] - 70
John Carlton[10] - 116
John Cloutman[9] - 116
John D.[9] - 236
John Dunyon[9] - 309
John Elgin[12] - 637, 671
John F.[8] - 134
John Francis[10] - 417
John Gordon[8], Dr. - 140, 259
John Gordon[11] - 360
John Henry[11] - 117
John Henry[8] - 98
John Howard[8] - 179
John J.[9] - 256
John Jabez[8] - 202
John Jordan[8] - 165, 299
John Judson[8] - 156, 278
John Keith[8] - 138
John L.[7] - 115
John L.[8] - 115
John M.[8] - 72
John Nazarian[11] - 539, 629
John Nicholas[8], Ph.D. - 139
John S.[8] - 115, 116
John Samuel[8] - 139
John T.[7] - 127
John T.[9] - 737
John Thurston[8] - 155, 275, 342
John Thurston[8] "Little John" - 157
John W.[9] - 278
John Warren[11] - 438
John Wesley[9] - 300
John Zebulon[9] - 272
John[1] - 1, 27, 677
John[10] - 236
John[2], Capt., Judge - 1, 9, 10, 26
John[3] - 9
John[3], Judge, Lt. - 9, 28
John[3], Rev. - 12, 34
John[4] - 23, 28, 38, 39, 50

Pike *(cont'd.)*
John[5] - 40-42, 44-46, 49, 50, 54, 57, 59, 65
John[6] - 56, 57, 60, 61, 66, 79, 91, 92, 100, 113, 122
John[7] - 68-70, 79, 89, 92, 95, 106, 118, 122, 123, 139, 164, 737
John[7], Capt. - 88, 138
John[7], Col. - 104, 163
John[7], Jr., Rev. - 102, 155
John[8] - 68, 129, 131, 138, 140, 174, 177
John[8], Rev. - 140
Jonas Goding[9] - 208
Jonathan - 756
Jonathan Keyes[8] - 133
Jonathan Lovejoy[8] - 129
Jonathan R.[9] - 208
Joseph - 755, 757
Joseph A.[9] - 247
Joseph Carberry[8] - 154
Joseph Coffin[6] - 63
Joseph Furbush[8] - 135
Joseph G.W.[9] - 266
Joseph Gordon[9] - 261
Joseph H.[8] - 732
Joseph Hanson[7] - 730, 731
Joseph Samuel[8] - 142
Joseph Smith[7] - 89, 139
Joseph Stoner[9] - 310
Joseph Trevitt[8] - 140, 261
Joseph[10] - 247
Joseph[3] - 9, 23
Joseph[4] - 28, 29, 38, 42, 44, 47, 51
Joseph[4], Lt. - 24, 40
Joseph[5] - 40, 51, 54, 67
Joseph[6] - 57, 67, 69, 71, 94, 729, 730
Joseph[7] - 86, 88, 123, 124, 131, 730
Joseph[7] "Black Joe" - 122
Joseph[8] - 71, 132, 213
Joseph[9] - 213
Josephine Hyman *(Phillips)* - 332
Josephine Matilda[9] *(Mathis)* - 283
Josephine[10] - 116
Joshua Lee[13] - 658
Joshua W.[7] - 122
Joshua[4] - 35

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Joshua[5] - 45, 49, 64
Joshua[7] - 118, 119
Joshua[8] - 120
Josiah Little[9] - 309
Josiah Worcester[8] - 181
Josiah[7] - 118, 123, 181
Joy Harlow[12] *(Vollenweider)* - 352
Joyce *(Fador)* - 360
Joyce Elizabeth[11] *(Jack)* - 554
Joyce Evelyn *(Lowell)* - 638
Joyce L.[11] - 280
Joyce Marie[11] *(Boroviak)* - 429
Judith *(Crockett)* - 176
Judith *(Gilpatrick)* - 138
Judith *(Knight) (Noyes)* - 41
Judith *(Noyes)* - 64
Judith Harwood[12] *(Raymond)* - 439, 440
Judith Lee[11] *(Schram)* - 354
Judith[5] - 51
Judith[5] *(Noyes)* - 39
Judith[7] *(Crockett)* - 106, 168
Judith[8] *(Bartlett)* - 120
Judson Bird[10] - 375, 465
Julia *(Hubbard) (Shaw)* - 259
Julia Rose *(Donahue)* - 76
Julian[10] - 237
Julie[12] - 548
Julius Wolff[9] - 319
June[10] *(Stickney) (Fenninger) (Beaver)* - 326
Justin[12] - 641
Justin[9] - 213
Justus[8] - 134
Karen Ann *(Schildberg)* - 439
Karen Louise[12] - 352
Karen[14] - 313
Karla Mae[12] *(Philbrick)* - 600, 653
Kate Lizzie *(Libby)* - 414
Katharine Helen *(Smith)* - 539

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Katharine Leslie[11] *(Tibbitts)* - 540, 630
Katherine *(Gilson)* - 425
Katherine *(Munson) (Boddie)* - 205
Katherine Hope[10] *(Noyes)* - 238
Katherine Leanette[12] - 637
Katherine Marjorie *(Gordon) (Shuttleworth)* - 359
Katherine May[11] *(Linscott)* - 417
Katherine P.[10] - 76
Katherine[10] - 358
Kathie Jean[14] - 212
Kathleen *(Wright)* - 640
Kathleen Rose[12] - 642
Kathleen[12] - 356
Kathryn Mae[11] *(Bates)* - 428
Kathy *(Melnick)* - 548
Katie Mabel[9] *(Bradbury)* - 306
Kay Joy *(Keyes)* - 565
Kelly *(Swett)* - 668
Kendra Jo[12] - 547
Kenneth Earl[11] - 255
Kenneth Elmer[11] - 542, 635
Kenneth L.[10], Rev. - 353, 354
Kenneth Leeds[10] - 408, 539
Kenneth Merritt[12] - 610, 661
Kenneth Russell[10] - 337, 431
Kenneth Willard[11] - 542, 638
Kenneth William[11] - 509, 609
Kenneth[10] - 419
Kenneth[12] - 634
Keturah[5] - 51
Kevin Robert[11] - 552, 641
Kevin Robert[12], II - 641
Kimberly Denise *(Hurst)* - 371
Kristana Marie[13] - 658
Kristopher Hall[13] - 657
Laban[8] - 181, 309

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Lance[12] - 640
Laura *(Graves)* - 134
Laura *(Sleight)* - 319
Laura A.[9] - 256
Laura[13] *(Catalano)* - 563
Laurana *(Cummings)* - 177
Laurana E.[9] - 177
Lavinia *(Wallingford)* - 138
Lawrence Vernon[12] - 635, 670
Lawrence[11] - 248
Leah Elizabeth[10] *(Wells)* - 410
Leander Elroy[11] - 483, 599
Leann Cathy[12] *(Tarr) (Smith)* - 600, 653
Leigh Ann[12] - 645
Leila *(Harrington)* - 307
Leila F.[11] *(Whalen)* - 224
Lelia Evelyn *(Gilkey)* - 197
Lemuel Gurney[10] - 414, 542
Lena M.[10] *(Buck)* - 411
Leon Wilson[9] - 273, 336
Leon[10] - 328
Leona[11] *(Batchelder)* - 248
Leonard - 756
Leonard Dale[10] - 334
Leroy Francis[9] - 279
Leroy Henry[11] - 535, 622
Leslie *(Brooks)* - 205
Leslie Charlotte[11] *(Margheim)* - 548
Leslie Elam[11] - 225, 226
Leslie Helen[13] *(Diperri)* - 314
Leslie Priscilla[12] - 612
Leslie Vernon[11] - 546
Leslie W.[12] - 313, 314
Leslie[13] - 82
Lester O.[10] - 76
Levi[8] - 71
Levina *(Penniman)* - 209
Lila Mary Ellen *(Saari)* - 193
Lillian Addie *(Cole)* - 420
Lillian Agnes[9] *(Littlefield)* - 305, 414
Lillian Alice *(Powers)* - 343
Lillian Armine[9] - 281
Lillian C. *(Harris)* - 337, 342

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Lillian Rogers[11] *(Bewick)* - 535, 620
Lillian Rosalia[11] *(Spink)* - 351
Lillian[10] *(Curtis)* - 344
Lillian[10] *(Packard)* - 331
Lillian[9] - 163
Lillian[9] *(Roome)* - 262
Lina *(Thom)* - 354
Linda *(Reed)* - 352, 669
Linda Kay[12] *(Hill) (Raymer)* - 363, 370
Linda Sue[12] - 613
Linda[12] - 639
Linda[13] *(Gaetani) (Durham)* - 563
Linda[14] - 313
Lindsay Vest[9] - 275
Linnette[11] - 334
Linwood Clifford[11] - 535, 612
Lisa Katherine[12] *(Hayes)* - 737
Lizzie E.[10] *(Wilson)* - 237
Lizzie Farrington[9] *(Campbell)* - 303
Lizzie Mae *(Prescott)* - 433
Lizzie[9] - 281
Lizzie[9] *(Schlenker)* - 116
Llewellyn H.[9] - 285
Lois *(Drost)* - 651
Lois *(Perley)* - 43, 55
Lois *(Tenney)* - 57, 94
Lois Elaine *(Fleming)* - 421
Lois Elenor[10] *(Stewart)* - 410
Lois Lorrine *(Cousins)* - 638
Lois Wadleigh[8] *(Ring)* - 120
Lois[5] - 43, 51
Lois[6] *(Lancaster)* - 55
Lois[7] *(Stickney)* - 95
Lois[7] *(Thing)* - 67, 69
Lorna A. *(Shearer) (Russell)* - 585
Lorna Jean[11] *(Noe)* - 554, 643
Lorraine[11] - 429
Lorraine[11] *(Hall)* - 548
Lottie Louise *(Avery)* - 323

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Lottie Mae[11] - 427
Louis Talbot[11] - 255
Louisa A. *(Burbank)* - 136
Louisa A.[9] *(Arnold)* - 255
Louisa Tenney[8] *(Pierce)* - 142
Louisa V. *(Folsom)* - 122
Louisa[10] *(Perkins)* - 237
Louisa[7] *(Dow)* - 66
Louisa[8] *(Dow)* - 118, 119
Louisa[8] *(Erwin) (Spencer)* - 245
Louisa[8] *(Page)* - 135
Louise *(Barber)* - 349
Louise *(Gould)* - 305
Louise Agnes[10] *(Noyes)* - 418
Louise Almire *(Burbank)* - 254
Louise J.[8] *(Paine)* - 138
Louise[10] *(Jordan)* - 351
Louise[9] *(Clark)* - 221
Lovey *(Warren)* - 139
Lovey[8] - 71
Lucetta S. *(Tyler)* - 210
Lucetta T.[12] - 211
Luch *(Suechting) (Lowrey)* - 429
Lucille *(Ball)* - 250
Lucina *(Graves)* - 133
Lucinda *(Chapman)* - 135
Lucinda C.[8] - 124
Lucinda Eliza[9] *(Huston)* - 208
Lucinda J. *(Eaton)* - 124
Lucinda Stearns[13] - 353
Lucinda[10] - 375
Lucinda[13] - 669
Lucinda[8] - 177
Lucinda[8] *(Buswell)* - 135
Lucinda[9] - 275
Lucinda[9] *(Dow)* - 221
Lucretia Bradford *(Smith)* - 208
Lucy *(Bearce)* - 170
Lucy *(Bishop)* - 139
Lucy *(Flint)* - 132
Lucy *(Gerrish)* - 66
Lucy *(Scatamacchia)* - 553
Lucy *(Shepherd)* - 237
Lucy *(Stickney)* - 79
Lucy *(Whitman)* - 223

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Lucy A. *(Jennison)* - 271
Lucy Ann *(Johnson)* - 261
Lucy Ann[10] *(Barrett)* - 282
Lucy Ann[9] - 213, 273
Lucy B. *(Pulsifer)* - 92, 140
Lucy Ethel *(Hardy)* - 212
Lucy Helen *(Bockerman)* - 201
Lucy Hoit[9] *(Gould)* - 215
Lucy M. *(Wilson)* - 138
Lucy[8] *(Davis)* - 132
Lucy[9] - 208
Luella Maude[10] *(Boals) (Rouse)* - 326
Luella May[10] *(Mason)* - 335
Luella Mearl[10] *(Skelton)* - 327
Lula Victoria[9] *(Bennett)* - 283
Lusene "Lucy" K.[9] *(Watts)* - 221
Luther Farrar[7] - 114, 179
Luther Fred[9] - 309, 417
Luther Hamilton[9] - 262
Luther[8] - 129, 132, 134
Luthera B. *(Payne)* - 282
Lydia *(Broad)* - 130
Lydia *(Brown)* - 63
Lydia *(Coffin) (Little)* - 39
Lydia *(Cole)* - 129
Lydia *(Dole)* - 92
Lydia *(Drury)* - 54
Lydia *(Morgan)* - 179
Lydia *(Tuxbury)* - 122
Lydia F.[8] *(Foster)* - 138
Lydia H.[8] *(Wentworth)* - 156
Lydia Maria[8] - 179
Lydia Stimson[8] *(Trafton)* - 161
Lydia[5] *(Jacques) (Pearson)* - 39
Lydia[6] - 55
Lydia[6] *(Wheeler)* - 57
Lydia[7] - 85, 121
Lydia[7] *(Jewett)* - 86
Lydia[8] - 156
Lyman[8] - 68
Mabel *(Mitchell)* - 355
Mabel[10] *(Wiggin)* - 301
Mace Smith[10] - 419, 548

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Madge[10] *(Amberg) (Ficken)* - 333
Madlyn *(Billington)* - 354
Mahala[8] *(Willoughby)* - 134
Mahala[9] *(Senter)* - 208
Majorie Davis[9] *(McCurdy)* - 319
Malvina Jeanette *(Paquet)* - 117
Mamie *(Pearson) (Rix)* - 239
Manville Clarence[11] - 428, 564
Manville Thomas[11] - 429
Manville Thomas[9] - 257, 325
Marcus Sampson[8] - 142
Margaret *(---)* - 160
Margaret *(Burgess)* - 332
Margaret *(Curtis)* - 319
Margaret *(Cutts) (Landell)* - 44
Margaret *(Mary) (---)* - 757
Margaret *(Steams)* - 353, 634
Margaret Ann *(Gooley)* - 212
Margaret June *(Homewood)* - 661
Margaret Kathleen[10] *(Douglas)* - 359, 361
Margaret[4] - 36
Margaret[6] *(Inslee)* - 58
Margaretta May *(Horner)* - 629
Marguerite Cleone *(Mercer)* - 565
Maria *(Clark)* - 214
Maria *(Downing)* - 115
Maria *(Heywood)* - 139
Maria Herriot[7] *(Wardell) (Gage)* - 97
Maria Louise[9] - 271
Maria N. *(Richardson)* - 285
Maria[8] *(Wolcott)* - 175
Mariah Augusta[9] *(Walker)* - 207
Marian Hayden[9] - 193
Marian Louise[11] *(Manahan)* - 351

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Maridane[9] - 221
Marie *(Polito)* - 640
Marie Alice[12] - 637
Marilla[9] *(Morrill)* - 255
Marilyn Cecilia *(Waris)* - 555
Marinda[8] *(Graham)* - 135
Marion Jane[12] *(Colombari)* - 560
Marion Louise[11] *(Morton)* - 542, 635
Marion Lucille[11] *(Rees) (Dyer)* - 430
Marjorie Byrde[11] *(Graves) (Higgs)* - 428
Mark Woodbury[8] - 131
Mark[12] - 547
Mark[6] - 65
Marla[14] *(Stallings) (Briggeman)* - 250
Marsha *(Landford)* - 547
Marshall Woodard[11] - 431
Marshall[9] - 74
Martha *(Morgan)* - 179
Martha *(Moyce) (Goldwire)* - 12, 47
Martha *(Tappan)* - 57, 92
Martha *(Trevett)* - 91
Martha *(W---)* - 67
Martha *(Williams)* - 142, 266
Martha Abigail[8] - 179
Martha Ann[8] - 162
Martha Ann[8] *(Shaw)* - 106
Martha C.[8] *(Green)* - 177
Martha Ella[9] *(Sanborn)* - 346
Martha Etta[9] - 279
Martha Evaline[9] - 271
Martha Grace[10] *(Fall)* - 351
Martha H. *(---)* - 221
Martha J. *(Mccomb)* - 142
Martha Laura[9] - 266
Martha Phinny[8] *(Jackson)* - 165, 300
Martha Susan *(Curry)* - 410
Martha T.[9] *(Burrill)* - 261
Martha[6] - 66
Martha[6] *(Buzzell)* - 61, 62
Martha[7] *(Crockett)* - 113, 175

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Martha[8] *(Howard)* - 140
Mary "Amanda Dorcas"[8] - 290, *(see also Dorcas Amanda[9] Pike)* 287
Mary "Mollie" Elizabeth[9] *(Russell)* - 272
Mary "Polly" *(Ball)* - 135
Mary "Polly" *(Thing)* - 68
Mary *(---)* - 48, 138
Mary *(Baker)* - 134
Mary *(Begin)* - 305
Mary *(Bennett) (Davis)* - 59
Mary *(Bisbee)* - 208
Mary *(Boardman)* - 140
Mary *(Buck)* - 155
Mary *(Choate)* - 129
Mary *(Cobb)* - 410
Mary *(Coroniti) (Cook)* - 652
Mary *(Cross)* - 132, 208
Mary *(Dunyon)* - 309
Mary *(Eames)* - 54
Mary *(Easton)* - 119
Mary *(Eaton)* - 183
Mary *(Follansbee) (Hook)* - 13, 36, 47
Mary *(French)* - 66, 86
Mary *(George)* - 134
Mary *(Heriot)* - 58
Mary *(Hoit)* - 213
Mary *(Hook)* - 50
Mary *(Hoyt)* - 132
Mary *(Hunt) (Phillips)* - 29
Mary *(Jeffers)* - 136, 256
Mary *(Jewett)* - 157
Mary *(Kimball)* - 735
Mary *(Lather)* - 237
Mary *(McAllister)* - 174
Mary *(Merrill)* - 161
Mary *(Morrison)* - 155
Mary *(Pendexter)* - 157
Mary *(Pettengill)* - 122, 182
Mary *(Pike)* - 70
Mary *(Pike) (French)* - 48
Mary *(Roarty)* - 314
Mary *(Southworth)* - 302
Mary *(Tarbox)* - 113
Mary *(Thing)* - 77
Mary[4] *(Turvell)* - 9, 10, 26, 685
Mary *(Wallis)* - 9

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Mary *(Webb)* - 122
Mary *(Wood)* - 177
Mary A. *(Smith)* - 119
Mary A.[10] - 76
Mary A.[8] - 115
Mary A.[9] - 74
Mary A.[9] *(Ogden)* - 302
Mary Abigail[8] *(Morrill)* - 183
Mary Alice *(Arnold)* - 116
Mary Ann *(Callendar)* - 271
Mary Ann *(Capen)* - 201
Mary Ann *(Challes)* - 427
Mary Ann *(Garland)* - 137
Mary Ann *(Grove)* - 209
Mary Ann *(Morrill)* - 122
Mary Ann *(Reed) (Devore)* - 256
Mary Ann *(Sinnat)* - 209
Mary Ann *(Smith)* - 301
Mary Ann *(Stimson) (Bennison)* - 160
Mary Ann Briggs *(Smith)* - 183
Mary Ann[12] - 547
Mary Ann[8] - 177
Mary Anna *(Hamilton)* - 261
Mary Augusta *(Merrill)* - 164
Mary B.[8] - 140
Mary Barker[8] *(Thompson)* - 161
Mary Boardman[8] *(Latham)* - 140
Mary Bradhead[9] - 182
Mary Buck[9] *(Barker)* - 277
Mary Burt[11] *(Lyness) (Melone)* - 535, 625
Mary C. *(Dakin)* - 134
Mary Caroline[7] - 121, 185
Mary Caroline[8] *(Robbins)* - 185, 186
Mary Cecelia *(Laforce)* - 81
Mary Charlotte[10] *(Dawson)* - 419
Mary Charlotte[9] - 271
Mary Dorothy[10] - 239
Mary Dunyon[10] *(Elliott)* - 310, 311

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Mary E. *(Cole)* - 80
Mary E. *(Crooker)* - 415
Mary E. *(Wheeler)* - 139
Mary E.[10] - 204
Mary E.[8] - 71, 178
Mary E.[9] - 256
Mary Edith[12] - 82
Mary Eleanor[9] - 285
Mary Elizabeth *(Baker)* - 72
Mary Elizabeth[11] *(Loeffler)* - 542, 636
Mary Elizabeth[9] - 310
Mary Elizabeth[9] *(Heath)* - 213
Mary Ellen[8] - 162
Mary Emma Waynes *(Haynes)* - 192
Mary Etta[10] - 237
Mary F.[7] *(Peters)* - 125
Mary Frances *(Clayton)* - 555
Mary French[8] - 198
Mary Gilman[9] - 261
Mary Harmon *(Parker)* - 320
Mary Hayden *(Green)* - 195
Mary Helen *(Bowles)* - 191
Mary Hurd[8] *(Goings)* - 138
Mary Jane *(Morgan)* - 282, 283, 361
Mary Jane[10] *(Thomas)* - 419
Mary Jane[8] *(Dingley)* - 106
Mary Jane[8] *(Mayhew)* - 178
Mary Jane[8] *(Monroe)* - 139
Mary Janet Rose-Wagner[11] - 429
Mary Katherine[9] *(Heald)* - 279, 345
Mary L. *(Henry)* - 353
Mary L. *(Williams)* - 354
Mary L.[8] - 731
Mary Libbey *(Starbird)* - 757
Mary Lizzie *(Davis)* - 318
Mary Lizzie[8] - 202
Mary Louise *(Hebert)* - 603
Mary Lusanna[11] *(Sinclair)* - 362, 369

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Mary Lynn[11] - 354
Mary M. *(Cloutman) (Young)* - 116
Mary M. *(Trask)* - 131
Mary M. *(Wolery)* - 756
Mary Margaret[12] *(Freeman)* - 604, 660
Mary Mather *(Brownell)* - 361
Mary Morgan[8] - 179
Mary Orinda[9] - 271
Mary Patricia *(Page)* - 631
Mary Rebecca *(Bradhead)* - 182
Mary Susan *(Tucker)* - 319
Mary W.[7] - 122
Mary W.[8] *(Clark)* - 138
Mary Yetton *(Cressey)* - 259
Mary[10] *(Staffinger) (Chaves)* - 326
Mary[3] *(Andrews) (Allen)* - 12, 33
Mary[3] *(Worth)* - 9, 26, 685
Mary[4] - 24
Mary[4] *(Atkinson) (French)* - 38
Mary[4] *(Cutler)* - 28
Mary[4] *(Gardiner)* - 35
Mary[4] *(Turvell)* - 9, 10
Mary[5] - 43, 49, 51
Mary[5] *(Coffin)* - 50
Mary[5] *(Noyes)* - 50
Mary[5] *(Sinclair)* - 46, 58
Mary[6] - 58, 63, 64, 66, 67
Mary[6] "Mercy" - 55
Mary[6] *(Gilman)* - 56
Mary[6] *(Pease)* - 60, 99
Mary[6] *(Smith)* - 64
Mary[7] - 97, 124
Mary[7] *(Cheney)* - 95
Mary[7] *(Pike)* - 67, 71, 122, 182
Mary[7] *(Severance)* - 94
Mary[7] *(Tucker)* - 113, 172
Mary[7] *(Whitten)* - 101
Mary[8] - 70, 139
Mary[8] "Polly" *(Nason)* - 135
Mary[8] *(French)* - 132
Mary[8] *(Gilman) (Bartlett)* - 120

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Mary[8] *(Phelps)* - 131
Mary[8] *(Ward)* - 86
Maryann[11] *(Titone) (Sullivan)* - 551
Mathew Frank[12] - 604, 660
Matilda *(Douglas)* - 361
Matilda[10] *(Douglas)* - 282
Matthew Chad[12] - 547
Maud Ellen[9] *(Foster)* - 309
Maureen Alice[13] *(O'Donnell)* - 314
Maurice Mitchell[11], M.D. - 205
Mavis L.[12] *(Frandsen)* - 560, 562
Maxine Ethel[10] *(Osborn) (Harvey)* - 334
May *(Grannis)* - 353
Mehitable *(Gilman)* - 138
Mehitable *(Perkens)* - 62, 98
Mehitable[6] - 79
Melanie[12] - 356
Melinda "Minnie" Josselyn[10] *(Robinson)* - 375, 441
Melissa Ann *(Martin)* - 194
Melissa[9] *(Ayer)* - 236
Melonie Hope[12] *(Boyer)* - 601, 655
Mercedes Marie Else *(Fortier)* - 430
Mercy *(Jordan)* - 164
Mercy *(McMillan)* - 138
Mercy[5] *(Lyford)* - 46
Mercy[6] *(Lyford)* - 59
Mercy[6] *(Moody)* - 61
Mercy[7] *(Jordan)* - 106, 169
Meredith Jon[12] - 603, 658
Meribah F. *(Hoit)* - 132, 214
Meribah Fogg[9] *(Stanton)* - 215
Meribah[9] - 213
Merritt Craig[9] - 271
Michael Billington[12] - 354
Michell[13] - 669
Michelle Leigh[12] - 638
Mikelina *(---)* - 547
Mildred Belle *(Bassett)* - 336
Pike *(cont'd.)*
Mildred Electra[11] *(Toner)* - 466, 583
Mildred Jean *(Maynes)* - 212
Millie *(Killam)* - 355
Millie[9] - 281
Minard "Miney" Elliot[10] - 397
Minerva Achsah[8] - 142
Minna Isabella[10] *(Day)* - 237, 239
Minnie *(Herford)* - 357
Minnie *(Smith)* - 280
Minnie Alice[10] *(Sumner) (Morgan) (Churchill)* - 410, 411
Minnie Ardelah *(Young)* - 283
Minnie Hawthorne[10] *(Taber)* - 360
Minnie Letitia *(Kennedy)* - 408
Minnie M.[9] *(Osgood)* - 278
Minnie O. *(Bennett)* - 308
Minnie[10] *(Taber)* - 359
Miranda B.[8] *(Rowe) (Farr)* - 174
Miranda Dudley[9] *(Cummings)* - 207
Miranda J. *(Wiley)* - 278
Miranda J.[9] *(Severance)* - 278
Miriam *(---)* - 81
Miriam *(Carr)* - 119
Miriam *(True)* - 119
Miriam Anetta *(Huston)* - 431
Miriam M. *(Fitts)* - 122, 737
Miriam Rowena[10] *(Edmunds)* - 417
Miriam[8] *(Norton)* - 120
Miss *(Burnham)* - 310
Misuk *(Hong)* - 671
Molly[6] "Mary" *(Wedgewood)* - 59
Montgomery[8] - 154, 271
Moody[8] - 132, 134
Moses - 122, 755, 756
Moses Bernard[9] - 319
Moses Carr[8] - 139
Moses Dorman[8] - 142
Pike *(cont'd.)*
Moses[3] - 12, 37, 200
Moses[4] - 38, 48
Moses[5] - 43, 48, 49, 51, 63, 79
Moses[6] - 55, 63, 67, 68, 79, 88, 125, 199
Moses[6], Lt. - 63, 118
Moses[7] - 86, 118, 119, 135
Moses[8] - 136
Mrs. *(Bailey)* Barnes - 134
Myletha Jo *(Robinson)* - 632
Myron Thom[11] - 354
Myrtle *(E--)* - 70
Myrtle[12] - 211
Nahum W.[8] - 139
Nancy "Nanne"[5] *(Eaton)* - 48
Nancy "Nina" Weston[9] - 297
Nancy *(---)* - 549
Nancy *(Cook)* - 131
Nancy *(Flanders)* - 136, 247
Nancy *(Fulton-Harrington)* - 221
Nancy *(Morrill)* - 207
Nancy *(Page)* - 133, 221
Nancy *(Sampson)* - 95, 142
Nancy *(Thurston)* - 100, 167
Nancy Ann[11] *(Steiner)* - 535, 623
Nancy C. *(Washburn)* - 343
Nancy E.[10] - 343
Nancy E.[8] *(Fernald)* - 158
Nancy Elizabeth[12] *(Chase)* - 117
Nancy F. *(Walker) (Washburn)* - 275
Nancy McKay[8] *(Goings)* - 138
Nancy Patricia *(Crawford)* - 622
Nancy T.[7] *(Johnson)* - 102
Nancy Trafton[8] *(Pendexter)* - 157
Nancy Warner[7] *(Malehem)* - 730, 732
Nancy Weston[8] *(Frost)* - 165

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Nancy[11] - 418, 432
Nancy[7] - 118
Nancy[7] *(Chattle)* - 99
Nancy[8] *(Reynolds)* - 131
Nancy[8] *(Woodbury)* - 138
Nanny[6] - 64
Naomi[9] - 270
Naomy *(Harriman)* - 79
Narcissa "Nina" Estelle[9] *(Fernald) (Morrill)* - 279
Nathan A.[12] - 560, 562
Nathan[7] - 118
Nathan[8] - 132
Nathan[9] - 204, 213
Nathaniel Adams[9] - 222, 223
Nathaniel Ball[8] - 133
Nathaniel Green[7] - 92, 139
Nathaniel Morrill[8] - 160, 281
Nathaniel[2] - 26
Nathaniel[4] - 29, 35, 43, 44
Nathaniel[5] - 43-45
Nathaniel[6] - 56
Nathaniel[7] - 68, 106, 170
Nathaniel[9] - 282
Neal[12] - 642
Nellie B.[10] - 76
Nellie Jennie *(Mitchell)* - 204
Nellie[10] - 376
Nelson[9] - 204
Nesta E.[9] - 74
Nettie *(Winn)* - 415
Nettie[9] *(Plummer)* - 116
Newhall[8] - 132
Newhall[9] - 208, 209
Nicholas[6] - 56, 89
Nicholas[7] - 91, 123
Nicholas[9] - 261
Nicholas[9], Col. - 261
Nicole[13] - 669
Nina Isabel *(Bradbury)* - 415
Nina Michelle[13] - 371
Noah J.[8] - 165, 300
Noah[6] - 60, 104
Noah[8] - 105
Noreen *(Webber)* - 641
Norma Mary[11] *(Sweeney)* - 117
Norma Zedelia[11] *(Ray) (Robinson)* - 427

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Norman Neal[11] - 553, 642
Norman P.[11] - 311, 312
Norman[14] - 313
Olive *(---)* - 71
Olive Irvette[9] *(Lincoln)* - 279
Olive[8] *(Winslow)* - 138
Oliver Morrill[7] - 104, 159
Oliver Morrill[8], Jr. - 160, 282
Oliver[10] - 282
Olivia[8] - 198, 199
Oscar A.[9] - 276, 343
Oscar B.[9] - 255
Oscar Lester[11] - 76
Osee[9] - 275
Osro or Orzo[9] - 256
Otis Albert[9] - 275
Otto L.[10] - 353
Otto Samuel[10], Jr. - 355
Otto Samuel[9] - 279, 355
Ozro[9] - 302
Pamela *(Bearsdley)* - 757
Pamela Lee[11] - 431
Pamela[12] - 547
Patience C. *(Ayer)* - 158
Patricia *(Fritz)* - 313
Patricia *(Nelson)* - 646
Patricia Elizabeth *(Gentala)* - 667
Patricia Elizabeth[12] - 634
Patricia Joanne *(Fine)* - 665
Patricia L. *(McKavgham)* - 354
Patricia Loudell *(Allen) (Burleson)* - 663
Patricia Marie[12] *(Wells) (Mooney)* - 363, 371
Patty Anne[12] *(Mahaffy)* - 563
Patty[12] - 549
Paula *(Moxie)* - 637
Pauline *(---)* - 419
Pauline Ella[10] *(Bender)* - 421, 422
Pauline Elnora[11] *(Thomas)* - 483, 586
Pauline[12] - 211
Pearl Agatha *(Winsatt)* - 755
Pearle *(White) (Cramer)* - 205

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Pearly[5] "Perley" - 43
Penelope[4] - 28
Penny[12] - 549
Perley French[8] - 137, 256
Perley[6] - 55, 86
Perley[8] - 132, 208
Perley[9] - 209
Permelia G. *(Titus)* - 237
Persis Ann *(Rice)* - 198, 199
Phebe - 756
Phebe *(Brockebank)* - 88
Phebe *(Smith)* - 99
Phebe *(Trowbridge)* - 139
Phebe R. *(Saunders)* - 71
Phebe[8] - 140
Philip - 755
Phyllis *(---)* - 547
Phyllis *(Lloyd) (Corey)* - 589
Phyllis Estelle *(Guptill)* - 635
Phyllis[12] *(Hogan)* - 226, 230
Polly *(Cotton)* - 61
Polly *(Pease)* - 99
Polly *(Woodman)* - 61, 114
Polly W. *(Brackett)* - 296
Polly[7] - 79
Polly[7] *(Rogers) (Chase)* - 88
Polly[8] *(Cummings)* - 86
Polly[8] *(Merrill)* - 131
Prescott Lawrence[8] - 174, 304
Prescott[9] - 305
Priscilla Webster[9] - 214
Priscilla[12] - 639
Prudence *(---)* - 755
Prudence *(Andrews) (Dingley)* - 105
Prudence Jane *(Ross)* - 270
Rachel Elizabeth[13] - 665
Rachel[7] - 85
Rachel[7] *(Twiss)* - 85, 130
Rachel[7] *(Whitcomb)* - 68
Radcliffe Barnes[9] - 319
Ralph Bowles[8] - 192
Ralph Morrison[10] - 328
Ralph[8] - 132, 214
Ralph[9] - 215, 221

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Randy[12] - 547
Ray[10], Jr. - 351
Ray[11], III - 351, 352
Ray[9] - 279, 350
Raymond W.[12] - 211
Raymond[11] - 548
Raymond[12] - 248
Reba *(Matthews)* - 547
Rebecca *(Russ)* - 137
Rebecca Hall[8] *(Kendall)* - 137
Rebecca L. *(Stackpole)* - 106
Rebecca[8] *(Wethebree)* - 134
Reginald[10] - 353
Rena Alice[11] - 76
Rhoda *(Emery)* - 71
Rhoda *(Jones)* - 130
Rhoda Ann[7] *(Morrill)* - 123
Richard - 755
Richard A.[11] - 355
Richard Alanson[12] - 136, 248, 249
Richard Billington[11] - 354
Richard Graniss[12] - 354
Richard Morey[13] - 249, 250
Richard[7] - 92, 140
Ricky[12] - 547
Rita *(McGuiness)* - 312
Robert - 755
Robert Anderson[9] - 318
Robert Brownell[11] - 362, 369
Robert Cramer[12] - 205
Robert Edward[11] - 117
Robert G.[10] - 353, 354
Robert G.[11] - 354
Robert George[11] - 354
Robert Gordon[10] - 417, 418
Robert Gordon[9], Hon. - 259
Robert Gordon[9], Judge - 261
Robert Houser[11] - 429
Robert Jeremiah[11] - 551
Robert Joseph[13] - 314
Robert L.[11] - 280
Robert Leslie[10] - 546

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Robert Merrett[10] - 359, 361
Robert Montgomery[10] - 336, 430
Robert Montgomery[11], Jr. - 430
Robert Russell[11] - 432
Robert Scott[13] - 648
Robert Sheldon[10], Jr. - 193, 194
Robert Sheldon[11], III - 194
Robert Sheldon[9] - 193
Robert Stephen[11] - 360
Robert Taylor[11] - 540, 631
Robert Vincent[11] - 547
Robert[10] - 280, 419, 420, 554
Robert[12] - 248, 547
Robert[12], II - 418
Robert[2], Major - 1, 12, 30, 46, 119, 757
Robert[3] - 12, 36, 47
Robert[4] - 36, 45, 47, 48, 61
Robert[4], Dr. - 35, 44
Robert[5] - 45, 46, 51, 59, 62, 729
Robert[6] - 58, 61, 65, 66, 98, 730
Robert[6], Capt. - 59, 62
Robert[7] - 98, 113, 175
Robert[7], Jr. - 730
Robert[8] - 183
Roberta *(Mirabito)* - 641
Roberta Chalmers[12] - 248
Robin Lee[11] *(Mason)* - 554, 642
Robyn *(Cony)* - 671
Roda[8] *(Hickok)* - 133
Roger Allen[12] - 639, 672
Roger Allen[13], Jr. - 672
Roland Joseph[12] - 583, 648
Roland Walter[11] - 76
Ronald Marston[10] - 14, 198, 421, 554
Ronald[13] - 563
Rosa *(Best)* - 280
Rosalia Cleveland[8] *(Hall)* - 179
Rosalie Wilma[11] *(Chapman)* - 546
Rosalla E.[9] *(Draper)* - 213
Rosanna[6] *(Hanson)* - 730

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Roscoe Adams[10] - 421, 555
Roscoe Marston[9] - 320, 421
Rose "Roxie" Ann[9] *(Vining)* - 297, 406
Rose *(Stubbard)* - 248
Rose M. *(Perry)* - 601
Rosealind Ann[12] *(Cunningham)* - 363
Roseltha S. *(Decosta)* - 302
Rosetta *(Thing)* - 71
Ross Kenneth[13] - 662
Ross William[12] - 645
Royal Lucille[10] *(Hartley)* - 328
Rozella *(Cleveland)* - 178
Ruby Evelyn *(Haines)* - 639
Ruby Margaret[11] *(Sands)* - 483, 593
Ruby Melissa[10] *(Smith)* - 238
Ruby[10] - 247
Rufus Vernon[9] - 273, 334
Rufus[8] - 132, 220
Rufus[8], Col. - 134
Russell Allen[12] - 601, 657
Russell Allen[13], II - 657
Russell[11] - 549
Rusty[12] - 549
Ruth *(Blaisdell) (Greeley)* - 118
Ruth *(Blood)* - 131
Ruth *(Chase)* - 634
Ruth *(Ingalls)* - 131
Ruth *(Keyes)* - 134
Ruth *(Moody)* - 88
Ruth *(Noyes)* - 98
Ruth *(Parker)* - 125
Ruth *(Rungo)* - 352
Ruth *(Tucker) (Stevens)* - 127
Ruth Amanda[11] - 428
Ruth Ann[8] *(Allen)* - 201
Ruth D. *(Clines)* - 160
Ruth Elizabeth[10] *(Rauscher)* - 336
Ruth Etta[11] - 427
Ruth French[10] *(Berry)* - 421
Ruth G. - 27

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Ruth Leannette *(King) (Hatch)* - 637
Ruth[3] *(Tappan)* - 9
Ruth[8] *(Harriman)* - 135
S. Annette[9] - 300
Sally *(Chick)* - 100
Sally *(Day)* - 131
Sally *(Haskell)* - 138
Sally *(Rand)* - 139
Sally *(Saunders)* - 652
Sally *(Shaw)* - 68
Sally *(Stone)* - 181
Sally *(True)* - 118, 122
Sally B. *(Smith)* - 123
Sally G.[11] - 354
Sally Katherine[12] *(D'Agostino)* - 630, 666
Sally or Sarah[7] *(Lawrence)* - 125
Sally Randall[7] *(Millett)* - 107, 171
Sally[7] - 123
Sally[7] *(Davis)* - 115
Sally[7] *(Merrill)* - 66, 67
Sally[7] *(Pearson)* - 119
Sally[8] *(Merrill)* - 118
Sally[8] *(Wallace)* - 134
Sally[8] *(Wilson)* - 134
Sam Gagnon[13] - 666
Samantha Shellane[13] - 654
Samantha Shellane[14] - 599
Samuel - 755, 757
Samuel Barnard[8] - 180
Samuel Dean[6] - 64, 122
Samuel Francis - 123
Samuel G.[7] - 122, 197
Samuel H.[7] - 105
Samuel Higby[9] - 287, 396, 525
Samuel John[9] - 266
Samuel Keith[8] - 138, 757
Samuel P.[10] - 237
Samuel Pettengill[7] - 122
Samuel Thurston[7] - 102, 157
Samuel[3] - 9
Samuel[4] - 36
Samuel[6] - 57, 65
Samuel[7] - 66, 69, 89, 95, 113, 118, 138, 173
Samuel[8] - 67, 136, 255
Sanders - 680

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Sandi *(Randall)* - 642
Sandra Elaine[13] *(Hobart)* - 561
Sandra Jane *(Caverhill) (Stallings)* - 250
Sandra Lou *(Pond)* - 660
Sara *(Pearson)* - 98
Sara Mae[9] - 70
Sarah "Elizabeth"[8] - 290 *(see also Sarah Elizabeth[9] (Barickman)* 287, 386, 389
Sarah "Sally" *(Morse) (Noyes)* - 235
Sarah *(---)* - 757
Sarah *(Andrews) (Pillsbury)* - 141
Sarah *(Athens)* - 136
Sarah *(Boardman)* - 140
Sarah *(Bradbury)* - 688
Sarah *(Brown)* - 48, 67, 756
Sarah *(Chase) (Sawyer)* - 756
Sarah *(Colby)* - 138
Sarah *(Eaton)* - 64
Sarah *(Fobes)* - 170
Sarah *(French)* - 51, 134
Sarah *(Gach)* - 43
Sarah *(Garnsey)* - 756
Sarah *(George)* - 419
Sarah *(Gilman)* - 56
Sarah *(Gordon)* - 140, 261
Sarah *(Hayes)* - 91, 756
Sarah *(Hutchins)* - 134
Sarah *(Kendall)* - 86
Sarah *(Little)* - 41
Sarah *(Moody)* - 34, 57
Sarah *(Morse) (Noyes)* - 135
Sarah *(Mulliken)* - 49
Sarah *(Perry)* - 113
Sarah *(Quimby)* - 729
Sarah *(Roberts)* - 255
Sarah *(Sanders)* - 12
Sarah *(Stockman)* - 689
Sarah *(Stout)* - 28
Sarah *(Swain)* - 247
Sarah *(Thompson)* - 51
Sarah *(Townsend)* - 65
Sarah *(Whitney)* - 86
Sarah A. *(Slade)* - 299

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Sarah A. *(Whitlock)* - 214
Sarah A.K. *(Gordon)* - 208
Sarah Ann *(Ordway)* - 174
Sarah Ann[8] - 160
Sarah Anne *(Sickles)* - 328
Sarah B. *(Dakin)* - 134
Sarah B. *(Roberts)* - 136
Sarah B.[7] *(Smith)* - 123
Sarah B.[8] - 139
Sarah Comfort[10] *(Robert)* - 353
Sarah Elizabeth *(Mitchell)* - 421
Sarah Elizabeth[8] *(Works) (Stanton)* - 171, 303
Sarah Elizabeth[9] *(Barickman)* - 287, 386, 389, *(see also Sarah "Elizabeth"[8])* 290
Sarah H.[8] *(Clough)* - 138
Sarah J. *(Gould)* - 142
Sarah J.[9] *(Pike)* - 261
Sarah Jane *(Sawyer)* - 756
Sarah Jane *(Tuttle)* - 141
Sarah Jane[8] *(Stone)* - 140
Sarah Lucy *(Nazarian)* - 538
Sarah M.[10] *(Collins)* - 210
Sarah M.[9] *(Smith)* - 236
Sarah Mellissa *(Whitehouse)* - 306
Sarah O.[7] - 730
Sarah[3] - 9
Sarah[3] *(Bradbury) (Stockman)* - 12, 30
Sarah[4] - 28, 38, 47
Sarah[4] *(Corbitt)* - 28
Sarah[4] *(Morse)* - 23
Sarah[4] *(Stevens)* - 36
Sarah[5] - 42, 44, 49-51
Sarah[5] *(Downer)* - 43
Sarah[5] *(Filbrick)* - 50
Sarah[5] *(Glaiser)* - 41
Sarah[5] *(Hunter)* - 46
Sarah[6] - 66, 67, 79, 730
Sarah[6] "Sally" *(Smith)* - 60
Sarah[6] *(Baker)* - 66
Sarah[6] *(Brown)* - 56
Sarah[6] *(Cobb)* - 64
Sarah[6] *(Downer)* - 55, 87, 733
Sarah[6] *(Hook)* - 63

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Sarah[6] *(Tenney)* - 57
Sarah[6] *(Thing)* - 69
Sarah[7] - 86
Sarah[7] "Sally" *(Bennett)* - 101
Sarah[7] *(Cheney)* - 94
Sarah[7] *(Ladd) (Huter)* - 286, 288, 289
Sarah[7] *(Nourse)* - 87, 136
Sarah[7] *(Stickney)* - 95
Sarah[8] "Sally" *(Bartlett)* - 120
Sarah[8] *(Page)* - 141
Sarah[8] *(Pickering)* - 137
Sarah[9] *(Allen)* - 80
Sarah[9] *(Collins)* - 203
Sarah[9] *(Osgood)* - 281
Sarepta Persis *(Hill)* - 756
Scott Joseph[13] - 667
Seth B.[8] - 164, 296
Seth Bemis[9] - 207
Seth[7] - 106
Sewall - 757
Shari[12] - 548
Sharley Kathleen[10] - 358
Sherman[8] - 68
Sherman[9] - 305
Sherry Lynn *(Allen)* - 659
Sheryl May *(Barry)* - 661
Shirley *(Boesse)* - 562
Shirley Blanche[11] *(Wilcox)* - 509, 610
Shirley Jean[12] *(Hemmingson)* - 565
Shirley Viola[12] *(Landmesser)* - 634, 668
Shirley[11] *(Barnes)* - 547
Sidney Bion[9] - 306
Silas[6] - 66, 123
Simeon Pease[7] - 102, 159
Simeon W.[8] - 155
Solomon[4] - 36, 38, 45
Sonia Michele[13] - 652
Sonja Scarlett[12] *(Nelson) (Elsey)* - 564
Sonoma Margaret[9] - 275
Sophia *(Marston)* - 125
Sophia F. *(Wilson)* - 300
Sophia[7] *(Brown)* - 125
Sophronia *(Pierce) (Gates)* - 114
Sophronia Bullfinch[9] - 256

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Sophronia E. *(Fowler)* - 92, 140
Sophronia Watts[8] *(Bulfinch)* - 137, 258
Stacey Lynn[12] - 635
Stanley George[11] - 542, 635
Stanley Richard - 669
Stanley[13] - 211
Stanton[10] - 419
Stella *(Payne)* - 632
Stella B. *(McCaull)* - 547
Stella Naomi *(Sheldon)* - 192
Stephanie Kathryn[12] *(Morse)* - 439, 440
Stephanie[12] - 548, 640
Stephen Brock[12] - 635
Stephen P.[8] - 171
Stephen[12] - 356
Stephen[13] - 82, 669
Steven Bernard[11] - 354
Steven Edward[12] - 363
Steven Reed[12] - 352
Sumner Tucker[9] - 198, 319
Susan *(Wood)* - 173
Susan A.[8] - 70, 731
Susan Adelaide[8] *(Currier)* - 738
Susan Alice[12] *(Burwick)* - 634, 668
Susan Anne *(Mayberry)* - 105
Susan C. *(Young)* - 127
Susan D.[11] *(Nutter)* - 211
Susan Elizabeth[12] - 360
Susan Ellen *(Bennett)* - 158, 280
Susan Horner[12] *(Gagnon)* - 630, 666
Susan M. *(Lessard)* - 670
Susan May *(Hunt)* - 534
Susan Miric *(Sullivan)* - 310
Susan[10] *(McCurdy)* - 425
Susan[8] *(Kelly)* - 174
Susan[8] *(Lewis)* - 286
Susanna *(Ford)* - 129
Susanna *(Kingsbury)* - 23
Susanna *(March)* - 63
Susanna[3] *(Worcester)* - 37
Susanna[5] *(Adams)* - 39, 53

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Susanna[5] *(Fitts)* - 51
Susanna[6] - 79
Susanna[8] *(Dascomb)* - 129
Susannah *(Estabrook)* - 134
Susannah *(Smith)* - 755
Susannah *(Wise)* - 134
Susannah Swett[8] *(French)* - 198
Susannah[6] *(Hanson)* - 730
Susannah[8] *(Davis)* - 134
Susanne *(Bickford)* - 175
Susie *(Gannett) (Cutting)* - 255
Suzanna *(Risney)* - 635
Suzanne S. *(Miskin)* - 369
Sybil Geneva[10] - 414
Sylvester Charles[11] - 512, 611
Sylvester Montgomery[9] - 214
Sylvester Washburn[10] - 375, 440
Sylvester[9] - 209
Sylviro Viranus[9] - 208
Tamar[8] *(May)* - 136
Tammy Dana[13] - 652
Tammy Jo[12] - 640
Tara Leigh *(Harrington)* - 660
Tara[12] - 548
Teresa[11] *(Hallett)* - 426
Terri Low[11] *(Bartsch)* - 554, 643
Terry *(Eaton)* - 641
Thelma *(Harris)* - 737
Thelma *(McKenney)* - 639
Theo Granville[10] - 328
Theodora Ann *(Lydecker)* - 194
Theodore[5] - 45
Theresa Marie[11] *(Caron)* - 441, 573
Thomas - 755
Thomas French[7] - 87, 137
Thomas Hial[13] - 82
Thomas Norman[13] - 314
Thomas Paul[12] - 565
Thomas Reed[13] - 352
Thomas Richard[13] - 353
Thomas S.[8] - 155
Thomas T.[8] - 131

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Thomas[11] - 548
Thomas[12] - 548
Thomas[13] - 669
Thomas[3] - 9, 28, 29
Thomas[4] - 24, 41
Thomas[4], Jr. - 29, 43
Thomas[5] - 43, 58
Thomas[5], Major - 40, 55
Thomas[6] - 57, 92
Thomas[6], Lt. - 55, 88
Thomas[7] - 86, 92, 134, 140
Thomas[8] - 137, 200
Thurston[7] - 102, 156
Timothy Clifford[12] - 623
Timothy Eugene[13] - 670
Timothy F.[10] - 76
Timothy Freeman[8] - 71, 73
Timothy Justin[13] - 672
Timothy William[13] - 371
Timothy[12] - 548
Timothy[4] - 38, 49
Timothy[5] - 42, 44, 50, 64
Timothy[6] - 66, 68, 69
Timothy[7] - 70
Todd[12] - 640
Tonia Rae[13] *(Campbell)* - 651
Trenmore William[9] - 275
True B.[8] - 183
True[7] - 119, 183
Tryphena *(Swan)* - 131
Unique Wove[13] - 664
Uriah A.[9] - 221
Uriah Drury[7] - 86, 132
Uriah[8] - 133, 221
Valda-Mae *(Homewood)* - 662
Vallee *(Hayes)* - 428
Velema L. *(King)* - 197
Vera B.[10] - 76
Vera Ethlyn *(True)* - 124
Vera Iona *(Butterfield)* - 509
Verna[10] *(Angue)* - 282
Vernon Woodard[10] - 336, 430
Vesta *(York)* - 177
Vickie Lee[13] *(Cox)* - 596, 599, 654
Victoria A. *(Delisle)* - 671
Vincent Garrett[10] - 334
Vincent Kenneth[12] - 635, 670

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Vincent Kenneth[13] - 670
Vinton[10], Jr. - 358
Vinton[9] - 286, 357
Viola M.[10] *(Spear)* - 116
Viola[9] - 281
Virginia Lee[11] - 551
Virginia Viola *(Bell)* - 552
Vivian K. *(Kimsey)* - 363
Vivian Lucille[10] *(Wilson)* - 333
Walter Lacy[9] - 262
Walter P.[8] - 197
Walter R.[10] - 76
Walter[9] - 247
Wanda *(Dennison)* - 669
Warren F. - 757
Warren[10] - 282
Wayne[12] - 639
Wendy Lee[12] *(Cauley) (Hawkins) (Brzozowske)* - 363, 371
Widow *(---)* Hall) - 175
Wilbur F.[11] - 211
Wilbur Prescott[11] - 433
Willard Elgin[11] - 542, 637
Willard H.[8] - 197
Willard Pierce[9] - 310
Willard S. - 312
Willard Samuel[10] - 310, 311
Willard Uriah[10] - 224, 225
Willard[13] - 313
William - 755, 756
William Allen - 757
William Bennett[8] - 160
William Brasbree[7], Dr. - 104, 161
William Carr - 261
William Clinton[9] - 271
William Crocker[9] - 309, 310
William E.[10] - 325
William Francis[12] - 623
William Gardner[13] - 671
William H.[7] - 69, 71
William H.A.[9] - 279
William Harlow[11] - 351
William Henry[8] - 183
William Henry[9] - 272
William Jackson[9] - 221, 325
William Kenneth[12] - 589, 651

Pike *(cont'd.)*
William Kenneth[13], Jr. - 651
William Merritt[10] - 376, 509
William Millard [11] - 81
William Montgomery[8] - 154, 270
William Robert[8] - 192
William Robertson[7] - 97
William Russ[8], Capt. - 137
William Sewell[10], Jr. - 76
William Sewell[9] - 74, 76
William Snow[9] - 207
William W.[7] - 122
William W.[9] - 80
William Wadsworth[12] - 363, 371
William[11] - 548
William[12] - 547
William[5] - 43, 50
William[6] - 59, 64, 66, 99, 120
William[7] - 67, 98, 106, 121, 123, 167, 183
William[7], Jr. - 99
William[8] - 131, 132
William[9] - 213
Willie J.[10] - 408
Winchester Wadsworth[10] - 359
Winchester Wadsworth[11], Jr. - 359, 362
Winfield C.[9], M.D. - 280
Winfred Gordon[11] - 547
Winfred Gordon[12], Jr. - 547
Winfred Leslie[9] *(George)* - 318, 419
Winifred Alta[10] *(Emory)* - 239
Winnie S.[9] - 278
Winthrop Snell[11] - 542, 639
Wyer C.[7] - 102, 158
Wyer W.[9] - 280
Yvon[9] - 262, 331
Zachariah[7] - 85, 129
Zebulon Montgomery[7], Gen. - 97, 142
Zebulon Montgomery[9] - 271, 275
Zebulon Wardell[8] - 154, 271

Pike *(cont'd.)*
Zebulon[4], Col. - 29, 41
Zebulon[6], Col. - 58, 96
Zella Blanche[10] *(Deitch)* - 332
Zerai[8] - 129
Zeruiah[8] - 175
Ziba Huntington[8] - 138
Zorina *(Copp)* - 210
Pillsbury
Hannah *(Hoyt)* - 707, 709
Paul - 141
Sarah *(Andrews) (Pike)* - 141
Pines
Caroline[4] *(Starling)* - 750
Samuel - 750
Pinker
Annette[12] - 413
John Joseph, Jr. - 412
John Joseph, Sr. - 412
John Patrick[12] - 413
Virginia Faye[11] *(Buck)* - 412
Pinkham
Betsey *(Pike)* - 115
Hannah[2] *(Will)* - 746
John - 746
Pinto
Rose *(Garzione)* - 615
Piper
Lottie E. *(Noble)* - 176
Pitman
Dorothy *(Moxley)* - 710
Flora Etta[9] *(Jackman)* - 710
Phyllis[11] *(Walker)* - 710
Richard Jackman[10] - 710
Walter Herbert - 710
Pittman
Alice Mildred Virginia[12] *(Miller)* - 742
Plumer
Catherine *(Greenough)* - 39
Plummer
Abigail *(Porter)* - 718
Abigail Porter[2] *(Osgood)* - 719
Brenda *(Clayton)* - 593
Cora Flaville[3] *(Pike)* - 74, 718, 720
Plummer *(cont'd.)*
Cordelia A. *(Bennett)* - 75, 719
Dedovah - 718
Dorcas *(Pike)* - 95
Ebenezer - 718
Elizabeth Victoria[3] *(Palmer)* - 719
Esther E. *(Nevers)* - 719
George[2] - 719
Hannah J. *(Holden)* - 719
Hattie Cordelia[3] - 720
Hazen - 116
John Arthur[3] *(Walker)* - 720
John Porter[2] - 75, 719
Joseph - 718
Martha Angelia[3] *(Palmer)* - 719
Martha Annette[2] *(Smart)* - 719
Martha Maria[2] - 719
Mary Ann[2] - 719
Mary E. *(Hamlin)* - 719
Nettie[9] *(Pike)* - 116
Roda D. *(Smart)* - 718
Ruth Ella[3] - 719
Samuel Enfield[3] - 720
Samuel[1] - 718
Samuel[2] - 719
Sarah Abigail[3] *(Nichols)* - 719
Sarah M. *(Sterling)* - 751
Sarah P. *(Walker) (Holden)* - 719
Sarah[2] *(Osgood)* - 719
Temperance *(Bickford)* - 718
Plumpton
Alfred Ephraim - 284
Dean Douglas - 284
Kimberly Ann *(Larrabee) (Sampson)* - 284
Mark Hamer[12] - 284
Nina Melrose *(Annis)* - 284
Phyllis Evelyn[11] *(Hamer)* - 284
Poirier
Barbara Ann[12] *(Pike) (Wood)* - 82
Catherine Ann[13] - 82
Kenneth - 82
Robert Hial[13] - 82
Poitras
Gilberte Regina *(Cyr)* - 571
Wilfred - 571
Poland
Janice *(Pike)* - 352
Polhemus
Betty Louise *(Allis)* - 644
Polito
Marie *(Pike)* - 640
Pollard
Augusta White[9] *(Pike)* - 214
Deborah Ann[12] - 547
Ella Alfreda[10] - 214
Helen[10] *(Pike)* - 547
James Harold[11] - 547
James Harold[12], Jr. - 547
John Harold - 547
John W.[10] - 214
Joseph Michael[12] - 547
Lena *(Lane)* - 214
Patricia *(Gagnon)* - 547
Sara Ann[11] *(Paradis)* - 548
Solon D. - 214
Pollpeter
Agnes Ann *(Gould)* - 217
Bernard - 217
Elizabeth *(Burwinkel)* - 217
Pond
Anna May *(Sullivan)* - 660
Blanche *(Lord)* - 660
Charles Daniel - 660
Sandra Lou *(Pike)* - 660
Stephen Adelbert - 660
Pook
Mary[5] *(Bradbury)* - 694
Polly[6] *(Cushing)* - 694
Thomas - 694
Poor
Jane *(Pike)* - 236
Pope
Kathryne *(Schildberg)* - 439
Porter
Abigail *(Plummer)* - 718
Alice Gertrude *(Pike)* - 311
Jeremiah W. - 311
Mary *(Cook)* - 311
Nathaniel, Rev. Dr. - 718
Sarah S. *(Stilson)* - 718

Post
Gertrude Elizabeth *(Mashuta)* - 370
Pottle
Abigail *(Pike)* - 170
Eben J. - 170
Jonathan - 170
Sarah *(Jenkins)* - 170
Powell
Margaret *(Rumsey)* - 633
Powers
Lillian Alice *(Pike)* - 343
Mary *(Cole)* - 734
Rita *(Boutaugh)* - 458
Pratt
David Lloyd - 461
David Lloyd[14], Jr. - 461
Horace - 181
Mable - 461
Philip - 461
Sarah[8] *(Beal)* - 181
Sherrill Ann[13] *(Naas) (Wheaton)* - 461
Prescott
Lizzie Mae *(Pike)* - 433
Pressey
Adeline *(Greenlaw)* - 700
Preston
Nancy *(Barnett) (Challes)* - 427
Priest
Hannah *(Pike)* - 70
Hannah[5] *(Lawrence)* - 674
Hannah[6] *(Coolidge)* - 674
James - 674
Prince
Grace *(Pike)* - 546
Prington
Hariet *(Loring)* - 341
Simeon H. *(Purinton)* - 341
Prinn
Andrew[12] - 355
Barbara M.[11] *(Pike)* - 355
Douglas[12] - 355
Margaret[12] - 355
Ronald, Rev. - 355
Saili[12] *(---)* - 355
Stephen[12] - 355
Proctor
Benjamin - 106
Elia C.[8] *(Pike)* - 106
Proulx
J. Herve - 571
Marie Anna *(Malenfant)* - 571
Marie Marguerite Olivetta *(Boucher)* - 571
Proux
Armand William - 552
Armand William[11], Jr. - 552
Ernestine Linville[10] *(Pike)* - 552
Mary Esther[11] *(Campbell) (Daniels)* - 552
Puffer
Anne Letitia[11] *(Pike)* - 540, 630
Claude - 630
Douglas Frank[12] - 630
Frank Williams - 630
Jessie *(Williams)* - 630
Richard Taylor[12] - 630
Stephen Williams[12] - 630
Pulk
Barbara Jean *(Pike)* - 667
Evelyn Edna *(Seeley)* - 667
Floyd Melvin - 667
Pulkkinen
Esteri *(Heikkinen)* - 412
Pullen
Catherine B.[8] *(Pike)* - 178
Lloyd T. - 178
Pulling
Jerusha[4] *(Bradbury)* - 694
John - 694
Pulsifer
Lucy B. *(Pike)* - 92, 140
Punty
Joan Patricia *(Gibbons)* - 559
Purington
Agnes Andrews[10] *(Pike)* - 415
C.A. - 346
David Henry[11] - 346
David Leon[12] - 346
Diane Elizabeth[12] - 346
Elizabeth[10] *(Heald)* - 346
Leona *(Gathersole)* - 346
Rosemary[11] *(John)* - 346
Walter - 415
Purinton
Mary *(Carr)* - 34, 705, 708, 709
Simeon H. *(Pringtон)* - 341
Putnam
Ephraim[5] - 673
Hannah[4] *(Roberts)* - 673
Hannah[6] *(Woodward)* - 673
Nathaniel - 673
Sarah *(Cram)* - 673
Pye
Ann Winslow[13] *(Amos)* - 682
Barbara *(Brighton)* - 682
Charles Gordon - 682
Charles Gordon[12], Jr. - 682
Charles Gordon[13], III - 682
Daniel Charles[14] - 682
Elizabeth Chase[13] *(Costa) (Burke)* - 682
Helen May[11] *(Johnson)* - 682
Jane *(Stanchina)* - 682
Janice *(Kenney) (Amesbury) (Harris)* - 682
Jesse - 682
Laura Elizabeth[14] - 682
Martha Chilton[13] *(Robinson)* - 682
Nora Edith *(Carmichael)* - 682
Rebecca Janice[14] - 682
Susan Ellen *(Meyer)* - 682
Thomas Carmichael[13] - 682
Willette Ruth[12] *(Isasi) (Brooks) (Wood)* - 21, 676, 678, 681-683
William Carruth[13] - 682
William Richard[14] - 682
Qualey
Anna Louise *(Robinson)* - 463
Arthur - 463
Rita - 463
Quantick
Elizabeth *(Clark)* - 215
Quimby
Judith *(Sanborn)* - 729
Robert - 729
Sarah *(Pike)* - 729

Quint
Etta *(Sampson)* - 295
Rae
Dorothy *(Sanborn)* - 347
Raid
Harriet *(Smith)* - 326
Raimer
Georgianna[14] - 696
Mildred Georgiannna *(Lacasse)* - 696
Nancy Jean[13] *(Rogers)* - 696
Thomas - 696
Thomas Andrew - 696
Rand
Sally *(Pike)* - 139
Randall
Burton - 649
Charlene Marie[12] *(Pike) (Chapman)* - 649
George - 649
Georgia Sue[13] *(Munn) (Allen)* - 590, 649, 650
Karen Lee[13] *(Clapper)* - 649, 650
Kelly Jean[13] *(Orcutt)* - 649, 650
Lily Mae[13] *(Wilson)* - 649, 650
Sandi *(Pike)* - 642
Sheila Dawn[13] *(Chateau) (Truluck) (Dues)* - 649
Randolph
Hope Fitz *(Bloomfield)* - 684
Rauscher
Frederick[11] - 336
Robert[11] - 336
Ruth Elizabeth[10] *(Pike)* - 336
Willis Frederick - 336
Ray
John Francis - 427
Norma Zedelia[11] *(Pike) (Robinson)* - 427
Raymer
Linda Kay[12] *(Pike) (Hill)* - 370
Mark - 370
Tina Kay[13] - 370
Raymond
Dorothy *(Walcott)* - 440
Henry T., Jr. - 440
Henry Theodore, III - 440
Henry Theodore[13], IV - 440
Judith Harwood[12] *(Pike)* - 440
Margaret *(Freeman)* - 661
Timothy Walcott[13] - 440
Raynes
Miriam J. *(Downer)* - 88
Realie
Brigida *(Barnes)* - 506
Reardon
Helen *(Pike)* - 546
Record
Emma *(Wheeler)* - 418
Evelyn Edith *(Pike)* - 418
James - 418
Reed
(---) - 132
Betsey[8] *(Pike)* - 132
Diana *(Blank)* - 348
Fern *(Bennett)* - 639
Linda *(Pike)* - 352, 669
Mary Ann *(Devore) (Pike)* - 256
Rees
Jack C. - 430
Marion Lucille[11] *(Pike) (Dyer)* - 430
Regan
Anne Marie[13] *(Lariviere)* - 78
Charles - 78
Sean Patrick[14] - 78
Reid
Thomasina Marie *(Comeau)* - 597
Reilly
Bonnie Gail[13] *(Hosey)* - 480
Erin Ann[14] - 481
Florence *(Moineau)* - 480
Kelley Shannon[14] - 481
Meaghan Elizabeth[14] - 481
Thomas James - 480
Thomas James, Jr. - 480
Reynolds
Nancy[8] *(Pike)* - 131
Thomas - 131
Rice
Bob - 216
Ebenezer - 198
Emily *(Wakefield)* - 198
Gloria Murial[12] *(Gould) (Rork) (Skord)* - 216
Persis Ann *(Pike)* - 198, 199
Rachel *(Drury)* - 54
Richards
Deborah *(Kendall)* - 86
Harriet N.[8] *(Pike)* - 174
Louise[3] *(Starling)* - 749
Paul - 749
Tristam - 174
Richardson
Abigail[3] *(Marwick)* - 716
Almond[4] - 716
Betsey *(Giles)* - 716
Betsey[3] *(Patterson)* - 716
David - 746
Elijah[1] - 715
Elijah[2] - 715
Elijah[3], Jr. - 716
Eliza *(Wight)* - 716
Eliza[4] *(Green)* - 717
Elizah - 70
Emma Elizabeth[5] - 716
Esther[3] *(Pike)* - 70, 716
Hannah[3] *(Kneeland)* - 716
Jane *(Todd)* - 70, 715
Jane[3] *(Burnell)* - 716
Jemima *(Gott)* - 715
Jemima[3] *(Hale)* - 716
John[3] - 716
Lester Clifford[5] - 716
Lovina Grover *(Lary)* - 716
Maria N. *(Pike)* - 285
Mercy *(Austin)* - 716
Olive *(Gammon)* - 717
Sally[3] *(Small)* - 716
Samuel[3] - 716
Samuel[4] - 717
Sarah *(Green)* - 716
Sophia D. *(Hodgkins) (Will)* - 746
Timothy[4] - 716
Willette *(Johnson)* - 682
Rickard
Caroline Elizabeth *(Howe)* - 717
Elijah - 717
Perry M. - 717

Ricker
Andrew - 398
Hannah *(Pike)* - 156
Hannah Jane "Jennie" or "Jen" *(Pike)* - 398
Harriet E. *(Smith)* - 398
Rideout
Caroline M. *(Pike)* - 375
Edward Winslow - 375
Ellen Nora *(O'Leary)* - 375
Margaret Jane *(Corey)* - 589
Mary *(Merritt)* - 375
Rider
Ruth *(Lowell)* - 290
Rigdon
George Green - 227
Lucy Frances *(Doyle)* - 227
Mabel *(Runton)* - 227
Riggs
Catherine *(Pike)* - 270
Rigoni
Christina *(Cornolo)* - 609
Ring
Lois Wadleigh[8] *(Pike)* - 120
Samuel Maxfield - 120
Ringuette
Anne *(Pelletier)* - 572
Armand - 572
Irene *(Lavoie)* - 572
Ripley
Abigail *(Pike)* - 105
Risney
Dale - 635
Madelyn - 635
Suzanna *(Pike)* - 635
Ristenpart
Anne *(Soule)* - 626
Rivers
Martha *(Dickson)* - 614
Rix
Mamie *(Pearson) (Pike)* - 239
Roarty
Mary *(Pike)* - 314
Richard - 314
Robbins
Barbara *(Leighton)* - 188
Carlotta *(Stone)* - 53
Robbins *(cont'd.)*
Eleanor *(Sprague)* - 53
Hannah[2] *(Starling)* - 748
Helen Sprague *(Scaife)* - 188
James - 186, 188
James Henry, Dr. - 185, 186
Joseph - 748
Laura - 188
Laura *(Lyman)* - 188
Laura D. *(Dailey)* - 186
Mary *(Parkman)* - 186
Mary Caroline[8] *(Pike)* - 185, 186
Reginald Lauran - 186, 188
Walter Sprague - 188
Warren B. - 53
Robert
R.P. - 353
Sarah Comfort[10] *(Pike)* - 353
Roberts
Anna Maria Symmes[9] *(Harrison)* - 268
Anna Maria[11] - 268
Betsy[6] *(Pike)* - 56
Carrie A.[8] *(Pike)* - 171
Charlotte - 542
Dorothy[3] *(Hendrick)* - 19, 673
Elizabeth *(Allen)* - 268
Ephraim - 19, 673
Gabriella[10] - 268
Hannah[4] *(Putnam)* - 673
James - 542
James Madison - 268
James Montgomery[10] - 268
John A. - 171
Joseph - 56
Minnie *(Dutton)* - 542
Sarah *(Pike)* - 255
Sarah B. *(Pike)* - 136
Thaddeus Blaine[9] - 171
Robertson
Ada *(Pike)* - 535
Alvin Dana - 535
Emma *(Marcy)* - 535
Harriet Katherine[10] *(Pike)* - 239
William V.M., Jr. - 239
Robida
Bernard Francis - 597
Dianna Lynne[13] *(Cox) (Gaskins)* - 597
Douglas Bernard - 597
Elizabeth Marie *(Hale)* - 597
Tabatha Rose[14] - 597
Robinson
Abigail Hope[14] - 463
Alfonsus - 317
Alice *(Carlton)* - 451
Alice *(McKenzie)* - 451
Amanda Faith[14] - 463
Anna Louise *(Qualey)* - 463
Anne Elizabeth[14] - 682
Barbara *(Dyer)* - 460
Barbara Jean[13] *(Libby)* - 460
Beryle *(Austin)* - 451
Beth Ann[13] - 457
Betty Jean[13] - 455
Beverly Joan[12] *(Adams)* - 451
Bonita Lynn *(Graham)* - 455
Bradley William[14] - 317
Brent Murray[13] - 460
Bruce Maynard[13] - 460
Candence Ann[13] - 457
Carrol Ann[13] - 455
Charity Elizabeth[14] - 463
Christian James [13] - 456
Clinton Eugene[13] - 455
Damie Pearl *(Gallagher)* - 459
Diane *(Schwarz)* - 317
Donald Earlon[12] - 451, 459
Donald Earlon[13], Jr. - 459
Donald[12] - 451
Earl Maynard[11] - 442, 448
Elizabeth *(Jordan)* - 166
Emma J. *(Pike)* - 408
Eric Elliott[14] - 317
Eva Walters *(Rouse)* - 451
Evelyn Susan[11] *(Leavitt) (Andrews) (Osborne) (Grant)* - 442, 450
Frank L. - 443
Freida Leona[11] *(Luce) (Maddix)* - 442, 449
George - 316

Robinson *(cont'd.)*
Harold George[13] - 459
Harold Richard[11] - 442, 451
Harry Eugene[11] - 441
Heather Marie[14] - 460
Helen *(Archibald)* - 451
Holly L. *(Bailey)* - 456
Howard Robert[11] - 442, 451
Howard Sylvester[12] - 447
Iola[12] - 448
Jack Harold[13] - 454
Janet Lee[13] *(Phillips)* - 454, 463
Janice *(---)* - 459
Janice Marie *(Bouchard)* - 460
Jason Barnard - 427
Jennifer Lou[13] *(Libby)* - 460
Joanne *(Fargo)* - 316
John - 682
John Alfred[14] - 682
John Ulyses[14] - 459
Jonathan Paul[13] - 455
Josephine - 317
Joyce Lynn[13] *(Morgan)* - 454, 463
Judy Gardner[13] *(Keen)* - 454, 462
Lauren Marie[13] *(Elliott)* - 317
Leah[14] - 460
Leon Joseph[12] - 448, 455
Margaret J. *(Sweeney)* - 686
Marion - 443
Marion George *(Stewart)* - 454
Marjorie *(Gardner)* - 454
Mark Timothy[13] - 454
Martha Chilton[13] *(Pye)* - 682
Martha Ellen[11] *(Twiss)* - 741
Mary *(Starling)* - 749
Maynard Murray[12] - 451, 460
Melinda "Minnie" Josselyn[10] *(Pike)* - 441
Merrill Clinton[12] - 448, 454
Merrill Francis[13] - 455

Robinson *(cont'd.)*
Mildred Francis *(Cullins)* - 447
Minnie[12] - 451
Myletha Jo *(Pike)* - 632
Myrtle Cunningham *(Arbo)* - 448
Nellie Marion[11] *(Naas)* - 441, 446
Noel Angela[13] - 456
Norma Zedelia[11] *(Pike) (Ray)* - 427
Patience[4] *(Starling)* - 750
Peggy Ann[13] - 454
Peggy Lee[13] - 455
Phyllis Faye *(Devoe)* - 455
Rachael Ann[13] - 455
Randolph Russell[12] - 448, 456
Rena Berly *(Morgan)* - 456
Reta Ann *(Davis)* - 456
Retha *(Morgan)* - 455
Rhonda Marie[13] *(Murray)* - 456
Richard Wayne[12] - 448, 456
Robert - 750
Robert[12] - 451, 460
Robert[13] - 460
Roberta May[13] *(Lane)* - 459
Shirley *(Cole)* - 460
Susan Jane *(Mitchell)* - 441, 443
Suzanne Lynn[13] *(Bray)* - 460
Sylvester Lemont[11] - 442, 447
Sylvester Wilmont[13] - 456
Timothy Leon[13] - 456
Timothy Wayne[13] - 460
Travis George[14] - 460
Vicki Lynn[13] - 460
Wade Stuart[13] - 454
Wayne Michael - 317
William Harry - 441, 443
William Harry, Jr. - 443
William Henry[12] - 447, 454
William Robert[13] - 454, 462
William Thomas - 317
William W. - 741

Roby
Doris *(Birobbro)* - 458
James Michael - 458
Lorrie Ann *(Leavitt)* - 458
Ronald - 458

Rockett
Benjamin - 167
Berthia *(Mann)* - 167
Judith *(Ellice)* - 167

Rodenhiser
Catherine *(Naas)* - 446

Rogers
Bailey Stewart[13] - 31, 694, 696
Betsey *(Pike)* - 140
Burt Teale - 696
Caroline *(Gordon)* - 696
David - 88
Dorothy *(Pike)* - 548
Dorothy *(Turvell)* - 9, 10
Eliza *(Pike)* - 135
Elvira *(Harrison)* - 268
Fidora Ann *(Evangelisto)* - 696
Hannah[7] *(Downer)* - 88
Harvey Moores - 696
I. - 88
Mary Eda *(Hunt)* - 535
Melissa Ann[14] - 696
Mildred *(Carmel)* - 696
Nancy Jean[13] *(Raimer)* - 696
Nancy Ordway[11] *(Bean)* - 696
Nathan, Col. - 88
Oscar Bailey[12] - 696
Polly[7] *(Pike) (Chase)* - 88
R. - 88
Sarah[7] *(Downer)* - 88
Scott Alan[14] - 696
Susanna[7] *(Downer)* - 88
Wayne Keith[14] - 696

Rolfe
Abigail *(Follansbee)* - 36

Rollins
Addie R. *(Pike)* - 408
George Reed - 138
Harriet[8] *(Pike)* - 138

Romington
Hannah *(Crockran) (Shepherd)* - 121

Rood
Marian *(Erwin)* - 245
Roome
(---) - 262
Lillian[9] *(Pike)* - 262
Roper
Barbara Elizabeth[14] *(Fraser)* - 231
Margaret *(More)* - 752
Michael - 231
Thomas - 752
William - 752
Rork
Gloria Murial[12] *(Gould) (Rice) (Skord)* - 216
Keith A. - 216
Ross
Elsie Marie *(Pike)* - 334
Prudence Jane *(Pike)* - 270
Rosseter
Bryan, Dr. - 693
Joanna *(Cotton)* - 30, 693
Rossignol
Barbara Jean[12] - 517
Claudine Evie[11] *(Farley) (Elliott)* - 516
Daniel - 517
Daniel Joseph - 517
Lorraine *(Anderson)* - 587
Robert - 587
Vanessa Sue *(Dobson)* - 587
Rossingnot
R. Arlene Marie *(Michael)* - 669
Rounds
Florence Asenath[9] *(Pike) (Colcord)* - 159
Stephen - 159
Rouse
Clarence Edward[11] - 326
Edward - 326
Eva Walters *(Robinson)* - 451
Luella Maude[10] *(Pike) (Boals)* - 326
Mary Jane *(Durocher)* - 246
Rowe
Grenville[9] - 174
John *(3rd)* - 174
Rowe *(cont'd.)*
Miranda B.[8] *(Pike) (Farr)* - 174
Polly/Mary *(Cole)* - 735
Thelma *(Lydecker)* - 194
Rowell
Sarah *(Clement) (Morrill) (Page)* - 713
Royal
David - 737
Susan Gail[12] *(Pease)* - 737
Rudia
Rhodia *(Moody) (Loring)* - 341
Rumsey
Barbara U. *(Vegas)* - 634
Cory[12] *(Eustice)* - 634
Dalice[11] *(Pike)* - 633
Deborah[12] *(Semenas)* - 633
Frederick - 633
George - 633
George[12], Jr. - 634
Judith[12] *(Sweda)* - 634
Lillian *(Oram)* - 633
Margaret *(Powell)* - 633
Rungo
Ruth *(Pike)* - 352
Runnals
Asa - 160
Frank - 160
Hannah Brasbree[8] *(Pike)* - 160
Josephine[9] - 160
Runton
Barbara Jean[12] *(Hicks) (Bird) (McGregor)* - 227
Barbara Jean[13] - 228
Beverly Jean[13] *(Fraser) (Cohen)* - 228, 231
Carnolie - 227
Mabel *(Rigdon)* - 227
Ruth *(McClelland)* - 227
Tabitha *(Doyle)* - 227
Wilson Carnolie - 227
Wilson Edward - 227
Wilson McClelland - 227
Ruseotti
Janice *(Cooty)* - 632
Rushton
Cornelia *(Pike)* - 350
Rusk
Andrew - 244
Deborah Emily[12] *(Hill)* - 244
Rusk *(cont'd.)*
Doris *(May)* - 244
Gilbert - 244
Hulda - 244
Rory Brandon - 244
Russ
Rebecca *(Hall)* - 137
Rebecca *(Pike)* - 137
William - 137
Russell
Amy Pearl *(Spear)* - 585
Brenda Amy - 585
Charles Collmore - 584
David Orin - 585, 586
Edna Estella *(Pike)* - 483
Elnora Dorcas *(Tuttle)* - 483
Fred Forest - 586
Galen Byron[10] - 272
Garth Savey - 586
Gertrude Joyce[11] *(Pike)* - 584
Harriet *(Thayer)* - 272
Ida *(Barnes)* - 584
Judith Ann[12] *(Schwarzmann)* - 585
Lorna A. *(Shearer) (Pike)* - 585
Margaret May[12] *(Hitchings)* - 584
Mary "Mollie" Elizabeth[9] *(Pike)* - 272
Maurice Sullivan - 483
Norma Maxine[12] *(Bugbee)* - 584
Orin Joseph - 585
Sullivan Isaac - 584
William - 272
Russo
Barbara Ann[12] *(Murphy) (Cafaro)* - 618
Frank - 618
Rutherford
(---) *(Dunlap)* - 368
Ryder
Frances Maria *(Cramer)* - 205
Saari
Hilda *(Karjala)* - 193
Jacob - 193
Lila Mary Ellen *(Pike)* - 193

Sabish
Helen *(Davis)* - 609
Saint Amand
Carole[14] - 580
Mariette Jeanne[13] *(Caron)* - 579
Omar - 579
Reginald - 579
Stephane[14] - 580
Saint Peter
Clara *(Parker)* - 594
Samale
Anthony - 561
Anthony[14], Jr. - 561
Donna[13] *(Colombari)* - 561
Jacqueline[14] - 561
Jennifer[14] - 561
Julie[14] - 561
Sampson
Annette[9] *(Brett)* - 296
Augustus[9] - 295
Benjamin Richard[13] - 285
Celia Ann[8] *(Pike)* - 294
Cephas - 294
Christopher Richard[13] - 285
Ellen Adelaide *(Cushing)* - 694
Etta *(Quint)* - 295
Fannie *(Harmon)* - 295
Grenville[9] - 296
Isa *(Hemenway or Harrison)* - 295
Jessica Lynne[13] - 285
Joanna[9] - 295
John Willis[9] - 295
Kimberly Ann *(Larrabee) (Plumpton)* - 284
Luther Leander[9] - 295
Mercy Maria[9] *(Martin)* - 295
Nancy *(Pike)* - 95, 142
Nancy Jane[9] *(Bumpus)* - 296
Nathaniel Chandler[9] - 295
Otis[9] - 295
Richard Willard - 285
Willis - 294
Winslow F.[9] - 295
Samson
Donna Leah[12] *(Fritz) (Brunstap) (Sweeney)* - 686
Samson *(cont'd.)*
Gunnar - 686
Hedvig - 686
Mercy *(Weston)* - 106
Sanborn
Adna Pike[10] - 318
Annie Mary[9] *(Pike) (Taylor)* - 318
Barbara Ellen[10] - 318
Carole[12] - 347
Cathy Jean[12] - 347
David John[12] - 347
Diane[12] - 347
Donald Pike[11] - 347
Dorothy *(Rae)* - 347
Dorothy Elizabeth[11] *(Blank)* - 347, 348
Dorothy Isabelle[10] *(Evans)* - 318
Edward Stevens - 346
Edwin Charles[11] - 347
Elizabeth *(Shannon)* - 347
Elizabeth *(Weeks)* - 347
Elmer Edward[10] - 346, 347
Elmer Edward[11], Jr. - 347
Esther A. *(Pike)* - 403
Faith[10] *(Donaldson)* - 347, 348
Freeman S. - 401
Gail *(Wallis)* - 347
Hannah *(Brickett)* - 53
Ida L.[9] *(Pike) (Dow)* - 401
Janice *(Percival)* - 347
Jennifer Ann[12] - 347
John Leonard[11] - 347
Joyce *(Whitehouse)* - 347
Judith *(Quimby)* - 729
Judith Sargent[11] *(Levis)* - 347, 348
Katherine[10] - 346
Lee[10] - 346
Leonard Foss[10] - 347
Linda[12] - 347
Martha Ella[9] *(Pike)* - 346
Mary *(Greenleaf)* - 733
Mary Elizabeth[10] *(Staples)* - 318
Merrideth[12] - 347
Patricia *(Mooers)* - 347
Patricia Winifred[11] *(Vroom)* - 347
Philip M.[12] - 347
Philip Mosaley[11] - 347
Sanborn *(cont'd.)*
Phoebe *(Pease)* - 99
Rebecca Dawn[12] - 347
Scott C.[12] - 347
Susan L.[12] - 347
Wallace - 318
Sanders
Alice *(Coles)* - 12
Henry - 12
Ida Etta *(Pease) (Daswell) (Berry)* - 736
John - 12
Matilda A. *(Longcor)* - 736
Sarah *(Pike)* - 12
Wm. C. - 736
Sands
(Isaac) Herbert - 593
Berton - 593
Berton Eugene[12] - 593, 594
Cecile Mary *(Martin)* - 594
Duane Robert[12] - 593, 594
Ethel Irene *(Ells)* - 593
Fern A. *(Snowman)* - 593
Harriet May *(Pike)* - 551
Holly Jo[13] - 594
Lori Ann[13] *(Beaulieu)* - 593
Lori Lynn *(Clayton)* - 593
Michael Willard[13] - 593
Robert Alan[13] - 593
Robin *(Thomas)* - 593
Ruby Margaret[11] *(Pike)* - 593
Shari Lynn[13] - 594
Sherry Lynn *(Pelkey)* - 593
Susan Mae *(Thompson)* - 594
Victoria Mae[13] *(Zeiger)* - 594
Willard Herbert[12] - 593
Santoro
Elizabeth *(Guccione)* - 618
Saporetti
Erin[13] - 352
Leslie Kay[12] *(Manahan)* - 352
Robert - 352
Sargent
Edith Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 737
Edward - 32
Sarah[4] *(Pierce) (Broadstreet)* - 32

Satchwell
Grace *(Barth)* - 244
Satterlee
Florence *(Leeds)* - 627
Sauenwhite
Helen *(McGowan) (Leavitt)* - 458
Saunders
Bradford Ocran - 229
Edwin, Sir - 12
Elsie Lillian *(Lindquist)* - 229
Emma - 359
Harriet Emma *(Pike)* - 359
Joseph - 359
Marcella Elizabeth[13] *(Dickie)* - 229
Ocran Orlo - 229
Paul A. - 229
Phebe R. *(Pike)* - 71
Ruben - 652
Sally *(Pike)* - 652
Vera *(White)* - 229
Zachary Ocran[14] - 229
Sawtell
Abigail *(Pike)* - 132
Abigail *(Stone)* - 132
Ephraim - 132
Sawtelle
Bertha Eveline[9] *(Pike) (Douglas)* - 282, 283, 361
David - 736
Hannibal M., Rev. - 283
Rhoda *(Allen) (Pease)* - 100, 736
Sawyer
Moses - 756
Sarah *(Pike) (Chase)* - 756
Sarah Jane *(Pike)* - 756
Saybury
(---) *(Pike)* - 69
Sayles
Jennifer Coolidge[15] - 676
Jeremy Whitman - 676
Lydia[14] *(Coolidge)* - 675, 676
Mildred *(Jones)* - 676
Phil Whitman - 676
Sayward
Deborah *(Tarbox)* - 113
Scaife
Helen Amelia *(Sprague)* - 188
Helen Sprague *(Robbins)* - 188
Lauriston Livingston - 188
Scantlebury
Elizabeth H. *(Seaman)* - 621
Scatamacchia
Lucy *(Pike)* - 553
Scavetta
Albert Joseph - 558
Sandra Jean[14] *(Gagnon)* - 558
Schafer
Josephine Symmes[12] - 267
Paul Joseph - 267
Paul Joseph[12], Jr. - 267
Zebuline Adelaide Pike Harrison[11] *(Hunt)* - 267
Schildberg
Alvin Otto - 439
Karen Ann *(Pike)* - 439
Kathryne *(Pope)* - 439
Schlenker
John - 116
Lizzie[9] *(Pike)* - 116
Schlundt
Kimberly *(McCollam)* - 715
Schmitt
Alfred - 620
Barbara Jean *(Tirums)* - 620
Edna *(Fowler)* - 620
Schofield
Eunice *(Avery)* - 323
Schooth
Charlotte *(Tiedt)* - 564
Schram
Judith Lee[11] *(Pike)* - 354
Terry - 354
Schrepfer
Beverly Margaret[12] *(Searfoss)* - 687
Michael Duane[13] - 687
Michael Waldo - 687
Robert Waldo[13] - 687
Schultz
Caroline *(Haight)* - 565
Schutz
Ann Elizabeth *(Martin)* - 194
Schwarz
Anastasia *(Devito)* - 317
Diane *(Robinson)* - 317
Gustav Anton - 317
Schwarzmann
George - 585
Joseph M. - 585
Judith Ann[12] *(Russell)* - 585
Robert Aaron[13] - 585
Scott
(---) *(Harrison)* - 269
Bette Ann[12] *(Bewick) (Mainey)* - 622
Betty *(Stabler)* - 622
Elva Avis *(Long)* - 479
Fedelia D. *(Starling)* - 750
Foster - 622
Foster Joseph - 622
Kelly Ann[13] - 622
Ruth Vera *(Clark)* - 479
Vaughn - 479
Seaman
Carol Susan[12] *(Bewick) (Evans)* - 621
Cynthia Lee[13] - 621
Elizabeth H. *(Scantlebury)* - 621
James E. - 621
James Lee[13] - 621
Lee Ann[13] - 621
Susan Elizabeth[13] - 621
Seamans
Louise Emma *(Hemingway)* - 501
Searfoss
Beverly Margaret[12] *(Schrepfer)* - 687
Diane Grace[12] *(Myers)* - 687
Margaret *(Koch)* - 687
Marion Eva[11] *(Farr) (Worth)* - 27, 685, 687
Paul J. - 687
Robert Duane - 27, 687
Sears
Bertha *(Pike)* - 433

Secker
Curt[13] - 218
Edna Mae[12] *(Gould)* - 218
Gerald C. - 218
Gloria *(Coker)* - 219
Judy *(Mhoon)* - 218
Nathan[14] - 219
Sandra[13] *(Connelly)* - 218
Scott[13] - 219
Shanna[14] - 218
Stacey[14] - 219
Seeley
Evelyn Edna *(Pulk)* - 667
Semenas
Deborah[12] *(Rumsey)* - 633
Edward, Jr. - 633
Edward, Sr. - 633
Florence *(Genski)* - 633
Melissa[13] - 633
Senechal
Ann *(Dobson)* - 587
Senter
Amos E. - 208
Mahala[9] *(Pike)* - 208
Sergejs
Velta *(Tirums)* - 620
Service
Maria[4] *(Bradbury)* - 694
Samuel - 694
Seveland
Catherine Ann[11] *(Pike)* - 194
Ed Ole - 194
John Karl - 194
Marilyn Patricia *(Bonner)* - 194
Severance
George W. - 94
Helen *(Brunstap)* - 686
J.G. - 278
Mary[7] *(Pike)* - 94
Miranda J.[9] *(Pike)* - 278
Sexton
Margaret *(Mifflin)* - 231
Shaffner
Emily *(Pike)* - 548
Shannon
Elizabeth *(Sanborn)* - 347
Sharkey
Geri *(Linscott)* - 417
Sharples
Ina Maude[10] *(Gorman)* - 698
Sherman Smith - 698
Winifred Jane[11] *(Terwilliger)* - 698
Shattuck
Anna B. *(Pike)* - 180
Shaver
Julie P. *(Frandsen)* - 562
Shaw
Abram N. - 106
Agnes *(Stene)* - 627
Arnold - 574
Arthur - 627
Audrey Ellen *(Melone)* - 627
Ella *(O'Connell)* - 526
Julia *(Hubbard) (Pike)* - 259
Martha Ann[8] *(Pike)* - 106
Natalie[14] - 574
Pauline Lucie[13] *(Aubin)* - 574
Sally *(Pike)* - 68
Shearer
Alma *(Babin)* - 585
Emile - 585
Lorna A. *(Russell) (Pike)* - 585
Sheehan
Grace E.[10] *(Pike)* - 116
Henry - 116
Sheldon
Philo Judson - 192
Sophie L. *(Millard)* - 192
Stella Naomi *(Pike)* - 192
Shepherd
Beatrice Tapley[12] *(Wilson)* - 330
Hannah *(Crockran-Romington)* - 121
Hannah *(Pike)* - 121
Harry B. - 330
James - 121
James, Rev. - 121
Lucy *(Pike)* - 237
Sheppard
Leana *(Weston)* - 657
Sherer
Bertha F. *(Brown) (Pike)* - 349
Sherman
(---) - 737
Carrie T.[9] *(Pike)* - 737
Shockley
Anne *(Manetzke)* - 612
Celeste *(Nmi) (Pike)* - 612
Crowley - 612
Shorey
Cora Mae *(Lindsay)* - 93
Shukers
Charles D. - 742
Maud Emma[11] *(Twiss)* - 742
Shuttleworth
Katherine Marjorie *(Gordon) (Pike)* - 359
William Wallace - 359
Sibley
Glennis *(Gallagher)* - 459
Sickles
Sarah Anne *(Pike)* - 328
Sidaway
Debbie *(Pike)* - 418
Sietkowski
Amelia Elizabeth[12] *(Stewart)* - 356
Jonathan[13] - 356
Kristine Noelle[13] - 356
Mark - 356
Silver
Irena Dole[9] *(Pike)* - 236
John - 236
Simard
Artel - 316
Fabiola *(Toupin)* - 316
Marie Anne *(Lockhart)* - 316
Noel - 316
Simlick
Frank Robert - 558
Frank Robert[15], Jr. - 558
Heather Lynn[15] - 558
Kathleen Enid[14] *(Gilbert) (Canepa)* - 558
Simmons
Pamela[3] *(Starling)* - 749
Robert - 749
Sinard
Catherine *(Cassidy)* - 553

Sinclair
Blanche *(Stipps)* - 369
Earl Westwood - 369
Elizabeth Sedgwick[12] - 369
Elizabeth[6] - 58
Ellery W. - 369
Hannah[6] - 58
Jacob[6] - 58
James - 46, 58
John W. - 369
Laura *(James)* - 369
Laura Mowat[12] - 369
Mary Lusanna[11] *(Pike)* - 362, 369
Mary[5] *(Pike)* - 46, 58
Noah[6] - 58
Robert[6] - 58
Sara Mather[12] - 369
Sinnat
Mary Ann *(Pike)* - 209
William - 209
Skarvan
Dana Beth[13] *(Gould) (Haar)* - 220
Robert Joseph - 220
Skelton
Luella Mearl[10] *(Pike)* - 327
Melvin Edward - 327
Skerbetz
Joan Jennie[12] *(Elliott)* - 519
Joseph - 520
Joseph Robert[13] - 520
Robert Donald - 520
Skidgel
Amanda Lynn[13] - 509
Byron - 509
Christopher Byron[13] - 509
Donald - 509
Donald Byron[13] - 509
Susan Rae[13] *(Kirchner) (Paul)* - 509
Skillings
Eunice *(Pike)* - 105
Skinner
Jemina *(Mann)* - 166, 167
Minnie *(Maynes)* - 212
Skord
Daniel M. - 216
Gloria Murial[12] *(Gould) (Rice) (Rork)* - 216
Slade
Henry - 299
Sarah A. *(Pike)* - 299
Slater
Carol[13] *(Cruickshank) (Kreig)* - 394
John - 394
Sleeper
Melissa Maria *(Clifford)* - 686
Sleight
Laura *(Pike)* - 319
Sloan
Alma - 373
Frank - 373
Jocelyn Kay[13] - 373
Keith - 373
Kenneth Alan - 373
Matthew Denny[13] - 373
Susan Beth[12] *(Hendrick)* - 373
Wanda *(Vaughan)* - 373
Small
Abigail *(Boothby) (Pike)* - 159
Abigail *(Pike) (Black)* - 285
Asenath *(Ayer) (Pike)* - 159
Francis - 59
Huldah Ann *(Beckman)* - 734
Joshua D. - 159
Mabel *(Jillson)* - 536
Mary *(Davis)* - 59
Nellie May *(Dow)* - 734
Peleg - 734
Sally[3] *(Richardson)* - 716
Thomas, Capt. - 716
Smallwood
Jane *(Boals)* - 326
Smart
Daniel - 718
Esther *(McIntire)* - 718
Granville I. - 719
Martha Annette[2] *(Plummer)* - 719
Roda D. *(Plummer)* - 718
Smith
Abbie S.[9] *(Pike)* - 302
Abigail *(Cass)* - 99
Smith *(cont'd.)*
Albert - 653
Almira H.[9] *(Foster)* - 172
Barbara Jean[12] *(Pike)* - 563
Bonnie Bell[12] *(Gould)* - 219
Brian Patrick[13] - 563
Byrde Eva[10] *(Pike)* - 326
Charles - 326
Charles Bishop - 711
Cindy *(---)* - 219
David[13] - 219
Doris *(Woods)* - 653
Dorothy Carolyn[10] *(Pike)* - 356
Elizabeth *(Bird)* - 208
Elizabeth[6] *(Pike)* - 60
Ellen - 224
Emily[9] *(Pike)* - 305
Eunice *(Pike)* - 89
Flora *(Pike)* - 318
Frederick Thomas[13] - 563
Hannah *(Pike)* - 40, 89, 98
Hannah Frances *(Howe) (Pike) (Bennett)* - 73, 717
Harriet *(Raid)* - 326
Harriet E. *(Ricker)* - 398
Helen *(Pedrotty)* - 481
Henry A. - 236
Ida E. *(Bishop)* - 81
Ida Taft *(Pike)* - 224
James - 302
James, Lt. - 40
James Andrew - 219
Jane[8] *(Tucker)* - 172
Jeremiah - 224
Jerry - 653
Jessie - 183
John - 64, 123
Joseph - 60, 305
Julie[13] *(Gaines)* - 219
Katharine Helen *(Pike)* - 539
Leann Cathy[12] *(Pike) (Tarr)* - 653
Lemuel - 208
Lucretia Bradford *(Pike)* - 208
Mace - 183
Mark P. - 172
Mark[13] - 219
Mary A. *(Pike)* - 119

Smith *(cont'd.)*
Mary Ann *(Pike)* - 301
Mary Ann Briggs *(Pike)* - 183
Mary[6] *(Pike)* - 64
Mary[8] *(Ladd)* - 290
Merle Elizabeth *(Benson)* - 219
Merrill A. - 238
Merritt - 290
Minnie *(Pike)* - 280
Minnie Mabel[8] *(Marsh)* - 711
Olive Ann *(Colby)* - 711
Phebe *(Pike)* - 99
Raymond John[13] - 563
Rhoda *(Pettengill)* - 122
Richard - 326
Robert - 99
Roscoe G. - 280
Roy - 563
Ruby Melissa[10] *(Pike)* - 238
Russell - 219
Sally B. *(Pike)* - 123
Sarah - 183, 280
Sarah *(Coker)* - 40
Sarah Alice[11] *(Finnegan)* - 357
Sarah B.[7] *(Pike)* - 123
Sarah M.[9] *(Pike)* - 236
Sarah[6] "Sally" *(Pike)* - 60
Sebastian S. - 73, 717
Sheila May[11] *(Hienrich) (Bruce)* - 357
Shiri *(---)* - 219
Shirley *(---)* - 219
Stephanie[11] *(Stewart)* - 356
Stephen - 356
Susan Carolyn[11] *(Trembley)* - 357
Susannah *(Pike)* - 755
Theophilus, Capt. - 60
Thomas - 40, 705, 707
William, Deacon - 183

Smock
Louisa *(True)* - 679

Snell
Evelyn Mae *(Pike)* - 542
Ida *(Warren) (Cushman)* - 542
Willard - 542

Snow
Ann *(Pike)* - 756
Betsy *(Pike)* - 105
Clara Patience[9] *(Pike)* - 279
Henry Alfred - 279
Mary F. *(Pease)* - 100
Susan *(Parker)* - 228

Snowman
Fern A. *(Sands)* - 593

Soden
David - 633
Janice Margaret[11] *(Pike) (Willis)* - 633
Leroy Leslie - 633
Marie *(Buckelew)* - 633

Somerby
Judith *(Greenleaf) (Coffin)* - 39

Somers
Abbie *(Brown) (Pike)* - 466
Harvey H. - 466

Songer
Barry Michael[13] *(Parker)* - 595
Mitchell Barry[13] *(Parker)* - 595

Soucies
Viola *(Leavitt)* - 450

Soule
Amy Lane[13] - 626
Andrew McCurdy[13] - 626
Anne *(Ristenpart)* - 626
Barnabas[4] - 698
Cathryn Louise[12] *(Melone)* - 626
Florence Emma *(Pike)* - 207
George[1] - 698
James Ristenpart - 626
Jane[4] *(Bradbury)* - 698
Scott Stephenson[13] - 626
Stanley - 626
Stephen Melone[13] - 626

Souter
Brenhilda Harrison[11] - 268
Clara Hunt[11] *(Whiteman)* - 267
George - 267
Mary Susan[10] *(Hunt) (McGee)* - 267
Nellie Pike[11] - 268

Southworth
Mary *(Pike)* - 302

Souza
Ada Priscilla[12] *(Trickey)* - 366
Manual T. - 366
Margaret *(Ferris)* - 366
Paul Edward - 366

Spaulding
Bridget *(Houghton)* - 120
Laura Mae *(McLean)* - 557

Spear
Amy Pearl *(Russell)* - 585
Fred - 116
Grace Sargent[8] *(Farr)* - 686
Josiah C. - 686
Sara Melvina *(Moon)* - 686
Viola M.[10] *(Pike)* - 116

Spencer
Louisa[8] *(Pike) (Erwin)* - 245
Nehemiah - 245
Sarah E. *(Gordon)* - 359

Spink
Albert - 351
Lillian Rosalia[11] *(Pike)* - 351
Stacey Diane[12] - 351

Sprague
Chester - 642
Donald R. - 53
Donna Lee[11] *(Pike) (Lahr)* - 642
Eleanor *(Robbins)* - 53
Gregory Allan[12] - 642
Helen Amelia *(Scaife)* - 188
Tracy[12] - 642

Squires
(Diane) Gail[12] *(Lentine)* - 246
Alice Mae *(Durocher)* - 246
Annette[9] *(Erwin) (Underhill)* - 245
Bessie[10] - 246
Carmi[11] - 246
Curtis - 245
Diane *(Lentine)* - 135

Squires *(cont'd.)*
Elwyn Wardell[10] - 246
Herman Alfred[10] - 246
Joseph M. - 245
Laura *(Webb)* - 245
Lyndon Herman[11], Major - 246
Lyndon[12] - 246
Sherburn[12] - 246
Shirley Irene *(Woods) (Stalbird)* - 246
Wardell[12] - 246
St Amand
Nichole *(Caron)* - 578
Noel - 578
Stabler
Betty *(Scott)* - 622
Stackpole
Rebecca L. *(Pike)* - 106
Stadig
Diane Judy[13] *(Caron)* - 581
Edward Martin - 581
Emilie - 581
Gustav - 581
Jonathan Gustav[14] - 581
Stephanie Anne[14] - 581
Staffinger
Fitch Herbert - 326
Henry - 326
Mahala *(Fitch)* - 326
Mary[10] *(Pike) (Chaves)* - 326
Stafford
Mary *(Howe)* - 717
Stalbird
Norman[12] - 246
Richard - 246
Shirley Irene *(Woods) (Squires)* - 246
Stallings
Erik - 250
Hillary[14] *(Pike)* - 251
Marla[14] *(Pike) (Briggeman)* - 250
Sandra Jane *(Caverhill) (Pike)* - 250
Stanchfield
Rachel *(Cole) (Pease)* - 735
William Allen - 735
Stanchina
Jane *(Pye)* - 682
Stanton
Charles - 61
Hannah[6] *(Pike)* - 61
John F.[10] - 215
John Martin - 215
Meribah Fogg[9] *(Pike)* - 215
Sarah Elizabeth[8] *(Pike) (Works)* - 303
Woodbury - 303
Stanyan
John - 688
Mary[2] *(Bradbury)* - 688
Staples
Abbie Luella[9] *(Pike)* - 285
Alda Blanche[11] *(Jacobs)* - 476
Ernest D. - 476
Freeman - 285
Gayle Ann[13] *(Pedrotty)* - 478, 481
George - 318
George D., Dr. - 105
Germaine *(Gillespie)* - 478
Hannah B.[7] *(Pike)* - 105
Jill Patricia[13] *(Phillips)* - 478, 482
Karen Marie[13] - 478
Lorrie Jean[13] *(Hansen)* - 478, 482
Margaret Althea[12] *(Hosey)* - 476, 478
Mary Elizabeth[10] *(Sanborn)* - 318
Mary Emma *(Dow)* - 401
Richard Arthur[12] - 476, 478
Richard Arthur[13], Jr. - 478
Starbird
Mary Libbey *(Pike)* - 757
Starling
Abigail[2] *(Bradford)* - 748
Alpheus[4] - 750
Caroline *(Thurston)* - 749
Caroline[4] *(Pines)* - 750
Deborah *(MacDonald)* - 751
Dorothy[2] *(Craig)* - 748
Eliza C.M.[5] - 751
Elizabeth *(Ceedworth)* - 750
Elizabeth C.[5] - 751
Starling *(cont'd.)*
Elizabeth[2] *(Davis)* - 748
Elizabeth[3] *(Welch)* - 749
Elizabeth[4] *(Harrington)* - 750
Elizabeth[5] *(England)* - 751
Experience *(Higgins) (Fogg)* - 750
Fannie *(Trefethen)* - 749
Fedelia D. *(Scott)* - 750
Hannah *(Thompson)* - 749
Hannah[2] *(Robbins)* - 748
Henry[3] - 749
Irving Marian[5] - 751
Irving[5] - 751
Jememia[2] *(Trefethen)* - 748
John Elias[5] - 751
John[3] - 750
John[4], Jr. - 750
Joseph[1] - 748
Joseph[2] - 749
Joseph[3] - 749
Josiah[2] - 748
Josiah[3], Jr. - 749
Josiah[4] - 750
Josiah[5], Jr., Capt. - 751
Louise[3] *(Richards)* - 749
Luther[3] - 749
Luther[4] - 750
Mary "Polly" *(Trefethen)* - 749
Mary *(Holden)* - 748
Mary *(Robinson)* - 749
Mary *(Trefethen)* - 750
Mary *(Worster)* - 748
Mary Caroline[5] *(Latham)* - 751
Mary[2] - 748
Mary[2] *(Gould)* - 748
Mary[3] - 749
Mary[3] *(Thompson)* - 749
Mary[4] *(Blake)* - 750
Miriam[2] - 748, 749
Miriam[3] *(Trefethen)* - 749
Moses[2] - 748
Nancy R. *(Libley)* - 751
Noah[2] - 748
Nora L. *(York)* - 750
Pamela[3] *(Simmons)* - 749
Patience *(Brow)* - 750
Patience Augusta[5] *(Keene)* - 750
Patience[4] *(Robinson)* - 750

Starling *(cont'd.)*
Philena S. *(Gove)* - 750
Philenia Brunette[5] - 751
Phoebe[3] - 749
Phoebe[3] *(Abrams)* - 749
Phoebe[4] *(Sylvester)* - 750
Robert Thayer[5] - 750
Sarah *(Stevens)* - 751
Seth B.[4] - 750
Susan *(Welch)* - 749
Stearns
Alexander - 634
Charles S. - 156
Charlotte Edith *(Marshall)* - 673
Dolly M.[8] *(Pike)* - 156
Elizabeth *(Flagg)* - 634
Flora Adelaide *(Wescott)* - 527
Margaret *(Pike)* - 353, 634
Stebens
Celita Sadie *(Pike)* - 336
Steel
Mary *(Jordan)* - 166
Steele
Dolly Morrill[7] *(Pike) (Adams) (Batchelder)* - 104
James, Gen. - 104
Stein
Esther *(Miller)* - 243
Harry - 243
Lena - 243
Martha Cobb[13] *(Wiswall) (Meigs)* - 331
Norman - 331
Steiner
Barbara Sue *(Bolinger)* - 625
Carmen Mayra *(Magis)* - 625
Christopher[13] - 625
Matthew[13] - 625
Mindy Shannon[13] - 625
Nancy Ann[11] *(Pike)* - 623
Robert Eugene[12] - 624, 625
Scott Robertson[13] - 625
Suzanne Wilson[12] *(Zeller)* - 624
Timothy[13] - 625
William Franklin - 623
William Franklin[12], Jr. - 624
Steines
Frances *(Hancock)* - 681, 709
Stenbort
Silva *(Elliott)* - 313
Stene
Agnes *(Shaw)* - 627
Stephens
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 50
Lydia Judith *(Coffin) (Carr)* - 681
Sterling
Almeda C.[6] - 751
Annie C. *(Fotman)* - 751
Catherine J. *(Craig)* - 751
Edna *(Noble)* - 751
Edna May[7] *(Will)* - 407, 745, 747, 748, 752
Elizabeth Thompson *(Davis)* - 407, 757, 752
Ethel *(Beal)* - 751
Eva A.[6] *(Laughlin)* - 751
Franklin D.[6] - 751
Lewis Craig[6] - 407, 747, 751, 752
Lewis Craig[7] - 752
Margaret *(Ingall)* - 752
Muriel *(Brown)* - 752
Robert Thayer[5] - 751
Sarah M. *(Plummer)* - 751
Wesley S.[6] - 751
William C.[6] - 751
Winslow R.[6] - 751
Stevens
Anna *(Bradbury)* - 693
Benjamin[3] - 679
Eleanor[4] *(True)* - 678, 679
Eliz(beth) *(Olwine) (Barickman)* - 389
Eliza *(Pike)* - 261
Eliza Jane[10] *(Twiss) (Gordon)* - 741
Frances *(Grover)* - 417
Frederick - 741
Hannah *(Barnard)* - 679
Jacob - 36
Lucinda *(Cloutman)* - 116
Mehitable *(Thing)* - 69
Polly *(Frost)* - 165
Ruth *(Tucker) (Pike)* - 127
Sarah *(Starling)* - 751
Sarah[4] *(Pike)* - 36
Stewart
Amelia Elizabeth[12] *(Sietkowski)* - 356
Charles - 207
Greta *(Hall)* - 454
Hannah[8] *(Dalton)* - 695
James - 454
John J. - 356
John[2] - 695
John[3], Capt. - 695
Laura May[12] - 356
Lois Elenor[10] *(Pike)* - 410
Lydia *(Gibson)* - 695
Margaret *(Gilmore)* - 695
Marinda[9] *(Bean)* - 695
Marion George *(Robinson)* - 454
Mary[9] *(Bean)* - 695
Stephanie[11] *(Smith)* - 356
Teresa Susan[12] *(Hudson)* - 356
William H., Rev. - 410
Stickney
June[10] *(Pike) (Fenninger) (Beaver)* - 326
Lois[7] *(Pike)* - 95
Lucy *(Pike)* - 79
Moses - 95
Sarah[7] *(Pike)* - 95
Spofford - 95
William C. - 326
Stigliani
Constance Theresa *(Ayotte)* - 234
Maria Michela *(Orandella)* - 234
Mary Elizabeth *(Gunn)* - 234
Matteo Antonio - 234
Vincenzo - 234
Stilson
Sarah S. *(Porter)* - 718
Stimson
Mary Ann *(Pike) (Bennison)* - 160
Stipps
Blanche *(Sinclair)* - 369
Stockman
Ann[5] - 701
Anne *(Leigh)* - 33
Benjamin[7] - 702
Clarissa *(Marston)* - 703

Stockman *(cont'd.)*
Clarissa[8] *(Phipps)* - 703
Dorothy[4] - 31
Dorothy[5] *(Evans)* - 695
Elizabeth (or Emeline) *(Wiles)* - 701
Elizabeth[4] *(Bradbury)* - 31, 689, 697
Elizabeth[5] - 701
Elizabeth[6] - 701
Elizabeth[7] - 702
Fanny[7] - 702
Hannah "Nannia" *(Allen)* - 701
Hannah *(Morrill)* - 31, 695
Hannah[6] - 701
Jacob[5] - 701
Jacob[6] - 701
Joanna *(Cotton)* - 31, 701
John, Rev. - 30, 689
John[4] - 31, 701
John[5] - 701
Jonathan[6] - 701
Jonathan[7] - 702
Joseph - 30
Joseph[4] - 31, 694
Lucy[7] - 702
Mary[6] - 701
Mary[7] *(Perkins)* - 702
Moody[7] - 702
Nancy[7] - 702
Rebecca[7] - 702
Robert[4] - 31
Roland[5] - 701
Samuel[5] - 701
Samuel[6] - 701
Sarah *(Moody)* - 702
Sarah[3] *(Pike) (Bradbury)* - 30, 689
Sarah[5] - 701
Sarah[6] - 701
Sarah[7] - 702
Thomas[5] - 701
Thomas[7] - 702
William[4] - 31
William[5] - 701
William[6] - 701
William[7] - 702

Stokes
Annie P.[9] *(Pike)* - 301
Arthur[10] - 301
Eva *(Dodge)* - 301
Frank Jewett[10] - 301

Stokes *(cont'd.)*
Genever May[10] *(Dunn)* - 301
Helen M.[10] - 301
Ina Gertrude[10] *(Wilkie)* - 301
Oris P. - 301

Stomberg
Diana Lee[14] *(Gilbert)* - 558
Kevin William[15] - 558
Kimberly Ann[15] - 558
Mandee Elizabeth[15] - 558
William Alden - 558

Stone
Abigail *(Sawtell)* - 132
Amanda Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 279
Carlotta *(Robbins)* - 53
Edna *(Wardell)* - 307
George M. - 53
Luduscar Clark - 307
Lula Genevieve *(Andrews)* - 307
Mary *(Brickett)* - 53
Sally *(Pike)* - 181
Samuel B. - 140
Sarah Jane[8] *(Pike)* - 140

Story
Sarah *(Cotton)* - 693

Stoskopf
Carleen Harriet *(Venn)* - 218

Stout
Penelope - 28
Richard - 28
Sarah *(Pike)* - 28

Stowell
Sarah R. *(Crockett)* - 168

Streeter
James Riley - 717
Louisa S. *(Howe)* - 717
Richard - 717

Strong
Bishop Lee - 665
Carol Faith *(Pike)* - 665
Irene *(Goza)* - 665

Stubbard
Rose *(Pike)* - 248

Stubbs
Sarah Alesandra *(Andrews)* - 307, 308

Sturdevant
Charles, Rev. - 97
Charles[9] - 97
Mrs. W.R.[9] *(Adams)* - 97
Sarah[8] *(Wardell)* - 97

Sturgeon
Alta Bernice[11] *(Farley)* - 518
Bruce Henry[12] - 518, 523
Henry - 518
John Gilford - 518
Marcia Alice *(Martin)* - 523
Marlene Alta[12] *(Tompkins)* - 518, 522
Megan Theresa[13] - 523
Travis Bruce[13] - 523

Stuttever
Wilmot *(Worth)* - 27

Suechting
Luch *(Pike) (Lowrey)* - 429

Sullivan
(---) - 551
Anna May *(Pond)* - 660
Daniel - 310
Frances Ann *(Farr)* - 687
Lawrence G. - 687
Margaret *(Morse)* - 687
Maryann[11] *(Pike) (Titone)* - 551
Sarah *(Merch)* - 310
Susan Miric *(Pike)* - 310

Sumner
Albreck[12] - 412
Edith *(---)* - 412
Elizabeth[12] *(Cadrette)* - 412
Floyd L. - 411
Floyd[12] - 412
Jeanne[12] *(Crane)* - 412
Kathleen[12] *(Paradis)* - 412
Leaton[11] - 411
Leaton[12], Jr. - 412
Linda[12] *(Wade)* - 412
Lois[12] *(Abbott)* - 412
Minnie Alice[10] *(Pike) (Morgan) (Churchill)* - 411
Myrtle *(Allen)* - 411
Richard Lawrence[11] - 411, 412
Richard Lawrence[12], Jr. - 412
Susan[12] *(Kemp)* - 412
Viola[12] - 412

Sutherland
Ellen *(Gunn)* - 226
Suttle
Ida Mable *(Fox)* - 611
Sutton
Bertha *(Pike)* - 282
Swain
Benjamin[3] - 685
Lydia[4] *(Worth)* - 685
Mary *(Taylor)* - 685
Sarah *(Pike)* - 247
William - 247
Swan
Tryphena *(Pike)* - 131
Swanson
Hazel *(Vanhoorhis)* - 614
Raymond C. - 614
Ruth Marion *(Lanspery)* - 614
Sweda
Bruce - 634
Judith[12] *(Rumsey)* - 634
Swee
David - 217
Julia Elizabeth[14] - 217
Karen Virginia[13] *(Hermanson)* - 217
Kendra Olivia[14] - 217
Sweeney
Donna Leah[12] *(Fritz) (Brunstap) (Samson)* - 686
Francis K. - 117
Francis M. - 686
Harriet[9] *(Pike)* - 737
James - 737
Margaret J. *(Robinson)* - 686
Norma Mary[11] *(Pike)* - 117
William Fallon - 686
Sweezey
Esther *(Clark)* - 464
Swett
Barbara *(MacDonald)* - 668
Daniel, Capt. - 199
Jane *(McNeil)* - 199
Kelly *(Pike)* - 668
Lawrence B. - 668
Susannah *(Clark)* - 198, 199
Swift
Jacqueline J.[12] *(Donaldson)* - 349
Swindell
Anna "Cora"[11] *(Killmon)* - 393
Beatrice *(Allison)* - 394
Elizabeth *(Weigel)* - 393
Frances[13] - 394
George "Benson" - 393
George Benson "Ben"[12], Jr. - 394
George Edward - 393
Margaret "Peggy"[13] - 394
Rose Cora Louise[12] *(Cruickshank)* - 394
Trisker[12] - 394
William "Bill"[13] - 394
Swisher
Laressa "Jane" *(Kschinka)* - 528
Sylvester
(---) - 636
Clair, Jr. - 521
Cynthia Jean[13] *(Murdock)* - 472
Donna Jean *(Morton)* - 636
Gladys *(Thomas)* - 473
Harriet Maria *(Pike)* - 204
Henry Bowen - 472
Howard Linwood, Jr. - 473
Howard Linwood, Sr. - 473
Isaac - 750
Mrs. Frank *(Atherton)* - 636
Phoebe[4] *(Starling)* - 750
Susie *(Bowen)* - 473
Tracy Lynn[13] *(Fox)* - 521
Symmes
Anna "Nancy" Tuthill *(Harrison)* - 144, 266, 270
Hannah[4] *(Pike)* - 35
John Cleves, Col. - 144, 270
Thomas, Rev. - 35
Symonds
Francis - 181
Martha Jane[8] *(Hall)* - 181
Taber
Abbie Mary *(Weeks)* - 360
Alfred Henry - 360
Taber *(cont'd.)*
Barbara Ann *(Bergstrom)* - 365
Howard Alfred - 360
Howard Wadsworth[11] - 361, 365
Marcia Ann[12] *(Heffelfinger)* - 365
Marjorie[11] *(Curtis)* - 360, 363
Minnie Hawthorne[10] *(Pike)* - 360
Minnie[10] *(Pike)* - 359
Norman Howard[12] - 365
Virginia[11] *(McCamey)* - 361, 364
Talbirt
Ellen S. *(Pike)* - 255
Talmadge
Elizabeth[7] *(Tingley)* - 684
Enos - 25, 684
Phebe[6] *(Ayers)* - 25, 684
Tapley
George Somerville - 329
Mary Ann *(Graves)* - 329
Philip Preston - 329
Sarah Adaline *(Mudge)* - 329
Sarah Lakeman *(Carroll)* - 329
Tappan
Abraham - 9
Martha *(Pike)* - 57, 92
Ruth[3] *(Pike)* - 9
Tarbox
Deborah *(Sayward)* - 113
Mary *(Pike)* - 113
Samuel - 113
Tarr
Alden - 653
Anita *(Dickinson)* - 653
Anthony Terry[13] - 653
Ben Leander[14] - 653
Christopher O'Neil[13] - 653
Leann Cathy[12] *(Pike) (Smith)* - 653
Terry Alden - 653
Travis Leander[13] - 653
Tatro
Donald Francis - 595
Lucille Mary *(Jacques)* - 595
Sandra Lou *(Begor) (Parker)* - 595

Tay
Anne Margaret[12] *(Pike)* - 623
Brenden[13] - 623
Eng Chye - 623
Hannah[13] - 623
Taylor
Annie Mary[9] *(Pike) (Sanborn)* - 318
James - 318
Mary *(Swain)* - 685
Tedrow
Kathy Carleen *(Jacobs)* - 478
Temple
Naomi *(Burt)* - 130, 740
Tenney
Dorothy *(Pike)* - 57, 94
Lois *(Pike)* - 57, 94
Nathaniel - 57
Sarah[6] *(Pike)* - 57
Terris
Sandra *(Heikkinen)* - 412
Terwilliger
Stanley Leroy - 698
Susan Gail[12] *(Burrows)* - 31, 689, 697, 698
Winifred Jane[11] *(Sharples)* - 698
Thayer
Harriet *(Russell)* - 272
Thing
Henry - 71
Joanna *(Wadleigh)* - 69
John W.[9] - 67
John[3] - 69
John[8] - 67
Jonathan[1] - 69
Jonathan[2] - 69
Lois[7] *(Pike)* - 67, 69
Margaret A. *(Kerr)* - 67
Marie *(Goodrich)* - 77
Mary "Polly" *(Pike)* - 68
Mary *(Gilman)* - 69
Mary *(Pike)* - 77
Mary Abby *(Libby)* - 67
Mary Kerr[11] *(Kinsley)* - 67
Mehitable *(Stevens)* - 69
Mercy *(Dudley)* - 69
Nathaniel[4] - 69
Nathaniel[5] - 69
Thing *(cont'd.)*
Nathaniel[6] - 69
Prescott - 77
Rachel *(Norris)* - 69
Rosetta *(Pike)* - 71
Samuel[7] - 67, 69
Sarah *(Bagley)* - 69
Sarah A. *(Wentworth)* - 67
Sarah[6] *(Pike)* - 69
Wilbur[10] - 67
Thirlby
Hannah Mary - 570
Thirlo/Thurlow
Joanna[5] *(Pike)* - 39
Thomas - 39
Thom
Lina *(Pike)* - 354
Thomas
Allan Robert - 588
Alma *(Wiggins)* - 586
Benjamin Allan[13] - 588
Elaine Alma[12] *(Thomas)* - 587, 588
Eleanor *(Grinnell)* - 588
Franklin Preze - 586
Gladys *(Hicks)* - 473
Gladys *(Sylvester)* - 473
James - 473
Jeffrey[11] - 419
Karen Irene[13] - 588
Leonard Franklin - 586
Mary Jane[10] *(Pike)* - 419
Pauline Elnora[11] *(Pike)* - 586
Priscilla Elnora[12] *(Dobson)* - 587
Robert A. - 588
Robin *(Sands)* - 593
Roland - 419
Thombs
Hortense *(Pike)* - 281
Thomen
Jeffrey Michael[14] - 581
Linda Therese[13] *(Caron)* - 581
Robert Frank - 581
Robert Frank[14], Jr. - 581
Samuel - 581
Thompson
Albert - 176
Andrew Michael[13] - 508
Ansel - 594
Thompson *(cont'd.)*
Caroline Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 345
Edna C. *(Davis)* - 752
Edna Louise[11] - 387
Eliza *(Pike)* - 98
Ezekiel - 749
Frank E.[10] - 176
George R. - 387
Gregory Lee - 508
Hannah *(Starling)* - 749
Hattie Pike[10] *(Barickman) (Madert)* - 387
Isaac, Deacon - 161
Levy or Levi "Lee" A. - 387
Lydia *(Grant) (Pease)* - 99, 734
Mary Barker[8] *(Pike)* - 161
Mary E.[9] *(Blake)* - 176
Mary[3] *(Starling)* - 749
Maud S.[10] - 176
Melissa Joy[12] *(Wyman)* - 508
Noah B. - 161
Rachel Mary *(Dunnels)* - 698
Sarah *(Clark) (Barker)* - 161
Sarah *(Coolidge)* - 675
Sarah *(Pike)* - 51
Shelley Jo[13] - 508
Susan Mae *(Sands)* - 594
Thomas - 51
Vesta *(Alward)* - 594
Wendell - 508
Thomsen
Andrea Kristine *(Hermanson)* - 218
Thurlow
Elisabeth *(Adams)* - 53
Jane Little *(Pike)* - 261
Thurston
Caroline *(Starling)* - 749
Dorothy *(Pike)* - 61
Hannah *(Adams)* - 54
Nancy *(Pike)* - 100, 167
Tibbets
Mary *(Brown)* - 414
Tibbetts
Jennie *(Pike)* - 247

Tibbitts
James Herbert - 630
Katharine Leslie[11] *(Pike)* - 630
Kennard - 630
Leslie Anne[12] - 630
Virginia *(Myers)* - 630
Virginia Kay[12] - 630
Tiedt
Charlotte *(Schooth)* - 564
Irene Ilse *(Pike)* - 564
Willy - 564
Tilbury
Dorothy *(Pike)* - 548
Tilley
Jemina *(Harris)* - 229
Tilton
Betty[7] "Betsy" *(Pike)* - 118
Hannah *(Pike)* - 118
Joseph - 118
Timmons
Gladys Adele[10] *(Pike)* - 328
Walter - 328
Tingley
Camillia *(Boice)* - 684
Elizabeth[7] *(Talmadge)* - 684
John Talmadge[8] - 684
Joseph - 684
Mary Boice[9] *(Clawson)* - 684
Tirums
Barbara Jean *(Schmitt)* - 620
Craig Gaidis[14] - 620
Gaidis - 620
Laurie Sue[13] *(Krissler)* - 619
Paul - 619, 620
Reid Matthew[14] - 620
Velta *(Sergejs)* - 620
Titone
Jo-ann[12] - 551
Joseph - 551
Joseph[12], Jr. - 551
Maryann[11] *(Pike)* *(Sullivan)* - 551
Michael[12] - 551
Tammy[12] - 551
Titus
Permelia G. *(Pike)* - 237
Todd
(Rilla) Sue[12] *(Bennett)* - 500, 503
Anita *(Willette)* *(Ott)* - 503
Clyde Morgan[12] - 500, 503
Coralie Blanche[12] *(Adams)* - 500, 502
David Lee[12] - 500, 505
Diana[13] - 503
Elizabeth *(Jewett)* - 715
Herbert Lee - 500
Jane *(Richardson)* - 70, 715
John - 715
Lee Morgan[13] - 505
Linda Ruth[12] *(Anderson)* - 500, 504
Mary Ann[12] *(Hutchings)* - 500, 504, 506
Nancy Louise[13] - 503
Nora *(Hitchings)* - 505
Regna Louise[11] *(Morgan)* - 500
Sondra Gail[12] *(Kirchner)* - 500, 503
Vaughn - 500
Tolan
Bernice Marie *(Anderson)* - 664
Catherine Augusta *(Pike)* - 664
Harold J. *(Io)* - 664
Tom
Alfred - 232
Joan Francis *(McKnight)* - 232
Rosalie *(Orson)* - 232
Tompkins
Jerry Lewis - 522
John Wesley - 522
Kevin John[13] - 522
Marlene Alta[12] *(Sturgeon)* - 522
Toner
Diane Lee *(Glew)* - 584
John Dennis - 583
Michael David[13] - 584
Mildred Electra[11] *(Pike)* - 583
Omar Albert - 583
Omar Judson[12] - 584
Paula Ann[13] - 584
Richard Allen[13] - 584
Steven Lee[13] - 584
Torrey
Bessie Blanchard *(Lovell)* - 438
Esther[11] *(Pike)* *(Bessey)* - 438
Frank Herbert - 438
Mary *(Allen)* - 438
Ronald G. - 438
Stanley T. - 438
Toupin
Fabiola *(Simard)* - 316
Town
Abigail Danforth[8] *(Crockett)* - 176
David - 176
Jonathan G. - 176
Mary[9] *(Mann)* - 176
Towne
Abigail *(Peabody)* *(Perley)* - 55
Townsend
Sarah *(Pike)* - 65
Trafton
Charity *(Pike)* - 156
Edmund - 161
Lydia Stimson[8] *(Pike)* - 161
Trapani
Debra *(Wilcox)* - 610
Vincent - 610
Trask
Anna[8] *(Pike)* - 134
Daniel - 134
Mary M. *(Pike)* - 131
Trefethen
Fannie *(Starling)* - 749
Henry - 749
Jememia[2] *(Starling)* - 748
Mary "Polly" *(Starling)* - 749
Mary *(Starling)* - 750
Miriam[3] *(Starling)* - 749
Phoebe *(Kalo)* - 749
William - 749
Trembley
Gene R. - 357
Jennifer Lee[12] - 357
Matthew Gene[12] - 357
Susan Carolyn[11] *(Smith)* - 357
Trevett
Martha *(Pike)* - 91

Trickery
Daniel - 197
Ellen *(Pike)* - 197
Trickey
(---) *(Perkins)* - 366
Ada Priscilla[12] *(Souza)* - 366
Donna Lynn[12] *(Lippincott) (Nedderman)* - 366, 374
Earle Noble - 366
Grace Lilian *(Noble)* - 366
Mary[11] *(Douglas)* - 361, 366
Phil S. - 366
Stephen Wadsworth[12] - 366
Trier
Mabel *(Gould)* - 216
Trimble
Emma Louise *(Merrill)* - 714
Troll
"Almeda" Joy[12] *(Gould) (Bellew)* - 220
M. - 220
Tromblee
Harriet D. *(Pike)* - 238
Trout
Dorothy *(Nickerson)* - 631
Trowbridge
Phebe *(Pike)* - 139
Truchon
Amanda - 253
Anne[14] *(Felds)* - 253
Armand - 253
George - 253
Janet Elaine[13] *(Bennett)* - 253
Justin[15] - 253
Kevin[14] - 253
Lisa[14] *(Meier)* - 253
Maria[14] *(Carter)* - 253
True
Abigail *(French)* - 678
Anna[4] *(Bradbury)* - 697
Benjamin[4] - 679
Eleanor[4] *(Stevens)* - 678, 679
Hannah *(Moodey)* - 65
Hannah[6] "Anna" *(Pike)* - 64
True *(cont'd.)*
Henry[1] - 20, 119, 677
Henry[2 & 3] - 20, 677, 680, 688, 689
Henry[3] - 678
Isaac[7] - 679
Israel[2] *(Pike) (Fletcher)* - 20, 119, 677, 680, 709
Jabez[3] - 678
Jane[2] *(Bradbury)* - 20, 677, 680, 688, 689
Jane[3] *(French)* - 678, 680
Jemima[2 & 3] *(March)* - 21, 677
Jemima[3] *(Bradbury)* - 678, 689
John[3] - 678
John[4] - 21
Joseph[2 & 3] - 21, 677
Joseph[4] - 21
Joseph[4], Jr. - 21
Joshua[4] - 680
Judith *(Morrill)* - 679
Kesiah *(Hubbard)* - 21
Louisa *(Smock)* - 679
Lucy *(Currier)* - 679
Martha *(Morrill)* - 678
Mary *(Page)* - 119
Mary[3] - 678
Mary[3] *(Eaton)* - 678
Miriam *(Clough)* - 679
Miriam *(Pike)* - 119
Moses - 119
Polly *(Will)* - 746
Ruth *(Whittier)* - 21
Ruth[4] *(Giles)* - 21
Sally *(Pike)* - 118, 122
Samantha[8] *(Murphy)* - 679
Samuel - 64
Samuel[6] - 679
Vera Ethlyn *(Pike)* - 124
William, Capt. - 697
William[3] - 678
William[5] - 679
Truesdale
Elizabeth Merrill *(Bartlett)* - 607
Trull
Esther *(Bennett)* - 73
Micah - 73
Sarah - 73
Truluck
Brittany Leisa[14] - 649
Richard - 649
Sheila Dawn[13] *(Randall) (Chateau) (Dues)* - 649
Trumbull
Florence *(Coolidge)* - 675
Grace *(Pike)* - 43
John H., Gov. - 675
Maude *(Usher)* - 675
Tucker
Alisa Emily[13] - 670
Benjamin - 172
Benjamin[8], Jr. - 172
Cyrus S.[9] - 172
Davenport - 319
Emeline *(Tuttle)* - 172
Emily *(Fowler-Davis)* - 319
Flora E. *(Pike)* - 414
Georgianna S. *(Manning)* - 173
Glenna Faye[12] *(Pike)* - 635, 670
Jane *(Babcock)* - 172
Jane[8] *(Smith)* - 172
Jason Norman - 670
John[8] - 172
Joshua Adam[13] - 670
Luthur P.[8] - 173
Mary Susan *(Pike)* - 319
Mary[7] *(Pike)* - 172
Mary[8] *(Howe)* - 173
Norman - 670
Rosilla C.[8] *(Morgan)* - 173
Ruth *(Stevens) (Pike)* - 127
Sarah *(Millett)* - 172
Tupper
Sarah *(Kennedy)* - 408
Turfelde
Thomas[1] - 10
Turicar
Tamesia *(Ayers)* - 26
Turner
Annie *(Lee)* - 712
Barbara *(Wilcox)* - 610
John - 712
Mary B. *(Loeffler)* - 636
Santa Ann *(Moulton)* - 712
Turvell
Dorothy *(Rogers)* - 9, 10
Marie *(Claver)* - 10
Mary[4] *(Pike)* - 9, 10, 26, 685

Turvell *(cont'd.)*
Richard[2] - 10
Thomas[3] - 10
Thomas[4] - 9, 10
Tusa
Mary *(Cracchiolo)* - 616
Tuthill
Anna *(Symmes)* - 144, 266, 270
Henry - 270
Tuttle
Adeline[9] *(Pike)* - 204
Charles F. - 204
Elnora Dorcas *(Russell)* - 483
Emeline *(Tucker)* - 172
Manora *(Clayton)* - 555
Sarah Jane *(Pike)* - 141
Tuxbury
Lydia *(Pike)* - 122
Twiss
Abiel[8] - 130
Amy *(Clay)* - 130
Caroline[10] *(Herrington)* - 741
Clarissa *(Burt)* - 130, 740
Cynthia Caroline *(Pearce)* - 741
Diana Burt[9] *(Crocker)* - 741
Eben(ezer)[8] - 130
Edward H.[10] - 741
Eliza Jane[10] *(Stevens) (Gordon)* - 741
Ida Bell[11] *(Miller)* - 742
James H.[10] - 741
John - 130
Jonathan - 130
Jonathan[8] - 130
Kendall P.[8] - 130
Louisa *(Lear)* - 741
Martha Ellen[11] *(Robinson)* - 741
Mary *(Mallet)* - 130
Mary[10] *(Fairchild) (Dugger)* - 741
Maud Emma[11] *(Shukers)* - 742
Moses Nelson[9] - 741
Moses[8] - 130, 740
Phoebe *(Clerk)* - 130
Rachel[7] *(Pike)* - 130
Twiss *(cont'd.)*
Rachel[8] *(Brag)* - 130
Sara H. *(Patten)* - 130
Sarah "Sally" *(Peck)* - 741
Sarahann (Anna)[10] *(Cheney)* - 741
Sarena[8] *(Hull)* - 130
William A.[10] - 741
William[11] - 741
Twist
Elizabeth[7] *(Pike)* - 85
John - 85
Twitchell
Florence Evelyn[11] *(Pike)* - 173, 628
Jeffrey Donald[12] - 629
Julie Janette[12] *(Kish)* - 629
June Marguerite[12] - 629
Marguerite *(Marquis)* - 628
Percy Wellington - 628
Raymond Donald - 173
Raymond Donald, Rep. - 628
Tyler
(Earl) Wayne, Jr. - 681, 709
(Frances) Lorraine[12 & 13] *(Naquin)* - 21, 34, 676, 678-681, 705-708, 709
Carole[13 & 14] *(Dulmage)* - 681, 709
Charles C. - 210
Diana *(Bishop)* - 210
Julia Jennings[13 & 14] - 681, 709
Lisa[13 & 14] *(Garr)* - 681, 709
Lucetta S. *(Pike)* - 210
Underhill
Annette[9] *(Erwin) (Squires)* - 245
Myron R. - 245
Upham
Betsey[8] *(Pike) (Hazelton)* - 130
Paul - 130
Upton
Addie Evelyn[10] *(Pike)* - 73, 470
Charles Russell, Rev. - 73, 470
Hazel Estella[11] *(Murdock)* - 472
Usher
Maude *(Trumbull)* - 675
Utterback
Beverly June *(Eldridge)* - 230
Massey - 230
Naomi *(Weininger)* - 230
Valente
Angelo - 667
Diane Jane *(Coffey) (Pike)* - 667
Van Fosen
Dora Viola *(Cox)* - 595
Van Heekeren
Ella *(Delisser)* - 543
Hendrika Broes *(Cushing)* - 543
Johannes Jacobus Broes - 543
Vance
Elizabeth P. *(Pike)* - 65
Vanderpool
Shirley May *(Elliott)* - 519
Wayne - 519
Vandyke
Virginia *(Page)* - 631
Vanhoorhis
Hazel *(Swanson)* - 614
Van Horn
Annie Isadore *(Pike)* - 396, 525
Cornelius - 396
Sarah E. *(---)* - 396
Virginia Frances[12] *(Friedel) (Cohen)* - 525
Varrell
Elizabeth *(Leavitt)* - 714
Vassos
Dominick George - 220
Dominick George[14], Jr. - 220
Paula Lynn[13] *(Gould)* - 220
Vaughan
Clyde - 373
Dorothy - 373
Katherine *(Morton)* - 636
Wanda *(Sloan)* - 373
Vaughn
Clara Pike[10] *(Hunt)* - 267
James - 267

Vedoe
Anton M. - 703
Ida - 703
Jean Louise[12] *(Phillips) (Graham)* - 31, 701, 703
John Douglas - 703
Vegas
Barbara U. *(Rumsey)* - 634
Venn
Carleen Harriet *(Stoskopf)* - 218
Dorothy Almeda[12] *(McCambridge)* - 218
Jack Arnold - 218
Kathleen Ann[13] - 218
Marissa Ann[14] - 218
Steven John[13] - 218
Susan Mary[13] *(Whittington)* - 218
Verwohlting
Jane Frances *(Berry)* - 421
Vickery
Edmund Vickery *(Greenlaw)* - 700
Elizabeth *(Budges)* - 700
John - 700
Viera
Christopher J. - 78
Christopher J.[14], Jr. - 78
Wendy[13] *(Lariviere)* - 78
Vining
Amanda *(Maxim)* - 406
Anne Rose *(Pike)* - 747
Bernard Ephraim - 406, 747
Ephraim B. - 297
Grace Evelyn[10] *(Will)* - 297, 406, 747
Mabel Eugenia[10] - 297, 406
Rose "Roxie" Ann[9] *(Pike)* - 297, 406
Voisine
Carolyn Conley *(Fox)* - 520
Vollenweider
Dale R. - 352
Dale Robert[13] - 352
Joy Harlow[12] *(Pike)* - 352
Kyle Ray[13] - 352
Vroom
Ginger[12] - 347
Larry - 347
Patricia Winifred[11] *(Sanborn)* - 347
Wendy[12] - 347
Wade
(---) - 412
(James) Michael - 243
Elizabeth *(Gerrish) (Pierce)* - 32
Elizabeth Marie[13] - 243
Evan Christopher[13] - 243
Kenneth - 243
Kenneth Winston - 243
Linda[12] *(Sumner)* - 412
Louise *(Archer)* - 243
Noel Edward[13] - 243
Valerie Jean[12] *(Hill)* - 243
Wadleigh
Benjamin - 119
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 119
Joanna *(Thing)* - 69
Judith *(Merrill)* - 119
Wadsworth
Imogene *(Clemons)* - 367
Lusanna *(Hubbard)* - 358
Wagnis
Constance - 508
Elizabeth Mary *(Wyman)* - 508
Stanley - 508
Waite
Charles - 183
Frances[8] *(Pike)* - 183
Wakefield
Emily *(Rice)* - 198
Stella Alice *(Allen)* - 742
Walcott
Dorothy *(Raymond)* - 440
Waldron
Pauline *(Gerry)* - 687
Walker
Amineh A. *(Pike)* - 208
Catherine *(Wescott)* - 527
Charlotte *(Busch)* - 208
Ellis E. - 710
Ellis Elkanah, Jr. - 710
Ethel May *(Mudge)* - 330
John Arthur[3] *(Plummer)* - 720
M. *(Ayers)* - 25
M.A. - 720
Walker *(cont'd.)*
Mariah Augusta[9] - 207
Marjorie E. *(Hawthorne)* - 710
Mary *(Ayers)* - 24
Nancy F. *(Washburn) (Pike)* - 275
Phyllis[11] *(Pitman)* - 710
Sarah P. *(Holden) (Plummer)* - 719
Timothy Pitman[12] - 34, 705-707, 709, 710
William, Judge - 208
William Abbott - 207
Wallace
Elizabeth D. *(Wentworth)* - 117
Elizabeth Thorndike *(Bowles)* - 191
Eunice Zenette - 526
John - 134
Joseph, Major - 191
Joseph Raymond - 526
Sally[8] *(Pike)* - 134
Victoria *(O'Connell)* - 526
Wallingford
Betsey *(Pike)* - 139
Hepzibah *(Hardy)* - 85
Lavinia *(Pike)* - 138
Wallis
Gail *(Sanborn)* - 347
Mary *(Pike)* - 9
Walters
Jack - 624
Kelly Elizabeth *(Zeller)* - 624
Michelle Ann *(Piazza)* - 624
Walton
Abigail *(Beckman)* - 733
Dorothy Marjorie[11] *(Day) (Edwards)* - 239
Judi[12] - 239
Kenneth - 239
Ward
Mary[8] *(Pike)* - 86
Moses - 86
Polly - 86
Wardell
Edna *(Stone)* - 307
Maria Herriot[7] *(Pike) (Gage)* - 97
Sarah[8] *(Sturdevant)* - 97
Thomas - 97

Ware
Esther *(Mann)* - 167
Margaret *(Huning)* - 167
Robert - 167
Waris
Marilyn Cecilia *(Pike)* - 555
Rauha Cecilia *(Aijala)* - 555
Sulo Alexander Voitto - 555
Warner
(---) - 631
Almira *(Pike)* - 134
Beverly Ann[12] *(Frost)* - 631
Warren
Harriet *(Pike)* - 277
Ida *(Cushman) (Snell)* - 542
Lovey *(Pike)* - 139
Silas, Esq. - 277
Washburn
Nancy C. *(Pike)* - 343
Nancy F. *(Walker) (Pike)* - 275
Sylvester - 275
Washington
Augustine[1], Capt. - 135
Augustine[2] - 135
Butler[2] - 135
Charles[2] - 135
Elizabeth[2] - 135
George[2], Gen. - 135
Jane *(Butler)* - 135
Jane[2] - 135
John Augustine[2] - 135
Lawrence[2] - 135
Mary *(Ball)* - 135
Mildred[2] - 135
Samuel[2] - 135
Wasserman
Alan Miller - 206
Brian Mitchell[14] - 206
Carol Lee[13] - 206
Janice[12] *(Pike)* - 206
Karen Lynne *(Wiens)* - 206
Lawrence Mitchell[13] - 206
Lindy Ann[14] - 206
Waterhouse
Alice *(Horn) (Pike)* - 259
Watson
David - 62
Eliza *(Flint)* - 407
Gary - 331
Lucy Jane[13] *(Wiswall)* - 331
Watts
Lusene "Lucy" K.[9] *(Pike)* - 221
Oscar - 221
Pauline *(Elliott)* - 313
Waugh
Leslie *(Morton)* - 636
Way
Fidelia *(Pike)* - 178
Webb
Ada Maria *(Astucci)* - 564
Hannah *(Evered) (Ayers)* - 24, 25
Jennifer Carman *(Nelson)* - 564
Jonathan - 122
Julian Cornelius - 564
Laura *(Squires)* - 245
Mary *(Pike)* - 122
Webber
Annie *(Parsons)* - 40
Joanna *(Pike)* - 57, 92
Noreen *(Pike)* - 641
Weberg
Ruby *(Lyon)* - 82
Webster
Hannah[2] *(Ayers)* - 26
Mary Ann *(Gould)* - 220
Stephen - 26
Wedgewood
Elizabeth Ann *(Pike)* - 164
Hannah *(Marston)* - 125
Molly[6] "Mary" *(Pike)* - 59
Weeks
Abbie Mary *(Taber)* - 360
Caroline Emma *(Keniston)* - 735
Elizabeth *(Sanborn)* - 347
Palmer Lewis - 735
Viva Nancy *(Lovejoy)* - 735
Wehrle
Ada Estella[10] *(Pike)* - 335
Barbara[11] - 335
Deborah[11] - 335
Thomas[11] - 335
Wayne Hewitt - 335
Wei
Fu *(Bender)* - 422
Weigel
Elizabeth *(Swindell)* - 393
Weininger
Naomi *(Utterback)* - 230
Weinsteiger
Anna *(Hammond)* - 712
Welch
Benjamin - 749
Deborah *(Lane) (Pike)* - 671
Dennis - 671
Elizabeth[3] *(Starling)* - 749
Janet - 671
Sarah *(Beal)* - 181
Susan *(Starling)* - 749
Wellington
Mary *(Maddock) (Coolidge)* - 674
Wellman
Faith *(Couthard)* - 632
Wells
Chandler - 410
John - 371
John Henry[13] - 371
Leah Elizabeth[10] *(Pike)* - 410
Patricia Marie[12] *(Pike) (Mooney)* - 371
Wendy Dee[13] - 371
Wentworth
Amy Louise[12] *(Moulton)* - 368
Donald Philip - 368
Donald Philip, Jr. - 368
Dorothy Marie *(Pike)* - 117
Elizabeth *(Blake)* - 368
Elizabeth D. *(Wallace)* - 117
Elizabeth[7] *(Pike)* - 89
Lydia H.[8] *(Pike)* - 156
Robert Byde - 156
Sarah A. *(Thing)* - 67
Walter Winfred - 117
Wenzel
Elaine *(Lawrence)* - 694
Werder
Charles[13] - 527
Christopher[13] - 527

Werder *(cont'd.)*
David[13] - 527
Imogene Harriet[12] *(Grove)* - 527
James Devlin - 527
James[13] - 527
Mary Pat[13] - 527
Robert[13] - 527
Wescott
Arthur Clement - 527
Catherine *(Walker)* - 527
Dorothea Muriel[11] *(Grove)* - 527
Elsie May[10] *(Pike)* - 526
Flora Adelaide *(Stearns)* - 527
Gerald Richmond[12], Jr. - 527
Gerald Richmond[13] - 527
Helen Elizabeth *(Fleagle)* - 527
Priscilla Louise[11] *(Kschinka)* - 527
Richard Loring - 527
West
Almira[8] *(Pike)* - 157
Geraldine *(Phillips)* - 373
Hannah J. *(Wilkinson)* - 157
Silas - 157
Weston
Celia *(Pike)* - 106
John - 106
Leana *(Sheppard)* - 657
Mercy *(Samson)* - 106
Mildred Lilian *(King)* - 657
Roderick Lewis - 657
Wethebree
Daniel - 134
Rebecca[8] *(Pike)* - 134
Weymouth
Mabel Ellen *(Fitzgerald)* - 436
Whalen
(---) - 224
Leila F.[11] *(Pike)* - 224
Wheaton
Sherrill Ann[13] *(Naas) (Pratt)* - 461
Thomas - 461
Wheeler
Abijah - 131
Elizabeth Ann *(Pike)* - 655
Emma *(Record)* - 418
Esther[8] *(Pike)* - 131
Lydia[6] *(Pike)* - 57
Mary E. *(Pike)* - 139
Ralph - 655
Rufus - 57
Wheelwright
John, Rev. - 688
Mary *(Hutchinson)* - 688
Rebecca *(Maverick) (Bradbury)* - 31, 678, 688, 697
Whichelow
"Bud" - 411
Rita A.[11] *(Morgan)* - 411
Whifrey
Rebecca *(Cushing)* - 694
Whitaker
Harold - 411
Madelyn[11] *(Morgan)* - 411
Whitcomb
Rachel[7] *(Pike)* - 68
White
Asmead - 323
Augusta M. *(Pike)* - 182
Caroline *(Pike)* - 222
Doris Diana[9] *(Pike)* - 323
Gerald Robert - 559
Jeffry Robert[15] - 559
Lillie *(Cramer)* - 205
Lydia Sharon[14] *(Gagnon)* - 559
Mary Hunt *(May)* - 222
Naomi *(Mooney)* - 371
Pearle *(Cramer) (Pike)* - 205
Ruth *(Hansen)* - 482
Ruth Margaret *(Corey) (Allen)* - 590
Stewart Guy - 590
Thomas Rowell - 222
Valerie Marie[15] - 559
Vera *(Saunders)* - 229
Whitehead
Caroline B.[8] *(Jordan)* - 169
Thomas J. - 169
Whitehouse
Carrie *(Piers) (Pike)* - 509
Harriett *(Herring)* - 306
Whitehouse *(cont'd.)*
Jonathan, Capt. - 306
Joyce *(Sanborn)* - 347
Sarah Mellissa *(Pike)* - 306
Whiteman
Clara Hunt[11] *(Souter)* - 267
Lee - 268
Nellie[12] - 268
William H. - 268
William John[12] - 268
Whitgift
Elizabeth *(Gill) (Bradbury)* - 30, 688
Whitlock
Sarah A. *(Pike)* - 214
Whitman
Elizabeth D. *(Cox)* - 413
Etta *(Pike)* - 410
Laura Jane *(Williams)* - 317
Lucy *(Pike)* - 223
Whitmarsh
Charles C.[10] - 176
Lizzie C.[10] - 176
Martha C.[9] *(Blake)* - 176
W.W. - 176
Whitney
Sarah *(Pike)* - 86
Whittemore
Amanda M.[9] *(Pike)* - 221
John F. - 221
Whitten
Armine[8] *(Bennett)* - 101
Edith Marie[9] *(Goodwin) (Ellis)* - 124
Mary[7] *(Pike)* - 101
Robert Pike[10] - 66, 124
Simon Jordan - 101
William Andrew - 124
Whittier
Ruth *(Green)* - 31, 695
Ruth *(True)* - 21
Susanna *(Morrill)* - 31, 695
Thomas - 31, 695
Whittington
Paul Clifford - 218
Susan Mary[13] *(Venn)* - 218
Terence Jerome[14] - 218
Whittmore
Dorcas *(Morse)* - 305

Wiedenroth
Ernest August George - 600
Gertrude Marie *(Pike)* - 600
Mildred Viola *(Harper)* - 600
Wienhold
Gladys *(Parsons)* - 40
Wiens
Darrell *(King)* - 206
Karen Lynne *(Wasserman)* - 206
Wayne - 206
Wierick
Margaret *(Nybak)* - 244
Wiggin
Andrew - 48
Ann *(Broadstreet)* - 48
Frank H. - 301
Mabel[10] *(Pike)* - 301
Mary *(Gilman)* - 45, 47, 48
Wiggins
Alma *(Thomas)* - 586
Wight
Celesta *(Brackett)* - 296
Eliza *(Richardson)* - 716
Ephraim - 716
Joseph, Dr. - 296
Olive *(Mann)* - 296
Susannah *(Patch)* - 716
Wignall
Ann *(Dutton)* - 542
Wilcox
Amanda Lee[13] - 611
Barbara *(Turner)* - 610
Brenda *(Martin)* - 610
Charles - 610
Debra *(Trapani)* - 610
Delmer Allen - 610
George Ferdinand - 610
Jason Vincent[13] - 611
Joshua Michael[13] *(Martin)* - 611
Mary *(Bubar)* - 610
Matthew Merritt[13] - 611
Merritt Stanley[12] - 610
Michele *(Colbath)* - 610
Shirley Blanche[11] *(Pike)* - 610
Trinette Debra[12] - 610
Valiant Delmer[12] - 610
Wilder
Orin - 519
Phyllis Marie *(Farley)* - 519
Wiles
Elizabeth (or Emeline) *(Stockman)* - 701
Wiley
Enoch - 278
Miranda J. *(Pike)* - 278
Wilhelm
Anna *(Zeller)* - 624
Wilkerson
Mary *(Gunn)* - 228
Wilkie
Ina Gertrude[10] *(Stokes)* - 301
Leroy - 301
Wilkinson
(---) - 138
Betsey[8] *(Pike)* - 138
Hannah J. *(West)* - 157
Will
Cora *(Dunham)* - 746
David M.[4] - 746
Deborah Jo *(Barker)* - 747
Donald Harvey[5 & 11] - 406, 747, 752
Dorinda *(Doble)* - 746
Edna May[7] *(Sterling)* - 407, 745, 747, 748, 752
Edna S. - 297
Elbridge G.[13] - 746
Elizabeth *(Winslow)* - 746
Eunice *(---)* - 746
George Mertha Dallas[4] - 746
Grace Evelyn[10] *(Vining)* - 406, 747
Hannah[2] *(Pinkham)* - 746
Helen *(Dewitt)* - 407, 747
Immanuel[2] - 746
Jeffrey Lewis[7] - 748
Jennifer Lynn[7] - 748
John Almon[3] - 746
John[1] - 745
John[2] - 746
Judith *(Getchell)* - 746
Mary A. *(Martin)* - 746
Mary K. *(Derby)* - 746
Melissa *(Haines)* - 746
Milton D.[4] - 746
Will *(cont'd.)*
Molly Labree *(Larrabee)* - 745
Natalie *(McInnes)* - 407, 747
Polly *(True)* - 746
Samuel W.[3] - 746
Sophia D. *(Richardson) (Hodgkins)* - 746
Stephen[2] - 746
Thomas[2] - 746
William C.[3] - 746
William Herbert[4] - 406, 746
William Lewis[6 & 8] - 747, 752
Willard
Eliza A. *(Pike)* - 70
Willette
Anita *(Todd) (Ott)* - 503
Robert - 503
Willey
Amelia G. *(Pike)* - 139
Williams
Adam Justin[14] - 683
Beverly Ann *(Buyce)* - 317
Diane "Dee" Elizabeth[13] *(Elliott)* - 317
Donald Ross - 317
H.M. *(Pike)* - 261
Jessie *(Puffer)* - 630
Joyce Ellen[12] *(Kschinka) (---)* - 528
Julia Jeanette *(Evans)* - 621
Laura Jane *(Whitman)* - 317
Martha *(Pike)* - 142, 266
Mary L. *(Pike)* - 354
Michael Gordon[14] - 683
Norrine Ann[11] *(Abbott)* - 308
Paul Joseph - 308
Ronald James - 683
Ronald James[14], Jr. - 683
Ross - 317
Sarah *(Ayers)* - 26
Stanton - 528
Stuart James - 317
Suzanna Faith[13] *(Isasi) (Brooks)* - 683
Williamson
Jesse Eleanor *(O'Sullivan)* - 570

Willis
George - 633
Janice Margaret[11] *(Pike) (Soden)* - 633
Willoughby
Daniel - 134
Mahala[8] *(Pike)* - 134
Wilmot
Eleanor *(Adams)* - 53
Wilson
(---) - 134
Ada Blanche[10] *(Pike)* - 328
Anna *(Bray)* - 300
Beatrice Tapley[12] *(Shepherd)* - 330
Bruce - 650
David Bruce[14] - 650
Edith *(Bosley)* - 506
Eliza - 226
Emily A. *(Pike)* - 737
Evan - 300
Florence "Flossie" *(Parker)* - 594
George - 226, 237
Gladys Annette *(Dickson)* - 613
Irving Harrison - 330
John - 328
Jonathan Ethen[14] - 650
Julia A. *(Gunn)* - 226
Laurie Ann *(Gibbons)* - 558
Lily Mae[13] *(Randall)* - 650
Lizzie E.[10] *(Pike)* - 237
Lucy M. *(Pike)* - 138
Marcia[12] *(Wiswall) (Lindberg)* - 330
Nina *(Fess)* - 330
Robert Ellsworth[12] - 330
Ruth Tapley[11] *(Mudge)* - 330
Sally[8] *(Pike)* - 134
Sophia F. *(Pike)* - 300
Vivian Lucille[10] *(Pike)* - 333
William - 333
Winch
Mary *(Carr)* - 707, 708
Winders
Callie *(Phillips)* - 463
Wing
Rachel *(Chick)* - 661
Winn
Nettie *(Pike)* - 415
Winsatt
Pearl Agatha *(Pike)* - 755
Winslow
David - 138
Edward - 698
Elizabeth *(Will)* - 746
Olive[8] *(Pike)* - 138
Wint
Arthur - 742
Cynthia Rebecca[12] *(Miller)* - 742
Wise
Susannah *(Pike)* - 134
Wiswall
Anna *(Cobb)* - 330
Carol Tapley[13] *(Altman)* - 331
Edw., Dr. - 330
Lucy Jane[13] *(Watson)* - 331
Marcia[12] *(Wilson) (Lindberg)* - 330
Martha Cobb[13] *(Meigs) (Stein)* - 331
Ruthanna[13] *(Coddington) (Buchanan)* - 331
William Cobb, M.D. - 330
Witherell
Abigail Manahan[13] - 352
Linda Joyce[12] *(Manahan)* - 352
Seth - 352
Warner Seth[13] - 352
Witt
Buford - 518
Margaret Shirley *(Farley)* - 518
Wolcott
Elbridge S. - 175
Maria[8] *(Pike)* - 175
Wolery
Mary M. *(Pike)* - 756
Wood
Abbey *(Pike)* - 73
Alden S. - 683
Barbara Ann[12] *(Pike) (Poirier)* - 82
Francis - 82
Jan Marie[13] - 82
Mary *(Pike)* - 177
Wood *(cont'd.)*
Mary Eliza *(Nutting)* - 655
Susan *(Pike)* - 173
Willette Ruth[12] *(Pye) (Isasi) (Brooks)* - 21, 676, 678, 681-683
Woodard
Estella Ida *(Pike)* - 335
Woodbury
Delia *(Pike)* - 88
Jonah - 138
Nancy[8] *(Pike)* - 138
Woodcock
Anna *(Pike)* - 204
Woodford
Elizabeth Rose *(Dunlap)* - 368
Emma Elsie *(Dezendorf)* - 368
Samuel Lorring - 368
Woodham
Mary *(Ayers)* - 26
Woodman
Ann *(Bradbury)* - 693
Archelus - 115
Daniel[6] - 681
Elizabeth *(Pike)* - 48
Elvira[8] *(Chase)* - 681
Joseph[7] - 681
Judith[5] *(French)* - 681
Lydia *(Gilman)* - 681
Mary *(Crispe)* - 681
Polly *(Pike)* - 61, 114
Samuel - 681
Sarah *(Joy)* - 115
Woodmansey
Elizabeth[2] *(Carr)* - 704
John - 704
Woodruff
Bertram - 616
Dorothy *(Jones)* - 616
Mary *(Cracchiolo)* - 616
Woods
Darthula Ann *(Gamble)* - 734
Doris *(McLoud)* - 246
Doris *(Smith)* - 653
Shirley Irene *(Squires) (Stalbird)* - 246
William Andrew - 246

Woodsom
Dorothy *(Pike)* - 353
Woodward
Catherine *(Cutts)* - 699
David[7] - 673
Eleazor - 673
Hannah[6] *(Putnam)* - 673
Mary (or Sarah) *(Kidder)* - 673
Mary[8] *(Marshall)* - 673
Worcester
Susanna[3] *(Pike)* - 14, 37
Timothy[2] - 38
William[1] - 38
Works
Sarah Elizabeth[8] *(Pike) (Stanton)* - 303
Willis Farrington - 303
Willis Henry[9] - 304
Worster
Mary *(Starling)* - 748
Worth
Benjamin[4] - 685
Benjamin[5], Jr. - 685
Eunice[7] *(Farr)* - 685
Jane *(Giles)* - 685
John[2] - 27, 685
John[6] - 685
John[A] - 27
John[B] - 27
Joseph[2] - 27
Judith *(---)* - 685
Judith[2] - 27
Lionel[1] - 27
Lydia[4] *(Swain)* - 685
Marion *(Farr) (Searfoss)* - 27
Mary *(Clark)* - 685
Mary[3] *(Pike)* - 26, 685
Mary[4] *(Folger)* - 685
Mary[3] *(Pike)* - 27
Phebe *(Cotton)* - 685
Richard[1] - 27, 685
Richard[3] - 685
William[1] - 27
Wilmot *(Stuttever)* - 27
Wright
Eben D. - 326
Florence Belle[10] *(Pike)* - 326
Gertrude *(Pike)* - 512
Jennifer Lee[13] - 637
Wright *(cont'd.)*
Jesse - 512
Jube J. - 512
Kathleen *(Pike)* - 640
Sandra Lee[12] *(Loeffler)* - 637
Sarah *(Dow)* - 733
Stephen Edward - 637
Wylie
Constance *(Clemens)* - 232
Iola W. *(Mrs.)* - 43
Wyman
Aaron Scott[13] - 509
Carl - 243
Charlotte T. *(Pike)* - 80
Elizabeth Mary *(Wagnis)* - 508
Gail Ann[12] *(Bivens)* - 502, 508
Henry - 80
Jason Michael[13] - 509
Mandy - 243
Marjorie Lillian[11] *(Morgan)* - 502
Melissa Joy[12] *(Thompson)* - 502, 508
Rex L. - 502
Roy J. - 502
Scott Merritt[12] - 502, 508
Yanovsky
Esther *(Pike)* - 755
Yanser
Clara *(Houser)* - 428
York
Nora L. *(Starling)* - 750
Vesta *(Pike)* - 177
Young
Abigail *(Bradbury)* - 693
Hannah *(Merrill)* - 695
John - 116
Lorenzo Jackson - 283
Mary M. *(Cloutman) (Pike)* - 116
Minnie Ardelah *(Pike)* - 283
Phebe *(Bradbury)* - 693
Roxanna Jane *(Lawrence)* - 283
Susan C. *(Pike)* - 127
Zannoni
Kira Beth[14] - 562
Mary[13] *(Marcinkowski)* - 562
Zannoni *(cont'd.)*
Matthew[14] - 562
Paul - 562
Ryan[14] - 562
Zegorsky
Delores *(Eustice)* - 634
Zeiger
James - 594
Patricia - 594
Steve - 594
Victoria Mae[13] *(Sands)* - 594
Zeller
Anna *(Wilhelm)* - 624
Brian Robertson[13] - 624
Francis - 624
Frank Martin - 624
Georgia Ann *(Hinge)* - 624
Jay Martin[13] - 624
Jeffrey Walters[14] - 624
John Martin - 624
Kelly Elizabeth *(Walters)* - 624
Marcy Ann[13] - 624
Suzanne Wilson[12] *(Steiner)* - 624
Zimmerman
Mary *(Bewick)* - 621
Theresa M. *(Baker)* - 619

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06629 101 2